

Simon Cordell's

2018

Annual Diary

Powered by
HORRIFIC CORRUPTION

WebSite
www.HorrificCorruption.com

This document is still not complete.

2018

01/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/01/2018

Index

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

1

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Chief Heather littler!
  01/01/2018
  2nd Recording
  01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 4. 01_01_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3
  Update

--

1 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: Since: **09/08/2017** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by Enfield Council Solicitor Ludmilla Lyavoo on the: **03/01/2018** / - **

Same As Above Below!

--

Since:
09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

2 MP3: Enfield Council. / Chief Heather Littler – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Chief Heather Littler!
01/01/2018
2nd Recording
01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 4. 01_01_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3
Update

3 The banging Continued: - "
Same As Above Below!

--
The banging Started!

4

--
Summary!
My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
I have additionally had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--
Disrepair!
I get tortured by not getting a fair accommodation from my landlords in rehabilitating the damp, sound and heating concerns within my domicile!

6

--
Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 1 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Mostly cloudy.	3 mph	↑	87%	995 mbar	N/A

02/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Chief Heather littler!
  02/01/2018
  3rd Recording

Next week someone will get back to me
01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  02/01/2018
  01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 02_01_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4
  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  02/01/2018
  01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3
  Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  02/01/2018
  01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3
  Update

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  General Form of Judgment or Order/
  Page Numbers: 47,48

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/

Page Numbers: 17

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

9

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
  Application for Injunction/
  Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

10

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108,
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  To:
  Dr. Y CHONG
  NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
  Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service Tel 020 8702 3329 **Fax** 020 8702 3325 **e-mail:** assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
  Page Numbers: 32
  32
  Dear Dr Chong
  Change of assessment / care plan / medication for: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 **Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24 h note to GP only. Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come and we have been unable to contact him by phone. Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 02 Jan **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan **2018**
  Linda Scott Administrative
  Page Numbers: 15
  GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP
  on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS. Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net) Subject Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671

  15
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 02 Jan **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan **2018**
  Dr Jane Cushion Medical
  Page Numbers: 15
  EAS
  DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in **2016** and care coordination from EIS late **2016**. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday. Close to EAS, 24h note to GP

  16
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
  Page Numbers: 8,**9**,**10**,11

  17
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 7" / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 50,51

  18
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 317

  19
- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 14

--

1 MP3: Enfield Council. / Chief Heather Littler – “
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Chief Heather littler!
02/01/2018
3rd Recording
Next week someone will get back to me
01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3

2 MP3: Enfield Council. / The Day For 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy – “
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
02/01/2018
01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 02_01_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4
Update

3 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – “
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
02/01/2018
01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3
Update

4 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – “
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
02/01/2018
01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3

Update

5 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Application Notice **Dated 03rd January 2018;** Seeking to Set Aside the Court Orders / Ludmilla Lyavoo / Re LBE V Cordell / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 18** – **N244 Application Notice** For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. **1.** What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services **Page 19** – **2.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet. **3.** The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of 06 November 2017 order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. **4.** Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018.** **Statement of Truth** (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **Signed Full Name;** Ludmilla lyavoo, **Name Of Applicant's Legal Representative's Firm;** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services **Position Or Office Held;** Solicitor. **(If signing on behalf of firm or company) Dated 03/01/2018. Page 20** – Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on **January 2018** and UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo in support. **IT IS ORDERED THAT: 5.** The Claim be reinstated. **6.** The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force. **7.** The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018**. **8.** The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application. **Dated:** January 2018. **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073 [CLAIMANT).**"

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders

/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19
06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, if necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.
Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out.
The application was made without notice.
The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis.
The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated **03-01-2018**
and address
details Signed
Applicants' representative's) ('otitigation friend) Position or
office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A
E-mail address
ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20
January 2018
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL
(DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:
1. The Claim be reinstated
2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.
3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.
Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

6 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: General Form of Judgment or Order / **CLAIM NUMBER**: **D02ED073** / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 47** - In the Edmonton County Court / **Claim, No**: **D02ED073.** / **Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / **Exhibits** LI 7. This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo date. **January 2018**. **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No. 1. **4.** Exhibits U1-117. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018**. - Claimant. **Page 48** - Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Upon reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached), **- It Is Ordered That - 1.** Claimants pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. **2.** Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order. Dated **02 January 2018** the court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk **03 Jan 2018** to find out more. - **N24 General Form of Judgment or Order - Produced by** Adrian B CJR065C."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

General Form of Judgment or Order/

Page Numbers: 47,48

47,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 7

This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo date. **January 2018.**

1.	Made on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits U1-117
5.	**Dated 03.01.2018**

Claimant

48

2 January 2018
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order	**In the County Court at Edmonton**
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	**2 January 2018**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant** **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. Claimants pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.
2. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive
• within seven days of service of this order.
Dated 02 **January 2018**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check **if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and** money. **Go to** www.moneyclaim.gov.uk
3 Jan 2018
to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by Adrian B CJR065C

7 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! **+ 2.** Email of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo - **Jeremy Chambers / Director of Law & Governance / Dated 03rd January 2018. /** Re LBE V Cordell / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 17** – **For Local Enfield Council Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA. **E-mail:** Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk. **Phone:** 0208 379 8323. **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1. **Fax:** 0208379 6492. **My Ref:** LS/C/LI/157255. **Your Ref**: D02ED073. Also, by email **Date:** 03 January 2018. Dear Sirs **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell. **Claim Number: D02ED073**. Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents: **1.** Application notice dated **03rd January 2018;** seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2018. 2.** Witness statement of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application Yours faithfully, Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** A draft Court orders. We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in. Lawyer. For the Director of Law and Governance. **CC.** Defendant's solicitors- Mr. Onwusiri of VLA Solicitors. **4.** If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the detail Is above. **Enfield Connected Edmonton County Court DX:** 136686 Edmonton 3. Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance / Enfield Council / FRAMEWORK / Civic Centre, Silver Street / Enfield EN13XY. www.enfield.gov.uk."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/
Page Numbers: 17
03 January 2018
13.12.2017
02.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208379 6492
My Ref:
LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref: D02ED073
Also, by email
Date: 03 January 2018
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim Number: D02ED073
Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:
1. Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13.12.2017 and 02.01.2018.**
2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application **Yours faithfully,**
Ludmilla lyavoo
3. A draft Court orders
We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwusiri of VLA Solicitors
2**) If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the detai Is above.**
ENFIELD
Connected
Edmonton County Court DX: 136686 Edmonton 3
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
FRAMEWORK
Civic Centre, Silver Street FOR LOCAL Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

8 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: / 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / Enfield Council 1st Injunction Order / **Files Reused /** Ludmilla lyavoo. / **Dated 03rd January 2018** / Witness Statement of M S Ludmilla Lyavoo in Support of The Application - "**Page 21** - I, Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court. Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **I Will Say as Follows 1.** I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed **since September 2016**.1 have had the main conduct of this claim. **2.** I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**. - **Claimant** - **Page 22** - **Backgrounds facts 3.** This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department **in August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the **Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014**. **4.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made. **5.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11. **6.** On **17th November 2017** at **11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Gov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2. **7.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr. Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr. Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3. **Page 23** - **8.** I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on **20th November 2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4. **9.** Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr. Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr. Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr. Onwusiri dated 1**5th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5. **10.** On **14th December 2017,** Ms. Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated

13th December 2017 as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6. **11.** The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**. **12.** On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond. **Page 24** - **13**. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**. I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs. **14.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated. **15.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application. **Page 25** - **Statement of Truth Signed**... **Dated** this 03rd January **2018**. I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf. **Page 26** - **In the Edmonton County Court. - Claim, No**; **D02ED073**. **Between**: **The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- Mr. Simon Cordell**. **Exhibits L11**. This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**. Made on behalf of the Claimant."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017

25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

3. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

4. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

5. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

6. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following **address:** enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.gov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

7. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,
13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

9. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied into the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

10. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December**

2017 as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

11. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

12. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the

Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court.
The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.
14. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.
15. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**
Claimant
Defendant

9 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan **Dated 05/01/2018.** - "**Page 5** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant **2.** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan. **3.** Statement No. 1. **4. Dated 05 January 2018.** - **Claim, No**. - **In The Edmonton County Court / BETWEEN**: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- Mr Simon Cordell - Second Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. / I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 6** – **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order

with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **09th August 2017**. **3.** The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block. **4.** On **11th November 2017** between **11:30am** and **12pm,** my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, **CAD No.** 3230 of **11/11/2017.** The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door, **5.** On **02nd January 2018** at **6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife. - **Page 7** – 6**.** The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No**. 5121 of **2/1/18. 7.** On **03rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No**. 2098 of **3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us. **8.** The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter. **- Statement of Truth -** I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Page 8** – Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. **Dated** this 05 January 2018."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5,

Dated **5 January 2018**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
3. Statement No. 1
4. **Dated 5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUG OF ENFIELD -
and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

Claimant
Defendant

6.
9th August 2017
11th November 2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**

3. The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

4. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

5. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7,
2/1/18
03rd January at 9:30am
CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

7. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

8. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

8

05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER
Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018**

10 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan – "**Page 54** – In the Edmonton County Court. **Claim, No: DQ2ED073**. **Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Exhibit** LN3. This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 201**. - **Page 55** – **File Note 05/01/2018** Meeting with Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on **02nd** and **03rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **02nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No**. 5121 of **02nd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No**. 2098 of **03rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I **Page 56** – believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property. Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

54

08th January **2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN3
This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.
Defendant

55
Note 5/1/18
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm
2nd January 2018.
3rd January 2018 at 9:30am
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note 5/1/18
Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time.
He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door.
She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat.
His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.
This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police.
The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**
Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

11 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi - **Dated 08 January 2018 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 09** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi. **3.** Statement No. 2. **4.** LN01-LN03. **5. Dated 08 January 2018**. **In The Edmonton County Court. Claim, No: D02ED073. Between: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr. Simon Cordell Defendant Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi**. I, Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge. **I Will Say as Follows 1**. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the **Page 10** - Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings. **Backgrounds to the case 3.** The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number **D02ED073.** On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. **4.** The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17th November at 11.59** and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. **5.** On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the

Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. **6.** Mr. Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the **Page 11** - Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr. Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order **Incidents of anti-social behaviour- 7.** On **14th November 2017** Mr. Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am on 11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr. Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. **8.** On **5th January 2018** Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr. Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr. Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing **Page 12** - and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02nd January 2018. 9.** Mr. Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr. Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. **10.** Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr. Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan. **11.** Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr. Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He **Page 13** - stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that

they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again. **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT** Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **09th August 2017** be reinstated **12.** The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. **13.** The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr. Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. **14.** The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant **Page 14** - could have well been arrested in light of Mr. Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings. **15.** The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr. Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible. Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present. **16.** The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. **17.** The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**. **18.** However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. **Page 15** – Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81. **19.** In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017**, **02nd and 3rd January 2018. Statement of Truth** I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Dated** this **08th January 2018** **16** - This is the **exhibit LN1** of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated** **08th January 2018**. **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**. **Defendant**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
3. **Statement No. 2**
4. **LN01-LN03**
5. **Dated 08 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
02nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

8. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

9. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated.

10. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

11. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,
14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

12. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

13. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd** and **3rd January 2018.**

Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time.

He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door.

She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat.

His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor.
The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.
Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,
2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

14. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

15. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

16. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

17. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

18. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

19. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,
13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

20. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

21. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

22. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

23. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated **02nd a**nd **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15
09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

12 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 - "Page 106** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan. **3.** Dated **20 April 2018. 4. 20/04/2018**. **5.** CLAIM NO: **E00ED049.** In The Edmonton County Court / **Between**: - **{Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan**. - I, Mrs. Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **- I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 107** – **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**. - **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018**. **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and

brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. - **Page 108** – The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under **exhibit RM1.** - **8.** There were further incidents on **11 November 2017**. On **02-03 January 2018** - **01 March 2018** And **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. **11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction. Officer of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits. / **Dated this 20 day of April 2018**. Edmonton County Court / 59 Fore Street / Edmonton / London / N18 2TN / London Borough of Enfield / **Dated: 20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages:** 106,107,108,

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
4. **20/04/2018**
5. **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018.**

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018 is** not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,
20/04/2018
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018

11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
26 February
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

05/03/2018 event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY."

20/04/2018 affidavit. = My police interview is on cd.

AFFIDAVITS
Dated: **20/04/2018**

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

8. There were further incidents on **11 November 2017.** On **02-03 January 2018 01 March 2018 And 26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS.
Dated this 20 **day of April 2018.**
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD.
Dated: 20 April 2018.

13 NHS To my GP: Mental Health - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Dr. Y CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service
Tel 020 8702 3329
Fax 020 8702 3325
e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Page Numbers: 32
--
Mental Health WHS Trust
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
A University Teaching Trust
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
To: Dr. Y CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service
Tel: 020 8702 3329
Fax: 020 8702 3325
e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Date: 2nd January **2018**
Dear Dr Chong
Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:

Mr Simon P CORDELL
D.O.B.: 2
NHS: 43
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield, Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
24 h note to GP only Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come and we have been unable to contact him by phone.
Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his case to the Enfield Assessment Service. If Mr Cordell presents in crisis at any time, please contact the Crisis team on 0208 702 3800. Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records.
Yours sincerely
Dr Jane Cushion - Consultant Psychiatrist - Enfield Assessment Service.

14 **NHS:** Linda Scott Administrative / GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP on behalf of **Dr Cushion**. Patient discharged from the EAS. / **Time** 11:37 - "Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net) **Subject:** Mr Simon P CORDELL - **D.O.B**.: 2 - **NHS**: 434."
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018
Linda Scott Administrative
--
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:37
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Validated by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS.
Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP:
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY)
(nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 2 - NHS: 434

15 NHS: Dr Jane Cushion Medical / EAS / **Time** 11:00 - "DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone. Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in **2016** and care coordination from EIS **late 2016**. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up¬ done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday. Close to EAS, 24h note to GP."
Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 15
--
Originator Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:00
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
EAS
DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone
Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in 2016 and care coordination from EIS late **2016**. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday
Close to EAS, 24h note to GP

16 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018 /** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan **Dated 05/01/2018 -** "
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
Page Numbers: 8,**9,**10,11
8,
05/01/2018
I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. Dated 5th January 2018
"Not Relevant to Day!"

9.
9th August 2017.
11th November 2017
11/11/2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3. On **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that was bought from Ikea.
Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat.
Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat.
My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor.
The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

10
02/01/2018
3rd January
03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

4. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02/01/2018.**

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

11
Dated this **05 January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Signed. Math Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018**

17 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018** / **Claim Number: D02ED073** / "**EXHIBITS** LI 7" / **Witness Statement of** Ludmilla Lyavoo **Dated 03/01/2018** - "**Page 50** - In the Edmonton County Court / **Claim, No: Do2ed073**. **Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And - Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Exhibits** LI 7. This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**. **1** Mads on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No.1. **4.** Exhibits U1-LI 7. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018**. - **Page 51** - Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Upon reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated 21 December 2017 (see copy attached), - **It Is Ordered That** - **1.** Claimants pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. **2.** Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order. **Dated** 02 January 2018. **Stamped** 03 Jan 2018."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 7" / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 50,51

50,

03 January 2018

03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield
Claimant
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 7

This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
-and
MR SIMON CORDELL

1	Mads on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No.1
4.	Exhibits U1-LI 7
5.	**Dated 03/01/2018**

51
02nd January 2018
21 December 2017
02nd January 2018
03 Jan 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton		
Claim Number	D02ED073	
Date	**2 January 2018**	
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD		**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/Liyi57255
MR SIMON CORDELL		**1st Defendant**

	Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Upon reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. Claimants pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.
2. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order.

Dated 02 January 2018
Stamped **03 Jan 2018**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letter to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. **It** will save you to candy money. Go to www.moneycleun.gov.uk to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by; Adrian 0 CJRG65C

18 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/2018 – "**Page 317** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No.1. - **4.** Exhibits LI1-LI7. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018.** This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January 2018. / HM Courts & Tribunals Service London Borough of Enfield / Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield / HM Courts & Tribunals Service / The County Court at Edmonton / www.gov.uk. Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255. **13 December 2017 / 13/12/2017**. Dear Sir/Madam. Re: Case Number: D02ED073. / London Borough of Enfield v Mr. Simon Cordell / The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are: "Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies." Yours sincerely, Ourvasse Cundapen / Back Office Section Ext. cc: defendants. London Borough of Enfield Received 14/12/2017."
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 317
317
03 January 2018
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
20/11/2017
06/11/2017
1 4 DEC 2017 RECEIVED
14/12/2017

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **MS Ludmilla lyavoo**
3. **Statement No.1**
4. **Exhibits LI1-LI7**
5. **Dated 03.01.2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS Li 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 **ENFIELD 1**
HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3
T 020 8884 6500 F
www.gov.uk
Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073
London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017**
applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

RECEIVED
1 4 DEC 2017
14/12/2017

19 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - "**33**. On **02nd January 2018 at 6.30pm,** it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbor's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbor's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes."
Same As Above Below!
--

Simon Cordell
A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
14	the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. **30/06/2017** **30.** On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbor as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbor and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details. **02/07/2017** **31.** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the	**30/06/2017** **21. 02/07/2017** **22. 12/07/2017** **23. 11/11/2017** **24. 02/01/2018** **25. 09/01/2018**			**14**

	water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police. **12/07/2017** **32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbor's wife. **11/11/2017** **33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbor's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbor's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes. **02/01/2018** **34.** On 9th January **2018** at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social Behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him				

	leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe. **09/01/2018** 10				

20 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

21

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

22

--

Disrepair!

After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating problems of concern, they Finnish let me down in their services, as I still suffer with the same problems today!

23

--

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

24

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 2 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Light rain. Mostly cloudy.	10 mph	↑	93%	1006 mbar	7 km

03/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
  / Page Numbers: 45, 46

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo **RE:** LBE v Cordell

/ Page Numbers: 43,44

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Ludmilla lyavoo / A copy of the Directions questionnaire
  / Page Numbers: 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An E**mail to** the Court House
  / Page Numbers: 38,39,40,

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
  / Page Numbers: 41,42,

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  General Form of Judgment or Order/
  Page Numbers: 47,48

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/
  Page Numbers: 17

9

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

10

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/
  Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

13

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

14

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
  / Page Numbers: 71,72,73

15

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108,
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

16

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the Draft Court order
  / Page Numbers: 27,28

17

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  03/01/2018
  01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03_01_2018.mp3
  Update

18

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 27,28 + 316

19

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
  Page Numbers: 8,9,**10**,11

20

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 - This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**
Page Numbers: 19,20,21,22,23

21

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

24- Claim Number: D02ED073: WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO
/ Dated **03/01/2018** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2017**
Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28

22

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 29,30

23

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40

24

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITST L13" Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 41,42,43

25

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - "EXHIBITS LI 4" Landing Page - witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 44,45

26

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 5" Landing Page / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 46,47

27

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 6" / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 48,49

28

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 7" / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 50,51

29

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
  / Page Numbers: 45, 46

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: An Email to the Court House - Zena Ndereyimana **/ 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 45** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No. 1. **4.** Exhibits LI1-LI7. **5.** Dated 03/01/2018. **Exhibits** LI 6. This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo **dated 03 January 2018**. **Page 46** - **From:** Zena Ndereyimana. **Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36. To:** Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla lyavoo. **Cc:** FW; London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- **EOO2E0O73. Subject:** LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045J714_001.pdf; **Attachments:** LBE-SV-PRN 002 _PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 - IRC2020_2991_001 pdf. Dear Sirs, London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073 in relation to the above matter and order dated **09/11/2017**. The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17/11/2017** and not on the **20/11/2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below. In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions. Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated. Kind regards, Zena Ndereyimana, Paralegal Legal Services / Enfield Council / Civic Centre / PO Box 50 / Silver Street / Enfield / EN1 3XE. **Email:** zena.ndereyimana@Enfield.gov.uk. **Website:** www.enfield.gov.uk. *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.* **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo. **Sent: 17 November 2017 11:56**. **To:** Edmonton County, Enquiries **Cc:** Emmanuel. **Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-**D02ED073**. Dear Sirs, please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention. Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
/ Page Numbers: 45, 46
45
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 6
This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January **2018**.

46
14 December 2017 14:36
9.11.2017.
17.11.2017
20.11.2017
17 November 2017 11:56

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Zena Ndereyimana
Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-EOO2E0O73
Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045J714_001.pdf.
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002 _PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -IRC2020_2991_001 pdf
Dear Sirs,
London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
in relation to the above matter and order dated **9.11.2017.**
The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.
In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.
Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards,
Zena Ndereyimana
Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XE
Email: zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.Bov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 17 November 2017 11:56
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor
1

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: An Email to the Court House - Zena Ndereyimana / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 43** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No.1. **4.** Exhibits LI 1-LI7. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018. Exhibits** LI 5. This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the Witness Statement of Ludmilla Lyavoo dated 03 January 2018. **Page 44** - **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo. **Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36**. **To;** emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell. **Subject Egress Switch:** Unclassified. **Categories:** Dear Emmanuel, there's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position. Kind regards Milla **-Original Message- From:** Emmanuel mailto: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com. **Sent: 15 December 2017 13:00. To;** Ludmilla lyavoo Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell. Dear Ludmilla, The Order

discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside. Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri. **-Original Message-** **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfieid.gov.uk. **Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM. To:** Emmanuel. **Subject:** LBE v Cordell. Dear Emmanuel, please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017 at 12 noon**. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, I hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017**. Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team / Legal Services Enfield Council / Silver Street / Enfield / EN13XY."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo **RE:** LBE v Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 43,44

43,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
5. **Dated 03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 5
This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

44
15 December 2017 13:36
15 December 2017 13:00
Sent: 15 December 2017 12:41 PM
17th November 2017
09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36
To: emmanuel1 **RE:** LBE v Cordell
Subject Egress Switch: Unclassified
Categories:
Dear Emmanuel,
There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course.
If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin.
Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.
Kind regards Milla
-Original Message-
From: Emmanuel **mailto:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: 15 December 2017 13:00
To; Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,
The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.

Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri.
-Original Message-
From: Ludmilla lyavoo **mailto:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfieid.gov.uk
Sent: 15 December 2017 12:41 PM
To: Emmanuel **Subject:** LBE v Cordell
Dear Emmanuel,
Please see attached a copy of the Court order.
Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon.
I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, I hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
l

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Ludmilla lyavoo / A copy of the Directions questionnaire **Dated 03/01/2018 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 28** - a
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Ludmilla lyavoo / A copy of the Directions questionnaire
/ Page Numbers: 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37
28,
03.01.2018
03 January 2018.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1 Made on behalf of the Claimant
2 Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo

3 Statement No.1
4 Exhibits LI1-LI7
5 Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN.
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -
and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2
This is the Exhibit if 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**.

29,
17 November 2017

CLAIM NO: D02ED073
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

CLAIMANT!

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

Sent: 17 November 2017 11:59
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
To: Edmonton County,
Cc: Enquiries Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02EDQ73 LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-I RC5045J 714_001 .pdf
Egress Switch: Unclassified
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EMI 3XY
DX 90615
Enfield 1
Tele phone: 020 8379 8323
Fax. 020 837 9 6492

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."
Classification: OFFICIAL

30,
17 November 2017
09th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Council
ENFIELD
Connected
To the Court Manager Ludmla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Edmonton County Court
DX136686 Edmonton 31
Please Legal Services reply to: PO Box 50, Civic Centre Sliver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA **E-mail:**
Phone: 0208 379 8323
QX: 90615 ENFIELD
Fax: 0208 3796492
Also, by email to:
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref: D05ED073
enquiries@edmonton.coiintycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Date: 17 November 2017
URGENT
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: D05ED073
Further to the Order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th November 2017, please** find enclosed a copy of the Claimant's Directions questionnaire with a proposed directions order.
A copy of the enclosed documents has been sent to the Defendant's representatives.

Yours-faithfully,
Lawyer
look forward to hearing from you.
lyavoo,
for Assistant Director, Legal Services
James Rohe Director of Finance, Resources and Customer Services Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfleld.aov.uk
(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

31

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire
(Fast track and multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073
I confirm that I have explained to my client the need to try to settle; the options available; and the possibility of costs sanctions if they refuse to try to settle.
For all Your answers to these questions may be considered by the court when it deals with the questions of costs: see tin! Procedure Rules Part 44.

1. Given that the rules require you to try to settle the claim before the hearing, do you want to attempt to settle at this stage?
2. If yes, do you want a one-month stay?
3. If you answered W to question 1, please state below the reasons why you consider it inappropriate to try to settle the claim at this stage.

32,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire
(Fast track and multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

33,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire
(Fast track and multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

34,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire
(Fast track and multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

35,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire
(Fast track and multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

36
16/11/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire
(Fast track and multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073
16/11/2017

37

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire
(Fast track and multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

CLAIM NUMBER: DG2ED073
(CLAIMANT)
(DEFENDANT)
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-ANDMR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on November 2017.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The matter be allocated to the Fast Track
2. The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on **14th December 2017,4pm.**
3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
4. No order as to costs.

Dated: November 2017

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: An Email to The Court House / Ludmilla Lyavoo / Re LBE V Cordell / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 38** – "**1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No.1. **4.** Exhibits LI1-LI7. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018. In The Edmonton County Court**. **Claim, No: D02ED073**. **Claimant BETWEEN: - The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And - Mr. Simon Cordell Defendant. Exhibits** LI3**.** This is the Exhibit LI 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo **dated 03 January 2018**. **Page 39** – **From:** Emmanuel emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com **Sent:1**7 November 2017 11:15. **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo. **Subject**: RE: LBE v Cordell-**D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]** Dear Ludmilla, the section 1 requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions. Kind regards, Emmanuel. **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk. **Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM**. **To:** Emmanuel. **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-**D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]** Dear Emmanuel, I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it. I hope to hear from you by 12noon today. Kind regards Ludmilla. **From:** Emmanuel from mailto: emmanuelvlssoiidtors.com. **Sent:** 16 November 2017 17:28. **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell **D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]** Dear Ludmilla, further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter. Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusirt. **From:** Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk. **Sent:** 16 November 2017 5:09 PM. **To:** emmanuel@vlS5olicitors.com. **Subject:** LBE v Cordell-**D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification:** OFFICIAL. Dear Emmanuel, Ludmilla lyavoo. **Page 40** – The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow. I look forward to hearing from you. Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo / Solicitor Corporate Team / Legal Services / Enfield Council / Silver Street / Enfield / EN1 3XY. **DX** 90615 Enfield 1. **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323. **Fax:** 020 8379 6492. *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."*
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An Email to the Court House / **Page Numbers:** 38,39,40,

38
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
Claimant
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITSLI3
This is the Exhibit LI 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

39
17 November 2017 11:15
17 November 2017 10:23 AM
16 November 2017 17:28
16 November 2017 5:09 PM

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

From: Emmanuel <emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>
Sent:17 November 2017 11:15
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla,
The section 1 requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will
suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel
From: Ludmilla lyavoo mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM
To: Emmanuel
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Emmanuel,
I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.
I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.
Kind regards Ludmilla
From: Emmanuel from mailto: emmanuelvlssoiidtors.com
Sent: 16 November 2017 17:28
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05EDQ73 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla,
Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusirt
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.qov.uk
Sent: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM
To: emmanuel@VLSsolicitors.com
Subject: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEOOFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Emmanuel,
Ludmilla Lyavoo

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
DX 90615
Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong **communities.** Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies." / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 41** – **1.** Made on behalf of the

Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No.1. **4.** Exhibits LI1-LI7. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018**. **Exhibits** LI 4. This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**.- **Page 41** – **HM Courts & Tribunals Service London Borough of Enfield Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield.** Dear Sir/Madam **Re:** Case Number: **D02ED073** London Borough of Enfield v Mr. Simon Cordell - The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are: "Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies." Yours sincerely, Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext **cc**: defendants. HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton.59 Fore Street London N18 2TN. **DX** 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 F. www.gov.uk. **You're ref:** LS/C/LI/157255 **13 December 2017**. **London Borough of Enfield 1 DEC 2017**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

/ Page Numbers: 41,42,

41

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

Claimant

BETWEEN;

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -

and-

MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4
This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

42
20/11/17
6/11/17
13 December 2017
1 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts &
Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street London N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 **F**
www.gov.uk

You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 13 December 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1 DEC 2017

6 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Application Notice **Dated 03rd January 2018;** Seeking to Set Aside the Court Orders / Ludmilla Lyavoo / Re LBE V Cordell / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 18** – **N244 Application Notice** For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. **1.** What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services **Page 19** – **2.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet. **3.** The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of 06 November 2017 order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. **4.** Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018.** **Statement of Truth** (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **Signed Full Name;** Ludmilla lyavoo, **Name of Applicant's Legal Representative's Firm;** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services **Position Or Office Held;** Solicitor. **(If signing on behalf of firm or company) Dated 03/01/2018. Page 20** – Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on **January 2018** and UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo in support. **IT IS ORDERED THAT: 5.** The Claim be reinstated. **6.** The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force. **7.** The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018**. **8.** The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application. **Dated:** January 2018. **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073 [CLAIMANT).**"
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!
18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19
06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.
Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed
Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated **03-01-2018**
and address
details Signed
Applicants' representative's) ('otitigation friend) Position or
office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A
E-mail address
ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	

DX no.	90609 Enfield 1	
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255	

20
January 2018
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:
5. The Claim be reinstated
6. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.
7. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
8. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.
Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

7 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: General Form of Judgment or Order / **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 47** - In the Edmonton County Court / **Claim, No**: **D02ED073.** / **Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / **Exhibits** LI 7. This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo date. **January 2018**. **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No. 1. **4.** Exhibits U1-117. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018**. - Claimant. **Page 48** - Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Upon reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached), **- It Is Ordered That - 1.** Claimants pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. **2.** Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order. Dated **02 January 2018** the court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk **03 Jan 2018** to find out more. - **N24 General Form of Judgment or Order - Produced by** Adrian B CJR065C."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

General Form of Judgment or Order/

Page Numbers: 47,48

47,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 7
This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo
date. **January 2018.**

1.	Made on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits U1-117
5.	**Dated 03.01.2018**

Claimant

48
2 January 2018
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order	**In the County Court at Edmonton**
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	**2 January 2018**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant** **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

6. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.
7. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive
• within seven days of service of this order.
Dated 0**2 January 2018**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check **if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and** money. **Go to** www.monevclaim.gov.uk
3 Jan 2018
to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by Adrian B CJR065C

8 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! **+ 2.** Email of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo - **Jeremy Chambers / Director of Law & Governance / Dated 03rd January 2018. /** Re LBE V Cordell / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 17** – **For Local Enfield Council Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA. **E-mail:** Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk. **Phone:** 0208 379 8323. **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1. **Fax:** 0208379 6492. **My Ref:** LS/C/LI/157255. **Your Ref**: D02ED073. Also, by email **Date:** 03 January 2018. Dear Sirs **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell. **Claim Number: D02ED073**. Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents: **1.** Application notice dated **03rd January 2018:** seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2018. 2.** Witness statement of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application Yours faithfully, Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** A draft Court orders. We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in. Lawyer. For the Director of Law and Governance. **CC.** Defendant's solicitors- Mr. Onwusiri of VLA Solicitors. **4.** If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the detail Is above. **Enfield Connected Edmonton County Court DX:** 136686 Edmonton 3. Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance / Enfield Council / FRAMEWORK / Civic Centre, Silver Street / Enfield EN13XY. www.enfield.gov.uk."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/
Page Numbers: 17
03 January 2018
13.12.2017
02.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208379 6492
My Ref:
LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref: D02ED073
Also, by email
Date: 03 January 2018
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim Number: D02ED073
Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:
4. Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13.12.2017 and 02.01.2018.**
5. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application **Yours faithfully,**
Ludmilla lvavoo
6. A draft Court orders
We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwusiri of VLA Solicitors
2**) If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the detail is above.**
ENFIELD
Connected
Edmonton County Court DX: 136686 Edmonton 3
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
FRAMEWORK
Civic Centre, Silver Street FOR LOCAL Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

9 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Here = Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: Since: 09/08/2017 the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by Enfield Council Solicitor Ludmilla Lyavoo on the: 03/01/2018 / 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / Enfield Council 1st Injunction Order / **Files Reused** / Ludmilla lyavoo. / **Dated 03rd January 2018** / Witness Statement of M S Ludmilla Lyavoo in Support of The Application - "**Page 21** - I, Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court. Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **I Will Say as Follows 1.** I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed **since September 2016**.1 have had the main conduct of this claim. **2.** I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**. - **Claimant** - **Page 22** - **Backgrounds facts 3.** This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department **in August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the **Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014**. **4.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made. **5.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11. **6.** On **17th November 2017** at **11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Gov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2. **7.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr. Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr. Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3. **Page 23** - **8.** I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on **20th November 2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4. **9.** Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr. Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr. Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr. Onwusiri dated 1**5th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5. **10.** On **14th December 2017,** Ms. Zena Ndereyimana on behalf

of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6. **11.** The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**. **12.** On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond. **Page 24** - **13**. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**. I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs. **14.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated. **15.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application. **Page 25** - **Statement of Truth Signed**... **Dated** this 03rd January **2018**. I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf. **Page 26** - **In the Edmonton County Court. - Claim, No**; **D02ED073**. **Between**: **The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- Mr. Simon Cordell**. **Exhibits L11**. This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**. Made on behalf of the Claimant."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
3. **Statement No.1**
4. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
5. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

16. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

17. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,
August 2017

09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

18. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

19. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

20. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

21. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following **address:** enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

22. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact

that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,
13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

24. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

25. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions

questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

26. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

27. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

29. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

30. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

10 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan **Dated 05/01/2018.** - "**Page 5** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant **2.** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan. **3.** Statement No. 1. **4. Dated 05 January 2018.** - **Claim, No**. - **In The Edmonton County Court / BETWEEN**: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- Mr Simon Cordell - Second Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. / I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 6** – **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the

Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **09th August 2017**. **3.** The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block. **4.** On **11th November 2017** between **11:30am** and **12pm,** my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, **CAD No.** 3230 of **11/11/2017.** The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door, **5.** On **02nd January 2018** at **6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife. - **Page 7** – 6**.** The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No**. 5121 of **2/1/18. 7.** On **03rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No**. 2098 of **3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us. **8.** The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter. **- Statement of Truth -** I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Page 8** – Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. **Dated** this 05 January 2018."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5,

Dated **5 January 2018**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. Made on behalf of the Claimant
10. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
11. Statement No. 1
12. Dated **5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM, NO:**
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUG OF ENFIELD -
and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

Claimant
Defendant

6.
9th August 2017
11th November 2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**

14. The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

15. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

16. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7.
2/1/18
03rd January at 9:30am
CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

17. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

18. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

19. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

8

05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER
Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018**

11 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan – "**Page 54** – In the Edmonton County Court. **Claim, No: DQ2ED073**. **Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Exhibit** LN3. This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 201**. - **Page 55** – **File Note 05/01/2018** Meeting with Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on **02nd** and **03rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **02nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No**. 5121 of **02nd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No**. 2098 of **03rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I **Page 56** – believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property. Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

54

08th January **2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN3
This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.
Defendant

55

Note 5/1/18
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm
2nd January 2018.
3rd January 2018 at 9:30am
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note 5/1/18
Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**
Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

12 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi - **Dated 08 January 2018 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 09** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi. **3.** Statement No. 2. **4.** LN01-LN03. **5. Dated 08 January 2018**. **In The Edmonton County Court. Claim, No: D02ED073. Between: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr. Simon Cordell Defendant Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi**. I, Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge. **I Will Say as Follows 1**. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the **Page 10** - Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings. **Backgrounds to the case 3.** The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number **D02ED073.** On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. **4.** The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17th November at 11.59** and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. **5.** On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the

Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. **6.** Mr. Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the **Page 11** - Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr. Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order **Incidents of anti-social behaviour- 7.** On **14th November 2017** Mr. Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am on 11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr. Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. **8.** On **05th January 2018** Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr. Mathiyaiagan reported that on **02nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr. Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing **Page 12** - and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02nd January 2018. 9.** Mr. Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr. Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **03rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. **10.** Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr. Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan. **11.** Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr. Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He **Page 13** - stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the

Defendant may break into their flat again. **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT** Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **09th August 2017** be reinstated **12.** The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. **13.** The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr. Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. **14.** The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant **Page 14** - could have well been arrested in light of Mr. Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings. **15.** The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr. Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible. Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present. **16.** The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. **17.** The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**. **18.** However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated **02nd and 03rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. **Page 15** – Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81. **19.** In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017**, **02nd and 03rd January 2018. Statement of Truth** I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Dated** this **08th January 2018** **16** - This is the **exhibit LN1** of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated** **08th January 2018**. **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**. **Defendant**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
3. **Statement No. 2**
4. **LN01-LN03**
5. **Dated 08 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

8. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

9. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

10. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,
14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

11. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

12. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,
2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

13. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

14. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

15. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

16. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

17. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

18. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

13th December 2017
13th December 2017

09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

19. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

20. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

21. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

22. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

13 "Same as Above!"
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16
09,
08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
3. **Statement No. 2**
4. **LN01-LN03**
5. **Dated 08 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

8. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

9. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

10. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

11. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

12. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,
2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

13. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for

about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

14. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

15. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

16. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

17. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

18. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

19. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

20. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

21. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

22. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **BETWEEN:** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **Claimant** **-and-** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **EXHIBIT LN1** **This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.** **CLAIM NO: D02ED073** **Defendant**

14 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Attempted Service / **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent**: Andy Philippou / **Statement No**: One. **Exhibits:** One - "**Page 71** – "**Case No: E00ED049**. In The County Court at Edmonton / Between: The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Simon Cordell Defendant / **Witness Statement of Service** I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited / Earnscliff House / London / N9 9AB. **Acting under the instructions of:** - The London Borough of Enfield / Legal Services Department / P.O / Box 50 / Civic Centre / Silver Street / Enfield / Middlesex / EN1 3XA. - **State As Follows - 1.** That I am over sixteen years of age. **2.** That I did on **Wednesday 10 January 2018** at approximately **10.20.am** attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following: **3**. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018 at 2.pm** A General Form of Judgement or Order

dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** an N244 Application Notice a Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order. **4.** A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits. **5.** That I did on the same date at approximately **11.30.am** and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the - **Page 72** – **6**. letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant. **7.** That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at **Wood Green Police Station** in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of **holding cell 9**. **8.** That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. **9.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I willfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true. **10/01/2018.** - **Page 73** – This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018."**

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU

/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

71,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

05/02/2018

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

08 January 2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One
CASE NO: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
3. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** an N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order
4. A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits
5. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,
10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

7. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

8. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

9. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true. **10/01/2018.**

10.

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One
Exhibits: One
CASE NO: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF HARINGEY
Claimant
-and-
ANTHONY MORRIS
Defendant
"A
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018**

15 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 -** "**Page 106** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan. **3.** Dated **20 April 2018. 4. 20/04/2018**. **5.** CLAIM NO: **E00ED049.** In The Edmonton County Court / **Between**: - **{Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan**. - I, Mrs. Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **- I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 107** – **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**. - **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018**. **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. - **Page 108** – The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under **exhibit RM1.** - **8.** There were further incidents on **11 November 2017**. On **02-03 January 2018** - **01 March 2018** And **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London

Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. **11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction. Officer of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits. / **Dated this 20 day of April 2018**. Edmonton County Court / 59 Fore Street / Edmonton / London / N18 2TN / London Borough of Enfield / **Dated: 20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108, Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016
This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since
2013?
1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016
The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated
20 April 2018
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,
20/04/2018
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
26 February

20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.
AFFIDAVITS
Dated:
20/04/2018
REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
8. There were further incidents on
11 November 2017
On
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February
where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.
9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.
10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my

family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.
11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
Dated this
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated: 20 April 2018

16 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: A Copy of The Draft Court Order **/ 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 28** - General Form of Judgment or Order in the County Court at Edmonton. **Claim Number:** ID02ED073. **Date;** 09 November 2017. **London Borough of Enfield**. Mr. Simon Cordell. **Claimant. Ref;** LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant Ref** VLS/EO/H/ [CORDELL/17] Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire. **It Is Ordered That - 1.** The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by **4.00 pm** on **17 November 2017**. **2.** If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of 9th August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order. **3.** Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order. **Dated 06 November 2017**. The court office of the County Court at Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, NIX 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online. It will save you time and money. Co to www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc to find out more. **N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order Produced By;** Ms. M Tucker CJR065C. **Page 28 - 1**. MS Ludmilla lyavoo. **2.** Statement No.1. **3.** Exhibits LI1-LI7. **4. Dated 03/01/2018**. **In The Edmonton County Court Claim, No: D02ED073. Claimant Between;** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- Mr. Simon Cordell Defendant. **Exhibits** Li 2. This is the Exhibit LF 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A copy of the Draft Court order
/ Page Numbers: 27,28
28
9 November 2017
17 November 2017.
9th August 2017
Dated 6 November 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number ID02ED073
Date **9 November 2017**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/ [CORDELL/17]
Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire
IT IS ORDERED THAT
1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.
Dated **6 November 2017**
The court office of the County Court at Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, NIX 2TN. When corresponding with the **court,** please **address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online. It will save you time and money. Co to www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc to find out more.**
N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by. MS M Tucker CJR065C

28
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

1. Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN.
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 2
This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

17 **MP3:** Enfield Neighbourhood Team – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/01/2018
01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03_01_2018.mp3
Update

18 **Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed:** Received on the **25/06/2018** / Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Here** = **Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: Since: 09/08/2017 the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by Enfield Council Solicitor Ludmilla Lyavoo on the: 03/01/2018** – "**Page 24** – a - **Page 25** – a - **Page 26** – a - **Page 27** – a - **Page 28** – a "**Same as Above Number 9**"
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28
24,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
1. Made on behalf of the Claimant **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo **3.** Statement No.1 **4.** Exhibits U1-LI7 **5. Dated 03/01/2018** **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I'm employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September **2016**.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018,** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.**

25,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

1. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many, complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's- anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

2. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017.** The matter was re-listed for a return hearing

on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

3. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on 06th November **2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017.** A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit U1_.

4. On **17th November 2017 at 11:59,** I sent an email to the Court on the following **address:** enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

5. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of mv email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

26,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017,** advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on **20th November 2017,** has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on 09* August **2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

9. Upon receiving the above order, l emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied into the email. A copy of mv email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI 5.

10. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions

questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

11. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

12. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27th December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

27,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13.lt was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.** I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now Incurring more costs.

14. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

15. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

28

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

Signed.

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

19 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018 /** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan **Dated 05/01/2018 -** "

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

Page Numbers: 8,9,**10,**11

8,

05/01/2018

I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Dated 5th January 2018

9.
9th August 2017.
11th November 2017
11/11/2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant to Day!"

10
02/01/2018
3rd January
03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant to Day**!"**

2. On **3rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and bum down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, CAD No. 2098 of 0**3/01/2018.** The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

3. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

11

Dated this **05 January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Signed. Math
Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
Dated this **05 January 2018**

20 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018** / Jeremy Chambers Director of Law a Governance Enfield Council / Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **Dated 08/01/2018 -** "
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 - This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**
Page Numbers: 19,20,21,22,23
19,
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

20,
Date: 03 January 2018
03rd January 2018
13/12/2017
02/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD A
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box SO, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN13XA
Edmonton County Court OX: 136686 Edmonton 3
E-mail: Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Also, by email
Your Ref: D02ED073
Date: 03 January 2018
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim Number: 002ED073
Further to. the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:

1. Application notice dated **03rd January 2018;** seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2018.**
2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application
3. A draft Court orders

We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency.
The Defendant's representatives are copied in.
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance
CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwuslri of VLA Solicitors
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law a Governance
Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
© If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

21,
03/01/2017
13/12/2017
09/08/2017
02/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you a;
Claimant

Defendant
Legal Representative?
If Other (please specify}
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

1. To set **aside the order dated 13/12/2017** sulking out the Claim and discharging the injunction dated **09/08/2017**

2. To set aside the order dated **02/01/2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs |

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

Name of court Edmonton County Court	**Claim no. D02ED073**
Fee account no. (If applicable)	**HeipwMiFaes-Ref.no. (If applicable)**
0079006	
Warrant no. (If applicable)	
Claimant's name (Including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield	
Defendant's name (Including ref.) **Mr** Simon Cordell.)	
Data	**03/01/2017**

Claimant

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
6. How long do you think the hearing will last?

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the ... claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Yes
No
data hearing
without a hearing
at a telephone hearing
Hours
Minutes

District Judge
The Defendant

22,

06 November 2017
17 November 2017
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
14 December 2017
17 December

21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement "marked yes"
the statement of case
the evidence set out in the box below "marked yes"
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of Its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry Inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the directions questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on 17 December and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.
Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018 and** made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018.**
Statement of Truth
~~be~~lieve) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant legal representative's) ^ ~~litigation Iri~~aad)
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services
PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
If applicable
Phone no. 0208 379 8323
Fax no.
DX no. 90609 Enfield 1
Postcode E N1 3XA
E-mail address ludmilla.iyavoo@snfield.gov.uk
Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

23
January 2016
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: 0 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2016.

And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Claim be reinstated
2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.
3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **0 January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

(CLAIMANT)

(DEFENDANT)

21 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** / Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Here** = **Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: Since: 09/08/2017 the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by Enfield Council Solicitor Ludmilla Lyavoo on the: 03/01/2018** – "**Page 24** – a - **Page 25** – a - **Page 26** – a - **Page 27** – a - **Page 28** – a "**Same as Above Number 9**"

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

24- Claim Number: D02ED073: WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO / Dated **03/01/2018** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2017**

Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28

24,

03/01/2018

I'm employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U1-LI7
5. **Dated 03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I'm employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016.**1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

4. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018,** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.**

25.

his matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
17th November 2017
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

6. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many, complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's- anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

7. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017.** The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

8. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on 06th November **2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017.** A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit U1_.

9. On **17th November 2017 at 11:59,** I sent an email to the Court on the following **address:** enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

10. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of mv email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

26,

13th December 2017
20th November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017.
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017 I
21st December 2017
27th December 2017

03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017,** advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on **20th November 2017,** has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

14. Upon receiving the above order, l emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied into the email. A copy of mv email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI 5.

15. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

16. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

17. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27th December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

27,
17th November 2017
20th November 2017

17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017 and 02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13.lt was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.** I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now Incurring more costs.

14.1 am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

15. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

28
Dated this 03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.
Signed.
Dated this **03rd January 2018**

22 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** / Enfield Council 1st Injunction Order / EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo – **Dated: 03/01/2018** / **Files Reused** / **Claim Number: D02ED073** - "
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 29,30
29,
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U1-LI7
5. **Dated 03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit L11 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
-and-
Defendant

30
9 November 2017
17 November 2017
9th August 2017
Dated: 6 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

la the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	**9 November 2017**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by **4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.**
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated: 6 November 2017

The court office fit the County Court at Edmonton, S9 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manger end quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 5500.

23 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** – "**Page 31** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No.1. **4. Exhibits** U14J7. **5. Dated: 03/01/2018**. This Is the **Exhibit LI 2** referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo **dated 03 January 2018**. **- Page 32** – **From**: Ludmilla lyavoo, - **Sent: 17 November 201711:59**. - **To:** Edmonton County, Enquiries. **Cc:** Emmanuel. **Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-DQ2ED073. **Attachments:** LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045_1714_001.pdf. **Categories:** Egress Switch: Unclassified. Dear Sirs, please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention. Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo / Solicitor Corporate Team / Legal Services / Enfield Council / Sliver Street Enfield EN13XY, **DX** 90615 Enfield 1. **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323. **Fax:** 020 8379 6492. *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.* **Classification:** OFFICIAL. **Page 33** – **Enfield Connected Enfield Council** to the Court Manager Edmonton County Court. **DX**136688 Edmonton 3. **Date:** 17 November 2017 Dear Sir, **URGENT. Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cord all **Claim number: D06ED073.** Further to the Order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th November 2017,** please find enclosed a copy of the Claimant's erections questionnaire with a proposed directions order. A copy of the endorsed documents has been sent to the Defendant's representatives. We look forward to hearing from you. for Assistant Director, Legal Services. www.Enfleld.gov.uk. Do you need this sent in another language or format contact the service using the details above? Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield ENIXY. James

Rolfe Director of Finances, Resources and Customer Services. **For Local Government Excellent. Page 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39** – Direction's questionnaire (Fast track and multi-track) **Page 40** – **Directions Order Before District Judge Sitting at The Edmonton County Court On 09 November 2017. - It Is Ordered That: - 1.** The matter be allocated to the Fast Track. **2.** The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on **14th December 2017,4pm. 3.** The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018**. **4.** No order as to Costs. **Dated:** 0 November 2017. **Clam Number:** D02ED073."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40

31,

Dated: 03/01/2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U14J7
5. **Dated: 03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 2

This Is the Exhibit LI 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

32,
17 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: **17 November 201711:59**
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-DQ2ED073
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045_1714_001.pdf
Categories: Egress Switch: Unclassified
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Sliver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

33,
17 November 2017
09th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council

To the Court Manager Edmonton County Court **DX**136688 Edmonton 3	
Also, by email to:	enquktosQedmonton.oountyoourtg8i.gov.uk
Phase reply to:	Legal Senders PO Box 5O, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN13XA
Email:	Ludmilla lyavoo@. gov.uk
Phone:	02083798323
DX:	90618 ENFIELD 1
Fax:	0208 3796492
My Ref:	LS/C/L1/157255
Your Ref:	D09ED073
Date:	**17 November 2017**

Dear Sir, URGENT
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cord all
Claim number: D06ED073
Further to the Order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th November 2017**, please find enclosed a copy of the Claimant's erections questionnaire with a proposed directions order.
A copy of the endorsed documents has been sent to the Defendant's representatives.
We look forward to hearing from you. for Assistant Director, Legal Services
www.Enfleld.gov.uk
Do you need this sent in another language or format contact the service using the details above?
Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield ENIXY
James Rolfe

Director of Finances, Resources and Customer Services
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

34,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire (Fast track and multi-track)

35,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire (Fast track and multi-track)

36,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire (Fast track and multi-track)

37,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire (Fast track and multi-track)

38,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire (Fast track and multi-track)

39,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Direction's questionnaire (Fast track and multi-track)

40

09 November 2017.
14th December
04th January 2018.
Dated: 0 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER
Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on **09 November 2017**.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The matter be allocated to the Fast Track
2. The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on **14th December 2017,4pm.**
3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
4. No order as to Costs.

Dated: **0 November 2017**
CLAM NUMBER: D02ED073
{CLAIMANT)
(DEFENDANT)

24 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** – "**Page 41** – **1.** Made on behalf of (he Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3**. Statement No.1. **4.** Exhibits LI1-U7. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018**. This is the Exhibit Li 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**. - **Page 42** – From: Emmanuel emmanuel@vlssoiicltors.com **Sent: 17 November 2017 11:15.** - **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo. **Subject:** RE; LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 **[SECOFFICIAL]** Dear Ludmilla, the section J requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave It far the court to give directions. Kind regards, Emmanuel **from:** Ludmilla lyavoo. **mailto:** Ludmllla.Ivavoo@enfleld.qov.uk1. **Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM. - To:** Emmanuel. **Subject:** RE: LBE v Ccrdell-**D05ED073** [SEC=OFFK3AL Dear Emmanuel, I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it. l hope to hear from you by 12noon today. Kind regards Ludmilla. **From:** Emmanuel emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com. **Sent:** 16 November 2017 17:28. **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk **Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 **[SEC=Official]** Dear Ludmilla, further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter. Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri **from:** Ludmilla lyavoo. **mail to;** Ludrnnia.Ivavoo@enfield.qov.uk1. **Sent**: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM. **To:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com com. **Subject:** LEE v Cordell-D0SED073 **[SEC=OFFIOAL] Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Emmanuel, **Page 43** – The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow. I look forward to hearing from you. Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo / Solicitor Corporate / Team Legal Services / Enfield Council / Silver Street Enfield EN13XY. **DX** 90615 Enfield 1. **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323. **Fax:** 020 8379 6492. *Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly,*

delivering excellent services and building strong communities. **Classification:** OFFICIAL. *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITST L13" Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 41,42,43

41,

03/01/2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-U7
5. Dated **03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITSl_r3

This is the Exhibit Li 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

Claimant

Defendant

42,
17 November 2017
17 November 2017
16 November 2017
16 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Emmanuel <emmanuel@vlssoiicltors.com>
Sent: **17 November 2017 11:15**
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE; LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SECOFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla,
The section J requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave It far the court to give directions.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmllla.Ivavoo@enfleld.qov.uk1
Sent: **17 November 2017 10:23 AM**
To: Emmanuel
Subject: RE: LBE v Ccrdell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFK3AL]
Dear Emmanuel,
I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailedover to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.
l hope to hear from you by 12noon today.
Kind regards
Ludmilla
From: Emmanuel emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: **16 November 2017 17:28**
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.eov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=Official]

Dear Ludmilla,
Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail to; Ludrnnia.Ivavoo@enfield.qov.uk1
Sent: **16 November 2017 5:09 PM**
To: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com com
Subject: LEE v Cordell-D0SED073 [SEC=OFFIOAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Emmanuel,
1

43

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
OX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the

named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
Tins email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

25 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** / Witness Statement of Ludmilla Lyavoo **Dated 03/01/2018** – "**Page 44** – 1. Made on behalf of (he **Claimant - 2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No.1. **4.** Exhibits L11-LI7. **5. Dated 03/01/2018**. **CLAIM, NO**: **D02ED073.** In The Edmonton County Court**. Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant **- Exhibits** LI 4**.** This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo **dated** 03 January 2018. - **Page 45** – HM Courts & Tribunal* Services the County Court at Edmonton 50 Fore Street London N18 27N / **DX:** 136666 Edmonton 3. / London Borough of Enfield Centre / Silver Street / P 0 Box 50 / Enfield / EN1 3XA / Enfield 1 / **Your ref**. LS/C/LI/157255. **13 December 2017**. Dear Sir/Madam. **Re:** Case Number: **D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell.** The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are: Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 06/11/2017 applies." Yours sincerely. Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext. **CC:** defendants. **T** 020 8664 6500. **Stamped** 14 DEC 2017. L Blank."
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - "EXHIBITS LI 4" Landing Page - witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 44,45
44,
03/01/2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits L11-LI7
5. Dated **03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

45
13 December 2017
20/11/2017
06/11/2017
14 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts & Tribunal* Services the County Court at Edmonton 50 Fore Street London N18 27N
DX: 136666 EDMONTON 3
London Borough of Enfield Centre
Silver Street
P 0 Box 50
Enfield
Your ref. LS/C/LI/157255
EN1 3XA 90615 ENFIELD 1
13 December 2017
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."
Yours sincerely.
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
T 020 8664 6500
Stamped 14 DEC 2017
L BLANK

26 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/2018 / Witness Statement of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo **Dated 03/01/2018**- "**Page 46** – "
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 5" Landing Page / he witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 46,47
46,
03 January 2018
03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 5

This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

1	Made on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No.1
4.	Exhibits LI1-LI7
5.	**Dated 03/01/2018**

47
15 December 2017
15 December 2017
15 December 2017
17th November 2017
09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: **15 December 2017 13:36**
To: Emmanuel
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell
Categories: Egress Switch: Unclassified
Dear Emmanuel,
There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an Internal admin. Error, I hope he will be advised of our position.
Kind regards
Milla
—Original Message—
From: Emmanuel [mail**to:**emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: **15 December 2017 13.-00**
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell
Dear Ludmilla,
The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwuslri.
—Original Message—
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:**Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: **15 December, 201712:41 PM**
To: Emmanuel **Subject:** LBE v Cordell
Dear Emmanuel,
Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017 at 12 noon.** I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline. I hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the Interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XY

27 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/2018 / Landing Page - the Witness Statement of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo **Dated 03/01/2018**- "**Page 48** – a **Page 49** – a

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 6" / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 48,49

48,

03 January 2018

03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 6

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

1	Mads on behalf of The Claimant
2.	Ma Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits LI1-LI7
5.	**Dated 03/01/2018**

49

14 December 2017

09/11/2017
17/11/2017
20/11/2017
17 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Zena Ndereyimana
Sent: **14 December 2017 14:36**
To: Edmonton County,
Cc: Enquiries Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002 PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045_1714_001.pdf; LBE-SV-PRN-002 _PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -IRC**2020**_2991_001 .pdf
Dear Sirs,
London Borough of Enfield v Cordeil-DQ2ED073
In relation to the above matter and order dated **09/11/2017.**
The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17/11/2017** and not on the **20/11/2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.
In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.
Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards,
Zena Ndereyimana Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50
Silver street
Enfield EN13XE
Email: zena.nderevfmanadPenfield.eov.uk
Website: www.enfield.eov.uk
'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: **17 November 2017 11:56**

To: Edmonton County. Enquiries
Cc: Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor

28 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018** / **Claim Number: D02ED073** / "**EXHIBITS** LI 7" / **Witness Statement of** Ludmilla Lyavoo **Dated 03/01/2018** - "**Page 50** - In the Edmonton County Court / **Claim, No: Do2ed073**. **Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And - Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Exhibits** LI 7. This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**. **1** Mads on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo. **3.** Statement No.1. **4.** Exhibits U1-LI 7. **5.** Dated **03/01/2018**. - **Page 51** - Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Upon reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated 21 December 2017 (see copy attached), - **It Is Ordered That** - **1.** Claimants pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. **2.** Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order. **Dated** 02 January 2018. **Stamped** 03 Jan 2018."
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 7" / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 50,51
50,
03 January 2018
03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield
Claimant
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 7

This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
-and
MR SIMON CORDELL

1	Mads on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No.1
4.	Exhibits U1-LI 7
5.	**Dated 03/01/2018**

51
2 January 2018
21 December 2017
2 January 2018
03 Jan 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073

Date	**2 January 2018**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/Liyi57255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

3. Claimants pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.
4. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order.

Dated 2 January 2018

Stamped **03 Jan 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letter to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your duim online. **It** will save you to candy money. Go to www.moneycleun.gov.uk to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by; Adrian 0 CJRG65C

29 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

30

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have

taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

31

--

Disrepair!

I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions!

32

--

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

33

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 3 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Partly sunny.	30 mph	↑	58%	998 mbar	

04/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  864. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (12) /
  Page Numbers: 3676,3677,3678,3679,
  3680,3681,3682,3683,3684,3685,3686,
  3687,3688,3689,3690,3691,3692,3693,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 04 Jan **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan **2018**
  Aurelie Crombe Nursing
  Page Numbers:14 + 15
  14
  Notes
  15
  Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on
  02/01/2018
  with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN offer new appointment not home visit because of risk

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

--

1 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 17:46 – "Hi Jamie, I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful."
Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
864. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (12)
/ Page Numbers: 3676,3677,3678,3679,
3680,3681,3682,
3683,3684,3685,
3686,3687,3688,
3689,3690,3691,
3692,3693,
From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 January **2018** 17:46
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 17:24
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, But it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came, he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.
(See below clerk notes lower court) I established his name – had difficulties with his address. In the end arrested him as he would not provide his address. At Peckham custody he provided details I issued penalty notice. I believe if you check the clerk court notes you will see this clearly. So why was my son arrested unlawfully?
Why did he even tell the appeal judge he did not have a notebook?
Seeing as we never had any of PC G's statements could I get them, the one that he made when he got back to the police station, the one that should have come when we were told about a court date. and if I am allowed the statement he wrote in regards to the complaint, I sure he must have made a statement when the 1st investigation was ongoing when he was still a police officer before he left, and any other information that can be given, maybe the police officer statement that was with PC G on that day and maybe his notebook, also the inspectors who was called to the road side and never done anything, maybe his statement and notebook, as there was more than one officer that day and they should have an account what happened.
3677,
I also cannot understand why when my son was arrested why no one can found the custody record as I would like that. And any other reports or information I am allowed.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 18 December **2017** 14:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply. The report is still awaiting what we call a Reg 19 determination, once that's made, I'll send the report to you. I apologise for the delay. Re the additional material, a redacted copy of the relevant pages of PC G's pocket book are attached. If you could have a look at the original report, in particular what documents it refers to, and let me know what you're not in possession of I'd be grateful.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 14:12
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie Newman
Hope you are doing well, I have not had a reply to some of the below emails and was wondering if there was any update on the report and information you said I could get as to when I will get everything, I know you said on the 01/12/**2017** I should have had the report within a week but as of yet we still do not have anything, if I could get an update I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 14 December **2017** at 13:15:23 GMT
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683,
3684,3685,3686,3687,3688,3689,
3690,3691,3692,3693,

2 NHS: Aurelie Crombe Nursing / **Time** 13:18 - "Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on **02/01/2018** with EAS Closed to EAS Plan offer new appointment not home visit because of risk."
Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan 2018

Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:14 + 15
--
Originator Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:18
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:21
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:22
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:22
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
15
Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on 2.1.18 with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN
offer new appointment
not home visit because of risk

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Application Notice **Dated 03rd January 2018;** Seeking to Set Aside the Court Orders / Ludmilla Lyavoo / Re LBE V Cordell / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 18** – **N244 Application Notice** For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. **1.** What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services **Page 19** – **2.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet. **3.** The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of 06 November 2017 order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. **4.** Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018.** **Statement of Truth** (I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **Signed Full Name;** Ludmilla lyavoo, **Name of Applicant's Legal Representative's Firm;** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services **Position Or Office Held;** Solicitor. **(If signing on behalf of firm or company) Dated 03/01/2018. Page 20** – Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on **January 2018** and UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms. Ludmilla lyavoo in support. **IT IS ORDERED THAT: 5.** The Claim be reinstated. **6.** The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force. **7.** The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after

04th January 2018. **8.** The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application. **Dated:** January 2018. **CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073 [CLAIMANT).**"
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19

06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.

Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.
Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed
Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated **03-01-2018**
and address

details Signed
Applicants' representative's) ('otitigation friend) Position or
office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A
E-mail address
ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20
January 2018
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018

And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:
9. The Claim be reinstated
10. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.
11. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
12. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.
Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

4 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

5

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

6

--

Disrepair!

I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after trying to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair problems such as the damp heating and sound issues inclusive of the leaking roof and bad guttering and to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door!

7

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

8

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 4 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Broken clouds.	20 mph	↑	77%	990 mbar	

05/01/2018

Mathiyalagan went to the civic center

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  865. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police _ (12) /
  Page Numbers: 3694,3695,3696,3697,3698,3699,3700,3701,
  3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709,3710,3711,3712,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  866. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (11) /
  Page Numbers: 3713,3714,3715,3716,3717,3718,3719,3720,
  3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  867. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police _ (13) /
  Page Numbers: 3733,3734,3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,
  3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,3747,3748,3749,3750,3751,

  4
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
  Application for Injunction/
  Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

  5
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

  6
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/
  Page Numbers: 1,2

  7
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

  6
- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form (PART 8) /
  Page Numbers: 1,2,3

  7
- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/
  Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7

  8
- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
  Page Numbers: **8**,9,10,**11**

  9
- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBIT LN3" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 57,58,59

--

1 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 12:30 – "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
865. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (12)
/ **Page Numbers:** 3694,3695,3696,3697,
3698,3699,3700,
3701,3702,3703,
3704,3705,3706,
3707,3708,3709,
3710,3711,3712,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 05 January **2018** 12:30
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Lorraine,
A Happy New Year to you. Have you a telephone number I can call you on?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 January **2018** 17:46
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking so long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 17:24
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie

thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, But it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.
3695,3696,3697,3698,3699,3700,3701,
3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,
3709,3710,3711,3712,

2 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 14:31 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
866. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (11)
/ Page Numbers: 3713,3714,3715,3716,
3717,3718,3719,
3720,3721,3722,
3723,3724,3725,
3726,3727,3728,
3729,3730,3731,
3732,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 January **2018** 14:31
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
You can contract me on 07807 333545
Regards
Lorraine

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:** Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 05 January **2018** 12:30
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Lorraine,
A Happy New Year to you.
Have you a telephone number I can call you on?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 January **2018** 17:46
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 17:24
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
3714,3715,3716,3717,3718,3719,3720,
3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,
3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,

3 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 17:48 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
867. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (13)
/ Page Numbers: 3733,3734,3735,3736,
3737,3738,3739,
3740,3741,3742,
3743,3744,3745,
3746,3747,3748,
3749,3750,3751,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 05 January **2018** 17:48
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Lorraine,
I did try to call you just now to no avail. I shall call you on Monday morning, I hope this is convenient?
Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 January **2018** 14:31
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
You can contract me on 07807 333545
Regards
Lorraine

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:** Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 05 January **2018** 12:30
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Lorraine,
A Happy New Year to you.
Have you a telephone number I can call you on?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 January **2018** 17:46
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
3734,
I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 17:24
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, but it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came, he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.
(See below clerk notes lower court)
I established his name – had difficulties with his address.
In the end arrested him as he would not provide his address.
At Peckham custody he provided details I issued penalty notice.
I believe if you check the clerk court notes you will see this clearly. So why was my son arrested unlawfully?
Why did he even tell the appeal judge he did not have a notebook?
Seeing as we never had any of PC G's statements could I get them, the one that he made when he got back to the police station, the one that should have come when we were told about a court date. and if I am allowed the statement, he wrote in regards to the complaint, I sure he must have made a statement when the 1st investigation was ongoing when he was still a police officer before he left, and any other information that can be given, maybe the police officer statement that was with PC G on that day and maybe his notebook, also the inspectors who was called to the road side and never done anything, maybe his statement and notebook, as there was more than one officer that day and they should have an account what happened. I also cannot understand why when my son was arrested why no one can found the custody record as I would like that. And any other reports or information I am allowed.
3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,
3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,
3747,3748,3749,3750,3751,

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan **Dated 05/01/2018. -** "**Page 5** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant **2.** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan. **3.** Statement No. 1. **4. Dated 05 January 2018.** - **Claim, No**. - **In The Edmonton County Court / BETWEEN**: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- Mr Simon Cordell - Second Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. / I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as

a temporary accommodation. - **Page 6** – **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **09th August 2017**. **3.** The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block. **4.** On **11th November 2017** between **11:30am** and **12pm,** my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, **CAD No.** 3230 of **11/11/2017.** The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door, **5.** On **02nd January 2018** at **6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife. - **Page 7** – 6**.** The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No**. 5121 of **2/1/18. 7.** On **03rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No**. 2098 of **3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us. **8.** The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter. **- Statement of Truth -** I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Page 8** – Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. **Dated** this 05 January 2018."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5.

Dated 5 January 2018

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

20. Made on behalf of the Claimant
21. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
22. Statement No. 1
23. Dated **5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM, NO:**
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUG OF ENFIELD -
and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

Claimant
Defendant

6,
9th August 2017
11th November 2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

24. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**

25. The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

26. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

27. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7,
2/1/18
03rd January at 9:30am
CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

29. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

30. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT) **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018**

5 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan – "**Page 54** – In the Edmonton County Court. **Claim, No: DQ2ED073**. **Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Exhibit** LN3. This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 201**. - **Page 55** – **File Note 05/01/2018** Meeting with Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on **02nd** and **03rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **02nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No**. 5121 of **02nd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No**. 2098 of **03rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I **Page 56** – believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property. Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,
54
08th January **2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN3
This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.
Defendant

55
Note 5/1/18
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm
2nd January 2018.
3rd January 2018 at 9:30am
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note 5/1/18
Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**
Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

6 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** / **Dated 08 August 2017** / Claim Form, Application for An Injunction - "**Notes Inside.**"
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/
Page Numbers: 1,2
1

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction

(General Form)

Name of court	**Claim No.**
EDMONTON COUNTY,	**EO O ED O 4 9**
COURT 1	
Claimant's Name and Ref.	
THE LONDON BOROUGH	**OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L**
157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref.	
MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

1. **Enter the full name of the person making the application**
2. **Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to**

By application in pending proceedings

Seal.

der Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR **2014**

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

This application raises issues under

the Human Rights Act 1998 | | Yes

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant <2> MR SIMON CORDELL must<3)

3. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

4. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

5. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

7. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

8. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

The court office at

is open between 0 am and 4pmMon - Fri._ When corresponding with the court, _please address all form sand letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number 6A General form of application for injunction (05.14)

This form is reproduced from A:JJ.!J!.;.//hfnJs:^Y!Jll:WJ1derj»s//ce.gov.»k,f{MCTS/FormF(,werdo and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

(a) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(b) Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(c) Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

2

05th and 08th January 2018

Dated 08 August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

7. COSTS IN THE CASE

9. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

10. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application

11. Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required

Name and address of the person application is directed to

To

of

And that (5)

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIY ALA GAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this application.

This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by »> ENFIEL0 COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is
PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX ENl 3X
Signed
Dated **08 August 2017**
This section to be completed by the court
This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at on the day of 20 at o'clock
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence
If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

7 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi - **Dated 08 January 2018 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 09** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi. **3.** Statement No. 2. **4.** LN01-LN03. **5. Dated 08 January 2018**. **In The Edmonton County Court. Claim, No: D02ED073. Between: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr. Simon Cordell Defendant Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi**. I, Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge. **I Will Say as Follows 1**. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the **Page 10** - Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings. **Backgrounds to the case 3.** The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number **D02ED073.** On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. **4.** The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17th November at 11.59** and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. **5.** On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. **6.** Mr. Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the **Page 11** - Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr. Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order **Incidents of anti-social behaviour- 7.** On **14th November 2017** Mr. Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am on 11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the

letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr. Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. **8.** On **05th January 2018** Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr. Mathiyaiagan reported that on **02nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr. Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing **Page 12** - and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02nd January 2018. 9.** Mr. Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr. Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **03rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. **10.** Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr. Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan. **11.** Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr. Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He **Page 13** - stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again. **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT** Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **09th August 2017** be reinstated **12.** The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. **13.** The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the

time the incident was reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr. Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. **14.** The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant **Page 14** - could have well been arrested in light of Mr. Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings. **15.** The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr. Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible. Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present. **16.** The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. **17.** The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**. **18.** However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated **02nd and 03rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. **Page 15** – Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81. **19.** In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017**, **02nd and 03rd January 2018. Statement of Truth** I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Dated** this **08th January 2018 16** - This is the **exhibit LN1** of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 08th January 2018**. **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**. **Defendant**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 2
4. LN01-LN03
5. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

8. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

9. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

10. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

11. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

12. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

13. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

14. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

15. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

16. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

17. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

18. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,
13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

19. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

20. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

21. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

22. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN1

This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

8 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** / **Dated 09 August 2017** / Claim form (PART 8) - "**Page 1** - **Date**: **09 January 2018**. Dear Sirs, **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell. Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents: **1.** Claim form for an Injunction (Part 8). **2.** Form N16 A. **3.** Draft Order. **4.** Witness Statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated **05th and 08th January 2018.** Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows: **PBA Account details:** 0079006. **Reference:** LS/LI/C/155584. **Fee:** £308.00. Lawyer For the Director of Law and Governance "**Page 2, 3, Notes Inside.**"
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
1) Claim form (PART 8) /
Page Numbers: 1,2,3
1,
09/01/2018
05th and 08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mall: Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1.
Fax: 0206 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584 **Your Ref:**
Date: 09 January 2018
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:

1. Claim form for an Injunction (Part 8).
2. Form N16 A
3. Draft Order
4. Witness Statement of Mr Mwabulsi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated **05th and 08th January 2018.**

Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:
PBA Account details: 0079006
Reference: LS/LI/C/155584
Fee: £308.00
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
Edmonton County Court
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXC&1ENT
www.enfield.gov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,

2,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

In the EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
Claim Form
Claim no.
Fee Account no. 007 9 006
Help with Fees
Ref no. (if applicable)
(CPR Part 8)
H W F -
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA
Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Does your claim include any Issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? No
Details of claim (see also overleaf)
The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:
MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Buncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's
Court fee
Legal representative's costs
issue date
For further details of the courts www.gov,uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.
N208 Claim form (CPU Part 8) (06.16)
name and address
© Crown copyright **2016**

3

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim no.
Details of claim (continued)

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in Conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth
***(I believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.**
Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo
Name of claimant's legal representative's firm
signed
(Claimant) (Litigation friend) (Legal representative's solicitor)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN1XA
position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
*Delete as appropriate
Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.
Enfield Council, Legal Services

9 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** / **Dated 08 August 2017** / Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order - "**Page 4** – a - **Page 5** – a - **Page 6** – a - **Page 7** – a
Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

2) Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/

Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7

4,

08/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction
(General Form)
Notes on completion
Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate
(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application
(2) Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to
(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order Is sought.

Name of court; EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
Claim No
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/157255)
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL
Fee Account no. 0079006

By application in pending proceedings under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME 2014. [yes]

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

This- application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998: No

The Claimant (1) **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL MUST

1 To Permit the Claimant's Employees and Contractors Access Into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, En3 7jq To Carry Out Routine, Maintenance Inspections and Necessary Repairs Within 48 Hours of Written Notification.

2 Tether His Domestic Dog in Public.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

3 be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

4 From Engaging or Threatening to Engage in Conduct That Is Likely to Cause Physical Violence and Verbal Abuse to The Claimant's Employees, Tenants and Visitors of The Block of Flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5 From Engaging or Threatening to Engage in Conduct That Is Likely to Cause Harassment, Alarm and Distress to The Claimant's Employees, Tenants and Visitors of The Block of Flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6 From Engaging or Threatening to Engage in Conduct That Is Likely to Cause Nuisance and Annoyance to The Claimant's Employees, Tenants and Visitors of The Block of Flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7 From Permitting His Domestic Dog to Frighten, Intimidate or Threaten Violence to The Claimant's Employees, Tenants and Visitors of The

8 The court office is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number N16A General form of application for injunction (05,14)

9 This form is reproduced from http: hmcts.form.finder.justice.Gov.uk/HMCTS/Form Finder. do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant Is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

10 Set out here any further terms asked for Including provision for costs

5,
05th and 08th January 2018
08 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. **A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.**

7. **COSTS IN THE CASE**

And that (5)

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this application.

This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by « ENFOLD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is

PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA

Dated 08

8. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

9. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom It is intended to serve this application

10. (Enter the fun name and address for service and delete as required

Signed

Name and address of the person application is directed to

This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at

On the day of **08 January 2018**

Si Note: Biro Pen Scrubbed out date of the 08 August 2017

at o'clock

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence

If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

6,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(CLAIMANT!
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
DRAFT ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER:
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE
If you do not obey this Order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to orison
If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Circuits District Judge
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance Inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

7

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest Is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. Costs in the case

8 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018 /** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan **Dated 05/01/2018 -** "
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
Page Numbers: 8,9,10,11
8,
05/01/2018
I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Mathiyalakan
4. Statement No. 1
5. **Dated 5th January 2018**
4. Made on behalf of the Claimant
5. Witness Statement of Markandu

CLAIM NO:

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN
Defendant

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

9,
9th August 2017.
11th November 2017
11/11/2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**

7. The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the Injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

8. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of **11/11/2017**. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door.

9. On **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that was bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

10

02/01/2018
3rd January
03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02/01/2018.**

11. On **3rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and bum down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, CAD No. 2098 of 0**3/01/2018.** The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

12. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

11

Dated this **05 January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Signed. Math

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **05 January 2018**

10 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: / 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018 / Dated 08 August 2017** / Claim Number: D02ED073 / "EXHIBIT LN3" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 08/01/2018** - "
Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBIT LN3" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018

Page Numbers: 57,58,59

57,

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

58,

05/01/2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
05/01/2018

Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2nd January 2018.**

Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and bum down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No. 2098**

of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

59

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and bum down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

11 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

12

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

13

--

Disrepair!

Different amounts of incorrect issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fixed and stay's unfair to me!

14

--

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

15

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 5 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		9 °C	Scattered clouds.	17 mph	↑	66%	992 mbar	

06/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get suffocated in a toxic no oldy and damp flat, left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 6 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		4 °C	Sunny.	9 mph	↑	81%	1010 mbar	16 km

07/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my concern get demolished so that no fixing of the repair occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with bad health!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 7 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Scattered clouds.	22 mph	↑	66%	1026 mbar	N/A

08/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
Chief Heather littler!
4rd Recording
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Chief Heather littler!
  5th Recording
  Hmmm
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049
  / Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana
  / Page Numbers: 52,53

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/
  Page Numbers: 1,2

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Service of 2nd Injunction order/
  Page Numbers: 94,95

9

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
  / Page Numbers: 71,72,73

7

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/
  Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7

8

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 - This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**
  Page Numbers: 19,20,21,22,23

9

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBIT LN2" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 55,56

10

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBIT LN3" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 57,58,59

--

1 Enfield Council: Chief Heather littler / Chief Executive. Complaints and Information – **"**
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Chief Heather littler!
4rd Recording
Page Number: **Update** **Page Number** 1,
Update

2 Enfield Council: Chief Heather littler / Chief Executive. Complaints and Information – **"**
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Chief Heather littler!
5th Recording
Hmmm
Page Number: **Update** **Page Number** 1,
Update

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: A Draft Order / **Claim No:** E00ED049 / **Dated 0 February 2018** / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 88** – **1** Before District Judge sitting at

the Edmonton County Court. **2** Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Taylor on **09th January 2018**, it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order: **3** The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address. **4** A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph. **5** This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until **4pm** on **08th January 2019**. **6** Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant. **7** Costs in the case. **Dated** **Day of February 2018** - **Page 89** – Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **9 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **10** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees. **11 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018**, **by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats**, accusations and comments on other employees. **12 IT IS ORDERED** **13** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **14** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). - **Page 90** – **15** that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of **£ 900.00]** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **16** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049

/ Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

88,

04th February 2018
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
08th January 2019
February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

1 Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
2 Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Tayior on **09th January 2018,** it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order:
3 The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address.
4 A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.
5 This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**
6 Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.
7 Costs in the case.

Dated Day of **February 2018**

89,
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

8 Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
9 **AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
10 The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.
11 **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018,** by telephoning her on two occasions and **making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.**
12 **IT IS ORDERED**
13 that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
14 that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

90

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

15 that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

16 that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** – "**Page 52** – This Is the Exhibit LN2 Of the Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **Dated 08th January 2018**. **Page 53** - **14/11/17** Telephone conversation with Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3. Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr. Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that Mr. Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr. Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him. I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr. Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction. Lemmy Nwabuisi / ASB Co-Ordinator / File Note."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana

/ Page Numbers: 52,53

52

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT LN2
This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

53
14/11/17
11th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14/11/17
Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police

attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.
I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator
File Note

5 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan – "**Page 54** – In the Edmonton County Court. **Claim, No: DQ2ED073**. **Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Exhibit** LN3. This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 201**. - **Page 55** – **File Note 05/01/2018** Meeting with Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on **02nd** and **03rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **02nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No**. 5121 of **02nd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No**. 2098 of **03rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I **Page 56** – believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property. Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

54

08th January **2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.

Defendant

55

Note 5/1/18

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm

2nd January 2018.

3rd January 2018 at 9:30am

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note 5/1/18

Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, l could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

6 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: / 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018 / Dated 08 August 2017** / Claim Form, Application for An Injunction - "**Notes Inside.**"
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/
Page Numbers: 1,2
1

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction
(General Form)

Name of court	**Claim No.**
EDMONTON COUNTY,	**EO O ED O 4 9**
COURT l	
Claimant's Name and Ref.	
THE LONDON BOROUGH	**OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L**
157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref.	
MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion
Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate
3. Enter the full name of the person making the application
4. Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to
By application in pending proceedings
Seal.
der Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR **2014**
This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules
This application raises issues under
the Human Rights Act 1998 | | Yes
The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:
The Defendant <2> MR SIMON CORDELL must<3)
12. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.
13. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)
14. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
15. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
16. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
17. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE
The court office at

is open between 0 am and 4pmMon - Fri._ When corresponding with the court, _please address all form sand letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number 6A General form of application for injunction (05.14)
This form is reproduced from A:JJ.!J!.;.//hfnJs:^Y!Jll:WJ1derj»s//ce.gov.»k,f{MCTS/FormF(,werdo and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector
(d) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.
(e) Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').
(f) Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

2
05th and 08th January 2018
Dated 08 August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.
7. COSTS IN THE CASE
18. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application
19. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application
20. Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required
Name and address of the person application is directed to
To
of
And that (5)
The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIY ALA GAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this application.
This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL
This application is filed by »> ENFIEL0 COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is
PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX ENl 3X
Signed
Dated **08 August 2017**
This section to be completed by the court
This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at on the day of 20 at o'clock
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence
If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

7 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi - **Dated 08 January 2018 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 09** - **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi. **3.** Statement No. 2. **4.** LN01-LN03. **5. Dated 08 January 2018**. **In The Edmonton County Court. Claim, No: D02ED073. Between: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr. Simon Cordell Defendant Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi**. I, Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge. **I Will Say as Follows 1**. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the **Page 10** - Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings. **Backgrounds to the case 3.** The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number **D02ED073.** On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. **4.** The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17th November at 11.59** and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. **5.** On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. **6.** Mr. Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the **Page 11** - Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr. Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order **Incidents of anti-social behaviour- 7.** On **14th November 2017** Mr. Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to

report an incident that occurred at **11:30am on 11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr. Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. **8.** On **05th January 2018** Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr. Mathiyaiagan reported that on **02nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr. Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing **Page 12** - and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02nd January 2018. 9.** Mr. Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr. Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **03rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. **10.** Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr. Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan. **11.** Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr. Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He **Page 13** - stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again. **ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT** Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **09th August 2017** be reinstated **12.** The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. **13.** The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to

the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr. Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. **14.** The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant **Page 14** - could have well been arrested in light of Mr. Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings. **15.** The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr. Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible. Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present. **16.** The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. **17.** The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**. **18.** However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated **02nd and 03rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. **Page 15** – Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81. **19.** In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017**, **02nd and 03rd January 2018. Statement of Truth** I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Dated** this **08th January 2018** **16** - This is the **exhibit LN1** of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated** **08th January 2018**. **CLAIM NO: D02ED073**. **Defendant**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
24. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
25. **Statement No. 2**
26. **LN01-LN03**
27. **Dated 08 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017

03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

28. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

29. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

30. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

31. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

32. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,
14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

33. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

34. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

35. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

36. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

37. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

38. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

39. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

40. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

41. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

42. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

43. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

44. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

8 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Service of 2nd Injunction Order - **Dated 0 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 94** – **Injunction Order Between;** Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant. / Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ. / In the County Court at Edmonton. / **Claim Number; E00ED049. Claimant;** The London Borough of Enfield. **(Including ref.)** LS/C/L1/155584. **Defendant** Mr Simon Cordell. **(Including ref.) 1** If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison **2** If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order. **3** On **09th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction. **4 AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT** - The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must; **a.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. **b.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property. **5** The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. **6** Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.monevclaim.gov.uk to finds out more. **7** N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application. **8 Produced by** Dairen Civil CJR105. - **Page 95** – **9** ***AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT*** **a.** The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person); **b.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **e.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **10** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. **11** Costs in the case. **12** This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court **13 NOTICES OF FURTHER HEARING.** - **14** The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM** - **15** If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. **16** You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid _ for further information."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Service of 2nd Injunction order/
Page Numbers: 94,95
9th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant.

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ.
In the County Court at Edmonton.

Claim Number; E00ED049.
Claimant; The London Borough of Enfield.
(Including ref.) LS/C/L1/155584.
Defendant Mr Simon Cordell.
(Including ref.)

1 If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison
2 If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.
3 On **09th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

4 **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT** - **The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;**
- **a.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- **b.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

5 The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500.

6 **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to** www.monevclaim.gov.uk **to finds out more.**

7 N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

8 **Produced by** Dairen Civil CJR105.

95

8th January 2019

5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9 **AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT**

- **a.** The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);
- **b.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **c.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **d.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **e.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10 A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

11 **Costs in the case.**

12 This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at **11:59 PM** unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

13 **NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.**
14 The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018** at **2:00 PM**
15 If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
16 You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid _ for further information

9 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Attempted Service / **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent**: Andy Philippou / **Statement No**: One. **Exhibits:** One - "**Page 71** – "**Case No: E00ED049**. In The County Court at Edmonton / Between: The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Simon Cordell Defendant / **Witness Statement of Service** I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited / Earnscliff House / London / N9 9AB. **Acting under the instructions of:** - The London Borough of Enfield / Legal Services Department / P.O / Box 50 / Civic Centre / Silver Street / Enfield / Middlesex / EN1 3XA. - **State As Follows - 1.** That I am over sixteen years of age. **2.** That l did on **Wednesday 10 January 2018** at approximately **10.20.am** attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following: **3**. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018 at 2.pm** A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** an N244 Application Notice a Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order. **4.** A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits. **5.** That I did on the same date at approximately **11.30.am** and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the - **Page 72** – **6**. letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant. **7.** That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at **Wood Green Police Station** in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of **holding cell 9**. **8.** That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. **9.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I willfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true. **10/01/2018.** - **Page 73** – This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018."**
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73
71,

10 January 2018
09 January 2018
05/02/2018
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
08 January 2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** an N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order
A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits

3. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,
10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

1. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

2. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

3. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73
10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF HARINGEY
Claimant
-and-
ANTHONY MORRIS **Defendant**

"A

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018**

10 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018** / Jeremy Chambers Director of Law a Governance Enfield Council / Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **Dated 08/01/2018 -** "
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
3) Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/
Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7
4,
08/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction
(General Form)
Notes on completion
Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate
(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application
(2) Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to
(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order Is sought.

Name of court **EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**	**Claim No**
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH 157255)	**OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/**
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

By application in pending proceedings
Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME [yes]
2014
This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules
This- application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 No
The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL MUST
1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.
2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)
· FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,
ENFIELD.
· FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,
ENFIELD.
· FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S

EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

· FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

The court office is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number N16A General form of application for injunction (05,14)

This form is reproduced from http.hmctsformfinder.justice.Gov.ukHMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant Is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

6. Set out here any further terms asked for Including provision for costs

5,

05th and 08th January 2018

08 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

11. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

12. COSTS IN THE CASE

And that (5)

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this application.

This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by « ENFOLD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is

PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA

Dated 08

13. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application
14. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom It is intended to serve this application
15. (Enter the fun name and address for service and delete as required
Signed
Name and address of the person application is directed to
This section to be completed by the court
This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at
On the day of **08 January 2018**
Si Note: Biro Pen Scrubbed out date of the 08 August 2017
at o'clock
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence
If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

6,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(CLAIMANT!
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL
(DEFENDANT)
DRAFT ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER:
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE
If you do not obey this Order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to orison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Circuits District Judge
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

9. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance Inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

10. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

7

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

12. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

13. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

14. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

15. A power of arrest Is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

16. Costs in the case

11 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018** / Jeremy Chambers Director of Law a Governance Enfield Council / Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **Dated 08/01/2018 -**

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 - This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**

Page Numbers: 19,20,21,22,23

19,

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT LN1

This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

20,

Date: 03 January 2018

03rd January 2018

13/12/2017

02/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD A
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box SO, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN13XA
Edmonton County Court OX: 136686 Edmonton 3
E-mail: Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Also, by email
Your Ref: D02ED073
Date: 03 January 2018
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim Number: 002ED073
Further to. the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:

4. Application notice dated **03rd January 2018;** seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2018.**
5. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application
6. A draft Court orders

We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency.
The Defendant's representatives are copied in.
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance
CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwuslri of VLA Solicitors
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law a Governance
Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk
© If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

21,
03/01/2017
13/12/2017
09/08/2017
02/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
4. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
5. Are you a;
Claimant
Defendant
Legal Representative?
If Other (please specify}
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?
6. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
1. To set **aside the order dated 13/12/2017** sulking out the Claim and discharging the injunction dated **09/08/2017**
2. To set aside the order dated **02/01/2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs |
3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

Name of court Edmonton County Court	**Claim no. D02ED073**
Fee account no. (If applicable)	**HeipwMiFaes-Ref.no. (If applicable)**
0079006	

Warrant no. **(If applicable)**	
Claimant's name (Including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield	
Defendant's name (Including ref.) **Mr** Simon Cordell.)	
Data	**03/01/2017**

Claimant

10. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?
11. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
12. How long do you think the hearing will last?

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

13. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
14. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
15. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the ... claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Yes
No
data hearing
without a hearing
at a telephone hearing
Hours
Minutes

District Judge
The Defendant

22,

06 November 2017
17 November 2017
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement "marked yes"
the statement of case
the evidence set out in the box below "marked yes"
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of Its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry Inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the directions questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on 17 December and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.
Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018 and** made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018.**
Statement of Truth
~~be~~lieve) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant legal representative's) ^ l~~itigation Iri~~aad)
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services
PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
If applicable
Phone no. 0208 379 8323
Fax no.
DX no. 90609 Enfield 1
Postcode E N1 3XA
E-mail address ludmilla.iyavoo@snfield.gov.uk
Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

23
January 2016
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: 0 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2016.
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

5. The Claim be reinstated
6. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.
7. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
8. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **0 January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
(CLAIMANT)
(DEFENDANT)

12 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** – "**Page 55** – This Is the Exhibit LN2 Of the Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **Dated 08th January 2018. Page 56 - 14/11/17 Telephone conversation with Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan** 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3. Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr. Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that Mr. Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr. Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him. I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr. Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction. Lemmy Nwabuisi / ASB Co-Ordinator / File Note."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBIT LN2" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018

Page Numbers: 55,56

55,

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT LN2

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018,**

56
14/11/2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
14/11/17

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell end came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.
I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I

advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

13 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** / **Dated 08 August 2017** / Claim Number: D02ED073 / "EXHIBIT LN3" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 08/01/2018** - "**Page 57** - This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018**. - **Page 58** - **File Note 05/01/2018 Meeting** with Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3. **Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre** to report recent incidents that occurred on **02nd** and **03rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **02nd January 2018** at **6:30pm**, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02nd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018** at **9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and bum down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **03rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I - **Page 59** - believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and bum down their property. Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator."
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBIT LN3" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
Page Numbers: 57,58,59
57,
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

58,
05/01/2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018
2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
05/01/2018
Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2nd January 2018.**
Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and bum down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No. 2098** of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT} **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and bum down their property. Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

14 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

15

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

16

--

Disrepair!

The Damp, Sound and the Heating problems of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes, they must get rectified!

17

--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

18

--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 8 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Overcast.	10 mph	↑	81%	1021 mbar	

09/01/2018

2ND Injunction Order Start
Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/01/2018

Index

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049
  / Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

2
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction Claim Form/

Page Numbers: 57,58

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction Powers of Arrest/
  Page Numbers: 59,60

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Service of 2nd Injunction order/
  Page Numbers: 94,95

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  X Solicitor Notice of Service to their Office/
  Page Numbers: 96

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
  / Page Numbers: 71,72,73

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 76,77,78

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/
  Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

9

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/
  Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

10

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing
  /**Page Numbers:** 74,75

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm
  / Page Numbers: 91

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

13

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Statement of Markandu Math /
  Page Numbers: p7 to 8 + **New Pages**: 104,105
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

14

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108,
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

15

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  1) Claim form (PART 8) /
  Page Numbers: 1,2,3

16

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Page Numbers: 12,13,14,15,16,17,18

17

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Power of Arrest/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 60,61

18

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Injunction Order/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 62.

19

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  69- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Injunction Order" / On 09/01/2018 at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor,
  Page Numbers: 69,70

20

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  "Power of arrest"– "Power of arrest" - Date order made 09 01 2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019 / 2 OF 2
  Page Numbers: 71,72

21

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

74- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 1 OF 2.
75- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 2 OF 2.
Page Numbers: 74,75

12

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off "DRAFT ORDER"
  Page Numbers: 142,143

23

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 14/05/2018
  Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
  192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
  / Indexed Page Numbers: 193,194,195

24

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

25

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

26

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Injunction Order
  N11 OA
  Power of arrest
  THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON / **Claim No.** E00ED049
  Claimant's name (**including ref.**) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
  Page Numbers: 33
  33
  This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
  Expires: 09/01/**2019**

27

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Injunction Order
  Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
  THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
  Claim No. E00ED049

Claimant's name (**including ref.**)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Page Numbers: 34,35
34
If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will

28

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 36,37
36
Same as above, Page 34
37
Same as above, Page 35

29

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 38,39
38
Same as above, Page 34 + 36
39
Same as above, Page 35 + 37

30

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567
Page Numbers: 40,41,42
40
Reason for arrest
Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and
41
about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach and he remembers seeing me
42
Impression
Mr Cordell is a 36 years mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr

31

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  09th January 2018
  In a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: A Draft Order / **Claim No:** E00ED049 / **Dated 0 February 2018** / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 88** – **1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2** Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Taylor on **09th January 2018**, it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order: **3** The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address. **4** A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph. **5** This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until **4pm** on **08th January 2019**. **6** Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant. **7** Costs in the case. **Dated Day of February 2018** - **Page 89** – Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **9 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **10** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees. **11 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018**, **by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats**, accusations and comments on other employees. **12 IT IS ORDERED 13** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **14** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). - **Page 90** – **15** that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of **£ 900.00]** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **16** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 88, 89,90
88,
04th February 2018
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
08th January 2019

February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Tayior on **09th January 2018,** it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order:

8. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address.

9. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.

10. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**

11. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.

12. Costs in the case.

Dated Day of **February 2018**

89,
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.
AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018,** by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.
IT IS ORDERED
13. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
14. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

(5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
(6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.
Dated

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Claim Form / **Claim No:** E00ED049 / **Dated 0 February 2018** / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 57** – "Notes Inside." - **Page 58** – "Notes Inside."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
2nd Injunction Claim Form/
Page Numbers: 57,58
57
09/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA
Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? No
Details of claim (see also overleaf)
The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:
MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Defendant's name and address
Court fee
Legal representative's costs
Issue **Date:** 09/01/**2018**
£
For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.
N208 Claim form (CPR Part 8) (06.16)
© Crown copyright 201 f

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim no.

Details of claim (continued)

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by **DX**, **fax** or e-mail, please add details.

Statement of Truth

*(J~~feo~~lieveHThe Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

Enfield Council, Legal Services

*(Claimant) (~~Litigot~~+~~on friend~~) (Legal representative's solicitor)

position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

* Delete as appropriate

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Powers of Arrest / **Claim No:** E00ED049 / **Dated 0 February 2018** / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 59** – "Notes Inside." - **Page 60** – "Notes Inside."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2nd Injunction Powers of Arrest/

Page Numbers: 59,60

59

09/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N110A
Power of arrest
Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant's address 109

Name of court THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON	**Claim No.** E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	
Defendant's name (including ref.) MR SIMON CORDELL	

BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ
Date order made 09/01/2018
°URT
Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR
Order made under (insert statutory provision)
This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)
Please see attached sheet
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 **Name of Claimant** of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of **THE L°ND°N B°R°UGH °F ENF|ELD** the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;

2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

Claimant's address PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN13XA

Claimant's phone number

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

© Crown copyright 2015

60

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONT)

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Service of 2nd Injunction Order - **Dated 0 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 94** – **Injunction Order Between;** Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant. / Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ. / In the County Court at Edmonton. / **Claim Number; E00ED049. Claimant;** The London Borough of Enfield. **(Including ref.)** LS/C/L1/155584. **Defendant** Mr Simon Cordell. **(Including ref.) 1** If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison **2** If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order. **3** On **09th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction. **4 AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT** - The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must; **a.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. **b.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property. **5** The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. **6** Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.monevclaim.gov.uk to finds out more. **7** N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application. **8 Produced by** Dairen Civil CJR105. - **Page 95** – **9** ***AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT*** **a.** The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person); **b.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **e.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **10** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. **11** Costs in the case. **12** This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court **13 NOTICES OF FURTHER HEARING.** - **14** The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM** - **15** If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. **16** You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid _ for further information."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Service of 2nd Injunction order/
Page Numbers: 94,95

9th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell,
Defendant
and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ
In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	E00ED049
Claimant	The London Borough Of
(Including ref.)	Enfield
	LS/C/L1/155584
Defendant	Mr Simon Cordell
(Including ref.)	

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison
If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.
On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.
AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;
1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to** www.monevclaim.gov.uk **to finds out more.**
N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by Dairen Civil CJR105

95
8th January 2019
5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court
NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018** at 2:00 PM
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid _ for further information

5 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Powers of Arrest / **Claim No:** E00ED049 / **Dated 0 February 2018** / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 96** – "**Notice of Issue** (non-money claim) The London Borough of Enfield Legal Services / Po Box 50 / Civic Centre Silver Street / Enfield / EN13XA / 90615 / ENFELD l. Your claim was issued on **09 January 2018**. The claim form is returned to you, with the relevant response forms for you to serve on the defendant. - **Notes for guidance -** The claim form and the particulars of claim, if the defendant may admit the truth of the whole or any part of your claim. The court will send you a copy of the defendant's admission and tell you what to do next. file an acknowledge of service. This will allow the defendant **28 days from the date of service** of your particulars of claim to file a defence or contest the court's jurisdiction. dispute the whole claim. The court will send you a copy of the defence. not reply at all. You may make an application to the court for judgment. A fee may be payable. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court: Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 88846500. Check if you can. issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneydaim.gov.u to find out more. In the County Court at Edmonton **Claim Number; E0OED049**. **Claimant;** The London Borough of Enfield. **(Including ref.)** LS/C/L1/155584. **Defendant;** Mr Simon Cordell. **(Including ref.)** 0. **Issue Fee; £308.00.** served separately, must be served on the * defendant within 4 months of the date of issue (6 months if you are serving outside England and Wales). You may be able to apply to * extend the time for serving the claim form but the application must generally be made before the 4 month or 6-month period expires. * You must inform the court immediately if your claim is settled or discontinued."
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
X Solicitor Notice of Service to their Office/
Page Numbers: 96
9 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Notice of Issue
(non-money claim)
The London Borough of Enfield Legal
Services
Po Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615 ENFELD l
Your claim was issued on **9 January 2018.**
The claim form is returned to you, with the relevant response forms for you to serve on the defendant.
Notes for guidance
The claim form and the particulars of claim, if the defendant may admit the truth of the whole or any part of your claim. The court will send you a copy of the defendant's admission and tell you what to do next. file an acknowledge of service. This will allow the defendant 28 days from the date of service of your particulars of claim to file a defence or contest the court's jurisdiction. dispute the whole claim. The court will send you a copy of the defence.
not reply at all. You may make an application to the court for judgment. A fee may be payable.
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court: Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 88846500. Check if you can. issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneydaim.gov.u to find out more.
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number ; E0OED049
Claimant; The London Borough of Enfield
(Including ref.) LS/C/L1/155584
Defendant; Mr Simon Cordell
(Including ref.)
Issue Fee; £308.00
served separately, must be served on the *
defendant within 4 months of the date of issue (6 months if you are serving outside England and Wales). You may be able to apply to * extend the time for serving the claim form but the application must generally be made before the 4 month or 6-month period expires.
* You must inform the court immediately if your claim is settled or discontinued. *

6 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Attempted Service / **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent**: Andy Philippou / **Statement No**: One. **Exhibits:** One - "**Page 71** – "**Case No: E00ED049**. In The

County Court at Edmonton / Between: The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Simon Cordell Defendant / **Witness Statement of Service** I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited / Earnscliff House / London / N9 9AB. **Acting under the instructions of:** - The London Borough of Enfield / Legal Services Department / P.O / Box 50 / Civic Centre / Silver Street / Enfield / Middlesex / EN1 3XA. - **State As Follows - 1.** That I am over sixteen years of age. **2.** That l did on **Wednesday 10 January 2018** at approximately **10.20.am** attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following: **3**. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018 at 2.pm** A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** an N244 Application Notice a Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order. **4.** A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits. **5.** That I did on the same date at approximately **11.30.am** and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the - **Page 72** – **6**. letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant. **7.** That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at **Wood Green Police Station** in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of **holding cell 9**. **8.** That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. **9.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I willfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true. **10/01/2018.** - **Page 73** – This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018."**

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU

/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

71,

10 January 2018
09 January 2018
05/02/2018
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
08 January 2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL
Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

4. That I am over sixteen years of age.
5. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order
A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits
6. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,
10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

4. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

5. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

6. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF HARINGEY
Claimant
-and-
ANTHONY MORRIS Defendant
"A
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018**

7 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi - "**Page 76** – "**1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy. **3.** Dated **02nd February 2018**. **4.** Claim, No: 0. **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant - And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuis!** - **1** I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I Will Say as Follows - 3** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. - **Page 77** – **4** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings. - **Background: 5** On **09th January 2018** at about **12:18pm**, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back. **6** The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. **7** The matter was reported to the police, **Crime Reference:** 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on 9th February 2018 and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018**. - **Page 78** – "**8** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address. - **Statement of Truth** - I

believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. – **Signed** - **Dated** this **02nd day of February 2018**."
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 76,77,78
76,
02nd February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. Dated **02nd February 2018**
4. Claim, No:

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR
SIMON
CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIS!

1 I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

2 Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3 I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,
09th January 2018
9th January 2018
9th February 2018
10th February 2018
5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4 I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

Background:

5 On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

6 The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made

references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

7 The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018.**

78
09th January 2018
2nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8 The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
Dated this 2nd day of February 2018

8 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub - "**Page 79** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub. **3.** Dated **05th February 2018**. **4.** Claim, No: **E00ED049.** / **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub. **1** I, Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA

make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** - **3** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this **employment since March 2016** **4** My role as an **ASB Team Leader** consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me - **Page 80** – **5** **supervisions of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi** - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. **6** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order **09th January 2018**. **7** On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows: **8** You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, 1 own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at ail your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal - **Page 81** – I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed ail this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well: **9** The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on**09th January 2018** for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the

employees of the London Borough of Enfield **10** He is bailed to return to the police station on **05th February 2018 at 19.00hrs** - **Page 82** – **11** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address. - Statement of Truth - I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Dated:** this **05th day of February 2018** = **05/02/2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/

Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

79,

Dated 05th February 2018

March 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated **05th February 2018**
4. Claim, No: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

1 I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

2 Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3 I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this employment since **March 2016**

4 My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me

80,

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5 supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

6 I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order **09th January 2018**.

7 On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

8 You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to

Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, 1 own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at ail your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal

81,
09th January 2018
05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed ail this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as

your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well:

9 The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on**09th January 2018** for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield

10 He is bailed to return to the police station on **05th February 2018** at 19.00hrs

82

Dated 05th February 2018
05/02/2018

1 Made on behalf of the Claimant
2 First Witness Statement of Kaunchita
3 Maudhub
4 Dated 05th February 2018
5 05/02/2018
6 CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

11 The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address. **- Statement of Truth -** I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated: this **05th day of February 2018 = 05/02/2018**

9 Different? Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub - "**Page 83** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub. **3. Dated 05th February 2018**. / **4.** Claim, No: **E00ED049.** / **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant /

Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub. **1** I, Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** - **2** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2015** - **4** My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinator's. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and - **Page 84** – intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **09th January 2018. 6** The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server, **7** On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately **16:50** and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down. **8** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately **16.53** on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows: **9** "It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what - **Page 85** – conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than **2 life sentences** that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court " **10** The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order. **11** On **09th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back. **12** On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows: **13** "You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your

release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers- **Page 86** – fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures - **Page 87** – that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well." **14** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018.** at **09:00am**. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018** the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions. **16** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street. Edmonton London N18 PIN Officer of The Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits London Borough of Enfield / **Sworn at**: "Marked as" Signed / **Before me:** Blank / **Signed:** "Marked as" Signed / **Dated on:** **05th February 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/

Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

83,

05th February 2018

March 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

1 I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2 I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since

3 March 2015

4 My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and

09th January 2018
10th January 2018
24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

5 I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **09th January 2018**

6 The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,

7 On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

8 The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:

9 "It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what

85,

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "

10 The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.

11 On **09th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.

12 On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

13 "You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87
05th February 2018
05th February 2018
24th January 2018
05th February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018
4. CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".

14 The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018**

15 at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018** the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.

16 We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Sworn at: "Marked as" Signed
Before me: Blank
Signed: "Marked as" Signed
Dated on:
05th February 2018

10 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / A Copy of The Sealed Application Notice, Which Will Be Considered at The Next Hearing / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 74** – **N244 Application Notice** - For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. **What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? 0.** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. **Are you a; Claimant? 1** Yes. **2** Defendant. **Legal Representative Other (please specify if you are a legal representative whom do you represent? What order are you asking the court to make and why? 3** To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018**. **4** To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018**. - **Page 75** – **What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? Is the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet? - 7** The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02/02/2018** and Ms. Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order. **8** The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24/01/2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone

calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation are covered in I the affidavit of Ms. Maudhub dated **05/02/2018**. **Statement of Truth** - **9** (l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **10** Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo. **Name of applicant's legal representative's firm** - **11** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing
/**Page Numbers:** 74,75

74

09.01.2018
09.01.2018
05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244 Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
0. London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Are you a; Claimant?
1 YES
2 Defendant
Legal Representative Other *(please specify* if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?
What order are you asking the court to make and why?
3 To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018**
4 To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**
Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?
5 YES

How do you want to have this application dealt with?
How long do you think the hearing will last?
6 30 mins
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

At hearing?

Give details of any fixed trial date or period?

What level of Judge does your hearing need?

S. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question.

Name of court **Edmonton County Court**	**Claim no.** E00ED049
Fee account no. **(If applicable)**	Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)
007 9 006	H W F - -
Warrant no. **(If applicable)**	
Claimant's name (including ref.) **The London Borough of Enfield** (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	**05/02/2018**

75
09th January 2018
02.02.2018
05.02.2018
01.2018
05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? Is the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet?

7 The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02,02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order.

8 The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation are covered in I the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**

Statement of Truth

9 (l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

10 Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

11 London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Signature and address details

E-mail address

12 iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint Solicitor Firm / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 91** – **Enfield Council** - Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield. EN37JQ - **Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA. - **E-mail:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk. **Tel:** 0208 379 8323. **Phone:** 0208 379 6492. **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1. **My Ref:** 0. **Your Ref:** LS/C/LI/155584. **Date: 28 February 2018.** Dear Mr Cordell, **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell. **Claim number: E00ED049**. We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11,30pm by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep,

you ran down the stairs. This Behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th January 2018** which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We have to inform you that as a result of your conduct, we will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order. Yours sincerely, **Ludmilla lyavoo** / Lawyer / For the Director of Law and Governance / **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance** / Enfield Council / Civic Centre / Silver Street / Enfield / EN13XY."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm
/ Page Numbers: 91
Date: 28 February 2018
28/02/2018
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Enfield Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield.
EN37JQ
Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA.
E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
0208 379 8323.
Phone: 0208 379 6492.
DX: 90615 Enfield 1.
Fax:
My Ref: 0.
Your Ref: LS/C/LI/155584.
Date: 28 February 2018.

Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049
We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11,30pm by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs. This Behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th January 2018** which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We have to inform you that as a result of your conduct, we will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.
Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

12 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Application Notice / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 100** – **N244 Application notice** / **For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. - Claim no. EOOED049**. - **Name of court;** Edmonton County Court. - **Fee account no. (If applicable.) - Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)** 0079 006. - **Warrant no. (If applicable) - Claimant's name (including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield. - **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell. - **Date Top: 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**.- What is your name or? if your area legal representative, the name of your firm? - **1** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. - **Are you Claimant:** Marked as. **2** yes. - What order are you asking the court to make and why? **3** The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81. **4** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs. - Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? **5** "Marked as" Yes. - How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as. **6** "At hearing." - How long do you think the hearing will last? **7** "Marked as" 30. - Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? - Give details of any fixed trial date or period**: 8** Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm.** - What level of Judge does your hearing need? - Who should be served with this application? - 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9." - **Page 101** – What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? The attached witness statement: Marked as. **13** No. The statement of case: Marked as. **14** No. The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as. **15** Yes. If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as. **16** Blank. - **Statement of Truth - 17** (I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **18** Full name Ludmilla lyavoo. - Name of applicant's legal

representative's firm **- 19** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor. (If signing on behalf of firm or company) Signature and address details. **Signed: - 20** Marked as, yes. - **Date Top: - 21 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: - 22 19/04/2018. - Page 102** – Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10) **1** On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: **2** The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person: **a. Clause 3**: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 7**: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **3** The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. **4** The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** - **5** The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. **6** The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. **7** On **01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told - **Page 103** – him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018. - 8** On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at **11:30pm** and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **a.** It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: **b.** This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or a warrant of arrest. **c.** The judge before whom a person is

brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or adjourn the proceedings. **d.** The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. **e.** The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/

Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244 Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. EOOED049.

Name of court Edmonton County Court.

Fee account no. (If applicable.)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable) 0079 006.

Warrant no. (If applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield.

Defendant's name (including ref.)
Mr Simon Cordell.

Date Top: 20/04/2018.
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018.

What is your name or? if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?
1 The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services.
Are you Claimant: Marked as.
2 yes
What order are you asking the court to make and why?
3 The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.
4 The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.
Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?
5 "Marked as" Yes.
How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as.
6 "At hearing."
How long do you think the hearing will last?
7 "Marked as" 30.
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
Give details of any fixed trial date or period:
8 Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm.**

What level of Judge does your hearing need?

Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as.
13 No.
The statement of case: Marked as.
14 No.
The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as.
15 Yes.
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as.
16 Blank.
Statement of Truth
17 (l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
18 **Full name** Ludmilla lyavoo.

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
19 London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor.

(If signing on behalf of firm or company) Signature and address details
Signed:
20 Marked as, yes.
Date Top:
21 20/04/2018.
Dated Bottom:
22 19/04/2018.

102,
20.04.2018
09/01/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)

1 On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

2 The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

- **a.** **Clause 3:** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **b.** **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **c.** **Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **d.** **Clause 7:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

3 The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

4 The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

5 The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

6 The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

7 **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At**

about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

8 On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At abou**t 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

a. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:
b. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or a warrant of arrest.

c. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or adjourn the proceedings.
d. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.
e. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

13 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018** / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 104** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan. **3. Dated 20 April 2018. Claim No**: E00ED049. **In The Edmonton County Court Between**: {Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell / Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. / **1** I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS - 3** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since **11/09/2018.** - **4** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 105** – **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018. 6** The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server. **7** The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following: **a. Clause 3**; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4**: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5**: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 1:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **8** The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days. **Dated: 20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + **New Pages**: 104,105
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
104,
Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018
11/09/2018
I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

1 I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
2 Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3 I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since 11/09/2018**
4 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

105
09th January 2018
10th January 2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5 I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.**

6 The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

7 The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

- **a.** **Clause 3;** from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **b.** **Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **c.** **Clause 5:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- **d.** **Clause 1**: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

8 The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

Dated: 20 April 2018

14 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 - "Page 106** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan. **3.** Dated **20 April**

2018. **4.** **20/04/2018**. **5.** CLAIM NO: **E00ED049.** In The Edmonton County Court / **Between**: - **{Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan**. - I, Mrs. Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **- I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 107** – **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**. - **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018**. **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. - **Page 108** – The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under **exhibit RM1.** - **8.** There were further incidents on **11 November 2017**. On **02-03 January 2018** - **01 March 2018** And **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. **11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction. Officer of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits. / **Dated this 20 day of April 2018**. Edmonton County Court / 59 Fore Street / Edmonton / London / N18 2TN / London Borough of Enfield / **Dated: 20 April 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
106,
Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018
A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016
This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since
2013?
I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL

AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,

09 January 2018
05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated
20 April 2018
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,
20/04/2018
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
26 February
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.
AFFIDAVITS
Dated:
20/04/2018
REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
8. There were further incidents on
11 November 2017
On
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February
where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.
9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.
10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.
11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
Dated this
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated: 20 April 2018

15 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** / **Dated 09 August 2017** / Claim form (PART 8) - "**Page 1** - **Date**: **09 January 2018**. Dear Sirs, **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell. Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents: **1.** Claim form for an Injunction (Part 8). **2.** Form N16 A. **3.** Draft Order. **4.** Witness Statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated **05th and 08th January 2018.** Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows: **PBA Account details:** 0079006. **Reference:** LS/LI/C/155584. **Fee:** £308.00. Lawyer For the Director of Law and Governance "**Page 2, 3, Notes Inside.**"
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
2) Claim form (PART 8) /
Page Numbers: 1,2,3
1,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mall: Ludmllla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1.
Fax: 0206 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584 **Your Ref:**
Date: 09 January 2018
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:

1. Claim form for an Injunction (Part 8).
2. Form N16 A
3. Draft Order
4. Witness Statement of Mr Mwabulsi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated **05th and 08th January 2018.**

Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006
Reference: LS/LI/C/155584
Fee: £308.00
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
Edmonton County Court
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXC&1ENT
www.enfield.gov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above,

2,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

In the EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
Claim Form
Claim no.
Fee Account no. 007 9 006
Help with Fees

Ref no. (if applicable)
(CPR Part 8)
H W F -
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA
Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Does your claim include any Issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? No
Details of claim (see also overleaf)
The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:
MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Buncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Defendant's
Court fee
Legal representative's costs
issue date
For further details of the courts www.gov,uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.
N208 Claim form (CPU Part 8) (06.16)
name and address
© Crown copyright **2016**

3

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim no.
Details of claim (continued)
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in Conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth
***(I believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.**
Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo
Name of claimant's legal representative's firm
signed
***(Claimant) (Litigation friend) (Legal representative's solicitor)**
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN1XA
position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
*Delete as appropriate
Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.
Enfield Council, Legal Services

16 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** – "**Page 12** – **1.** Mads on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi. **3.** Statement No. **2. 4.** LN01-LN03. **5.** Dated **09 January 2018**. **Claim, No**: **D02ED073** / **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mk Simon Cordell Defendant / Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi. - I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court Insofar as the content of this witness statement Is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I**

Will Say as Follows - 1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports o1 anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the - **Page 13** – Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours **2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings. - **Backgrounds to the case - 3.** The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number **D02ED073**. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. **4.** The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17th November at 11.59** and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today. **5.** On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. **6.** Mr Mathiyalagan who Is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected by the - **Page 14** – Defendant. It is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order. - **Incidents of anti-social Behaviour - 7.** On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, **CAD No.** 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02. **8.** On **05th January 2018** Mr and Mrs. Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **02nd and 03rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **02nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing - **Page 15** – and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No**. 5121 of **02nd January 2018**. - **9.** Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **03rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to

assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No**. 2098 of **03rd January 2016** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3. **10.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believe to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan. **11.** Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him' and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant1 s recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the fiat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He - **Page 16** – **12.** stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made It difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again. - **Order Sought from The Court** - **13.** Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **08th August 2017** be reinstated. **14.** The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order. **15.** The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this Incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618. **16.** The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018**, but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant - **Page 17** – could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of die audio recordings. **17.** The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious, and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible. **18.** Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present. **19.** The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim. **20.** The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order, has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**. - **21.** However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the

Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated **02nd and 03rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. - **Page 18** – Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR81. **22.** In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated 09th August 2017, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission (torn the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017**, **02nd and 03rd January 2018**. - **Statement of Truth** - I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Signed** - **Dated** this **08th January 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi

Page Numbers: 12,13,14,15,16,17,18

12,

09/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Mads on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 2
4. LN01-LN03
5. Dated **09 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
Mk SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court Insofar as the content of this witness statement Is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August **2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports o1 anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

13,

08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
17th November
03rd January 2018
02nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018. This** is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

3. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

4. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17th November at 11.59** and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

5. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

6. Mr Mathiyalagan who Is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

14,

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant. It is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of

the initial injunction order.

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

7. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under **exhibit LN02.**

8. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

15,

2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

9. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am,** the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 **of 3rd January 2016** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

10. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believe to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

11. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him' and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant1 s recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the fiat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

16,

08th August 2017 be reinstated
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11lh November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

12. stated that the recent threats from the Defendant have made It difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

13. Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **08th August 2017** be reinstated.

14. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

15. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11lh November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this Incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

16. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018, but** the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

17,

13th December 2017 to present
13th December 2017
Dated 09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of die audio recordings.

17. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious, and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

18. Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present.

19. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

20. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order, has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

21. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

18
09th August 2017
11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018
Dated this 08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR81.

22. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017,** it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission (torn the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd** and **3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
Dated this **08th January 2018**

17 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** – "**Page 60** – **Claim Number EO0ED049**. **Defendant;** Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ. **(Including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield **(Including ref.)** LS/C/Ll/155584. - Mr Simon Cordell. **1.** If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison. **2.** If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. Vou have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order. **3.** On **09th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction. **- And It Was Ordered That - 4.** The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must; **a.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. **b.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more. N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application. **5. Produced by. Darren Civil**. - **Page 61** – **And It Is Further Ordered That** - **c.** The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person); **d.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **e.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause

intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **f.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **g.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **h.** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. **I.** Costs in the case. - **This order shall remain in force until - 08th January 2019 at 11:59 PM** unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court. - **Notice Of Further Hearing**. - The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **05th February 2018 at 2:00 PM.** If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor further information."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

5. Power of Arrest/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 60,61

60,

9th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton

Claim Number EO0ED049
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ

(**Including ref.**) **Defendant**
The London Borough of Enfield
(**Including ref.**) LS/C/Ll/155584
Mr Simon Cordell

1. If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.

2. If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. Vou have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

3. On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

4. **The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;**
   - **a.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
   - **b.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number

Tel: 020 8884 6500

Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

5. **Produced by.** Darren Civil.

61
This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM
5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM further hearing

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

c. The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

d. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

e. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

f. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

g. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

h. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

i. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until
08th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.
The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **05th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor further information

18 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** / N110A Power of Arrest – "**Page 62** – "**Notes Inside.**"
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
3) Injunction Order/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 62
62.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N110A Power of arrest
Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant's address 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ
Date order made; **09/01/2018**
Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

a. This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014.**
b. The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
c. (Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet
This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018** and expires on the **09/01/2019**
Name of court; THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No. EOOED049
Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Defendant's name (Including ref.] MR SIMON CORDELL
Order made under (insert statutory provision)

9		**1**		**2**	**0**	**1**	**8**

Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested

under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant's address PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN13XA

Claimant's phone number

© Crown copyright **2015**

19 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** / N110A Power of Arrest – "**Page 74** – a - **Page 75** – a

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

74- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 1 OF 2.

75- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 2 OF 2.

Page Numbers: 74,75

74,

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

09th January

24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUMTY COURT
CLAIM _NO: _EOOED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

1. Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

2. **AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

3. The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018 in** which It was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.

4. **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018, by** telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.

IT IS ORDERED

5. That for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

6. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

75

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER
7. That the. costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the **sum of £ 900.00]** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **8.** That the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. **Dated**

20
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
69- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Injunction Order" / On 09/01/2018 at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor,
Page Numbers: 69,70
69,
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT} THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND- (DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER
Injunction Order Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ In the County Court at Edmonton **Claim Number;** E00ED049 **Claimant (Including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield / LS/C/L1/I55584 **Defendant (Including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell

1. If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may he it to prison

2. If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

3. On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

4. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

5. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,

Tel: 020 8884 6500, Check if you can issue your claim online, it will save you time and money. Go to www, maneyclalm.gov.uk to find out more.

6. **Produced by;** Darren Civil

NI6 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application CJRI05

70
08th January 2019
05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

7. The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

8. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

11. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

12. Costs in the case.

13. This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

14. The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM.**

15. If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

16. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

17. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aidforfurther information

21

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

"Power of arrest"– "Power of arrest" - Date order made 09 01 2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019 / 2 OF 2
Page Numbers: 71,72
71,
09/01/2018
This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**
and expires on the **09/01/2019**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name of court

THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claimant's name (Including ref.)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

N110A
Claim No. E00EDO49

Power of arrest
Name of defendant Mr Simon Cordell
Defendant's address 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Defendant's name (Including ref) Mr Simon Cordell
Date order made; 09/01/2018
Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR
Order made under (Insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet
This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018** and expires on the **09/01/2019**

Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

a. The defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
b. A constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act **1996** or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014.**

Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest. In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant
The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address
Po Box 60 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA

Claimant's phone number

72

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)

c. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

d. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

e. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

f. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

22
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off "DRAFT ORDER"
Page Numbers: 142,143
142,
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: EQQED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant

-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

1. **Before District Judge** sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

2. **AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

3. The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):
   a. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
   b. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
   c. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
   d. **AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

143
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
15 March 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018
dated 10 May

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018.**

Si Note: Biro text added

e. But also, by shouting abuse, swearing and making threats to two employees of the calamints and one of his neighbours at the hearing **dated 10 May**

IT IS ORDERED

1. That for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
2. That for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
3. That the **costs** of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of **£ 1,000]** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
4. That the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated.

23

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193,194,195

193

05 February 2018

09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018

05 February 2018

9 January 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order; In the County Court at Edmonton
1st Claimant; THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Ref: LS/C/Ll/155584
1st Defendant Ref; MR SIMON CORDELL
In the; County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number; E00ED049
Date;

1. Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

2. **UPON** hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle.

3. **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016.**

4. **AND UPON** the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction.

5. **AND UPON** the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018.**

6. **AND UPON** the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force.

7. **AND UPON** the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health.

8. **AND UPON** the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018.**

9. **AND UPON** the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. **AND UPON** the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194
01 June 2018
13 June 2018 09 January 2018
09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.
26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

a. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

b. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

c. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

d. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

e. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at **10:00 a.m**. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

f. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

g. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

h. Costs reserved.

i. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195
Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

12. Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

13. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

14. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
Dated **05 June 2018**

24 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - "**34.** On **09th January 2018** at about **12.18pm**, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social Behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe."
Same As Above Below!
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
14	the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. **30/06/2017** **30.** On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbor as he was	**30/06/2017** **26. 02/07/2017** **27. 12/07/2017** **28. 11/11/2017** **29. 02/01/2018** **30. 09/01/2018**			**14**

	going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbor and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details. **02/07/2017** **31.** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his				

	car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police. **12/07/2017** **32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife. **11/11/2017** **33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbor's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This				

	went on for about fifteen minutes. **02/01/2018** **34.** On 9th January **2018** at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social Behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe. **09/01/2018**				

25 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - "**35**. On **09th January 2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats."
Same As Above Below!
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door. **26/02/2018** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' doors	**31. 09/01/2018** **32. 26/02/2018** **33. 01/03/2018** **34. 15/03/2018** **35. 01/05/2018** **36. 29/05/2018** **37. 30/05/2018** **38. 29/08/2018** **39. 12/09/2018** **40. 12/09/2018**			**15**

	loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. **01/03/2018** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **15/03/2018** **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by				

	members of staff working at the Court. **01/05/2018** **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018** **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet.				

	29/08/2018 **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018** 11				

26 NHS: Injunction Order N11 Oa **Power of Arrest the County Court at Edmonton** /
Time 0 - **
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order

N11 OA
Power of arrest
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON /
Claim No. E00ED049
Claimant's name (**including ref.**) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Page Numbers: 33

Injunction Order
N11 OA
Power of arrest

Name of defendant	MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant's address	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ
Name of court	THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No.	E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.)	THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Defendant's name (including ref.;	MR SIMON CORDELL
Date order made	09/01/**2018**
Name of judge:	EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR

Order made under (insert statutory

- The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
- This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
- The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
- The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet) Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on

09/01/2018 and expires on the 09/01/2019

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Name of Claimant

Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section

THE LONDON BOROUGH of ENFIELD

43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing EN13XA and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**. Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 Claimant's phone number of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Claimant's address PO BOX: 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

27 NHS: Injunction Order N11 Oa **Power of Arrest the County Court at Edmonton** /
Time 0 - "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No. E00ED049
Claimant's name (**including ref.**)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Page Numbers: 34,35

Injunction Order **Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant** **In the County Court at** **Edmonton** **Claim NumberE00ED049** **Claimant (including ref.)** **The London Borough of Enfield** **LS/C/L1/155584**
Defendant (**including ref.**) Mr. Simon Cordell If you. Mr. Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison If you. Mr. Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order. On **09th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction. **AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT** The defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell, must; **1.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. **2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at
Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,
London,
N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.
Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk
to find out more. N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by: Darren Civil CJR105

35

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. Costs in the case.
This order shall remain in force until
08th January 2019
at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court
NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.
The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on
05th February 2018
at 2:00 PM
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at
www.gov.uk/legal-aid
for further information

28 NHS: Injunction Order N11 Oa **Power of Arrest the County Court at Edmonton** /
Time 0 - "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2

Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 36,37
36
Same as above, Page 34
37
Same as above, Page 35

29 NHS: Injunction Order N11 Oa **Power of Arrest the County Court at Edmonton** /
Time 0 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 38,39
38
Same as above, Page 34 + 36
39
Same as above, Page 35 + 37

30 NHS: Injunction Order N11 Oa **Power of Arrest the County Court at Edmonton** /
Time 0 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567
Page Numbers: 40,41,42
40

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust **4340961671 11214451** **Simon Cordell** **26/01/1981** **Lives on his own** **Murder threat**
09/01/2018 **109 Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ** **Mixed race** **Unemployed** _____ This decision can only be made by forensic medical examiners or custody nurse practitioners employed by the Met Police. **Reason for arrest**

Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and his family and set fire to his house and was arrested for suspicious threats to kill.

Background

Mr Cordell under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he use has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified non organic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August **2016**. He was discharged from hospital after 2 weeks of admission through the mental health tribunal. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness; he was discharge from services due to non-engagement. He is currently under Sliver Street CMHT and he not been attending his last appointment. Assessment in custody I saw Mr Cordell in his cell this afternoon after he was referred to us. I last saw Mr Cordell at Edmonton police station **2016** two week after he was discharged from inpatient admission. At that time when 1 saw him, he was expressing some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built and people are using the website to advertise their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories

41

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach and he remembers seeing me previously which help to establish a rapport.

Appearance & Behaviour:

Mr Cordell was appropriately dressed and his personal hygiene appears relatively good

Speech:

His speech appears slightly pressured and rapid, he was coherent and spontaneous, he was easily interrupted whilst talking. He has lots of ideas of some of his activities that he is involving like organising parties, setting up charities and helping people in the community.

Mood:

He rated his mood fluctuating, subjectively hyperactive from school. He denied feeling low or depressed.

Thought:

Mr Cordell has presented with paranoid and suspicious view about the police and the council working together to suppress him with an ASBO, preventing him to undertake his activities like parties on the park and other activities.

Perception:

Mr Cordell denied hearing voices or having delusional perceptions. However, he has some paranoid and conspiracy ideas about the police and council but these are not psychotically driven. Mr Cordell seems to have a paranoid personality which can led to overvalued ideas.

Insight: intact

To self: denied any thoughts or intentions of self

To others: Poses risk to authorities like the council staff due to the nature of his arrest, however, he does not pose any immediate to a member of the public.

42

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Impression

Mr Cordell is a 36 years mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr Cordell has always presented with strange ideas and conspiracy theories about authorities. At the moment in time, Mr Cordell has not presented with any acute symptoms of psychosis that will warrant further assessment in custody under the MHA. Mr Cordell has been interviewed by the police and he was for his outcome of the interview. Officer has issued his section 18 to searched his house as he admitted I the interview to have recorded his victims whilst he has been talking to them.
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team
Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567

31 **MP3**: Enfield Council. – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
09th January 2018
In a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

31 The banging Continued: - "

--
The banging Started!

32

--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

33

--
Disrepair!
I understand that the uncaring attitudes of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of

staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my life time!

34

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

35

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 9 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Drizzle. Low clouds.	5 mph	↑	93%	1006 mbar	4 km

10/01/2018

Lemmy got me arrested
2ND Injunction Order Start

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Bail Sheets

Page Numbers: 66,67,68,69

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
  Page Numbers: 71,72,73

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/
  Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Statement of Markandu Math /
  Page Numbers: p7 to 8 + **New Pages**: 104,105
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  10/01/2018
  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.docx
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.htm
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.WMA

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  10/01/2018
  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.docx
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.htm
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.WMA

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  10/01/2018
  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.docx
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.htm
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.WMA

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  10/01/2018
  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.docx
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.htm
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.WMA

9

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE
  I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.
  / Indexed Page Numbers: 149,150,151,152

10

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT 'BKG1" Landing Page.
  157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
  "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE" / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.
  Page Numbers: 157,158,159,160

11

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT 'BKG1'" - Landing Page
  179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.
  Signed the: 08/05/2018
  Statement No: One
  Page Numbers: 179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186,187,

--

1
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Bail Sheets
/ Page Numbers: 66,67,68,69

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Bail Sheets

67,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Bail Sheets

68,

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

RESTRICTED (when complete)

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT

Custody No. 01YD 259 18
URNS
Station Wood Green Police Station
Surname and initials CORDELL S.
NOTES

- The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.

- Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.
- Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.

- The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the number of days that the case was with the CPS.

- You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.
- A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.

- Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)
- To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.
- The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely
- To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements.

Form MG 4 A
Variation No
Signed

a. **(Person bailed) Signed**
b. **(Appropriate adult) Signed**
c. **Officer in case Surname** RAZZAQ
d. **Station** Enfield Borough
e. **Rank/Job title** DC
f. **No.** P228598
g. **Officer Granting Bail Surname** DOE
h. **Rank PS No.** P202720
i. **Time** 19:48
j. **Date** 10/01/2018

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail - If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed and complete MG4C.

69
05/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT
RESTRICTED (when complete)
Variation No
Custody No. | 01YD | 259 LI8
URN
Station Wood Green Police Station
Surname and initials CORDELL S.

- The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any

representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.

- If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.

- I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. 1 have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, 1 may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.

k. **Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only):** Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/02/2018 at 9:00 am** For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail

Form MG 4 A
If surety or security is changed enter "surety/security changed" and complete MG4C.

Page 1 of 2

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Attempted Service / **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent**: Andy Philippou / **Statement No**: One. **Exhibits:** One - "**Page 71** – "**Case No: E00ED049**. In The County Court at Edmonton / Between: The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Simon Cordell Defendant / **Witness Statement of Service** I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited / Earnscliff House / London / N9 9AB. **Acting under the instructions of:** - The London Borough of Enfield / Legal Services Department / P.O / Box 50 / Civic Centre / Silver Street / Enfield / Middlesex / EN1 3XA. - **State As Follows - 1.** That I am over sixteen years of age. **2.** That l did on **Wednesday 10 January 2018** at approximately **10.20.am** attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following: **3**. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018 at 2.pm** A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** an N244 Application Notice a Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order. **4.** A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits. **5.** That I did on the same date at approximately **11.30.am** and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the - **Page 72** – **6**. letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant. **7.** That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at **Wood Green Police Station** in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of **holding cell 9**. **8.** That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell,

namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. **9.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I willfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true. **10/01/2018.** - **Page 73** – This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018."**

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU

/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

71,

10 January 2018
09 January 2018
05/02/2018
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
08 January 2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

7. That I am over sixteen years of age.
8. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm
A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** an N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order
A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits
9. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,
10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.
7. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.
8. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.
9. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF HARINGEY
Claimant
-and-
ANTHONY MORRIS
Defendant

"A

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018**

3 Different? Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub - "**Page 83** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub. **3. Dated 05th February 2018**. / **4.** Claim, No: **E00ED049.** / **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub. **1** I, Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** - **2** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2015** - **4** My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinator's. My involvement

with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and - **Page 84** – intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **09th January 2018.** **6** The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server, **7** On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately **16:50** and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down. **8** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately **16.53** on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows: **9** "It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what - **Page 85** – conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than **2 life sentences** that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court " **10** The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order. **11** On **09th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back. **12** On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows: **13** "You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers- **Page 86** – fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you

kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures - **Page 87** – that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well." **14** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018.** at **09:00am**. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018** the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions. **16** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street. Edmonton London N18 PIN Officer of The Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits London Borough Of Enfield / **Sworn at**: "Marked as" Signed / **Before me:** Blank / **Signed:** "Marked as" Signed / **Dated on:** **05th February 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/

Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

83,

05th February 2018

March 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. Made on behalf of the Claimant
5. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
6. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2015**

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and

84
09th January 2018
10th January 2018
24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.
2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on
09th January 2018
3. The Defendant was served personally on
10th January 2018
while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,
4. On
24th January 2018
the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.
5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:
"It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what

85,
09th January 2018
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "

The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.

6. On

09th January 2018

the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.

7. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

"You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

86.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87
05th February 2018
05th February 2018
24th January 2018
05th February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".

8. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on
05th February 2018
at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on
24th January 2018
the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.
9. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Sworn at: "Marked as" Signed
Before me: Blank
Signed: "Marked as" Signed
Dated on:
05th February 2018

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018** / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 104** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan. **3. Dated 20 April 2018. Claim No**: E00ED049. **In The Edmonton County Court Between**: {Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell / Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. / **1** I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS - 3** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since **11/09/2018.** - **4** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 105** – **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018. 6** The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on 10th January 2018 while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server. **7** The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following: **a. Clause 3**; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4**: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5**: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 1:** A power of arrest is attached to the above

paragraphs. **8** The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days. **Dated:** **20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + **New Pages**: 104,105
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
104,
Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018
11/09/2018
I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since
11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/2018
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

11/09/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since**

11/09/2018

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

105

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

e. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

f. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

g. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

h. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

5 Enfield Council: At Mine Lemmy Threats to Kill – "

Same As Above Below!

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to Kill (1) 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.docx

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.htm

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.WMA

5.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Hello, mum.
New Speaker:	00:00	Yes.
Speaker 2:	00:07	Are you on your way? Yeah.
New Speaker:	00:08	I am on my way in the car
New Speaker:	00:08	So, Carron just phones up and says what? They just phone up and make it up the ' phoned up the other day, Lemmy phoned up and said I'm threatening him. Yeah, I threatened Lemmy no. I phoned Lemmy and said I've got the record in here and said to Lemmy your out of order Lemmy for what you're doing to me Lemmy yeah, you're falsifying all of these applications and I have not done nothing wrong. I can prove all the falsified applications because I've got all of the videos to prove it. Yeah. Then Lemmy go to me do you know I'm going to kill you and your mother down the phone. The next thing I know you lot are at my front door and nick me for threats to kill him when I've got the recording in here of him telling me that I'm fucking dead in my mum's dead.
New Speaker:	00:44	Open the door Simon.
New Speaker:	00:44	No, I'm not opening the fucking door to you.
New Speaker:	00:51	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	00:51	All of this is on recording. Yeah. And I am recording the whole fucking lot and I am going to plug the whole

lot of what use lot are doing? Yes. She sent me up three times and the truth it has been proved three times treatment and he's being pre free times that Carron has tried to set me up. She got me two weeks in a Mental Hospital and I proved every time and you refused to arrest her afterwards and now you're letting her do it for a fourth time. I've got the camera evidence again to prove it and I've got Audio in my whole house. I'll play the audio to you now with what's going on.

6 Enfield Council: At Mine Lemmy Threats to Kill – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
10/01/2018
01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.docx
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.htm
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.WMA
6.

Speaker 1:	00:02	Police are outside of my front door.
New Speaker:	00:02	Dog in the background.
New Speaker:	00:02	[inaudible] [inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:10	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	01:27	I'm not ridding another two and a half year curfew, that's what you're asking me to do too and a half a year curfew on top of everything else and I am not allowed out of this house until 2020
Speaker 2:	02:48	You couldn't even interview me. Do you know how bad it looks when I'm explaining everything else on the interview tapes to use lot? I'm collecting them and when I go public every copper that has interviewed me is getting fucked as well, unless you lot do the right thing.
Speaker 2:	03:39	No, listen to what they're doing to me in my house while you are there though, because you are just listening, so you are just there. Yeah. So why you are just there you can just like maybe hear what I'm going to play yeah, then, this is just similar evidence I'm going to play to you lot in a second. Yeah. Give me a second.
Speaker 2:	03:55	I have got to work out why my volume level is not working.
New Speaker:	04:14	Do you know how much videos I have got in this house of what they are all doing?
New Speaker:	04:14	Look at this.
New Speaker:	04:14	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2:	04:39	All right. Let me just play it on a normal play yeah, because that there is just fucking it up, I can play loads of it to you all, do you know how many videos I have got of them attacking me and you lot are telling me you want [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	04:50	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:10	Do you know how many videos I have got of all of this I phone your call centres up every time first time first.
Speaker 1:	05:15	[[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!]
Speaker 2:	05:15	yeah, your all talking that it is just a Christie Vs Davey a noise complaint it's fucking hate crime what they have done and you lot take part in is attempted manslaughter. This is an Attempted Manslaughter
Speaker 1:	05:19	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:50	I got bear videos the Mathiyalagan's wife banging at me
Speaker 1:	05:52	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:57	I got bear of them, I got so, many call's to your call centres that it is un real and to the Neighbourhood team office and every conversation that I am having I am recording
Speaker 1:	06:06	Of what you are all letting happened to me in this house.
New Speaker:	06:10	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	06:10	I want them done for attempted Manslaughter.
New Speaker:	06:27	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	06:27	This is a breach of my Human Rights.
New Speaker:	06:47	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	07:28	I have got recordings of all of your coppers as well. Okay. go and call that EGM meeting and write down the reasons that you have just heard all readying in that Audio I just played to you before I end up destroying all of you coppers and
New Speaker:	07:32	Rip the fucking Queens Head to pieces with it all
New Speaker:	07:32	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker:	07:32	I got all the audios I got Stain on camera who is supposed to be the head of the community I got all of them there is not none of them I have not got and I got all of your bosses Jane Johnson Sally Gilchrest on recording that have dealt with issues in this house.
New Speaker:	07:32	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	08:07	All of them I got everyone [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	08:51	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	08:51	You can see the date on the TV as well.
New Speaker:	08:51	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	08:51	I want them all to go to prison, you want to play with me and don't call an EGM meeting I am getting you all nicked. And get away from my front door I will rip this case to pieces. I will destroy it all in two seconds then I will come for everyone's names and badge numbers that's in the fucking paperwork, like I have done with the rest
New Speaker:	09:17	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	09:17	Come let me go into the other ones let's go and see what's happening to me I want to skip a bit, let’s go and watch it get a bit worse There is loads of them.
New Speaker:	09:47	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	09:47	I can't go into any room, I am getting attacked, look at the state of me and what they are doing to me in my fucking own home And use lot are fucking letting them do that to me in my home what they're doing to do.
Speaker 1:	10:09	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	10:09	Look at them bagging at me.
New Speaker:	10:09	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	10:09	Look at what they are doing to me inside of my house I can't even take my cloths of without getting attacked.
New Speaker:	10:09	[inaudible].
Speaker 1:	13:17	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:17	[Phone rigging in the background] My mother calling me back, telling me that she is outside and that it would be safer for me to open my front door to the police. I

		open the front door and let my mother and the police inside of my flat. A Team of police officers came into my home in riot gear.
New Speaker:	13:17	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	13:17	[I open the gate and my front door to the police and my mother they attempt to storm into my home but notice that I am being reasonable and that my mother was also present at this stage in time.].
New Speaker:	13:17	There is no need for that [Mother].
New Speaker:	13:17	It's alright, it's alright [Police]
Speaker 2:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	I am not doing nothing bad to you lot.
New Speaker:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	Your getting arrested.
New Speaker:	13:37	I unlocked the gate and what am I getting arrested for.
New Speaker:	13:37	it’s alright.
New Speaker:	13:37	Forget about that for this second, and listen to what I say
New Speaker:	13:37	Yeah, I am not going to mess with you lot, I am not doing nothing bad to you lot. [inaudible]. Come into my house for two seconds.
New Speaker:	13:37	Yeah, alright
New Speaker:	13:37	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	13:37	Can you turn that down over there.
New Speaker:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	15:25	[inaudible] CDs.
New Speaker:	15:29	We just need to pat you down. Have you got anything in your pockets?
New Speaker:	15:29	No of course I haven't.
New Speaker:	15:36	What am I actually being arrested for can someone actually tell me please.
New Speaker:	15:36	Alright, there has been an allegation, that earlier today that you shouted abuse at your neighbours.
New Speaker:	15:36	my neighbours I did no nothing.
New Speaker:	15:36	You made threats to kill them and the children.
New Speaker:	15:49	Background person Noise [Yeah,, and there chatting shit / Laughing] Police Officer.
New Speaker:	15:49	Background person Noise [And I am the one that started it in the Cad]
New Speaker:	15:49	You arrested for that one before.
New Speaker:	15:49	And you have an Injunction on you that prevents that.
New Speaker:	15:49	My Injunction is not on me.
New Speaker:	15:49	My Injunction is not on me. can I show you my?

New Speaker:	16:06	You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.”.
New Speaker:	16:06	Can we go inside of my phone so I can the evidence come on man.
New Speaker:	16:06	No.
New Speaker:	16:06	Alright, taking him out
New Speaker:	16:06	My injunction is not on me.
New Speaker:	16:11	Ok mate That will get resolved, alright.
New Speaker:	16:11	Yes, in two seconds.
New Speaker:	16:11	I know the officer that has just arrested you he is a good guy.
New Speaker:	16:19	If you let me go you will see good things, you can see that I am not a wrong on. I am not selling bags of drugs I am making printers and that to sell things.
New Speaker:	16:23	I will give you that.
New Speaker:	16:23	I am making my own constitution and that is the festival paperwork and all of that over there Yeah,
New Speaker:	16:27	Yeah.
New Speaker:	16:27	I built all of that and a band new constitution.
New Speaker:	16:27	Yeah. They Throw an Asbo folder, they nicked me for Um, a gazebo from a building from a party building in the year of **2012** yeah,
New Speaker:	16:36	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	16:37	So, I got done for that. Year, and then I got put on stinger lint bail conditions for a whole year [inaudible] like locked in the house sign on at the police station and the rest of it I won the case after a year, year, I lost Diana because of it year, So now I have gone out and I meet another girl for two minutes. Me and her never argued I have never argued up a till date with her we still talk on the phone now Year, all of the emails are there yeah, now at the same time the police throw an Asbo outside of my front door and they falsified it year all of the timestamps
Speaker 2:	17:00	They are missing all of the victims statements out of it they have lost all of the audio recording. They've lost all the police PNC books. They have lost everything. Yeah.
New Speaker:	17:05	ok
New Speaker:	17:05	They forgot to arrest me for the organisation of illegal raves. When I should have been arrested, yeah,
New Speaker:	17:10	I think there should be a big pursuit.
New Speaker:	17:10	They gave me a nine year curfew when the maximum sentenced is six months under the raves Um, the thing I am on a nine year curfew. a CBO a Standalone Asbo isn't even a punishable offense, And I’m riding a curfew and a curfew. People get released.
New Speaker:	17:23	**There dead**

New Speaker:	17:23	from prison for that year. So, I am building a model constitution here doing everything, Yeah, and they just kept attacking me because I was phoning them and saying you've got next signatures, your out of order now. And let's just call an AGM meeting. I'm not going to follow you with no prosecutor.
New Speaker:	17:34	It won't be me going with you.
New Speaker:	17:34	Can I just continue saying what I am saying please.
New Speaker:	17:34	Just one sec, let me just check something [inaudible]
Speaker 2:	17:37	Do we need anything from Simon, like there is no searching it is all done and nothing that is required in this address
New Speaker:	17:42	No.
New Speaker:	17:42	This job
New Speaker:	17:42	No.
New Speaker:	17:42	So, we can go yeah,
New Speaker:	17:42	Yes. [Mother]
New Speaker:	17:42	Ok
New Speaker:	17:43	[inaudible] reference number.
New Speaker:	17:50	Can I just show you lot. Can I just have two seconds with you lads, me and the lads, because it's a bit like, it seems like I've been bad that everyone's blaming me like I have done bad to the police force, yeah, but I haven't.
New Speaker:	17:56	No mate.
New Speaker:	17:56	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	17:56	The force has done bad to me yeah, I was here building stuff for the people and I was doing everything right for us yeah,
New Speaker:	18:03	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	18:03	They had two choices. Tucker or me and they have just picked the white boy thinking that he's the right one.
New Speaker:	18:07	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	18:10	They make a mistake. Yeah, I was the right one. It was easy. They made the wrong perception do you know.
New Speaker:	18:14	We got no problem with you, If you are fine with us you are alright
Speaker 2:	18:18	no one's got nothing here anymore. Yeah, Tucker.
New Speaker:	18:19	has had the lines for four years. What has anyone got. I was building a festival for us and I needed coppers. like yourselves from when, when I'm doing, when there is trouble, I need patrol coppers. I needed jobs for everyone.
New Speaker:	18:30	Here what was I going to say err mate do you want anything from here
New Speaker:	18:30	Can I just show you,
New Speaker:	18:30	what do you want to show me.
New Speaker:	18:30	What do you want to show me.
New Speaker:	18:30	I would just like you to quickly come here.
New Speaker:	18:30	Tell me what it is.

New Speaker:	18:30	You can trust me.
New Speaker:	18:30	I just want to know what you want me to do it's a new procedure
New Speaker:	18:30	
New Speaker:	18:30	I just want you to come through and show you what I'm doing yeah,, for a second so, that you lot can see.
New Speaker:	18:45	Is there any positions you need low? because I think that we are going to go shortly?
New Speaker:	18:48	There is not no posestions but I just would just like to show you one thing of what's happening.
New Speaker:	18:53	What is it mate because you have got to explain it first that is all.
New Speaker:	18:53	My report on my computer.
New Speaker:	18:55	No, I don't think that we're going to get to that.
New Speaker:	18:58	Why? Not.
New Speaker:	18:58	Because we are a busy team mate. we got to move along we are not just here for you
New Speaker:	19:00	well I am going to take my report, are you the arresting officer.
New Speaker:	19:00	Yes, I am.
New Speaker:	19:00	So can I while your holding me can I quickly show you right now the evidence. Which proves.
New Speaker:	19:07	Let me explain
New Speaker:	19:07	Because that is the statements.
New Speaker:	19:07	No, you're saying that the Injunction is on me now yeah,
New Speaker:	19:09	Right.
New Speaker:	19:09	Now. I got the paperwork on here now proving that the injunction is not on me and I would like to show you.
New Speaker:	19:15	That's one for your solicitor I think.
New Speaker:	19:15	I can’t bring that to court.
New Speaker:	19:15	We will discuss that in interview.
New Speaker:	19:18	No, because you are going to arrest me.
New Speaker:	19:21	Well he has been arrested anyway, hasn't he so,
New Speaker:	19:21	and you're goanna refuse to release me. And activate the injunction. Believing that it is on me and take me to court. When I can just show you the paperwork, right now?
New Speaker:	19:28	I appreciate that mate
New Speaker:	19:28	Simon there is other matters that we need to discuss anyway so we need to do that in interview alright
New Speaker:	19:30	There is paramedics for mate.
New Speaker:	19:30	who organised it
New Speaker:	19:30	Alright.
New Speaker:	19:30	You got space.
New Speaker:	19:30	Just call the next one
New Speaker:	19:30	I have arranged all of that, once his back, yes
New Speaker:	19:30	
Speaker 2:	19:33	So, once he is in the back of the van we will be.
New Speaker:	19:33	That is what I am aiming for.

New Speaker:	19:33	Where's my mum she has to secure my premises.
New Speaker:	19:42	She is outside.
New Speaker:	19:42	Are you happy with her doing that yeah,
New Speaker:	19:42	Yes, can you let her into the premises.
New Speaker:	19:47	Yeah. where are the keys for it?
New Speaker:	19:47	your mum is outside with your sister.
New Speaker:	19:47	Can you let them in house now please?
New Speaker:	19:47	No, we will bring you to the van and then we can handle the premises next.
New Speaker:	19:49	She wants to sort the dog out and then and then the premises and then we will leave it like that.
New Speaker:	19:53	Yeah, but I would like to see my mum at least come in here before we leave.
New Speaker:	19:56	She's outside. There's not much space, so.
New Speaker:	19:57	she's quite vocal mate at the moment.
New Speaker:	19:58	Just say Simon said be quite they are going to let you in? She'll come in and I'll come out. with you lot, come on I have done everything.
New Speaker:	20:01	No, sorry mate that is not going to happen.
New Speaker:	20:01	So, what you lot are going to stay inside of my house on your own.
New Speaker:	20:01	No, no, no were going to take you to the van and we are going.
New Speaker:	20:01	So, everyone is coming out.
New Speaker:	20:01	Yes, we will shut the door behind us if you want.
New Speaker:	20:01	Yes, come on then let's do that
New Speaker:	20:01	Do you want to give her keys low.
New Speaker:	20:18	Can one of you please pass me that blue credit card there.
New Speaker:	20:18	this one.
New Speaker:	20:18	the visa.
New Speaker:	20:18	Not the Business card the other one, my mum is going to get the keys.
New Speaker:	20:18	do you want your mum to get the keys yeah,
New Speaker:	20:18	yeah,, see that dictate phone. Can you pass that over to me for a second? When you lot just come.
New Speaker:	20:27	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	20:27	I just want you to pass that to me for a sec. I just want to press play on it
New Speaker:	20:27	yeah, I have got no problem with that.
New Speaker:	20:27	No.
New Speaker:	20:27	Oh, come on man. I'm not going to fuck you.

7 **Enfield Council:** At Mine Lemmy Threats to Kill – “
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.docx
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.htm
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.WMA
7.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Fine. I'm going to win all of this now. No point when you use or come here. I was on the phone to the courts and we were talking about the injunction order. Now they listen to you lot trying to get access, and it's on this recording here. I don't

8 Enfield Council: At Mine Lemmy Threats to Kill – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
10/01/2018
01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.docx
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.htm
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.WMA
8.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Thank you for calling. You're welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9Am till 5Pm Monday to Friday. The court building is open from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system, which is designated for urgent work.
New Speaker:	00:16	Good morning Edmonton County Court how can I help.
New Speaker:	00:22	hello. How are you doing?
New Speaker:	00:24	I am good you.
New Speaker:	00:24	Okay. Feeling a bit better.
Speaker 2:	00:32	How can I help.
New Speaker:	00:32	I was just wondering if you can tell me an update to where a case stands that's being held in your court
Speaker 1:	00:38	Right. Have you got a case number?
Speaker 2:	00:39	The case number is just right about here one second if fact two seconds because it keeps changing. I think it might be E.0.0.
New Speaker:	00:50	Hm.
New Speaker:	00:50	E.D.0.4.9.
New Speaker:	00:50	His got it
New Speaker:	00:52	E..0.E.D.0.4.9.
Speaker 1:	00:54	Ber, with me for one moment.
New Speaker:	00:54	**[Staff Noise in the Background] All staff laughing together and - You're dead.**
New Speaker:	00:54	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Ha, ha, ha, ha.**

New Speaker:	00:54	**Ha, ha, ha, ha**
New Speaker:	00:54	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Settle down.**
New Speaker:	00:54	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes, yes**
New Speaker:	00:54	And your name is?
Speaker 2:	01:06	Mr. Cordell Simon Cordell.
Speaker 1:	01:08	Okay. Um, let me have a look. Right, It went up to the judge and did not come back down yet.
Speaker 2:	01:19	Um, what do you mean what did, what would you would that mean?
Speaker 1:	01:22	Well, it's gone up to the judge.
New Speaker:	01:23	What today.
New Speaker:	01:23	No, no. it went up on the 1st of June
Speaker 2:	01:28	on the 1st of June and who
New Speaker:	01:28	Hm, hm.
Speaker 1:	01:31	It can take a while before it comes, comes back down. [inaudible] ifey [inaudible] let's see, um, I think a claim about a lettering and that was sent up to the judge.
New Speaker:	01:39	A letter came in from who.
New Speaker:	01:39	From the claimant.
New Speaker:	01:42	From.
New Speaker:	01:42	London Borough of, who is it the London Borough of who is it London Borough of Haringey Enfield oh, Enfield
Speaker 2:	01:49	Enfield. Lemmy and so forth
New Speaker:	01:49	yes.
New Speaker:	01:49	And do you know what, um, the last actual writ, what the actual order was on the 30th.
New Speaker:	01:54	I will have a look 30th of what?
Speaker 1:	01:56	Um, May.
New Speaker:	02:02	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Your dead.**
New Speaker:	02:02	The last order here was the 14 of May,
New Speaker:	02:02	**[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible]**
Speaker 2:	02:03	14th of May and that is
Speaker 1:	02:05	Bear, with me bear, bear with me two seconds. So, I can get into it.
New Speaker:	02:15	Uh, they claimant wanted the older to be amended. Wishes to amended the application yes, and that went up I think the oldest upon; Da, da, da, da, da, [inaudible]
Speaker 2:	02:31	To my understanding, yeah.
New Speaker:	02:34	Hm.
New Speaker:	02:34	That the application has never been put onto me, what actually initially happened is there was a lady judge and she, she brought the court into the um, to the courtroom just as you come around the stairs. Like there's a little court room on the left there and you go for a little room and then going into the courtroom,
New Speaker:	02:49	Ok.
New Speaker:	02:49	she basically dealt with the case. I was just wondering if you could help me by telling me what Judges they are and telling me what court numbers they are as well.

because I'm building my report and I want to put all of this information in it and on first time Lemmy put a first application in which is from Enfield council and he falsified the paperwork inside off all of that and I have all the evidence for it, 100% to prove. that he, he that he will get done for his target in Malice which is a 12-year sentence.

Speaker 2: 03:14 Yeah. And I would like that to be brought forward to him yet. And what my problem is, I explained to this judge, she was like an um, she was like a fair skin coloured um, lady. And I explained to her in that courtroom what Lemmy had done, she decided to abuse her position as a judge. And she forced upon, she let them force the paperwork through the court, eventually I kept proven what I was saying was right and I think a few others, what she'd done is she let other judges deal with the case in between. Now she's the one that initially opened up this file and allowed Lemmy to do these things. Now, Lemmy has continuously lost the cases and the points and the judges have dropped it out for silly reasons like time limits and that because they know if I get to trial I'm going to show the truth and it's goanna cause a lot more trouble than what it's worth, for Lemmy and that and now Lemmy and that seem to keep forcing the paperwork through that every time the judge strikes the whole application out he would just change the dates on it and then he'll repay for it to go back through again.

Speaker 2: 04:13 And then they reusing the same thing, less abuse, a process, unfair process. And, and that's been allowed to continue by the directors of your court and served.

New Speaker: 04:20 [Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible].

New Speaker: 04:20 And I'm concerned about what judges have actually allowed this to happen. Now the other day I had the police come here and they tried to Nick me and activate the injunction. I was on the phone to a gentleman called Paul who was being quite polite. He was being very polite, thought helping me and speaking to me and just doing what's right from both parties, basically [inaudible]. And then what I've noticed was that the police come in and try to activate the injunction and took me to the police station. I've proved that the claims were wrong anyway and fabricated, but I've also got video evidence proving that I wasn't served. That someone come into the affidavit of service from one letter box and they have accepted that and they've told me that then not going to activate the injunction for that and let me come back home afterwards.

Speaker 2: 05:02 So now I'm concerned that this judge, knew this judge, she goes, she, she allowed this to happen in the

		beginning now on the 30th I was supposed to have another man judge, but I think he seen how much trouble there and told her to clean up her own mess. She's gone into court and she's waiting. [inaudible] and let a new barrister in. She's pretending she was all friendly to me, but her true intentions were to try to kill me in that courtroom and abuse our powers and get me in prison when she knew the truth from the beginning and throughout and she's been informed by all the charges of what is happening on her case that she opened up and allowed to happen. Now I want this Judge struck off the register yes and I don't play about, yeah, I've already got the Directors of Enfield and Wood Green going to court with me and we're going to the Old Bailey and I was going to leave this court alone, but I'm at a stage where I'm going to Sue this court and prosecute against this court as well now. Yeah, for what they're doing to people and what's not what's not right. It's a lower court and they shouldn't be abusing their powers in such a way. So, I was wonder if you can help me with the list of the judges that have dealt with my cases and I'll give you another claim number as well.
Speaker 1:	06:03	Right. You need what you need to do. Write in. you will have to write in.
New Speaker:	06:07	Ok.
New Speaker:	06:07	And the date that you had to hearing or the orders done, you need to write in and say right. I need the list of the judges that actually dealt with my case.
Speaker 2:	06:17	Can you tell me who the lady judge is now? You can just tell me off the computer. You can see her; I will come down to the offices if I have to with all of the paperwork and we will cause a big commotion down there.
Speaker 1:	06:26	Right, were is the order What was the last order that you got with a name on it?
Speaker 2:	06:29	The last order Yeah. Is there was a lady that attended what went into the court? She opened up the first injunction opened up all the upper injunctions. Now she has allowed this to happen thought in my name now.
New Speaker:	06:41	Yes, have you got the order in front of you.
New Speaker:	06:41	Year I have made all brand new books for the orders.
New Speaker:	06:45	Yeah, but what I am saying is that the order in front of you would have the names of all the judges that done dealt with it.
New Speaker:	06:50	Na
New Speaker:	06:51	That's what I'm saying
Speaker 2:	06:51	Na, what it has is, Na what it has is; I have got a book here for litigation and process, the English legal process and I've got a book to fill out. Any applications, civil law and co and everything. Now, I can, I've got the civil

		litigation **2016** and 17 book in front of me and it shows me where the stamps and the Seals should be how to fill out the forms and what should be happening,
Speaker 1:	07:11	but we're not talking about that. You want to know what Judges that actually dealt with your case.
Speaker 2:	07:17	That's who, that's who opened. That's who signed, signed, sealed. That could be the court clerk. That can be any person.
Speaker 1:	07:23	No, no, no. That's right. What you have to do, like I said, you have to write in.
Speaker 2:	07:28	I've got it in front of me now, in front of me right now, and the paperwork, you tell me any page or I should go to the first pages of any application. I made all special PDF books for them.
New Speaker:	07:36	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	07:36	Yes so now. Like if you go to adobe and InDesign and that, you can just wait an Epub book. Yeah. Now I've made brand new websites sick of the range the best of every angry calling.
New Speaker:	07:46	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	07:46	I've made all brand new digital books I've put them all up, we're there all interactive so things can jump out at the books and show them where their Frauded everything and I've done the whole lot the court is going to get ripped apart by a policed by IPOC, in a minute
Speaker 1:	07:59	Sir, I have to cut this call because I'm on the counter and somebody is waiting for me. What you need to do, you have to write in and ask for all the judges that dealt with your case, your list of their names. Yes
Speaker 2:	08:11	It's this injunction order on me now
Speaker 1:	08:13	you got another injunction order have you before that, year
Speaker 2:	08:15	No, I've won every case.
Speaker 1:	08:17	Okay, so what's the, what's the name on that injunction order that you have got
Speaker 2:	08:20	I've got, I've got here now two case numbers and I won each one. I won the first case number in your
Speaker 1:	08:27	Ok, let’s just do this one that you gave me.
New Speaker:	08:30	There all ruined.
New Speaker:	08:30	There ruined.
New Speaker:	08:30	What is the name of this judges that you got on the order? What's the name of it?
Speaker 2:	08:36	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	08:36	I've got about seven of them on the application. It says in the Edmonton County Court claim EEO, blah blah, blah. The London borough, Mr. Simon Cordell, the district judge Leftham sitting at the County Court.
New Speaker:	08:45	Ok, that is one.
New Speaker:	08:45	Yeah,
New Speaker:	08:45	Ok, what is the other order that you have got there.

New Speaker:	08:45	I've got loads of them.
New Speaker:	08:50	yes. But this is what's happening. It's.
New Speaker:	08:53	Yes, but what you need to do sir is highlight on your order that you have all of your orders highlight the Judges
Speaker 2:	09:00	I have Yeah, I've done that already.
New Speaker:	09:01	Right.
New Speaker:	09:01	and I've copied all of their pictures and then I've got a.
New Speaker:	09:05	Yes, but again you a hostage. Right
New Speaker:	09:05	wall of shame and I've put them in the wall of shame on their diaries. I've got every person that's in this application, I've got their names, but more judges than that have dealt with me. More judges have dealt with me.
New Speaker:	09:17	Okay.
Speaker 1:	09:17	You've got lesson that is one of the Judges that have deal with you. yes.
New Speaker:	09:18	Pardon, yes
New Speaker:	09:18	Was another judge there?
New Speaker:	**09:23**	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes.**
New Speaker:	09:23	Yes, there has been a lot of Judges.
New Speaker**:**	09:26	And what is the other order. What was the name of that judge on the other order?
Speaker 2:	09:29	If I go to massive books hang on let me get it out for a second, give me one second yes. This is the next order here. The first Injunction Order book here I have got them here in all brand-new folders. So, the first injunction order when I open it, what happened is, Lemmy has put a copy. You got a copy of Caron's statement because they are all now Indexed. Lemmy's harassment. Lemmy, John Ivons statement in Wood Green crown court. And you have the initial copy, the initial claim forms, which would go in oversley.
New Speaker:	**09:56**	**[inaudible].**
New Speaker:	09:56	Because I'll put everything all indexed and everything we done brand **new pages** there brand new top of the range books.
New Speaker:	10:01	Hello
Speaker 1:	10:02	But what you do need to do, is look at the orders just the orders I don't want to hear about claim forms get the orders together.
New Speaker:	10:09	ok.
New Speaker:	10:09	and then tell me the names of the judging.
Speaker 2:	10:15	Notice of discontinuation, hang on one second. Case history this is because Lemmy has put too much in here.
New Speaker:	10:18	**Your Dead.**
New Speaker:	10:18	What I'm goanna to do is go through them all myself now and let you explain to me after to go from one myself.

Speaker 1:	10:26	Yeah. write the name of the judges all of the judges. And then call us back.
New Speaker:	10:31	I will do that thank you.
New Speaker:	10:31	Yes. All right then. Bye. Bye. Bye.

9 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018** / Witness Statement of Attempted Service / **Files Reused** / **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent**: Andy Philippou / **Statement No**: One. **Exhibits:** One - "**Page 149** – 0 **Page 150** - **1.** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB. **Acting under the instructions of: -** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA. **State As Follows - 2.** That I am over sixteen years of age. **3.** That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date 10 January 2018, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated 10 January 2018 in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on 10 August 2017 that "he had difficulty reading" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated 10 August 2017). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. **4.** That I did on Wednesday 02 May 2018 at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: **Page 151** – **1.** A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018. 2.** An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018. 3**. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents. **4.** An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018. 5.** A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018. 6.** A Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **02 February 2018**. **7.** A Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018. 8.** A Draft Order. **- And - 1.** A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018. 2.** An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**. **3.** An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents. **4.** An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**. **5.** An Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**. **6.** An Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**. **7.** A Draft Order. **-- 1.** On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. **2.** That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the

defendant named in these proceedings. **3.** That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. **4.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I willfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true. **Signed:** 08/05/2018 - **Page 152** – "**A**" This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou **Signed:** 08/05/2018."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

149,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBIT 'LM1'

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

150,
10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS
2. That I am over sixteen years of age.
3. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity

my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

4. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151,
Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**

2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

--

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.
2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

152,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

10
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT 'BKG1" Landing Page.
157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
"WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE" / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.
Page Numbers: 157,158,159,160
157,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT 'BKG1'

158,
10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Phillppou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnsdiff House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9** of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, 6reen Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018 in** the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017.** The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.
3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: .

159,
Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**

7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.
2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

160,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

11
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT 'BKG1'" - Landing Page
179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.
Signed the: 08/05/2018
Statement No: One
Page Numbers: 179,180,181,
179,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT 'BKG1'
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

180,
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS
2. That I am over sixteen years of age.
3. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police** Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10** January **2018** in the presence of **Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq** and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague **Terry Conway** on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.
4. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

181,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.

3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

182,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

183,
11 May 2018
11 May 2018
11 May 2018
20 April 2018
20 April 2018

10 May 2018
10 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I did on Friday **11 May 2018** at approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following:

A. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **11 May 2018**
B. An Application Notice dated **11 May 2018**
C. An Application Notice marked 'Amended Application Notice'
D. An Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibits

E. An Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibit
F. An amended Draft Order
G. A Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit
H. A Witness Statement of Ms. Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit

1. That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the downstairs window, with no response. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109

184,
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it". After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door. That I did after having being refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above-named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation. That I did continue to affix the envelope whist the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance. The defendant continues^ to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of

action left open to me. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above-named Defendant. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.

2. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
11/05/2018

185,
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
11/05/2018

186,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
Picture of a front door

187,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
Picture of a front door

12 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: - "
Same As Above Below!

--
Si Note: --
Lemmy Got me arrested by lying to the police and saying that I threatened him when on the telephone because he was upset that I had questioned him about information that I had found on the internet about him. What did in fact happen is that while on the telephone he said to

me that he was going to kill my mother and once we ended our telephone conversation, he made a phone call to the police and lied he said that I threatened him and the police came and arrested me for threats to kill. While I was in the police station he went to the court and put in for another emergency application for an injunction order against me.

A Search Warrant for the

10/01/2018

when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.

THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW. SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984

Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested

"From Council History"

10/01/2017

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of actions between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera· in the communal area pointed toward the staircase we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

"From Council History"

10/01/2017:

Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One
CLAIM NUMBER: EOOED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
ANTHONY MORRIS
"A"

This is the exhibit MARKED "A" and referred to in the statement of Andy Philippou
Signed: Yes
Dated: 10/01/**2018**
CASE NO: E00ED049
Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Defendant
SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N9 SAB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS
1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I did on Wednesday
10 January 2018
at approximately 10.20, am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 300 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10.30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
An Injunction Order dated
09 January 2018
with Notice of Hearing on
05/02/2018
at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated
09 January 2018
A Power of Arrest dated
09 January 2018
An N244 Application Notice
A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated
08 January 2018
with exhibits A Court Order
A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated
03 January 2018
with exhibits
3. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.
4. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer **Tahir Razzaq;** meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.
5. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

6. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.
Signed: Yes
Dated:
10/01/2018

13 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

14

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

15

--

Disrepair!

I get faced with an un fair service from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!

16

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

17

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Wed, 10 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	87%	1004 mbar	

11/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Doctors**
  I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police’s and the United Kingdom’s Laws.

2

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield. **To:** Me / Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD / Tel 020 8702 3100 **Fax** 020 8345 6950
  Page Numbers: 43
  43
  I hope you are well **and I also hope you remember me,** Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need

some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD
Date: Wednesday 17 January **2018**
Time: 2pm
If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 11 Jan **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan **2018**
  Goodie Adama Nursing
  Page Numbers: 14
  t/c - I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable. I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - letter sent first class

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  11/01/2018
  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx
  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm
  01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3

--

1 NHS Si Note: - "
Same As Above Below!

--
Doctors
I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws.

2 Mental Health Referral: Goodie / Venue: Lucas House / Risk Assessment (CASCADEINFO) & Merlin - "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0

Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield
To: Me
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Fax 020 8345 6950
Page Numbers: 43
Enfield Mental Health Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield
A University Teaching Trust
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Mid**dx**
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton
London N9 0PD
EN3 7JQ
11 January **2018**
Tel: 020 8702 3100
Fax: 020 8345 6950
Dear Cordell,
I hope you are well and I also hope you remember me, **Goodie**. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows:
Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 OPD
Date: Wednesday 17 January **2018**
Time: 2pm
If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged.
Yours sincerely,
Goodie Adama
Care Co-ordinator
Enfield Early Intervention Service
"If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405"
Crisis and contingency plan: Outside of these hours please contact the Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team on 0208 702 3800.
goodie
Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield
BEH Chair: Michael Fox
BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane

3 NHS: Goodie Adama Nursing / T/C / **Time** 16:56 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:14
--
Originator Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:56
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C - I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable.
I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - **letter sent first class**

4 Enfield Council: Enfield Council Fraud Line – **“**
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/01/2018
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:09	Good afternoon customer services Justine speaking. How may I help you?
Speaker 2:	00:12	Hello, who am, I’m speaking to Justine. It's Mr Cordell speaking and I'm phoning because I found a whistle blowing policy, the procedure that sort of Enfield Council and he has told me to phone up on and that this is the fraud line and that you will be able to handle any fraud that is outside or dealing with an employee for the company. I have proof beyond reasonable doubt that an employee is acted beyond, beyond what the company's procedures and that he has breached his contract that he has signed into with yourselves. He's invaded my privacy and breach my right to life and he has put me in threat of my life. He's not acted within fair process and acted in a bios manner towards me. I've had to make her web; I've had to make a website and I've actually put his voice recordings on and the evidence up on the website and I'd like to be able to go through this with a person. Is that possible please?
Speaker 1:	01:11	Yeah. shh. hold the line just give me a second what I can do sir is I can transfer you throw to HR department.
Speaker 2:	01:23	To what department may I ask?
Speaker 1:	01:25	HR.

Speaker 2:	01:26	HR. Okay. Okay. Human Resources. Is that where you're are and in regards to,
Speaker 1:	01:32	yeah. Human Resources yes.
New Speaker:	01:32	Non auditable
Speaker 2:	01:36	And who is it that we'll be speaking to?
Speaker 1:	01:38	That is the general line for human resources so they can check the employee.
Speaker 2:	01:44	What about a, okay. Okay. Okay. Human Resources is normally had Julia macnega. Is that correct? Resources. Operations Julia macnega. Enfield 0208-83793970. Eight three seven nine three nine seven zero
Speaker 1:	01:59	I am just looking now just let me check this now for you quickly
Speaker 2:	02:03	Julia macnega.
Speaker 1:	02:06	What's the name?
Speaker 2:	02:07	He's Julia macnega. J. U. L. I. A. - M. I. M. N. A. G. H. Is it possible to speak to her please?
Speaker 1:	02:20	Yeah, she, she's it is her but she is in a conference call at the moment. She's on the other line.
Speaker 2:	02:26	Okay. What is it put out? I'm happy to wait for her. Is it possible to speak somewhere else in the meantime then? Like James Rolfe, James Rolfe the director of resources or with Ian Davis is even better. The chief executive, I've been speaking to heather Littler, I have recordings of her and she is completely fouled the whistle blowing policies. When I've informed her of what her employees below her doing, I'm very concerned. She's putting me a fear of my life and I would like her or some investigate it at the same time.
Speaker 1:	02:55	What's her name?
Speaker 2:	02:56	I'm heather Littler is the chief executive admin and she's, she's, she's, she's a secretary I believe yourself, but she's, she's at the, um, at the chief executive level. I've been speaking to her so I can speak to Ian Davis in Regards because he's the director of the company and uh, and the recordings of what she's been promising me are just void of, of disheartened promise's, and.
New Speaker:	03:20	ok.
New Speaker:	03:20	I feel that I've been let down completely. I'd like to speak to Ian Davis himself or somebody at director, if that is possible. Christine Webster, the risk assessment management PR for the company because the company should be risk assessed and all procedures should be risk assessed. And I don't feel that my case has been treated. We've been in procedures either. So even speaking to Christine Webster, head of internal audit and risk management would do me fine at the present.
Speaker 1:	03:46	Yeah, she, she is in a meeting as well. I am just checking let me just check if she would be out soon just a second fast.

Speaker 2:	03:53	I'm pretty close to having to come down to the term to the civic centre myself and make this much more formal than what we are actually having and I believe that that's going to cause a lot of problems for people around the Christmas period if I do so. So, if we can deal with this behind closed doors in a more informative way, I make sure that both parties yourselves and you and your employees are happy and the, I'm happy. I'm happy too. I'm, I'm happy to do a settlement in some form of manner, but you seem to have solicitor firms in place and I'm concerned about them or I'm at a stage where I would like Pacific members that are acting as subcontractors for, for the Civic Enfield Civic Centre as their legal department such as Limidia Luviu. I believe that she's corrupt and acted in misconduct as well. I'm with foul play yeah, and when she's been informed, she's not acted under the whistle blowing procedures or any of that and in accordance to the company's memorandum or statue of Article.
Speaker 1:	04:51	Okay. I'm just checking Ian Davis for you sir but he has been away for two hours.
New Speaker:	04:57	Okay.
New Speaker:	04:57	umm
Speaker 2:	04:58	I'm sorry, the I'm on track. I'm speaking. I'm sorry. I'm going through this with yourself I know that It's not something you would like to do
Speaker 1:	05:04	it's a Lot of information. I'm trying.
Speaker 2:	05:07	I'm not even started if I had to explain. Do you have Google available to yourself?
Speaker 1:	05:12	Are we doing? Yes.
Speaker 2:	05:13	If you could go to a website called horrific corruption.com and I'm just going to turn that on it. Take me less than six seconds for you and I can show you the corruption and audio of some of it. What I have put up and the videos of what I'm suffering through and.
Speaker 1:	05:29	Right, are you talking about the Video's
Speaker 2:	05:30	Some of it is videos or audio evidence? I've actually made a full report and official report of every day of my sufferings and the neglect that I have suffered because the reasonable persons that represent Enfield Council and Enfield Homes have failed in their obligations towards me. I'm very concerned about this and I'm very concerned that the way that I'm still being treated at present and the employees are still working inside of the company in dealing with people's personal data other than mine.
Speaker 1:	05:58	Right, so that's a great cost of troubles, yes, towards you.
Speaker 2:	06:03	I'm just turning on the switch here. If you have Google available, it's just going to take me two seconds.

Speaker 1:	06:06	We do but I won't be able to view these videos, sir
Speaker 2:	06:10	you don't have to view the videos. You can just have a look; a brief looks over that. The actual website itself and actually see I'm just, I'm turning it on right now. It's going to be on in less than six seconds. Horrific corruption.com and this is my concerns and they're official and then there are at large that they still haven't been being apprehended and been dealt with to an extent where I feel satisfied and I'm at a stage where I might have to promote this into the general public and I'm concerned that this can cause even further problems. And dis May and I would like to be able to have this dealt with as constructively and positively in an even quick and informative way and time as possible.
Speaker 1:	06:51	Right, Yeah. Just a second, sir. I'm just trying to check who I can transfer you to who can deal with the matter the Ian Dave's has been away for two hours but he's going to be free at four o'clock.
Speaker 2:	07:11	Is it possible that, do you actually have control of his diary? Is it possible that we can arrange a time that I can actually call?
Speaker 1:	07:17	We not doing this here? Uh, no. If you could call us back then we can try and transfer you. Um, otherwise I won't be able to do it.
New Speaker:	07:27	Okay.
New Speaker:	07:27	Let me just check the other people for you. You're said about Christian Webster as well.
New Speaker:	07:31	yes that is correct.
New Speaker:	07:31	Christian Webster. She is still in a meeting.
Speaker 2:	07:40	Bob Chunkdick. C. U. N. D. I. C. K.
Speaker 1:	07:57	Yeah, Bob
Speaker 2:	07:57	Bob, Bob and then C. U. N. D. . I. C. K. Chung Dick.
Speaker 1:	08:04	Yes. I can see this person he's been away for 25 minutes.
Speaker 2:	08:08	Counter fraud manager.
Speaker 1:	08:10	I watched three
Speaker 2:	08:14	Ian Davis sounds just like the sort of person that I really do need to be speaking to in regards to these issues. So, if I do try again at four o'clock would it be possible for you to explain to him that I will be calling at four o'clock
Speaker 1:	08:26	eh, you have to call, call back and explain your issue again sir.
Speaker 2:	08:30	Yeah I'm happy to. I'm happy to explain that but is it, is there a way that we can actually get a message on to his desk or a message to him that I am going to be called in at 4:00 for him possibly if he can arrange and fit me in Within his schedule.
Speaker 1:	08:45	Year we don't do this here. No unfortunately because we are customer services. We are not sending messages

		through the system to order so you need to call us back and we come transfer you, we've this met matter yes.
New Speaker:	08:59	ok.
New Speaker:	08:59	I could try Bob Cundick. He's been away, but maybe he will pick up the phone. Eh, let me, let me check. Unless she wants to call us. Back
Speaker 2:	09:09	I will attempt to call you back about four o'clock and speak to Ian Davis directly and see how we can get along. in resolving these issues.
New Speaker:	09:14	No problem.
New Speaker:	09:14	As discreetly as possible.
Speaker 1:	09:17	Yes. Solve the issue.
Speaker 2:	09:19	Okay. Well, I've left the website on for half an hour if you have some time. Yeah. Um, to be able to go throw it.
New Speaker:	09:24	I will have a look yes.
New Speaker:	09:24	At horrific corruption.com. Okay. Well, thank you. Have a good day, madam.
Speaker 1:	09:29	Okay, you to thank you, sir. Thank you. Bye. Bye.

5 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

6

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

7

--

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

8

--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 11 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Drizzle. Mostly cloudy.	9 mph	↑	93%	1019 mbar	3 km

12/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1
- **I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie**
  After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!

2
- **Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!**

3
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
12/01/2018
01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018.WMA
Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/01/2018
  01m. 29. Enfield Council 12_01_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx
  01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm
  01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/01/2018
  01m. 30. Enfield Council 12_01_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx
  01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm
  01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/01/2018
  01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018.mp3
  Update

--

1 **113 & 00 Burncroft Avenue:** I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie - "After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!"
Same As Above Below!

--
I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie
After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!

2 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: - "
Same As Above Below!
--
Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!

3 Enfield Council: Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/01/2018
01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018.WMA
Update
3.

Speaker 1:	00:02	So, you want to speak to someone about the Whistle blowing policy is that correct?
Speaker 2:	00:03	Yeah. About the whistle blowing policy about fraud in the company. I want to speak to somebody because employees have not acted reasonably. They've actually with misconduct, gross misconduct and negligence towards my life and the forced processing information and I'm even receiving the letter as recently as yesterday. That's been falsified and I can prove it and I want something done about it.
Speaker 1:	00:29	Okay. Who did you speak to um, did you speak to Jen Middleton outlay?
New Speaker:	00:35	Who.
New Speaker:	00:35	She is our legal person
Speaker 2:	00:36	to who? Jane.
New Speaker:	00:37	Yeah.
New Speaker:	00:37	Jane I thought. I thought that Jeremy Chambers Something, Jeremy.
Speaker 1:	00:43	She works for Jeremy Chambers
Speaker 2:	00:44	Jeremy Chambers has already been done for most gross misconduct himself. Is that not, correct? I've already had to put him in my website and he was transferred over for sexual assault and now they're predator me in knowing that I'm an innocent man and a and he's been given a second chance in that company. I'm not even done anything wrong. Yeah, I can prove my innocence and they keep attacking me. Every letter I'm getting is with Jeremy signature and he's letting this Lumina who I can prove they falsified all the timestamps, all the information and falsified a Possession Order and went to still my home. Yeah, that they've held me in my house from an ASBO case that they know is Illegal and

		they know that there are threats in the Asbo and they're sending me the Threats, like if you.
New Speaker:	01:22	[Indictable].
New Speaker:	01:22	attend court and discuss we're goanna re - man and that's what they keep doing. Use lot keep re - manning. Or as they, as they say, people are getting, getting, getting allowed to leave the companies without no disciplinary action happening. New people are coming in place. Then the new people are attacking me and this continues to happen. I want something done about it and my lives in danger because of Enfield Councils employees
Speaker 1:	01:43	Have you gone to the police If your life is in danger.
New Speaker:	01:44	The Metropolitan.
New Speaker:	01:44	You need to report that to the police.
New Speaker:	01:44	The Metropolitan police and the Enfield Council together
Speaker 1:	01:50	Because the Council can't protect you
Speaker 2:	01:52	Yeah. May, I'm asking the council I'm not. What I'm explaining is the council can; the council can, can, can put misconduct or gross misconduct and take the employees that they know are acting fraudulently in the company. They shouldn't be in the company if I can prove they're acting fraudulently. They're touching people's personal data such as mine and others. This is against the law and the ruling for what the mandatory company was out and the mandate, the mandate was to Act in the company to achieve. In the beginning what I'm saying is there's fraud in the company. I can prove it. Lemmy forcefield a possession order. He completely falsified all the claims in it and sent it to my address. I phoned him and I had recordings of all of this. They also together in the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council held a meeting inside the civic centre in **2014** and it took Steve ELLs more who I've gotten your release in the release forms from use lot.
Speaker 2:	02:43	Saying that Steve, Steve, and a gentleman or maybe a lady called Pat in your offices made the Asbo and what they'd done is they never had no true victims, or no members of the public, they falsified an Asbo and called it the organization of illegal raves and advertised this in the newspapers about me, but no one even arrested me. All of the signatures are forged. All of their timestamps are false. It says that white people commit the crime. I'm not even white. Yeah, I'm, I've been trying to prove to Enfield council for the last five years that I'm not white and you are legally holding me because use lot have falsified an Asbo application and forgot to arrest me and, and everything that's wrong with it. Now because of that, your employee people like, Lemmy

who started in October, **2016** he's coming straight into the company overlooking everyone else work and all the emails of complaints that have gone in and he's falsifying a possession order and going to steal my house and make me pay court costs and everything else. And he is asking for custodial sentences. Now you've got keep phoning up the doctors. You phoned up the doctors again yesterday and asked for the doctors to come to my address today.

Speaker 2: 03:44 Why are you putting the phone down?

Speaker 3: 03:49 Okay.

4 Enfield Council: Enfield Council – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/01/2018
01m. 30. Enfield Council 12_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 30. Enfield council _12_01_2018.docx
01m. 30. Enfield council _12_01_2018.htm
01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3
5.

Speaker 1: 00:00 I'm phoning the Enfield Council then.

Speaker 2: 00:30 Hello, you're through to the Director of the Environment's office at the London borough of Enfield though I am unable to take your call at the moment. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you as soon as possible. Good bye after the tone. Please record your message. When you are finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.

Speaker 3: 00:54 Hello.

Speaker 1: 00:54 Hello. I believe that I'm ever going to speak be speaking to a Heather Littler or an Angela Hugue who represents the chief executive's team for the Enfield council and I just was in the conversation with Angela on the phone. This was our third conversation. I have recorded the other two recording. She's transferred me over to a non-existent number and today when explaining to her my listed priorities of emergency graded issues, she has been rude and uncourteous towards me and put the phone down. In understanding that she is being paid a salary to prevent these things from happening that I'm talking about the telephone number that I am phoning on is the 3910 number I believe. And if you check your own whistle blowing the Enfield Councils whistle blowing policies. Yeah. Which are published online for

Speaker 1:	01:52	any member of the public to take hold of, you will notice that your number is the number within side of - That whistle blowing policy that I am phoning now. So, I do not understand why you are not acting in accordance to the whistle blowing policy that you set to protect people like me from people that are, that are acting in your company's name when they're act fraudulently or unfairly in, in a breach of process. Yeah. Please. Can you contact me back act fairly, and not act rudely towards my needs and to what is going on here? This is informal of yourselves and you are, I don't know what more else I can continue. It's very easy to continue. Listen to this. Please can somebody contact me back and take what is happening and very seriously.
Speaker 3:	02:28	Okay.

5 Enfield Council: Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/01/2018
01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018.mp3
Update

6 The banging Continued: - "

--
The banging Started!

7

--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

8

--

Disrepair!

The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for my fundamental Human Rights!

9

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

10

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 12 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Broken clouds.	5 mph	↑	82%	1026 mbar	8 km

13/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

- **13/01/2017**

Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre

1 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: - "
Same As Above Below!

--
13/01/2017:
Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm –
Mr. Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn Off the tap.

2 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fixing my home to a reasonable standard of living and this is not acceptable to happen!

5
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 13 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	76%	1019 mbar	

14/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

By the disrepair issues continuing to happen and nothing getting done about fixing the problems my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff reckless Behaviour towards the issues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 14 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		6 °C	Overcast.	2 mph	↑	71%	1018 mbar	

15/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  X Solicitor Service/
  Page Numbers: 97

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing/
  Page Numbers: p1 & 2 + **New Pages**: 97,98
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  Chief Heather littler!
  15/01/2018
  6th Recording
  01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3
  Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  15/01/2018
  01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018.mp3
  Update

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  15/01/2018
  01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3
  Update

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Jan **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan **2018**
  Goodie Adama Nursing
  Page Numbers: 14
  t/c received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him. he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number. Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan. feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed

--

1
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
X Solicitor Service/
Page Numbers: 97
15 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17
Date: 15 January 2018
V L S SOLICITORS
Gibson House. 800 High Road
Tottenham. London N17 ODH
Tel: -44(0)20 8808 7990

Fax: -44(0)20 8808 1999
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Emergency Numbers:
+44(0)7940 728 I66
+44(0)7533 255 996
DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Dear Mr Cordell,
Email: infotavlssolicitors.com wsvxv.vlssolicitors.com
RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO: E00ED049
Further to your above matter, please see enclosed and injunction order and claim form and exhibits that we received from the court.
Please contact our offices should you have any query.
VLS Solicitors

2
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing/ **Page Numbers:** p1 & 2 + **New Pages**: 97,98
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
97,
15 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17
Date: 15 January 2018
V L S SOLICITORS
Gibson House. 800 High Road
Tottenham. London N17 ODH
Tel: -44(0)20 8808 7990
Fax: -44(0)20 8808 1999

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Emergency Numbers:
+44(0)7940 728 I
+44(0)7533 255 996
DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Dear Mr Cordell,
Email: info vlssolicitors.com www.vlssolicitors.com
RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO: E00ED049
Further to your above matter, please see enclosed and injunction order and claim form and exhibits that we received from the court.
Please contact our offices should you have any query.
VLS Solicitors

98

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

3 Enfield Council: Chief Heather littler / Chief Executive. Complaints and Information – **Same As Above Below!**

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Chief Heather littler!
15/01/2018
6th Recording
01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3

Update

4 MP3: NHS Team. / Goodie – “
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/01/2018
01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018.mp3
Update

5 MP3: NHS Team. / Finding info Ambrose – “
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/01/2018
01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3
Update

6 NHS: Goodie Adama Nursing / T/C / **Time** 15:08 / **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Jan 2018 16:15 - “
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 14
--
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2018** 15:08
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I

could ask him for current contact number Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan
feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed

7 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

8

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

9

--

Disrepair!

The relevant correction department for my Disrepair issues reasonable staff's Behaviour is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays reckless of true neglect towards me their client!

10

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

11

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 15 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Drizzle. Partly sunny.	13 mph	↑	100%	993 mbar	6 km

16/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

As the days and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, nothing changes each time I get up cold out of my bed in regards to the heating issues and the damp getting fixed!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 16 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		7 °C	Passing clouds.	21 mph	↑	57%	996 mbar	N/A

17/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 17 Jan **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2018**
  Goodie Adama Nursing
  Page Numbers: 14
  DNA - Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state. t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact

--

1 NHS: Goodie Adama Nursing / DNA / **Time** 14:40 / **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Jan 2018 21:53 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 14
--
Originator Details: 17 Jan **2018** 14:40
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 21 Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
DNA - Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state
t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact

2 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me

causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their cliental, as each day goes by that I require their reasonable person's attendance and then assistance in fixing the disrepair emergency problems in my home as my health does not matter to their staff!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 17 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Passing clouds.	22 mph	↑	57%	1007 mbar	N/A

18/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 18 Jan **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan **2018**
  Aurelie Crombe Nursing
  Page Numbers: 14
  Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP Referral closed

--

1 NHS: Aurelie Crombe Nursing / Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral / **Time** 12:50 - "

Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:14
--
Originator Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:50
Aurelie Crombe Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP
Referral closed

2 The banging Continued: - "

--
The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

I continue to express that I am would like for an assessment to get completed by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils a survivor and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and reasonable time limit but I sit in remorse from the broken conditions and agreements contained within my existing contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from the neglect!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 18 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		8 °C	Scattered clouds.	13 mph	↑	66%	1002 mbar	

19/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I explain to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract within my home to fix the issues of disrepair without any dates getting booked!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 19 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		6 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	66%	1009 mbar	N/A

20/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Ambrose came to mine!
  20:33 after what he had done on the recordings!
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 MP3: NHS Team. / Ambrose – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Ambrose came to mine!
20:33 after what he had done on the recordings!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

2 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4
--
Disrepair!
I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the problems but the days continue to go by with no important fixtures taking place!

5
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 20 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		4 °C	Drizzle. Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	93%	998 mbar	N/A

21/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I await the date to get booked for my repairs to take place explaining a date that would stay needed so for a reasonable person to access my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 21 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		1 °C	Light rain. Cloudy.	7 mph	↑	100%	1013 mbar	2 km

22/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  22/01/2018
  01m. court lower-1 22/01/2018 M
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.docx
  01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.htm
  01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018.mp3

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  22/01/2018
  01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 M
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.docx
  01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.htm
  01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.mp3

--

1 MP3: Edmonton County Court. – "
Same As Above Below!

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
22/01/2018
01m. court lower-1 22/01/2018 M
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.docx
01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.htm
01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018.mp3

1.

Speaker 1:	00:07	Hello. Hi. It's me against [inaudible] the clients at the moment.
Speaker 2:	00:11	Hello.
New Speaker:	00:11	Hello Hi it is me again Sorry for [inaudible] at the moment.

New Speaker:	00:11	Okay. Should I attempt to call back a bit late on this afternoon?
Speaker 1:	00:15	You can call there or as I said, if there is something that you want our company to be aware of. What I suggest you do is send an email. Would you have an email?
Speaker 2:	00:23	If I put if I write this to, what I've got here now is an official report yet from every day.
New Speaker:	00:28	**[Your dead]**
New Speaker:	00:28	Okay.
New Speaker:	00:28	and if I send that official report to you, I've got every email from Enfield Council every text.
New Speaker:	00:34	**Okay. [Your dead]**
New Speaker:	00:34	I've got all my medical notes, I've got everything in that report. Yeah.
New Speaker:	00:37	**[Your dead].**
New Speaker:	00:37	And I'm telling you if I served that report to anybody, it's goanna cause problems. The impact that it's goanna cause in the backlash afterwards is goanna be massive. because I'm going to, I'm, I'm requesting to go to JR for this case here in a minute. I'm going to Juristically Review. The judge doesn't have jurisdiction over the case that Luminida is dealing with.
New Speaker:	00:55	**[Your dead].**
New Speaker:	00:55	I'm going to be serving my, I'm going to be serving my paperwork in my response bundle and once it's served then there is no turning back. Yeah. So right now,
Speaker 1:	01:05	well, what I suggest just again just to get the attention of the head office, you know like.
New Speaker:	01:09	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	01:09	because at the moment I said I am an assistant.
New Speaker:	01:12	Yeah. I can appreciate that.
New Speaker:	01:12	So, I cannot make
Speaker 2:	01:15	no matter what you have statutory duties you have to be a reasonable person. You work for a company head. That company head, you are employed. So, no matter what, as an employee for that company you, you have said so now I have told you something important about was is happening, like corruption within your department. It's down to you as the assistant to call the EGM. Meeting or an AGM. Meeting an annual general meeting or an emergency general meeting in regards to what is happening within your company. This is your statutory duties. Do it's a part of our tort law and it means that you have to do this under our Magna Carta, yeah. Which means that we have the right.
Speaker 1:	01:51	Okay. Yeah. I understand what you're saying and I agree with it, but it, so I can give you my email or the main Company email
Speaker 2:	02:00	I don't want to take your Email. I don't want to take your email. I don't want to do that. I just, I would just

like a little, I just like somebody to please go over to case files and I'd like somebody to understand that since **2014** to 16 I've been sending the council emails and every MP, they're all in my report, hundreds of asking them to protect me. They chose to in entangle my personal data under DPA.

Speaker 1: 02:21 I'm sorry. I understand. If I, again, just to make it simple and just to make it more efficient, I would suggest,

New Speaker: 02:30 Calling somebody back latter.

New Speaker: 02:30 Well, you can call back later. I'm not sure if she's going to be available or if she isn't or if she is available. I'll pass her on to you about again. Meanwhile, why you wait why don't try again. Why don't you, whatever you want to say over the phone, why don't you put it down on email? As simple as you can and just send it over.

Speaker 2: 02:45 Because once it's served to you in an email, it's, it's called an official document and official documents. Something has to be done about it. We're talking right now off the records between ourselves. Then we can clean up the mess with minimal impact. If I serve you thought people's jobs are definitely getting taken. Emails are dangerous. And every email that I'm sending, every email you send me back, I'm going to copy them emails and put them into my report and I'm going to do my problem statements below them.

Speaker 1: 03:14 Okay, well you can try and call back latter exactly as you wish

Speaker 2: 03:18 Okay. Well, I'm goanna let, I'm goanna let you have a good day and I'll for I'll get in contact with Sonya. And if I can't get in contact with her by phone. I'll be coming into the office.

Speaker 1: 03:26 Okay. You have a good day, sir.

New Speaker: 03:28 Ok you to Bye.

New Speaker: 03:28

New Speaker: 03:28 08: deleted

Speaker 4: 03:28

Speaker 3: 25:57 mm [inaudible]. [inaudible] [inaudible]. [inaudible] no, I'm [inaudible]. Huh? Whoa, Whoa, Whoa, Whoa, Whoa.

Speaker 4: 29:44 I'm being told for my ankle. There's nothing wrong with it. There's nothing. Oh, my mental health must ability. There's nothing wrong. There's no break time. The doctors have agreed, read the papers and said, yeah, they can't take me away with nothing wrong with my mental health. Yes, I am physically suffering or mentally suffering. Yes. Under article three of month human rights, anything that he's deep ratings, humiliating amounts too amounts. The truth that there is nothing. There is not one mental health work wrote in the article free. Did you know that? You just look at the

		faces of the article three on human rights and just look at it. Yeah. You don't see the food demeanour of it, but do you know when you write physical or mental health mental sufferings amount to show that in article three then you see the full detail and then you read did not one part where it says, you can only be crazy for this to happen or have mental health issues for this to happen.
Speaker 4:	30:51	Oh mommy, you're in another world of all these laws I'm telling you. Oh, I'm sick of it. If you write in your human rights article free. Yeah. If you just read the facelift of it, he started to say too much. But if you write physical or men to software rooms and now to tool shop, yeah. Then you see the full article free and what we represent and what it says is that if any state official, anyone deed humiliates the needed to be littles, any party, you have to be [inaudible]. I have to fucking be labelled. I don't agree with that one. Yeah. Yeah. Be little [inaudible]. It says the couple of things that I bet. Yeah, but none of them. I'm mental health. Oh, you must have mental health. The feel like this problem that feel like they're, none of them say that. Yeah, but I still waiting in my slides. If you feel demeaned, you mediate the graded or whatever way. That's how I feel. I feel them three not mental health issue. Yeah. Depression, depression, eight don't have to be a mental health issue. The person is just knowing that something is being done to you. It causes anxiety. It causes suffering. Yes. Neglecting suffering. Yes. I'll accept that one button. Anything that would be fucking mental health. I do not know why you fucking [inaudible] evil. You couldn't like fucking right and you don't understand what you represented us. You're trying to crush me on what meal for the rest of my fucking life. You see me and my name was number than
Speaker 3:	30:51	
New Speaker:	33:45	[inaudible].
Speaker 4:	33:51	Okay.
New Speaker:	34:31	Hello how are you doing. Is this Emmanuel speaking.
New Speaker:	34:31	Blank.
New Speaker:	34:31	Hello how are you doing
New Speaker:	34:31	Blank
New Speaker:	34:31	It's Mr Cordell speaking. I was just wondering if you had five minutes to go through something with me.
New Speaker:	34:43	Blank.
New Speaker:	34:43	Yeah. Do you have five minutes at the moment to go through something or shall I call you back? At a more convenient time.
New Speaker:	34:51	Blank.
New Speaker:	34:51	Um, basically I appreciate it. I appreciate it that your solicitor firm represented me and that you helped me

		and I'm sorry that for first of all that the claimant has served your solicitor firm. I think that's disrespectful of them and I don't think it's a good business practice. You didn't have legal aid in place to be representing me again and I think that is out of order for them to do that. It just shows how, um, how, Bios they are and how determined they are to breach stationery duties, um, basically, after you, um, you represent me. I did continue to go home and I did continue to act within the constraints of the United Kingdom's laws
Speaker 4:	35:29	I didn't go upstairs and cause problems Um, I'll stayed quiet and I just continued to build my report, my defence that I have been building. because I would like to go to the Supreme Court and have a lot of errors in law rectified and I would like to go to Prince Philip and Lady Howl. Under my equality rights and so forth and show the unfair processing that has happened thought this case and then basically when doing that and while sitting down in my house the neighbours who were initially attacking me in the beginning. That the Council would not protect me from. That my mum has sent you profile of in the way of emails before.
New Speaker:	36:05	Started to attack me again.
New Speaker:	36:08	So, I phoned up the Metropolitan Police and like I have done on every other occasion and in that conversation BT a BT handler passed me over to the call centre of nine, nine, nine, at Bow and I explained to them that I am being attacked in my house as I was speaking to you lease will you send someone to my house and like in many other recordings before they showed me neglect and you can hear the bagging in the recordings and she said, no, I'm not; were not coming out to help you. I said look I have just been released from the police station for accusations of what I have been going thru with you again.
New Speaker:	36:36	and basically, I'm recording this and you can hear them in the background attacking me. She put the phone down, she did and then BT picked up the phone call that the call handler put down and BT said that this is out of order what they're doing to you and I have got that on recording and now I know that I can prove my innocence and when I went upstairs what actually happened is that I recorded it when I went

2 MP3: Edmonton County Court. – “
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording

22/01/2018
01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 M
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.docx
01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.htm
01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.mp3
2.

Speaker 1:	00:01	Now, I know that there is a lot of history behind this case. What you have been laid down as the initial incident is not the start of these problems.
New Speaker:	00:07	t is just the starting of it. I also understand that you have been quite concerned about my mental health and that you think that because of this, because of what is actually happening to me that I should be explaining that. Yeah. This has had detration on my Mental Health but from me understanding the laws of the land that I represent I understand that under my article 3 of my Human Rights.
New Speaker:	00:28	If a person just write Article 3 in; it will just come up with the layman terms the short summary, but you actually write; physical or mental sufferings will amount to Torture and then you will see that the acceptance of the key elements to what can happen to a person when someone is degraded by another person that that can become Torture, it doesn't mean that person's mentally ill to be mentally ill in any form of way. I have been checked by the doctors 130 times on different days now, since this has happened.
New Speaker:	00:56	And every time the doctor have said that there is nothing wrong with me and that I am very sane in the mind and that they've never been up to hold any section anything any section 3 or anything else on me.
New Speaker:	01:11	After my assessments that they have done and they have looked at my paperwork and they have read it in black and white and they have said that you are right Simon this is illegal what they are doing to you.
New Speaker:	01:19	Yeah,, They're detaining me in my house for seven years for something that I never done. The first Asbo the Council have made four applications against me now,
New Speaker:	01:31	The first Asbo, which was forged, now that first Asbo is missing the signatures at the bottom of it there is no victims in the whole Asbo application and now I am ridding seven years for it. Yeah, the maximum sentence under the Raves Bill if you were arrested for it, is six months So if they didn't have enough evidence under the under criminal conviction to arrest me and to get me into prison. How have they extended the time limits and they couldn't understand the Standalone Asbo.
New Speaker:	01:58	There was multiple things that were wrong with the application and they realized how much trouble they was in when I was winding up the call centre at first and this is why they have done this scheme because I was calling the call centre explaining what was inside of the folder.
New Speaker:	02:14	I understand that Lemmy in createn a possession order.
New Speaker:	02:15	In **2016** for instance, which is one claim that said are, some tires have been done and one claimant that said that I told him that I am going to get him in the park.
New Speaker:	02:21	After two years of them attacking me and me doing nothing. Me acting in self-defence two years later telling these people to get away. The police won't protect me and no one else will and that was the minimum that I could do to protect myself from them and what they've been getting away with. Yeah.
New Speaker:	02:41	As the emails prove. Now basically I know that

New Speaker:	11:59	End of call.
New Speaker:	13:27	right. Okay. [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	21:20	yeah, that's a struggle. [inaudible] let's talk about men in the world. Conditional things I want to represent. Scare me. I'm next [inaudible]. I'm just telling you what that said. Just like in the PIP. Keep on telling me no, you must. Yeah. I'm Brian and [inaudible].
Speaker 2:	26:43	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	26:50	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	26:49	New phone call to the court
New Speaker:	26:49	
Speaker 3:	27:01	Hello is this Edmonton County Court?
New Speaker:	27:02	It is Yes. How can I help?
New Speaker:	27:04	Basically, I have a few questions to ask. I'll have a case number. Is it possible I can give you the case number?
New Speaker:	27:08	Of course.
New Speaker:	27:08	is E.0.0.E.D.0.4.9.
New Speaker:	27:10	Ber with us for one moment.
New Speaker:	27:10	Ok, Thank you.
Speaker 4:	27:28	And who am I speaking to please
Speaker 3:	27:29	Mr. Simon Cordell.
New Speaker:	27:33	Hi how can I help.
New Speaker:	27:33	Basically I have a few queries. Basically, I have the claimant, which is Enfield council trying to put another injunction order against me though your courts. They've put forth, this is the fourth application that they've put on me illegally and they're holding me hostage in my house. Under the first Asbo.
New Speaker:	27:49	application, which doesn't have no victims signatures at the bottom of it and also that it um, all the timestamps are wrong in it. They're saying that I'm an IC1, male in it. Then the nine, nine, nine callers are now, I'm riding seven years in my house illegally being detained because of it. And I basically kept phoning up and trying to get people to act reasonable like reasonable people under those statutory duties and they and going through the complaints procedures and they kept, they kept, um, they kept abusing their positions and avoiding disciplinary action and avoiding releasing me from my home.
Speaker 3:	28:23	Now because of this, they have continued the same company, head Enfield council have put another three applications on me since a possession order which they never had moved victims in its statements, either and then they put an injunction order on me after that to cover that up and another [inaudible] and the judge threw that out. Then they'd just put another in junction order on me illegally emergency applications. But none of them will call the emergency application in the court to get the, the missing signatures rectified and me release from being illegally detained in my house on the first application that they made in **2014** and now I don't think that the court has to, I've wrote a response bundle. I've kept a diary every day of everything that's happened.
New Speaker:	29:02	Hm.
New Speaker:	29:02	and I've kept all of my text messages for all my partners between me and my partners because they have caused the sex scandal in mine and my partner's name when

name, they'd beat him up and done the same. No, I'd be phoning them saying, this is out of order. I put in under the prosecution the Crown Prosecution files in the right to a Fair Trial in the Right to a Fair and Speedy Trial.

New Speaker: 35:26 I served that to the judge and I said to the judge, um, look under I want, I'm requesting MG2, MG3, MG4 MG5, MG6, MG6E and MG6E is any person's criminal record that is dealing with my caseload. And they refuse to give this to me. And this bloke was doing exactly the same thing.

New Speaker: 35:46 to somebody else at the same time yeah,, and they didn't pull him off and put somebody else on his caseload, that is illegal what they have done, they have got no victims signatures, all the time stamps to the call centres go backwards in time, in the course. And in the paperwork, they have opened up. Every paper that they have found on the computer they have opened them up, which had been in there for a year, which are the incidents, they were all good things and edited them and then they wrote are he is a black bastered. Brown boy on the block they have scribbled all over it about my ethnics and then they used these things once they've opened them and putting them into the application, the judge, they couldn't get a judge to get me.

New Speaker: 36:23 with the injunction order they served the Injunction outside of my front door and never served it to me correctly yeah, not this second one the first one they left it outside.

New Speaker: 36:23 So mum, I got my mum to come down and bring it to lost property. Edmonton, she handed it into the lost property and got a receipt for it yeah, all stamped Edmonton. One blue folder found outside Simon's door and was never served properly.

Speaker 1: 36:42 Now all of a sudden that only had four victims in it. Saying that they got keep up overnight yeah, that's what this is all about. and why I got seven years for people got keep up overnight. Now I went to the, when I see the folder, I've been in my house for a year prior working for Bliss Charity, I was building a mode constitution and a CIC Association. I was working for Durant's Park festival, Ponders End Festival.

New Speaker: 37:01 I had gone completely legit.

New Speaker: 37:01 so they couldn't they wanted to pull me back, so they accused me of all the people while I was on curfew for the first that year. Yeah, for another case that I won, they threw all loads of there is six people I there in their incidents. Now three of them. I know the people they are associates that run off and done their own thing and left me on curfew while I was in my house basically. And then that I have got to protect and then three of them could be your children.

Speaker 1: 37:26 So I went to my Facebook and then I copied the event profile pages, proving that I never though these events. Now, I refused to give them to the police, because I did not want to be a police informant and I don't do their lines of investigation for them anyway, and I kept showing this Robert Taylor, who was the Barrister that are in the picture of that Bristol spotlight, that I was showing you about what was going on but I would not give him the Facebook accounts.

New Speaker: 37:44 And they kept doing it, Now I have got all the

New Speaker: 39:32 And you too

3 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

4

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--

Disrepair!

The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Mon, 22 Jan			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		10 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	76%	1011 mbar	N/A

23/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  23/01/2018
  01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23_01_2018.mp3
  Update

--

1 MP3: Supreme County Court. –
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
23/01/2018
01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23_01_2018.mp3
Update

2 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

I trying to receive a reasonable response about the damp and heating disrepair issues within my home but seem to suffer from neglect on stead!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Tue, 23 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		12 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	88%	1014 mbar	N/A

24/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  868. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn (13) /
  Page Numbers: 3752,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  869. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Investigation Report – Attached /
  Page Numbers: 3753,3754,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Kanichiwa 24/01/2018
  24/01/2018
  01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018
  1st recording call!
  24th January 2018
  The Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number.
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018-part 1.mp3
  01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018-part 2.mp3
  01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018.mp3

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1

1x Recording
24/01/2018
01m. Z0000003 Wood Green admin Court 24_01_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Z0000003 Wood green admin court 24_01_2018.mp3
Update

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/
  Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

--

1 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 14:54 – "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
868. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn _ (13)
/ Page Numbers: 3752,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 24 January **2018** 14:54
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Investigation Report Attached
Attachments:
DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf
PC G's Statement.pdf
Hello Lorraine,
Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G's statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I'm sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 17:05 – "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
869. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Investigation Report – Attached
/ Page Numbers: 3753,3754,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 24 January **2018** 17:05
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Investigation Report Attached
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the report and documents but I am having a little issue it is saying both attachments are damaged and I can't open them could you please resend them to me
Regards
Lorraine

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:** Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 24 January **2018** 14:54
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Investigation Report Attached
Hello Lorraine,
Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G's statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I'm sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
3754,
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 MP3: Enfield Council. / Kanichiwa, Lemmy Line Manger – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Kanichiwa 24/01/2018
24/01/2018
01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018
1st recording call!
24th January 2018
The Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number.
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018-part 1.mp3
01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018-part 2.mp3
01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018.mp3

4 MP3: Wood Green Admin Court. – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
24/01/2018
01m. Z0000003 Wood Green Admin Court 24_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000003 Wood green admin court 24_01_2018.mp3
Update

5 Different? Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub - "**Page 83** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub. **3. Dated 05th February 2018**. / **4.** Claim, No: **E00ED049.** / **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub. **1** I, Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** - **2** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2015** - **4** My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinator's. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and - **Page 84** – intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **09th January 2018. 6** The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server, **7** On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately **16:50** and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down. **8** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately **16.53** on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows: **9** "It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what - **Page 85** – conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than **2 life sentences** that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court " **10** The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order. **11** On **09th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back. **12** On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me

as ‘Kanichiwa’ and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows: **13** "You killed my baby, it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers- **Page 86** – fucking computers. You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa’s I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I’ve fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I’ll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re goanna touch my fucking mother, you’ve already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you’ve done Lemmy you’re fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company, you’ve never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he’s done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he’s done to me — caused a sex scandal with you’d lot in somebody else’s name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they’re doing, I’m the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you’re on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures - **Page 87** – that you’re all good at law, I’m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I’m better than the executive director at criminal law as well.” **14** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018.** at **09:00am**. His bails conditions are as follows: ‘not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield’. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018** the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions. **16** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street. Edmonton London N18 PIN Officer of The Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits London Borough Of Enfield / **Sworn at**: “Marked as” Signed / **Before me:** Blank / **Signed:** “Marked as” Signed / **Dated on:** **05th February 2018**.”

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/

Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

83,

05th February 2018

March 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2015**

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and

09th January 2018
10th January 2018
24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.
2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on
09th January 2018
3. The Defendant was served personally on
10th January 2018
while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,
4. On
24th January 2018
the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.
5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:
"It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "

The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.

6. On

09th January 2018

the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.

7. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

"You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87
05th February 2018
05th February 2018
24th January 2018
05th February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".
8. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on
05th February 2018
at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on
24th January 2018
the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.
9. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Sworn at: "Marked as" Signed
Before me: Blank
Signed: "Marked as" Signed
Dated on:
05th February 2018

6 The banging Continued: - "**--**
The banging Started!

7
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

8

--

Disrepair!

The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer!

9

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

10

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 24 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:57		9 °C	Rain. Mostly cloudy.	18 mph	↑	94%	1004 mbar	3 km

25/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  870. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Investigation Report - Attached _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3755,3756,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 1. Hugh Giles 25_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  25/01/2018
  01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss - 25_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss - 25_01_2018.mp3
  Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  25/01/2018
  01m. 7. 25_01_2018 (m) Heather Littler555
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 7. 25_01_2018 (m) Heather Littler555.mp3
  Update

--

1 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 11:07 – "
Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
870. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Investigation Report - Attached _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3755,3756,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 January **2018** 11:07
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Investigation Report Attached
Hi Jamie
Nope you are well
Not sure if you got my email yesterday with regards to the attached documents. Could you please resend them not sure what went wrong but both the documents the report and PC G statement was damaged or corrupt and I could not open them.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On 24 Jan **2018**, at 14:53, <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk> **wrote:**
Hello Lorraine,
Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G's statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I'm sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
3756,

Twitter: @metpolice.uk
<DEC 17 Outcome
Letter Mr
Cordell.pdf>
<PC G's Statement.pdf>

2 MP3: Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss! – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Error
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 1. Hugh Giles 25_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

3 MP3: Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss! – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
25/01/2018
01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss - 25_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss - 25_01_2018.mp3
Update

4 Enfield Council: Chief Heather littler / Chief Executive. Complaints and Information – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
25/01/2018
01m. 7. 25_01_2018 (m) Heather Littler555
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 7. 25_01_2018 (m) Heather Littler555.mp3
Update

5 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

6
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

7

--

Disrepair!

The flat, stays horrible and continues to smells and also looks shameful to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions!

8

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Thu, 25 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		10 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	67%	1007 mbar	

26/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  871. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn _ (14) /
  Page Numbers: 3757,3758,

2

- **My Birthday!**

--

1 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 13:59 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
871. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn _ (14)
/ Page Numbers: 375,3758,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 26 January **2018** 13:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Investigation Report Attached
Attachments:
DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf
PC G's Statement.pdf
Hi Lorraine,
Apologies for the inconvenience this has caused you. Here's my second attempt at sending the documents! Please confirm whether you can open them. If you need the original report, please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 January **2018** 11:07
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Investigation Report - Attached
Hi Jamie
Nope you are well
Not sure if you got my email yesterday with regards to the attached documents. Could you please resend them not sure what went wrong but both the documents the report and PC G statement was damaged or corrupt and I could not open them.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On 24 Jan **2018**, at 14:53,
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
wrote:
Hello Lorraine,
Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G's statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I'm sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do
3758,
pass on my apologies to your son.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the

Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
<DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf>
<PC G's Statement.pdf>
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Si Note: My Birthday! - "
Same As Above Below!
--
My Birthday!
The banging Started!

3 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--

Disrepair!

To explain the further disadvantages form having to live with damp and no heating. I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being?

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 26 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		6 °C	Passing clouds.	6 mph	↑	87%	1018 mbar	

27/01/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
27/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Every time I pay for paint and wall paper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again due to the damp issues not getting fixed by a reasonable person in a practical time limit!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 27 Jan			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	82%	1025 mbar	N/A

28/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!
The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise even further than ever mercury if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies' stationary duties!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 28 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	21 mph	↑	77%	1031 mbar	N/A

29/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1. 1. 2.

Google New device 29-01-2018 -03-08
29/01/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1

--

1. My Company Too Smooth: Google Too Smooth 1 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1. 1. 2.
Google New device 29-01-2018 -03-08
29/01/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1
--
1,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time:29/01/2018 03:08:03 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert
Googletoo smooth 1
New device signed in to
re_wired@ymail.com
Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure that it was you.
You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services.
© 2018 Google Inc.,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

21 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties have gone past shocking and the staff's reckless Behaviour has now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 29 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Partly sunny.	20 mph	↑	77%	1024 mbar	N/A

30/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/01/2018

Index

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

  3
- **The banging Continued at me!**

  4
- **Working at home!**

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  872. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3759,3760,3761,

  6
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 30 Jan **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan **2018**
  Gregory Ishmael Nursing
  Page Numbers: 13
  Night Team- CRHTT
  TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann's Hospital last year. He was asking for names of doctors and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him Method of raising a complaint: patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well. He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this.

  7
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  30/01/2018
  01m. Doctors_30_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3
  Update

  8
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  30/01/2018
  01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018.mp3
Update

--

1 Directorate of Professional Standards: Jamie Newman - John O'Brien / Katie J Heath / Alexander Marshall / Lambeth Borough Brixton / Jeanette Reilly / Police Constable / Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) / Directorate of Professional Standards / Complaint against Police / **Time** 12:56 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
872. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3759,3760,3761,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 30 January **2017** 12:56
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 13:58
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Yes, I am dealing with on behalf of my son have been from the start. So, if everything can be done via this email I
would be grateful. I will look at the attached document today, but do believe you have had contact with Martin Jerkins and he confirms that the Police officer did not say about any tools or Mr Cordell going around doing odd jobs on that call. As the police officer did when he made the call to KGM.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:**Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 23 January **2017** 10:24
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good morning,

You are correct, I am to re-investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a
satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you're dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to assume I'm to communicate with you going forward?
I've attached the letter I sent to Mr Cordell. I'd appreciate it if you could respond to my request at your earliest convenience. Any questions please do ask.
3760,
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 12:56
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13. Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation?
Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
3761,
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 NHS: Gregory Ishmael Nursing / TC / **Time** 03:55 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan 2018
Gregory Ishmael Nursing
Page Numbers:13
--
Originator Details: 30 Jan **2018** 03:55
Gregory Ishmael Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Validated by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Night Team- CRHTT
TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann's Hospital last year. He was asking for names of doctors and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him **Method of raising a complaint: patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk.**
Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well.
He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this.

3 MP3: NHS Team. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
30/01/2018
01m. Doctors_30_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3
Update

4 MP3: NHS Team. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
30/01/2018
01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018.mp3
Update

5 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

6
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

7
--

Disrepair!
In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Embarrassed to have any friends or family around let alone any guests!

8

--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 30 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Broken clouds.	3 mph	↑	71%	1028 mbar	

31/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 31 Jan	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

12:50		6 °C	Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	76%	1003 mbar	

01/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other

residents!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 1 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		7 °C	Scattered clouds.	24 mph	↑	61%	1003 mbar	N/A

02/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 76,77,78

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing /**Page Numbers:** 74,75

3

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  76- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Lemmy Nwabuisi / Dated this 02/02/2018 - make this Witness Statement
  Page Numbers: 76,77,78

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / A Copy of The Sealed Application Notice, Which Will Be Considered at The Next Hearing / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 74** – **N244 Application Notice** - For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. **What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? 0.** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. **Are you a; Claimant? 1** Yes. **2** Defendant. **Legal Representative Other (please specify if you are a legal representative whom do you represent? What order are you asking the court to make and why? 3** To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018**. **4** To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018**. - **Page 75** – **What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? Is the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet? - 7** The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02/02/2018** and Ms. Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order. **8** The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24/01/2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation are covered in I the affidavit of Ms. Maudhub dated **05/02/2018**. **Statement of Truth - 9** (l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **10** Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo. **Name of applicant's legal representative's firm - 11** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing /**Page Numbers:** 74,75

74

09.01.2018

09.01.2018

05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you a;
Claimant YES
Defendant
Legal Representative
Other *(please specify*
if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?
3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
4. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018**
5. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the
interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**
6. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? YES
7. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
8. How long do you think the hearing will last? 30 mins
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? At hearing
9. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
10. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
S. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Name of court **Edmonton County Court**	**Claim no.** E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable)	Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)
007 9 006	H W F - -
Warrant no.	

(if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) **The London Borough of Enfield** (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	**05.02.2018**

75
09th January 2018
02.02.2018
05.02.2018
01.2018
05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10, What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the
evidence set out in the box below, **if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**
The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02,02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order.
The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in I the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**
Statement of Truth

(l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position **or** office held Solicitor **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**
11. Signature and address details
E-mail address iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi - "**Page 76** – "**1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy. **3.** Dated **02nd February 2018**. **4.** Claim, No: 0. **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant - And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuis!** - **1** I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I Will Say as Follows - 3** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. - **Page 77** – **4** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings. - **Background: 5** On **09th January 2018** at about **12:18pm**, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back. **6** The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. **7** The matter was reported to the police, **Crime Reference:** 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on 9th February 2018 and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018**. - **Page 78** – "**8** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address. - **Statement of Truth** - I

believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. – **Signed** - **Dated** this **02nd day of February 2018**."
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
76- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Lemmy Nwabuisi / Dated this 02/02/2018 - make this Witness Statement
Page Numbers: 76,77,78
76,
02nd February 2018
August 2016.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. **Dated 02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabusi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing It to be true and understand that it may be placed before court Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge It is true to the best of my knowledge
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My Involvement with the Defendant was due to my role In Investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and Intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
09th February 2018
1 0th February 2018
05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement In support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This Is my second statement in the above proceedings.

Background:

3. On **09th January 2018** at about 12: 1 Bpm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner Inside his own home and that this Is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my

company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He -also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.
The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 6200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on ball on **1 0th February 2018** pending further investigation. He Is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018.**

78
09th January 2018
02nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the Interim injunction order is limited to the area of Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and the family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.
Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed,
Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

3 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--

Disrepair!

When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept, I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols, then I know this would not get asked of me!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 2 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		7 °C	Scattered clouds.	15 mph	↑	66%	1011 mbar	

03/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 3 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		4 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	3 mph	↑	93%	1005 mbar	6 km

04/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  73- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER - Date order made 09/01/2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019
  This order along with the order made on 09/01/2018 and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.
  Page Numbers: 73

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049
  / Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

2. 1. 2.
Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-21
04/02/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2

3.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  3. 1. 2.
  Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-26
  04/02/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 3

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** – "**Page 73 – DRAFT ORDER** - Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Taylor on **09th January 2018**, it Is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order: **1.** The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden "(whether by himself or by Instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address. **2.** A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph. **3.** This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until **4pm** on **08th January 2019**. **4.** Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant. **5.** Costs in the case. **Dated Day** of **0 February 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
73- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER - Date order made 09/01/2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019
This order along with the order made on 09/01/2018 and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.
Page Numbers: 73
73
04th February 2018 04/02/2018
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**
Dated Day of 0 **February 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}**

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge
sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Taylor on **09th January 2018**, it Is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order:

1. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden "(whether by himself or by Instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address.
2. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.
3. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**
4. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.
5. Costs in the case.

Dated Day of 0 **February 2018**

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: A Draft Order / **Claim No:** E00ED049 / **Dated 0 February 2018** / **07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - "**Page 88** – **1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2** Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Taylor on **09th January 2018**, it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order: **3** The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address. **4** A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph. **5** This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until **4pm** on **08th January 2019**. **6** Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant. **7** Costs in the case. **Dated Day of February 2018** - **Page 89** – Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **9 AN APPLICATION** was

made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **10** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees. **11 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018**, **by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats**, accusations and comments on other employees. **12 IT IS ORDERED 13** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **14** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). - **Page 90** – **15** that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of **£ 900.00]** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **16** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049

/ Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

88,

04th February 2018
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
08th January 2019
February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order made by District Judge Tayior on **09th January 2018,** it is ordered that the following paragraph be added to the injunction order:

15. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address.

16. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.

17. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**

18. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.

19. Costs in the case.

Dated Day of **February 2018**

89,
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
09th January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.
AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018,** by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.
IT IS ORDERED
20. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
21. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

90

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

(5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
(6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.
Dated

3. Met Police: Tahir Razzaq / **Time** 10:21:09 PM – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
2. 1. 2.
Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-21
04/02/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2
--
2,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 04/02/2018 10:21:09 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell Bail
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 4 February 2018 at 22:18:09 GMT
To: Tahir.Razzaq@met.police.pnn.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Bail
Dear Tahir Razzaq
My son Simon has been trying to contract you now for over a week, also his solicitor has also tried to contact you.
Simon Cordell DOB: 26/01/2018 is due in court tomorrow he also has his bail to attend the police station to see you, his solicitor said the court takes priority over the police station so, if at all possible, could you rearrange his bail as he will not be able to attend the police station on the 05/02/2018 as he will be at court.
You do have his solicitor's contract and I am sure his solicitor will again try to contact you tomorrow; my son is also going to try and call you again in the morning as he was told that is the next time you are on duty.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

4. Met Police: Tahir Razzaq / **Time** 10:26:09 PM – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
3. 1. 2.
Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-26
04/02/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 3
--
3,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 04/02/2018 10:26:09 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell Bail
Simon, I sent this to the police officer so he knows you can't not attend the police station tomorrow and the police can't say you have not told him
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Date: 4 February 2018 at 22:18:09 GMT
To: Tahir.Razzaq@met.police.pnn.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Bail
Dear Tahir Razzaq
My son Simon has been trying to contract you now for over a week, also his solicitor has also tried to contact you.
Simon Cordell DOB: 26/01/2018 is due in court tomorrow he also has his bail to attend the police station to see you, his solicitor said the court takes priority over the police station so, if at all possible, could you rearrange his bail as he will not be able to attend the police station on the 05/02/2018 as he will be at court.
You do have his solicitor's contract and I am sure his solicitor will again try to contact you tomorrow; my son is also going to try and call you again in the morning as he was told that is the next time you are on duty.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

5 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

6
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

7
--
Disrepair!
I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++!

8
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 4 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		4 °C	Partly sunny.	13 mph	↑	70%	1026 mbar	

05/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Service of 2nd Injunction order/
  Page Numbers: 94,95

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Bail Sheets
  / Page Numbers: 66,67,68,69

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU

/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 76,77,78

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/
  Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/
  Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address /**Page Numbers:** 70

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing /**Page Numbers:** 74,75

3

- **Went to court!**

4

- **2 Injunction Order Lemmy!**

5

- **A copy of the sealed application notice,**
  which will be considered at the next hearing!

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  67- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / **Date:** 05.02.2018 / What order are you asking the court to make and why?
  67.1- To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated 09/01/2018
  67.2- 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated 09/01/2018 -1 OF 2
  Page Numbers: 67,68

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

79- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018
Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  82- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018 -
  Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”
  Page Numbers: 144-148

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: Service of 2nd Injunction Order - **Dated 0 / 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** - “**Page 94** – **Injunction Order Between;** Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant. / Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ. / In the County Court at Edmonton. / **Claim Number; E00ED049. Claimant;** The London Borough of Enfield. **(Including ref.)** LS/C/L1/155584. **Defendant** Mr Simon Cordell. **(Including ref.) 1** If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison **2** If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order. **3** On **09th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction. **4 AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT** - The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must; **a.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification. **b.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property. **5** The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. **6** Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.monevclaim.gov.uk to finds out more. **7** N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application. **8 Produced by** Dairen Civil CJR105. - **Page 95** – **9** ***AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT*** **a.** The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person); **b.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **e.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees,

tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **10** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above. **11** Costs in the case. **12** This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court **13 NOTICES OF FURTHER HEARING.** - **14** The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM** - **15** If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. **16** You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid _ for further information."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Service of 2nd Injunction order/

Page Numbers: 94,95

9th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell,

Defendant

and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield HN3 7JQ

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	E00ED049
Claimant	The London Borough Of
(Including ref.)	Enfield
	LS/C/L1/155584
Defendant	Mr Simon Cordell
(Including ref.)	

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison
If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.
On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.
AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;
1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to** www.monevclaim.gov.ub **to finds out more.**
N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by Dairen Civil CJR105

95
8th January 2019
5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
12. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
13. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
14. Costs in the case.
This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court
NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.
The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018** at 2:00 PM
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid _ for further information

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Bail Sheets
/ Page Numbers: 66,67,68,69

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Bail Sheets

67,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Bail Sheets

68,

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

RESTRICTED (when complete)

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT

Custody No. **01YD 259 18**

URN

Station **Wood Green Police Station**

Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**

NOTES

The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.
Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.
Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). **However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You**
should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.
The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the number of days that the case was with the CPS.
You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.
A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.
Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)
10. To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.
11. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely
12. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements
Form MG 4 A
Variation No
Signed
(Person bailed)
//
Signed
(Appropriate adult)
Officer in case **Surname RAZZAQ**
Station Enfield Borough
Rank/Job title DC
No. P228598

Officer Granting Bail	**Surname DOE**	**Rank PS**	**No. P202720**
Time 19:48	**Date 10/01/2018**		

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail - If surety or security is
changed enter surety/security changed and complete MG4C.
Page 2 of2

69
05/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT

RESTRICTED (when complete

Variation No

Custody No. | **01YD** | **259** **Li8** URN

Station **Wood Green Police Station**

Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**

The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.

If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.

I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. 1 have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, 1 may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/02/2018** at 9:00 am **For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail**

Form MG 4 A

If surety or security is changed enter "surety/security changed" and complete MG4C.

0001.0

Page 1 of 2

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Attempted Service / **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent**: Andy Philippou / **Statement No**: One. **Exhibits:** One - "**Page 71** – "**Case No: E00ED049**. In The County Court at Edmonton / Between: The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Simon Cordell Defendant / **Witness Statement of Service** I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited / Earnscliff House / London / N9 9AB. **Acting under the instructions of:** - The London Borough of Enfield / Legal Services Department / P.O / Box 50 / Civic Centre / Silver Street / Enfield / Middlesex / EN1 3XA. - **State As Follows - 1.** That I am over sixteen years of age. **2.** That l did on **Wednesday 10 January 2018** at approximately **10.20.am** attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's

Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following: **3**. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018 at 2.pm** A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** an N244 Application Notice a Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order. **4.** A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits. **5.** That I did on the same date at approximately **11.30.am** and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the - **Page 72** – **6**. letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant. **7.** That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at **Wood Green Police Station** in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of **holding cell 9**. **8.** That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build. **9.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I willfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true. **10/01/2018.** - **Page 73** – This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed: **10/01/2018."**

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU

/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

71,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

05/02/2018

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

08 January 2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL
Defendant WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

10. That I am over sixteen years of age.
11. That l did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm
A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order
A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018,** with exhibits
12. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,
10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

13. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

14. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

15. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou **Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON BETWEEN
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF HARINGEY
Claimant
-and-
ANTHONY MORRIS Defendant

"A

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:

10/01/2018

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi - "**Page 76** – "**1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy. **3.** Dated **02nd February 2018**. **4.** Claim, No: 0. **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant - And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuis!** - **1** I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I Will Say as Follows - 3** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. - **Page 77** – **4** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings. - **Background: 5** On **09th January 2018** at about **12:18pm**, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back. **6** The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. **7** The matter was reported to the police, **Crime Reference:** 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on 9th February 2018 and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018**. - **Page 78** – "**8** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address. - **Statement of Truth** - I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. – **Signed** - **Dated** this **02nd day of February 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

76,

02nd February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. Dated **02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR
SIMON
CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIS!
I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,
09th January 2018

9th January 2018
9th February 2018
10th February 2018
5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

3. Background:

On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

4. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

5. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,**

78
09th January 2018
2nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.
Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

5 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub - "**Page 79** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub. **3.** Dated **05th February 2018**. **4.** Claim, No: **E00ED049.** / **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub. **1** I, Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** - **3** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this **employment since March 2016** **4** My role as an **ASB Team Leader** consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me - **Page 80** – **5** supervisions of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. **6** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the

interim injunction order **09th January 2018**. **7** On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows: **8** You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, 1 own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at ail your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal - **Page 81** – I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed ail this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well: **9** The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on**09th January 2018** for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield **10** He is bailed to return to the police station on **05th February 2018 at 19.00hrs** - **Page 82** – **11** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on 09th January 2018 excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address. - Statement of Truth - I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Dated:** this **05th day of February 2018** = **05/02/2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 79,80,81,82

79,

Dated 05th February 2018

March 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Mid**dx** EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this employment since

March 2016

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me

80,

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order

09th January 2018

3. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, 1 own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at ail your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed ail this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well:

4. The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on

09th January 2018

for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield He is bailed to return to the police station on

05th February 2018

at 19.00hrs

82

Dated 05th February 2018

05/02/2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita

Maudhub
3. Dated 05th February 2018
05/02/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

5. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on
09th January 2018
excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.
Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Dated: this **05th day of February 2018**
05/02/2018

6 Different? Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub - "**Page 83** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub. **3. Dated 05th February 2018**. / **4.** Claim, No: **E00ED049.** / **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub. **1** I, Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** - **2** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2015** - **4** My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinator's. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and - **Page 84** – intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **09th January 2018. 6** The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server, **7** On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately **16:50** and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our

computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down. **8** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately **16.53** on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows: **9** "It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what - **Page 85** – conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than **2 life sentences** that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court " **10** The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order. **11** On **09th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back. **12** On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows: **13** "You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers- **Page 86** – fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody

else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures - **Page 87** – that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well." **14** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018.** at **09:00am**. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018** the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions. **16** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street. Edmonton London N18 PIN Officer of The Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits London Borough Of Enfield / **Sworn at**: "Marked as" Signed / **Before me:** Blank / **Signed:** "Marked as" Signed / **Dated on:** **05th February 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/

Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

83,

05th February 2018

March 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
1. Made on behalf of the Claimant **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub **3.** Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2015**

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and

84
09th January 2018
10th January 2018
24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on
09th January 2018
3. The Defendant was served personally on
10th January 2018
while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,
4. On
24th January 2018
the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.
5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:
"It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what

85,
09th January 2018
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his

manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "
The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.
6. On
09th January 2018
the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.
7. On
09th January 2018
in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:
"You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

86,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill

under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87
05th February 2018
05th February 2018
24th January 2018
05th February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".
8. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on
05th February 2018
at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on

24th January 2018
the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.
9. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Sworn at: "Marked as" Signed
Before me: Blank
Signed: "Marked as" Signed
Dated on:
05th February 2018

7
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address /**Page Numbers:** 70
Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018
05th February 2018
05th February 2018 05/02/2018
09th February 2018 09/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Council
ENFIELD
Please reply **to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: **06 February 2018**
By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049
We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen op **05th February 2018.** Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application notice which we filed in Court on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on **09th February 2018.**
We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:
1. The witness statement of service of Mr Andy PHILIPPOU
2. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.
sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
if you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY **www.enfield.gov.uk**
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMEN T

8 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / A Copy of The Sealed Application Notice, Which Will Be Considered at The Next Hearing / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 74** – **N244 Application Notice** - For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. **What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? 0.** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. **Are you a; Claimant? 1** Yes. **2** Defendant. **Legal Representative Other (please specify if you are a legal representative whom do you represent? What order are you asking the court to make and why? 3** To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018**. **4** To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018**. - **Page 75** – **What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? Is the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below, if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet? - 7** The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02/02/2018** and Ms. Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order. **8** The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24/01/2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the

telephone conversation are covered in I the affidavit of Ms. Maudhub dated **05/02/2018**. **Statement of Truth** - **9** (l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **10** Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo. **Name of applicant's legal representative's firm** - **11** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing
/**Page Numbers:** 74,75
74
09.01.2018
09.01.2018
05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you a;
Claimant YES
Defendant
Legal Representative
Other *(please specify*
if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?
3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
4. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018**
5. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the
interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**
6. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? YES
7. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

8. How long do you think the hearing will last? 30 mins
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? At hearing
9. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
10. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
S. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Name of court **Edmonton County Court**	**Claim no.** E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable)	Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)
007 9 006	H W F - -
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) **The London Borough of Enfield** (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	**05.02.2018**

75
09th January 2018
02.02.2018
05.02.2018
01.2018
05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10, What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the
evidence set out in the box below, **if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**
The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he

should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place sf-work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02,02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order.
The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in I the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**
Statement of Truth
(l-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position **or** office held Solicitor **(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**
11. Signature and address details
E-mail address iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

9 Si Note – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Went to court!

10 Not Needed
Same As Above Below!
--
Injunction Order
Lemmy!

11
Same As Above Below!
--
A copy of the sealed
application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing!

N244
Application notice
Court Seal: No

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Claim no. E00ED049
Name of court Edmonton County Court
Fee account no.
(If applicable)
Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)
0079 006

Warrant no. (If applicable)
Claimant's name (**including ref.**)
The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (**including ref.**)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date:
05/02/2018

1. What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes
3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated
09/01/2018
To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated
09/01/2018
3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.
4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? Marked as, Yes
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "without a hearing"
6. How long do you think the hearing will last?
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.
10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
The attached witness statement: Marked as, Yes
The statement of case: Marked as, No
The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on
09th January 2018
by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated
02/02/2018
and Ms Mudhub dated
05/02/2018
along a draft order.
The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on
24/01/2018
by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated

05/02/2018
Statement of Truth
(l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
Signed: Marked as, yes
Dated:
05/02/2018

12
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
67- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / **Date:** 05.02.2018 / What order are you asking the court to make and why?
67.1- To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated 09/01/2018
67.2- 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated 09/01/2018 -1 OF 2
Page Numbers: 67,68
67,
05/02/2018
09/01/2018
09/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / **Date: 05/02/2018** / What order are you asking the court to make and why?
67.1- To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated **09/01/2018**

67.2- 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018**

68

09th January 2018
02/02/2018
05/02/2018
24/01/20018
05/02/2018.
Dated 05/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, In support of your application?
the attached witness statement "Marked as Yes"
the statement of case
the evidence set out in the box below "Marked as Yes"
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabusi dated **02/02/2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order
The Defendant has breached the terms of the Interim Injunction order on **24/01/20018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The ~ telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and Intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation Is covered in l the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05/02/2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I ~~belie~~ve~~)~~ (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Dated 05/02/2018
Applicant" ~~* legal representative) lltlgatlon friond)~~
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details Signed
Dated **05/02/2016**
Applicant's ~~legaTrepresentatlve'sX'r litlgatlort frtendf~~ Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield
Postcode EN13XA
E-mail address Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfleld.gov.uk

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	906015 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/155584

13 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub - "**Page 79** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub. **3.** Dated **05th February 2018**. **4.** Claim, No: **E00ED049.** / **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub. **1** I, Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** - **3** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this **employment since March 2016 4** My role as an **ASB Team Leader** consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me - **Page 80** – **5** supervisions of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. **6** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order **09th January 2018**. **7** On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows: **8** You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not

through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, 1 own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at ail your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal - **Page 81** – I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed ail this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well: **9** The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on**09th January 2018** for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield **10** He is bailed to return to the police station on **05th February 2018 at 19.00hrs** - **Page 82** – **11** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on 09th January 2018 excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address. - Statement of Truth - I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. **Dated:** this **05th day of February 2018** = **05/02/2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

79- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Audio Recording" / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018

Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

79,

05th February 2018

March 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. **Dated 05th February 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Mid**dx** EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2016.** My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my;

80,
09th January 2018
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co- Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order **09th January 2018.**

3. On **09th January 2018**, in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

"You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause i get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already toucher my fucking mother by
forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done
Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company; you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you lot in somebody else's name, locked them out. kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well.'

9. The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on **09th January 2018** for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or Indirectly Lemmy Nwabusi and not to engage in threatening conduct that Is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield. He Is bailed to return to the police station on 5th February 18 at 19,00hrs.

82
09th January 2018
05th day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order Is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.

Dated this **05th day of February 2018**

14 Different? Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub - "**Page 83** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub. **3. Dated 05th February 2018**. / **4.** Claim, No: **E00ED049.** / **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant / Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub. **1** I, Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** - **2** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2015** - **4** My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinator's. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and - **Page 84** – intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell. **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **09th January 2018. 6** The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server, **7** On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately **16:50** and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down. **8** The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately **16.53** on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows: **9** "It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr

Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what - **Page 85** – conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than **2 life sentences** that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court " **10** The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order. **11** On **09th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back. **12** On **09th January 2018** in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows: **13** "You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers- **Page 86** – fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your goanna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures - **Page 87** – that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well." **14** The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th**

February 2018. at **09:00am**. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018** the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions. **16** We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street. Edmonton London N18 PIN Officer of The Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits London Borough Of Enfield / **Sworn at**: "Marked as" Signed / **Before me:** Blank / **Signed:** "Marked as" Signed / **Dated on:** **05th February 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

82- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Audio Recording" / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018 -

Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

83,

05th February 2018

March 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: E00EP049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own personal knowledge It Is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2016**. My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

84,

09th January 2018
10th January 2018
24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **9th January 2018.**

3. The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabusi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:
"It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have, and I have them in the back garden now cause you lot won't tell me what

85,
09th January 2018
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

conditions I'm in breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court"
The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.
4. On **9th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.
5. On **9lh January 2018,** in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a

property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:
"You killed my baby, It's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices, Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

86,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are goanna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're goanna touch my fucking mother, you've already toucher my fucking mother by
forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done
Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company; you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all

the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your goanna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and you're going to fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87
05th February 2018
24th January 2018
05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

that you're all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".

6. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018 at 09:0,0am.** His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield', it is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018, the** Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.

7. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Sworn at
on **05th February 2018**
Before me:
Signed
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THL JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

15
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI"
Page Numbers: 144-148
144,
Dated **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
3. **Statement No. 2**
4. **Dated 10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is tote and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My

involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

145,
05 February and 20 April 2018
30 May 2018
10 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
02 May 2018
dated 20 April 2018
01 May 2018.
30 May 2018.
09 January 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

6. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** arid 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018.** I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

146,
01 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.
01 May 2018
02 May 2018
01 May 2018
01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018;** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.
Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and **20 April 2018.**

8. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'.

9. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

10. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018**

11. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

147,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

1. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit

down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

148,
30 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

3. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

4. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed
Dated this 10 May 2018

16 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

17

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

18

--

Disrepair!

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council!

19

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

20

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Mon, 5 Feb	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		3 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	75%	1026 mbar	

06/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address /**Page Numbers:** 70

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing / **Page Numbers:** 74,75

--

1
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address /**Page Numbers:** 70
Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018
05th February 2018
05th February 2018 05/02/2018
09th February 2018 09/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Council
ENFIELD
Please reply **to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 06 February 2018
By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049
We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen op **05th February 2018.** Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application notice which we filed in Court on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on **09th February 2018.**
We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:
3. The witness statement of service of Mr Andy PHILIPPOU
4. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.
sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
if you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY **www.enfield.gov.uk**
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMEN T

2
Same As Above Below!
--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing
/**Page Numbers:** 74,75

75

ENFIELD
Council

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 90615
DX: Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Date:
06 February 2018
By First Class Post and Recorded delivery
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049
We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen on
05th February 2018
Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application notice which we filed in Court on
05th February 2018
by no later than 4pm on
09th February 2018
We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:
1. The witness statement of service of **Mr Andy PHILIPPOU**
2. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.
Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
06/02/2018

3 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--

Disrepair!

Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 6 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		3 °C	Scattered clouds.	10 mph	↑	60%	1017 mbar	

07/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/02/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **1 x Hand delivered Letter**
  Ordered by the court 2nd Injunction Order!

--

1 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: - "
Same As Above Below!

--
1 x Hand delivered Letter
Ordered by the court 2nd Injunction Order!

2 The banging Continued: - "

--
The banging Started!

3

--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--
Disrepair!
I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues!

5

--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 7 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	4 °C	Sunny.	13 mph	↑	61%	1021 mbar	16 km

08/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  873. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn /
  Page Numbers: 3762,3763,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  874. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3764,3765,3766,

--

1 Met Police: Mayuree Patel / Subject Access Request / **Time** 10:05 – "
Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
873. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3762,3763,
From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
on behalf of SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:05
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Importance: High
Good morning,
We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.
Regards
Mayuree Patel | Administration Team
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)
Email: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 15:44
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are
3763,
intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Met Police: Mayuree Patel / Subject Access Request / **Time** 10:51 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
874. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3764,3765,3766,
From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
on behalf of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for prompt response. You can put your case reference on which is **2017**020000305.
Regards
Mayuree Patel | Administration Team
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm) Internal: 703510
Email: Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:15
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Mayuree Patel
Thank you for the below email I will get the original Letter of authority off in the post is there any ref no that I can put so that the letters are linked to the correct subject access request for Miss Lorraine Cordell, Simon Cordell, Tyrone Benjamin, and Deon Benjamin?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
[mail**to:** Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:05
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Importance: High
Good morning,
We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.
3765,
Mayuree Patel | Administration Team
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)
Email: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 February **2017** 15:44
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm

that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
3766,
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

4

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--

Disrepair!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Thu, 8 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Sprinkles. Broken clouds.	9 mph	↑	76%	1018 mbar	

09/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 76,77,78

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address /**Page Numbers:** 70

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  Page Numbers: 64

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  66- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "General Form of Judgment or Order" / 09/02/2018 /
  Page Numbers: 66

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 09 Feb **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb **2018**
  Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
  Page Numbers: 13
  Seen by the Police and Liaison service on
  09/01/2018
  Please see attached document for report.

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi - "**Page 76** – "**1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy. **3.** Dated **02nd February 2018**. **4.** Claim, No: 0. **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant - And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuis!** - **1** I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I Will Say as Follows - 3** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. - **Page 77** – **4** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings. - **Background: 5** On **09th January 2018** at about **12:18pm**, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back. **6** The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. **7** The matter was reported to the police, **Crime Reference:** 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on 9th February 2018 and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018**. - **Page 78** – "**8** The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address. - **Statement of Truth** - I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. – **Signed** - **Dated** this **02nd day of February 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

76,
02nd February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. Dated **02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR
SIMON
CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIS!
I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,

09th January 2018
9th January 2018
9th February 2018
10th February 2018
5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

7. Background:

On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

8. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

9. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,**

78

09th January 2018
2nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

2

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 64

The Enfield Council Court Order / to the Court/ New 2 Injunction /Indexed

64

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17
Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255
Date: **19 February 2018**
London Borough of Enfield
Legal Services
P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham, London N17 DH
Tel! +44(0)20 8808 7999
SOLICITORS
Fax+44(0)208808 1999
Emergency Number:
+44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996
DX: 36209
Edmonton Exchange
Email; info@vlssolicitor@.com
www.vls solidtors.com
Dear Sirs,
RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.
We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.
Children
Law

65

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS SERVER
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

Please reply to:	**Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA**
E-mail:	balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.goy.uk
Phone:	**020 8379 4834**
DX:	**90615 ENFIELD 1**
Fax:	**0208 379 6492**
My Ref: **Your Ref:**	**LS/C/BKGE/155584**
Date:	**2 May 2018**

Dear Mr Cordell
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018**
Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**
2. Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:

- Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
- Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi **dated 2 February 2018**
- Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 5 February 2018**
- Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.
Yours faithfully,
Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,
Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
www.enfleld.gov.uk
(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,
Equality

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCEUENT

3
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address
/**Page Numbers:** 70
Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018
05th February 2018
05th February 2018 05/02/2018
09th February 2018 09/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Council
ENFIELD
Please reply **to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: **06 February 2018**
By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049
We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen op **05th February 2018.** Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application

notice which we filed in Court on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on **09th February 2018.**
We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:
5. The witness statement of service of Mr Andy PHILIPPOU
6. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.
sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
if you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY **www.enfield.gov.uk**
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMEN T

4
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
66- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "General Form of Judgment or Order" / 09/02/2018 /
Page Numbers: 66
66
9 February 2018 09/02/2018
09/02/2018
09/02/2018
05/02/2018
09/01/2018
30/05/2018
05 February 2018 05/02/2018
1 2 FEB 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	**9 February 2018**
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

-Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by **4pm on 09/02/2018** file and serve an affidavit of service.
2. The Claimant do by 4pm on **09/02/2018** serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of **05/02/2018.**
3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order **09/01/2018** and the Claimant's application referred to above, on **30/05/2018 at 14:00pm** (time estimate 1 hour).

The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

Dated 5 February 2018

Stamped **1 2 FEB 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Sheet, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote (he claims number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500.

Check If you can issue your claim online. you will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclabn.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by; A. ABIODUN

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order CJR065C

5 **NHS:** Reginald Massaquoi Nursing / **Time** 10:19 - “Seen by the Police and Liaison service on **09/01/2018**. Please see attached document for report.”

Same As Above Below!

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 09 Feb 2018

Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2018

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Page Numbers: 13

--

Originator Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:19

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally

Entered by Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:20

Reginald Massaquoi

Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:20

Isinet Mahmud Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Seen by the Police and Liaison service on 09.01.**2018**. Please see attached document for report.

6 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

7
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

8
--
Disrepair!
The officials case work load relating to mine or any person's cases with the Enfield Council must be of actions of staff's jobs that must mean that they are not Resentful from doing the right things by their clients, as happens in my caseloads by me being wrongfully perpetrated!

9
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

10
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Fri, 9 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
10:50		5 °C	Scattered clouds.	17 mph	↑	70%	1008 mbar	

10/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
  875. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3767,3768,3769,3770,

2

- **Mother brought me a new**
  - Small printer = Mother brought me a new printer!

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 76,77,78

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  5. 1. 2.
  Mother Here is the sc06_02_2018 - 10-02-2018 -02-14 10/02/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59,60 61,62,63,64,65,66

67,68,69,70,71,72
73,74,75,76,77,78

--

1 Met Police: Mayuree Patel / Subject Access Request / **Time** 14:48 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
875. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3767,3768,3769,3770,
From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 10 February **2017** 14:48
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Importance: High
Good afternoon,
We have received your copies of letter of authority in post today. As I mentioned earlier to you, we require original letter of authority not photocopies, please send us originals.
Regards.
Mayuree Patel | Administration Team
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)
Email: subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk
Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Patel Mayuree
HQ Strategy & Governance on Behalf of SAR Mailbox - Online Applications
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:51
To: 'Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for prompt response. You can put your case reference on which is **2017**020000305.
Regards
Mayuree Patel | Administration Team
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm) Internal: 703510
Email: Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk

Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
3768,
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:15
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Mayuree Patel
Thank you for the below email I will get the original Letter of authority off in the post is there any ref no that I can put so that the letters are linked to the correct subject access request for Miss Lorraine Cordell, Simon Cordell, Tyrone Benjamin, and Deon Benjamin?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:**Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:05
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Importance: High
Good morning,
We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.
Regards
Mayuree Patel
Administration Team Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)
Email: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public

interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 15:44
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted
via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.
3769,
Regards
Simon Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised

agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
3770,
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: - "
Same As Above Below!

--
Mother brought me a new
Small printer!

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi - "**Page 76** – "**1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy. **3.** Dated **02nd February 2018**. **4.** Claim, No: 0. **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant - And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. **Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuis!** - **1** I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I Will Say as Follows - 3** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours. - **Page 77** – **4** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings. - **Background: 5** On **09th January 2018** at about **12:18pm**, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back. **6** The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe. **7** The matter was reported to the police, **Crime Reference:** 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on 9th February 2018 and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018**. - **Page 78** – "**8** The interim injunction order which was

made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address. - **Statement of Truth** - I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. – **Signed** - **Dated** this **02nd day of February 2018**."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

76,

02nd February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. Dated **02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR
SIMON
CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIS!
I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,

09th January 2018
9th January 2018
9th February 2018
10th February 2018
5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018.** This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

11. Background:

On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

12. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and

that l was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she fives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

13. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,**

78

09th January 2018

2nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

4. Email Me to Mother or Reverse: / **Time** 14:39 PM – "

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

5. 1. 2.

Mother Here is the sc06_02_2018 - 10-02-2018 -02-14
10/02/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59,60
61,62,63,64,65,66
67,68,69,70,71,72
73,74,75,76,77,78
--
57,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 10/02/2018 02:14:39 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: RE: new council-docs
Attachments: Si-New-Docs-Enfield-Council-06-02-2018.pdf
Simon
Here are the scanned documents for Enfield council dated 06/02/2018
--
58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,
66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,
74,75,76,77,78,

5 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

6
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

7
--
Disrepair!
As every day of my life goes by while I suffer, I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents!

8

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 10 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		6 °C	Light rain. Overcast.	13 mph	↑	87%	1012 mbar	7 km

11/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The disrepair issues and sound problems get brushed off when they must get kept up to the correct ISO standards!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 11 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		6 °C	Scattered clouds.	22 mph	↑	57%	1003 mbar	11:50

12/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council are confused by victimising me with their Targeted malice!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "
--

Mon, 12 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		6 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	57%	1015 mbar	

13/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I got left Powerless by the Enfield Council after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality ad b them official persons not complying in a timely manner, they caused me to suffer the duty of care of negligence by them!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 13 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		4 °C	Light rain. More clouds than sun.	16 mph	↑	93%	998 mbar	8 km

14/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/02/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  876. Mary.Gibson@met.pnn /
  Page Numbers: 3771,3772,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  877. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell (3) /
  Page Numbers: 3773,3774,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  14/02/2018
  01m. 14/02/2018_23_10 police call
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.docx
  01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.htm
  01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.wma

6.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  6. 1. 2.
  Google New device 14-02-2018 -06-41
  14/02/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 79

--

1 Met Police: Mary Gibson / Subject Access Request / **Time** 13:49 – "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
876. Mary.Gibson@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3771,3772,
From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
on behalf of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February **2018** 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:
A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.
The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February **2018** 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
SAR Mailbox - DPA
Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the **3772,**
extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Met Police: Mary Gibson / Subject Access Request / **Time** 14:27 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
877. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3773,3774,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 14 February **2018** 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments:
3019 0901**2018**.Pdf
Citizencard.pdf
Simon Licence Front Back.Pdf
Warmhomesimon.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:** Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February **2018** 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be

highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February **2018** 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
SAR Mailbox - DPA
3774,
Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/02/2018
01m. 14/02/2018_23_10 police call
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.docx
01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.htm
01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.wma
3

1.

Speaker 1:	00:04	Emergency what service.
Speaker 2:	00:06	Hello, can you put me through to the police please.
Speaker 3:	00:09	Police thank you.
New Speaker:	00:09	Thank you.
Speaker 1:	00:14	Met police what is your emergency?
Speaker 2:	00:16	Hello? I'm sitting in my house again and I'm getting attacked by my neighbour's upstairs. I'm having pains with my heart, so I'm considered
New Speaker:	00:24	Ok, what is your address?
New Speaker:	00:24	109 Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	00:28	Burncroft Avenue and what's is the postcode?
New Speaker:	00:30	Echo, November, Three, seven, Juliet Quebec.
New Speaker:	00:30	yep, ok, and what do you mean by they are attacking you, what are they doing?
New Speaker:	00:30	Um, since I'm, I live, I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue, which is the bottom floor. There are two flats above me.
New Speaker:	00:45	Yes.
New Speaker:	00:45	The flat above 117, have started to attack me since they believed that I, um, sexually assaulted my partner. I've never had a problem; I haven't had a problem with her
Speaker 1:	00:56	But how, listen you need to listen. How are they attacking you?
Speaker 2:	00:58	They're sitting upstairs flushing the toilet continuously above my head continuously and stamping the floor above my head where they standing. So, whenever I'm on my PC or I'm working, I writing my defence case right now for court and they're banging above me. Recently they've been, um, phoning up the Council. When I was in the hospital. Basically in **2016** I was in the hospital for them and I hadn't lived in my house for over a month. They went to the civic centre and they started, they made their first ever claim in **2016**.
New Speaker:	01:30	Ok, and what is your name.
New Speaker:	01:30	my name Mr Cordell and they made their first claim when I was in
Speaker 1:	01:34	Ok, I do not need to hear about **2016**. This is the emergency line. So, what else are they doing?
Speaker 2:	01:38	They're making fake claims to your self's. They keep phoning you like they phoned you a couple of weeks ago. They phoned the council five days ago. They've had four in junction orders done.
New Speaker:	01:50	Ok, ok, ok, ok, ok, but what are they doing right now. because they are not attacking you.
New Speaker:	01:50	They are stamping above my head,
New Speaker:	01:52	physical or mental torcher if you read Article Three our human rights.
New Speaker:	01:59	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:59	Article Three our human rights says physical or Mental torture, for anyone that amounts physical or Mental torture is suffering. It amounts to torture. Is it anything physical or Mental? Yeah. Sufferings, leads to torture.'
Speaker 1:	02:14	Okay. I will put a note onto or local feed to keep everyone aware, Ok.
Speaker 2:	02:17	I am recording this conversation or can I take a Cad number for this Cad please? I'm explaining.
New Speaker:	02:21	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	02:21	to you that I'm having a [inaudible]. Yeah. And I've wrote a report.

going to lose their jobs. They're going to get in shit problem. It's a problem that they have started today. They started forging statements, which is a, force of process. Yeah. And they're using you as an, as an, as a tool of trade year, the phoning use lot when they want and use lot will run in **2016** when I'm in hospital and they're making fake claims to them.

New Speaker: 03:18 Ok, well you need to call the council if they are making noise ok, it's not a police matter, thank you.

New Speaker: 03:18 I've contacted the Council.

New Speaker: 03:18

New Speaker: 03:19 " Phone Hanged up"

New Speaker: 03:19 " Phone Hanged up"

New Speaker: 03:19 " Phone Hanged up"

New Speaker: 03:19 I've, I've contacted the council and the council have told me,

New Speaker:	03:25	Look, they're
Speaker 3:	03:40	there is nothing they can do.
Speaker 2:	03:45	Hello, can you put me back throw to the police please.
Speaker 3:	03:58	Okay.
New Speaker:	03:57	Thank you
Speaker 1:	04:06	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	04:06	Can you currently just hold the line please.
New Speaker:	04:06	Due to an exceptional demand. All of our operators are currently dealing with other emergency calls. Please be ready to tell us the location and postcode of where you need the police. We are doing everything we can to answer your call. Let's go.
Speaker 4:	04:26	Hello police what is your reason for your call.
Speaker 2:	04:27	Hello. I just contacted your call centre and the lady who I phoned should act reasonably, which is what any person should do. Is Act reasonable any professional person? Yeah. She didn't act with courtesy for in regards to my emergency graded issues, my emergency graded issues or like less than five minutes ago I started to get attacked again in my house. It doesn't matter if it's a continuing issue or it's a matter that's not issued. These people attacked me in my house upstairs. They have a baby upstairs, a child under the child protection Act 1935 I'm telling you that they are acting, they're not acting, they're not acting sane, or they're not acting stable as legal guardians under the child protection.
New Speaker:	05:10	Right.
New Speaker:	05:10	under section 27.
New Speaker:	05:12	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	05:12	under section 27 you have to go upstairs and you have to send social services under that and the 1981 Act. And you have to send someone a care worker interpreter to make sure that that the child is protected.
Speaker 4:	05:24	Mr. Cordell we are listening to what you are saying. But what I am saying err, is
Speaker 2:	05:27	I phoned up the neighbourhood team watch year, just less than an hour ago and I've got them on recording and explained it to them. They've told me that I've got to deal with you and I've recorded them. And now I've also phoned up the council.
New Speaker:	05:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	05:37	And the council have told me, I need to deal with you.
Speaker 4:	05:40	Mr. Cordell, will you just give me a minute to talk. Listen to me. In the Cads that I can see in front of me, it says that my neighbours are attacking me.
Speaker 2:	05:47	Yes. My neighbours are viciously assaulting me. Yeah. Which is with criminal intent under the 1941 Act I, yeah,
Speaker 1:	05:55	When did they assault you.
Speaker 2:	05:56	Yes. Less than 10 minutes ago under the 1941.
New Speaker:	05:58	Were did they assault you?
New Speaker:	05:58	In my own house less than 10 minutes ago. Yes.
New Speaker:	06:03	Ok.
New Speaker:	06:03	Yes, And I have it on camera cause I have a camera in my front room and a camera in my bedroom. A camera in my toilet. I've got a camera in every room in my house, record in what is happening.
New Speaker:	06:13	OK, and I've got audio recording in every room what is happening.
New Speaker:	06:16	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	06:16	I've done a very severe report here. Yeah. And

		can dispatch. to, what houses you got? How you do your range and [inaudible] I understand your systems, better than, some of your, some of your best team members do. Yeah.
Speaker 4:	12:33	Simon, Simon listen. Okay. [inaudible]
Speaker 5:	12:34	I accept that please. So, if somebody's going to be coming to my half today in regards to arresting these people and taking a statement, of me.
New Speaker:	12:46	[inaudible] when someone is available.
New Speaker:	12:46	So what should I call you back in an hour? If nobody comes, what one hour is a long time for a response
Speaker 4:	12:52	[inaudible] It will be at least a couple of hours
Speaker 5:	12:52	The other time I phoned use lot up for a gun. Yeah. A couple of weeks ago it took you six days to send somebody out for a gun to my house and when I showed the police officers.
New Speaker:	13:00	Simon.
New Speaker:	13:00	my medical notes and that in my house and showed them all of them missing signatures, they, all go, Oh, we know Aron Thompson and all that, and they run out my house. I put them all on camera running at my house. Do you know how many video recordings I've got of use lot Being dirty or your coppers being corrupt and you are not taking it seriously that I'm getting attacked in my house now.
New Speaker:	13:19	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:19	Shall I phone you back and tell you that somebody else is getting a Mars bar stolen out of a shop and see how quickly, you lot get to a sweet shop to protect someone for a mars bar getting stolen.
Speaker 4:	13:27	Okay. I am now going to clear the line
Speaker 5:	13:29	But you lot will protect someone for a mars bar getting stolen if someone steals a mars bar, but you won't protect me and people assaulting me.
Speaker 4:	13:34	Okay, I am now going to clear the line
Speaker 5:	13:35	you are having a laugh, you are.
New Speaker:	13:52	the metropolitan police 14/02/2018 23:10.

4. My Company Too Smooth: Google New Device / **Time** 06:41:29 PM – "
Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

6. 1. 2.
Google New device 14-02-2018 -06-41
14/02/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 79
--
79,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 14/02/2018 06:41:29 PM

To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert
Googletoo smooth I
New device signed in to
re_wired@ymail.com
Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure that it was you.
You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services.
2018 Google Inc.,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

5 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

6
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
7
--
Disrepair!
I get Pressured to upkeep my agreement to my tenancy agreement but the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of the agreement, causing a breach of trust and reckless Behaviour of their officials!

8
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Wed, 14 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		6 °C	Light rain. Mostly cloudy.	15 mph	↑	71%	1005 mbar	N/A

15/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction Solicitor firm not Acting 4 Me/
  Page Numbers: 61

  15/02/2018

  2.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  7. 1. 2.
  Google New device 15-02-2018 -10-42
  15/02/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 80

--

1
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
2nd Injunction Solicitor firm not Acting 4 Me
/ Page Numbers: 61
15 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Gibson House 800 High Road Tottenham, London N17 0DI1
SOLICITORS
Tel: + 44(0)20 8808 7999
Fax: +44(0)20 8808 1999
Emergences Nos:
+44(6)7940 728 166 +44(0)7533 255 996
DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Email: info vIssolicitors.com **Www.vlssolicitors.com**
Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17
Date: 15 February 2018
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr Cordell,
RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO: D02ED073
We write further to your above matter.
We confirm further to our meeting that we are no longer representing you in the matter.
We also confirm that your files will remain in storage for a period of six years after which time it will be destroyed. You should however note that whilst the files are in storage you may request that we retrieve it or make photocopies of any document in it. However, note that the firm reserves the right to charge for such retrieval and/or photocopying.
COSTS
Our bill of costs will be forwarded to the Legal Aid Agency for payment which will leave the account with a nil balance.
We would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your kind instruction in connection with this matter and if we can be of any further assistance to you now or in the future, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Family
Law Advanced
CONTRACTED WITH
Yours sincerely.
VLS Solicitors

2. My Company Too Smooth: Google New Device / **Time** 10:42:17 AM – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
7. 1. 2.
Google New device 15-02-2018 -10-42
15/02/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 80
--
80,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 15/02/2018 10:42:17 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Template Gallery connected to your Google Account
Hi too,
Template Gallery now has access to your Google Account re_wired@ymail.com.
Template Gallery can:
• View and manage the files in your Google Drive
You should only give this access to apps that you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.
Find out more about what it means to connect an app to your account.
The Google Accounts team
This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the Google Accounts Help Centre.
You have received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account.
2018 Google Inc., 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

3 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--

Disrepair!

The cold conditions make me restricted after paying for my bills because I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining the upkeep off my agreed duties of tenancy!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 15 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		7 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	81%	1011 mbar	

16/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The reckless Behaviour of the Enfield Council employees left me Violated, with no follow ups to work that got agreed to get completed by them, causing no re un needed damage to my personal property than should have occurred!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Fri, 16 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		8 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	66%	1026 mbar	

17/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Councils Employees Cover-up off the repairs needed to get completed in my home get reckless achieved and I suffer due to their failures and sub- Contractors Failures due to the disrepair of my flat!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 17 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		10 °C	Passing clouds.	7 mph	↑	58%	1022 mbar	N/A

18/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

It must be forbidden for the Enfield Councils tents to suffer for the Enfield homes staff's mistakes or similar mistakes of neglect by their team leaders, as I do!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Sun, 18 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		11 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	67%	1021 mbar	N/A

19/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  Page Numbers: 64,65

--

1
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed
Page Numbers: 64,65
64
19 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17
Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255
Date: **19 February 2018**
London Borough of Enfield
Legal Services
P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham, London N17 DH
Tel! +44(0)20 8808 7999
SOLICITORS
Fax+44(0)208808 1999
Emergency Number:
+44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996
DX: 36209
Edmonton Exchange
Email; info@vlssolicitor@.com
www.vls solidtors.com
Dear Sirs,
RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.
We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.
Children
Law

65
2 May 2018
5 February 2018 Application for Committal dated
5 February 2018
9 January 2018
2 February 2018
5 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS SERVER
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

Please reply to:	**Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA**
E-mail:	balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.gov.uk
Phone:	**020 8379 4834**
DX:	**90615 ENFIELD 1**
Fax:	**0208 379 6492**
My Ref: **Your Ref:**	**LS/C/BKGE/155584**
Date:	**2 May 2018**

Dear Mr Cordell
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018**
Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**
2. Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:

- Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
- Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabulsi **dated 2 February 2018**
- Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 5 February 2018**
- Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.
Yours faithfully,
Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,
Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
www.enfield.gov.uk

(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,
Equality
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCEUENT

2 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4
--
Disrepair!
I get banned from the Enfield Councils complaints department threaten me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the sound proof issues to a fair level of serves!

5
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Mon, 19 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		9 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	100%	1016 mbar	5 km

20/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get blacklisted for the right level of service as agreed to in my tenancy agreement made with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 20 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		9 °C	Broken clouds.	17 mph	↑	71%	1021 mbar	N/A

21/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  878. Sean Robinson _Your appeal /
  Page Numbers: 3775,3776,

--

1 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 08:00 – "**Attachments: 1** IOPC NEW FAQs Pre decision question about appeals.pdf**. 2** Leaflet for service users about transition to IOPC FINAL.pdf**. Our reference number:** 2016/067409**. Force reference number:** PC/6804/13**.** Dear Mr Cordell**,** thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February 2018. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e., by 28 February 2018. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions. Yours sincerely Sean Robinson / Casework Administrator / Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC) / **Email:** northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk."
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
878. Sean Robinson _Your appeal
/ Page Numbers: 3775,
From: Sean Robinson [sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk] on behalf of North Case work NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
Sent: 21 February **2018** 08:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your appeal
Attachments:
IOPC NEW FAQs Pre decision question about appeals.pdf
Leaflet for service users about transition to IOPC FINAL.pdf
Our reference number: 2016/067409
Force reference number: PC/6804/13
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on **20 February 2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to

assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e., by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.
Yours sincerely
Sean Robinson
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

2 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4
--
Disrepair!
The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still prosiest due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

5
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 21 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		6 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	66%	1027 mbar	8 km

22/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Thu, 22 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		4 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	65%	1024 mbar	

23/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I keep providing Intel to the Enfield Councils complaints department about the repairs needed to my flat with no follow up leading to the work needed to my flat getting completed causing me inflection of emotional distress!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Fri, 23 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		4 °C	Partly sunny.	18 mph	↑	52%	1022 mbar	

24/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  24/02/2018
  01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.docx
  01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.htm
  01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.wma

--

1 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
24/02/2018
01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.docx
01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.htm
01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.wma

1.

Speaker 1:	00:01	[inaudible].
Speaker 2:	00:02	This is the metropolitan police. If you or anyone else are in a major danger or a crime is taking place now, please Hang up and dial nine, nine, nine. Please note, all calls are recorded.
Speaker 1:	00:16	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	00:20	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	00:38	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	01:38	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	01:55	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	02:56	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	03:13	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	04:14	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	04:32	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	05:32	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find

		it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	05:49	uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, the, uh, the, uh, the, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, the, uh, the, uh, the, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	06:50	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	07:25	Okay.
New Speaker:	07:25	
Speaker 2:	07:29	Hello, police what is the emergency
Speaker 3:	07:34	Hello how are you doing.
New Speaker:	07:34	Fine thank you.
New Speaker:	07:34	If I am getting Um, Banged at if I keep getting attacked in.
New Speaker:	07:37	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	07:37	my house and I keep phoning yourselves.
New Speaker:	07:38	**They are all dead.**
New Speaker:	07:38	**Were dead.**
New Speaker:	07:38	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	07:38	yes
New Speaker:	07:38	or somebody to come and take a statement off me.
New Speaker:	07:40	Uh,
New Speaker:	07:40	is that, is that so serious enough incident to be able to call yourselves?
Speaker 2:	07:47	Well yeah, if an event has taken place or your life is in danger, yes,
Speaker 3:	07:50	yeah. I keep getting attacked in my house. I'll keep getting attacked. Yeah, I've got loads of videos of it I've been recording it. I've been asking the police to take statements. They keep covering it up I've had the police recently come to my house and I recorded that conversation as well. I was just speaking to somebody like yourself. I showed the police officer some of the video evidence and that of what they're doing to me and my house and it's making me have, it's having a bad effect on my health today. Again, not being attacked at 11 seven, 11 minutes past seven and I've got that on recording again. I would like someone to come and take a statement of me and to take the video evidence that I've got and to arrest these people. And is that something that we can arrange to happen, please?
Speaker 2:	08:29	If you hold on for a minute; he was attacked today at 07:11 or 12
Speaker 3:	08:35	11 minutes past seven.
Speaker 2:	08:37	Okay.
Speaker 3:	08:39	No, 11 minutes past six sorry 11 minutes past six. Sorry.

New Speaker:	08:41	Ok
Speaker 2:	08:53	So you see these people, how they actually get into your house.
Speaker 3:	08:56	What they actually do is they live above me.
New Speaker:	08:58	Hmm.
New Speaker:	08:58	and say like their toilets above my toilet. If I'm, if I'm being like recently, I've been being sick in my toilet for other reasons to do with the police.
New Speaker:	09:06	Um.
New Speaker:	09:06	And I keep being sick every morning, in my toilet and whenever I' am being sick in my toilet, there above my head, flushing their toilet stamping above my head. Whenever I sleep in my front room, if I wake up, they're bagging above.
New Speaker:	09:16	Hmm.
New Speaker:	09:16	my head. I can't even sleep in my bedroom in case somebody throws a petrol bomb through my window and it lands on, onto my bed onto me. because they've put, they've let my block be that vulnerable and what they're doing, they're adults attacking me. A younger generation.
New Speaker:	09:30	ok
Speaker 2:	09:37	Have you even spoken to these people
Speaker 3:	09:52	I have tried to communicate with them and I have knocked on their front door as a responsible person and I've got the video evidence of that. But what, what happened is, um, basically the police threw a load, police the police, the police allowed people to attack me to cover up a load or missing signatures. They didn't have victims. They're holding me in my house for seven years for a case that I never done I copied the Facebook profile proven I never done it. I'm basically to allow to cover up. They've allowed members of my neighbours to attack me started, they put a sex scandal out in mine and my partner's name and now all these members of the neighbours and started to attack me. Me and my partner have never argued. We've never had a problem together. And now basically these people have been left to attack me.
Speaker 3:	10:33	I keep reporting it to yourselves when I've knocked on their front door. I'm like, I was knocking and speaking to them and recording it and asking them that, why would you do this to me? I have helped you in the past. I've been a good person to use lot, your adults to me please can you respect me? Sort of being in my own home. You're not even secure tenants. I'm a secure tenant. Yeah. You're just living in temporary accommodation. That's another man's flat that you're living in, that you're damaging and your adults. Yeah, and basically, they kept attacking me and that and now

		all of a sudden, they've, they've lied and they've went I built, basically. because I had one. Basically. basically, what happened is I won. I got arrested for Three. They four different neighbours attacking me. I've got arrested for three of them and basically, I've got taken to court and I won all the Three cases while I won all the three cases.
Speaker 3:	11:15	The crown prosecution told the Council that I had won the case, that I'd won all the Three cases. They sent a gentleman out called, Lemmy to my address and he kept threatening me saying to me, well I don't have a meeting with him in regards to the three cases that got NFA'd. He's going to put a possession Order into my flat. Now. He because I'm because I am refused to go and get entrapped into something that he's not police officer. He, they're not criminal their civil cases. They're criminal allegations that I got arrested for. He basically put a purse. He said,
New Speaker:	11:45	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	11:45	Because I wouldn't go to the civic centre. He forced um. a possession orders out of them first statements and when I went to court,
Speaker 2:	11:53	can I get, can I get someone to come and see you on Monday?
Speaker 3:	11:56	On Monday my life is a bit more important than Monday. I respect that. You even gave me a day. I'm, I'm grateful that you have even gave me a date
Speaker 2:	12:03	Alright that is the closest I have got on that call. Let me see if there's anything on the other car,
New Speaker:	12:07	Just to get someone to, I've got good evidence here, its 100% they are 100% goanna get arrested. I've got a report, I have documented a diary every day and I'm not
Speaker 2:	12:16	okay. can get someone to come and see you this evening at either eight or nine.
New Speaker:	12:18	Yeah, that'd be perfect for somebody to do that.
New Speaker:	12:22	Which one.
New Speaker:	12:22	I'm eight o'clock would do perfectly.
New Speaker:	12:24	Eight O'clock ok, just bear with me
Speaker 3:	12:35	and will somebody actually takes a statement of me?
Speaker 2:	12:37	Yeah, they will be coming to take a statement from you.
New Speaker:	12:37	Okay, I will be grateful if you do that. Thank you.
New Speaker:	12:41	Okay. just bear with me um, its 10/18 at 20:00 hours uh,
New Speaker:	12:44	okay. Right. That's being done. for you do you want the reference number,
New Speaker:	13:14	Yes is that possible please.
New Speaker:	13:14	yep, CHF 31196.
New Speaker:	13:14	chf 31196 / 24/02/2018.
New Speaker:	13:14	yeah, so they are coming to one 109 Burncroft Avenue Year.
New Speaker:	13:27	Yes, that's correct thank you.

New Speaker:	13:29	Okay, no problem take care.
New Speaker:	13:30	You have a good day madam.
New Speaker:	13:30	The same to you.

2 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Sat, 24 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	4 °C	Sunny.	15 mph	↑	56%	1022 mbar	16 km

25/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  25/02/2018
  01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.docx
  01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.htm
  01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.wma

--

1 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
25/02/2018
01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.docx
01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.htm
01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.wma

1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	
Speaker 2:	00:12	This is the metropolitan police. If you already want to else or an immediate danger or crime taking place, now, please hang up and dial nine, nine, nine. Please note, all calls are recorded.
Speaker 1:	00:25	Uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	00:29	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Me.police.uk.
New Speaker:	00:42	25/02/2018
Speaker 1:	00:45	trying to get the police to attend to mine and them not arriving yesterday as promised at 0800 O'clock.
New Speaker:	00:55	Uh, uh, uh,
New Speaker:	01:01	25/02/2018.
New Speaker:	01:01	uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	01:47	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Me.police.uk.
Speaker 1:	02:05	uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	03:05	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Met.police.uk.
Speaker 1:	03:22	uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	04:24	all of our operators are currently busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or a road traffic incident, you might find it quicker and more convenient to use our website. Simply go to www.Met.police.uk.
Speaker 1:	04:40	Uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	04:51	Met police what is your reason for your call please.
Speaker 3:	04:54	Hello. Yesterday I phoned up the metropolitan police nine, nine, nine and explained that I was being assaulted in my house. Um, and they said that they were goanna send police officers to my house to take a witness statement off me and take my evidence and they agreed

		a time of eight o'clock and nobody attended. And I'm still here waiting today to do my statement and hand my evidence over. I was just wondering if you could help me and find out exactly what's happening.
Speaker 2:	05:21	Okay. Um, is it Mr. Cordell?
Speaker 3:	05:24	Yes, that's correct.
Speaker 2:	05:28	I am having a read through the report bear with me.
Speaker 3:	05:30	Thank you.
Speaker 2:	05:49	Okay, so, the operator that you spoke to yesterday about 20 past 6.
New Speaker:	05:55	6, Yeah.
New Speaker:	05:55	They booked an appointment for you. but there seems to be, I think they made an error. In booking the wrong appointment card. Um, it wasn't made on face book with X.Y. Um, I think maybe it got book, with officers in Hillingdon or Ealing and oversley you in Enfield.
New Speaker:	06:25	Yes, that is correct.
New Speaker:	06:25	I think they have made an error there because yeah, they did set an appointment but; please confirm appointment I can see a supervisor was looking at it, please confirm that he lives in a caravan site X to Y. So, then it came to the attention of the Lambeth supervisor um,
Speaker 3:	06:50	what centre is this known I'm speaking to?
New Speaker:	06:52	You have come through to Hendon.
New Speaker:	06:52	To Hendon, ok.
New Speaker:	06:52	Um,
New Speaker:	06:52	Is it possible to get another appointment? Rearrange, but today?
Speaker 2:	07:05	Yes. Yeah, I we'll do [inaudible]. We had the wrong Borough up [inaudible].
New Speaker:	07:26	Okay. The, the supervisor seem to have spot the error early on and then it was booked with an officer that come and [inaudible] evening, yesterday, evening, um
Speaker 3:	07:50	to know what priority the issue is being given
Speaker 2:	07:56	at the moment. It's on a grading of extended.
Speaker 3:	08:02	Ok And what does that account for may I ask?
Speaker 2:	08:07	that they would normally deal with it within 48 hours.
New Speaker:	08:09	Okay.
New Speaker:	08:14	Okay, So it was sent back to the attention of offices in Enfield and a local officer, have you had dealings with the police before?
Speaker 3:	08:25	I've spoke to the police on numerous occasions in my life. I don't so, much have of a criminal record. I got time spent from when I was juvenile,
Speaker 2:	08:35	okay. Um, well one our offices from Enfield said that they, it was passed to him and he said that you would not be attending because of some of the previous communications that you've had with police that he would not be attending in person. And, uh, that if you wanted to follow this up any further that you would

		have come into the police station and make the report rather than us setting an appointment for you.
Speaker 3:	09:02	I think that's very unfair that, um, that would actually, that, that that's how it's got to be dealt with. I have a home and I'd like somebody to come and take a statement off me at my home. I think there's more than enough police resources available to staff available to be able to send somebody to my home. They send police to my home on any other occasion when somebody else accounts for something. So, the first time I've ever asked the police to actually do some thinking, and this is my first ever statement I've ever made against anybody and it's a massive problem getting it taken off of me. I don't think it's fair that I'm suffering every day and I'm going through the pain that I am in with my heart and that no one's taking my evidence.
Speaker 3:	09:42	I have very strong evidence and is incriminating towards people and I want prosecution brought against them in a fair line of investigation. I don't feel that fit to go into the Edmonton Police Station. My health hasn't been up to too much. I can see, I can forward over a letter from um, DWP and from everywhere else. Cause I suppose to go for do you know when, you're on DWP or something like that. You're supposed to go and get your health assessment to make sure that you are unwell. Um, they've all agreed that I don't have to leave my house anymore because they've noticed that there's missing signatures on my, Asbo. It's put me in fear of walking down my hometown street before my curfew starts that, I've got for seven years, eight years of my life, I've got a 10 o'clock curfew and I'm not.
Speaker 3:	10:28	So like right now I'm scared to come out my house before 10 o'clock because of the fraudulent evidence that I have that can prove the corruption in the metropolitan police force. So, and my mental health assessment has agreed that they will come home and they do home visits. The doctors have agreed that there's an error in the paperwork and the doctors have come here and said that there's nothing wrong with my Mental Health or Mental stability and that this is a serious issue that the police need to raise, raise and address. So, I'm asking you please, can you send somebody to my house? Under these grounds.
Speaker 2:	11:02	Okay. I don’t have the authorities to override that of a local police officer. So, what I would have to do is raise this with a supervisor or an Inspector.
New Speaker:	11:15	Ok.
New Speaker:	11:15	as a complaints.

Speaker 3:	11:16	So what are you trying to explain to me if, if, if somebody tries to attempt to murder me in my house, which is what is happening right now, people are to, my neighbours are attempting to murder me and I'm recording every day and making a diary and report every day. You are saying to me, because I've had dealings with the police before. Yeah. That use lot will not attend my house even if someone's trying to kill me and then it gets graded as a 48-hour issue. Is that what you're explaining to me?
Speaker 2:	11:46	I can only give you feedback of what was taken yesterday [inaudible].
Speaker 3:	11:48	Can you tell me who the supervisor is that has drafted that and set that, that that is what you're explaining to me. Can you explain to me who actually has said that? What supervisor it is please?
Speaker 2:	12:01	the officer who said that they wouldn't be attending um, his shoulder number is five, nine, nine. 599
Speaker 3:	12:10	And who is that police officer?
New Speaker:	12:11	Yankie, Echo
Speaker 3:	12:12	Yankie, Echo. And who is that officer?
Speaker 2:	12:15	PC. Hurfwood,
Speaker 3:	12:17	Pc Hurford attached to Enfield or Edmonton.
New Speaker:	12:30	Um, bear with me.
New Speaker:	12:30	I've got all of my medical care assessments and the agree in the, I don't have to leave. I leave, wouldn't leave. I went to a private psychiatrist just to make sure to get statement a safe, stable, letter of my stability, mental stability and they've gave me a letter and I showed them the paperwork that I'm upset about that is illegally detaining me in my house and somebody recordings that I have. I've got recordings, of calling your call centre up loads of them, and again, I've got more than one of different assistants in each one's going. Your black bastard you've been robbed, there's nothing you can do about what's happening to you. I've got so many recordings of different things that's, I've got the line manager, the person that fraudulently made all of the paperwork with the missing signatures, victim signatures, there's no victims, yeah,
Speaker 3:	13:08	Then they forged all your Cads centre and they made, because there was no real nine, nine, nine calls to progress way. They've added like sixth progress way events in there and each one of them, the timestamps are wrong for every event. That's at progress way, they all go backwards to each other. Like Cad 500 is at say 10 o'clock then Cad 565 is at nine o'clock on the same day. That's impossible. It happens to every event at progress way. Then I, I've, I've never shown the police it, but I've copied all the Facebook profiles of the, of the

events that they tried to accuse me off. So, I've got the proof of that and I've spoke to a police officer called Adrian Combs who, who owns big boss limited and he's the Essex superintendent. He's gave me a personal letter and all of his notes, which I've never shown the metropolitan police.

Speaker 3: 13:54 He says that he's, he's, he called Chris lurch Lewis over in the field. He knows that Chris Lurture Lewis, is the organizer of the event that I've been accused and set up for and what he's done is gave me a letter of all of these notes saying he gave that to metropolitan police saying that he gave Chris an abatement notice and then the metropolitan police have taken my Chris's picture out and set me up for it. Yeah, they created all the Cads for progress way, which weren't where real. Then they used all of another event on the same day at crown road. They used all of the Cads for that and put them in. They blocked loads of the X to Y locations out in some and the Crown Road. So, you can't tell. But then on some of them they forgot to one blocking so you can tell that their Crown Road and under oath on the day in court when we are Steve Elesmore, the developer of the cases is surely every event is progressed way.

Speaker 3: 14:40 He swears under oath that he never put nothing else in there from Crown Road in there and there was no other party on that day. It's unfair that I've been set up like and I just want the things addressed, I'm illegally being detained in my house. I just, I, I'm not asking him for police officers to have to file prosecution for corruption. I'm not, I don't intend to have to go to the police station and file this report. What my intentions are is the police made an error in saying that there was, um, a section one for four one the doors of the parties that I never throw so in them excepting that they never said there's no breaches under the licensing Act. So, I'm asking them to do is to go back and say, yeah, there was an error in law and that error in law was that there was a section on the doors and they hadn't, the police have no right in these buildings unless they can prove that money's being made.

Speaker 3: 15:26 A commercial companies being run, which no one's attempted to do. So, this way the coppers are safe, I'm safe and everyone can move on. But even though I put this offer on the table, everyone spits it back in my face and now I've been recording me offering this offer from the beginning of time that I've noticed the missing signatures are most the timestamps. I know I've never done the events I have got the paperwork; I've got all of this evidence then they cause. Then they have caused a sex scandal in mine and my partner's name afterwards

just to scare me out of the country when me and my partner have never argued. I still talk to her to do this date now and she will come to any place the same as I would we have never argued over nothing and I never gave her nothing as has been portrayed out in the general public, which is a breach my Personal Data Act. I just want these things addressed and this is why these police won't attend my house. Now from this record in here, I've transcribed this conversation with me and you. Are you still their Madam?

Speaker 2: 16:19 I'm,

Speaker 3: 16:20 and now I have recorded this conversation. I'm recording it and I recorded many more. You've been a very kind lady to me and anyone that's been kind to me I've shown full courtesy towards like I've not asked for their names at the end of the compensations or their details and I'll just end this conversation and most I'm still like, I'll still transcribe it up and put it into my report. Now I've made an official report and it's got every single day in detail. With all my problem, statements, questions, factful info I have took all my phone evidence of me talking to this girl. Never arguing and what we were talking about while this was going on. Yeah, and everything. I've took all of all of them emails between me and all of the companies and all I have built it on his hard evidence, and video evidence, of what my neighbours are doing to me after I carried and loved for them. I've never done nothing bad to none of my neighbours. I've never stole nothing with my state. I've never done nothing. I've never had a party. I have never sold a bag of draw from my house. I've never done nothing wrong other than work hard in my flat, so I don't know why, I'm being treated like this.

Speaker 3: 17:19 I just want.

New Speaker: 17:19 ok.

New Speaker: 17:19 someone to help me and to resolve. I don't want the coppers to have to leave their jobs. I don't want to, I just want it the keys to a park and I wanted to, I don't even have my own children. I can't even have my own kids in my own flat at the moment. I had another woman that come here. We had a child in her stomach and she was happy to live with me and be with me and they let this other gentleman, he's a big man who sleeps on their sofa or upstairs. They let him banging me every single thing and my girlfriend had a miscarriage and all the paperwork here to prove it. They killed my unborn child in woman's stomach since they accused me of this disease and now, they still sit in there every day like yesterday attacking me and I'm not doing nothing wrong.

Speaker 3:	17:57	I'm, I'm, I've acted respectful. I'm not, I'm not the first thing anyone knew that I, that I use to be like, I might lose my temper a bit easier. I haven't lost my temper throughout this and it's been going on for four or five years now. I don't, I just want someone to come and look at my evidence to take what's going down into rectify the problems with the minimum impact on society and myself. I've built a website and I've uploaded my report to my website and I'm ready to go public with it and it's going to cause massive problems and I don't need these problems. That's the problem. I'm noticing.
New Speaker:	18:34	um.
New Speaker:	18:34	a lot of them go on. Thank you for listening.
Speaker 2:	18:37	Its alright, Okay.
New Speaker:	18:37	I will log the details of your complaints and I have um flagged it for the attention of um, our date time Inspector.
New Speaker:	18:40	ok.
New Speaker:	18:40	Who will have to be senior officer that reviews this. Okay, so the message has been passed to them now as a formal complaint, err, they will get back in contact with you. I can't unfortunately give err, an exact time, but I can tell you that it has to be received by them. So, if it's gone out of my hands and has been received, by at the moment Its being looked at by our CPC,
New Speaker:	19:12	ok.
New Speaker:	19:12	The senior officer that covers Enfield Borough. If I can give you a reference number for the complaint that you've made today,
New Speaker:	19:18	Ok thank you.
New Speaker:	19:18	the references is Charli, Alpha, Delta,
Speaker 3:	19:26	Charli, Alpha, Delta,
Speaker 2:	19:29	three four double nine.
Speaker 3:	19:31	3499
Speaker 2:	19:33	Oh, today's date, 25th of February,
New Speaker:	19:38	2018
Speaker 3:	19:38	I appreciate today and thank you for taking the time to listen to me.
New Speaker:	19:41	That's ok.
New Speaker:	19:41	I just hope that somehow just from talking to people and we can close this, problem up behind closed doors. I had good intentions I have built a model constitution. I've got better paperwork here. The Malcolm X, I've got 100% in traditional words, 100% in grammar up a hundred percent in everything. I'm a master at what I do. Yeah, and I've wrote all new policies. I've got all the Glastonbury's management system here. I've got all of Isle of White's management system. I've got trusted and that's why I'd once had problems dealing with me

		because every test say you have to go and do a test for CD or for NSI or to be able to do call handling, I've got folded, dedicated just for your job and it shows me all the HM books and all the safety.
Speaker 3:	20:19	Just like I've got the same for an electorate, electrician. Every test that you'd go to college to do, I put the folder with all the answers in them all so I can look after everybody. I've got basically a city and I've got entrusted in that by big people and I've had to rewrite my own policy so I don't have plagiarisms I'm plagiarism in it mand I've got everything I need to go above 500 people. All I want to do is pay my taxes and hope that other people we can do something that's going to be left behind. Like something that's a 10 if I can get a circus tent, the error in law without the police getting done for corruption, they're not can get a diary, I can attend at the civic centre, I can get released back into the community with a couple of patrol coppers in a tent and we can start maybe over in some cinema films in it. Start analysing the park and doing what we need to see to seek to maybe be able to get the park ready for an event yeah, I'm not asking for a lot. I've done the hard work and I've done the right things. throughout that kid's being protected upstairs till now and they're bad people and I don't see why I should protect them. And not be allowed to child in my own flat. I'm going to go anyway. Thank you for listening to me Madam
Speaker 2:	21:29	that's all right. They'll give you a call back on your mobile number.
New Speaker:	21:32	Okay.
New Speaker:	21:32	Shortly.
New Speaker:	21:32	okay.
New Speaker:	21:32	and it may come up as the withheld number.
New Speaker:	21:38	Ok I understand that.
New Speaker:	21:38	but it has been passed.
New Speaker:	21:38	Thank you very much. take care for now.
New Speaker:	21:41	Bye.
New Speaker:	21:41	Bye

2 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, make my life harder to live so that I can enjoyment each day that goes by, and to further the understanding of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 25 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		4 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	48%	1028 mbar	

26/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  879.! North Casework _RE_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 /
  Page Numbers: 3777,

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
  Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108,
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER:
  Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 15

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  26/02/2018
  01m. 106. pc Razzaq 26_02_2018_14_53
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 106. pc Razzaq_ 26_02_2018_14_53.wma
  Update

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  26/02/2018
  01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018.wma
  Update

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  26/02/2018
  01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018.mp3
  Update

9

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  26/02/2018
  01m. 1 Dc Rakish 26_02_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1 Dc Razzaq_ 26_02_2018.mp3
  Update

10

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  26/02/2018
  01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26_02_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26_02_2018.mp3
  Update

11

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  26/02/2018
  01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26_02_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26_02_2018.mp3

--

1 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 00:00 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
879.! North Casework _RE_ Your appeal **2016**_067409
/ Page Numbers: 3777,
From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e., by **28 February 2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.
Yours sincerely
Sean Robinson
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct
This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service.
For more information, please visit http://www.symanteccloud.com

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Application Notice / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 100** – **N244 Application notice** / **For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. - Claim no. EOOED049**. - **Name of court;** Edmonton County Court. - **Fee account no. (If applicable.) - Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)** 0079 006. - **Warrant no. (If applicable) - Claimant's name (including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield. - **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell. - **Date Top: 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**.- What is your name or? if your area legal representative, the name of your firm? - **1** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. - **Are you Claimant:** Marked as. **2** yes. - What order are you asking the court to make and why? **3** The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81. **4** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs. - Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? **5** "Marked as" Yes. - How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as. **6** "At hearing." - How long do you think the hearing will last? **7** "Marked as" 30. - Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? - Give details of any fixed trial date or period**: 8** Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm.** - What level of Judge does your hearing need? - Who should be served with this application? - 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9." - **Page 101** – What information will you be

relying on, in support of your application? The attached witness statement: Marked as. **13** No. The statement of case: Marked as. **14** No. The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as. **15** Yes. If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as. **16** Blank. **- Statement of Truth - 17** (I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **18** Full name Ludmilla lyavoo. - Name of applicant's legal representative's firm **- 19** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor. (If signing on behalf of firm or company) Signature and address details. **Signed: - 20** Marked as, yes. - **Date Top: - 21 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: - 22 19/04/2018. - Page 102** – Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10) **1** On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: **2** The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person: **a. Clause 3**: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 7**: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **3** The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. **4** The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** - **5** The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. **6** The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. **7** On **01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told - **Page 103** – him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018. - 8** On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door.

As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **a.** It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: **b.** This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or a warrant of arrest. **c.** The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or adjourn the proceedings. **d.** The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. **e.** The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/

Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. EOOED049

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(If applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (If applicable)

Claimant's name (**including ref.**)

The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (**including ref.**)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018
1. What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes
3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated
09.01.2018
with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.
3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.
4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Hearing on
30/05/2018, 2pm
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
The attached witness statement: Marked as, No
The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank
Statement of Truth
(l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
Signed: Marked as, yes
Date Top:
20/04/2018
Dated Bottom:
19/04/2018

102,
20.04.2018
09/01/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)
1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:
The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.
2. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.
3. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**
4. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.
5. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.
6. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

7. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

8. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

1. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
2. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
3. a warrant of arrest.
4. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
5. adjourn the proceedings.

9. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

10. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018** - "**Page 106** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan. **3.** Dated **20 April 2018. 4. 20/04/2018**. **5.** CLAIM NO: **E00ED049.** In The Edmonton County Court / **Between**: - **{Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan**. - I, Mrs. Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **- I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 107** – **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**. - **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed

by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018**. **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. - **Page 108** – The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under **exhibit RM1.** - **8.** There were further incidents on **11 November 2017**. On **02-03 January 2018** - **01 March 2018** And **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. **11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction. Officer of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits. / **Dated this 20 day of April 2018**. Edmonton County Court / 59 Fore Street / Edmonton / London / N18 2TN / London Borough of Enfield / **Dated: 20 April 2018.**"
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108, Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and

my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016
This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since
2013?
1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband

Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**
The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated
20 April 2018
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr

Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,
20/04/2018
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
26 February
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.
AFFIDAVITS
Dated:
20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
8. There were further incidents on
11 November 2017
On
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February
where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.
9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.
10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.
11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
Dated this
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated: 20 April 2018

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 - "Page 111 – Claim, No**: **E00ED049** / **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. / **Draft Order / 1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **3** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person): **4** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **5** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft

Avenue, Enfield. **6** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **7 AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above - **Page 112** – **8 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**. - **IT IS ORDERED** - **9** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **10** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). **11** that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of **£1,000** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **12** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. - **Page 113** – **Incident of 15 March 2018** - **13** On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. - **Page 114** – **14** The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. **15** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1. **16** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. **17** As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2. **18** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges

were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. - **Page 115** – **Incident 01 March 2018 19** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. **20** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.** - **Incident 26/02/2018** - **21** I returned from work at **11:30pm** and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about **11:45pm**, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the - **Page 116** – **22** Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **23** I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3. **24** I contacted my local authority the London Borough of **Waltham Forest** and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long. **25** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. **26 Dated this** 20 day of April 2018. - Officer Of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits / ROUGH - **Page 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 –** Medical Notes, see flipbooks**. 122** – Dr H I Swedan / Claremont Medical Centre / 27 Claremont Road / Walthamstow / London / E17 5RJ. **Tel No:** 0208 527 1888. **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111. **09th April 2018.** To Whom It May Concern: **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan **26/07/1971**. 14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD. **Mobile No:** 07891740939. **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ end of **Si Note;** I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbor and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs. Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic. Yours sincerely Dr H I Swedan."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

111,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
15 March 2018
01 March 2018
26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

4. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

5. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

6. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

7. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113,

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

9. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

10. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

11. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

12. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115,
01 March 2018
06 March 2018.
Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

13. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a

shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

14. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

15. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

16. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1
Claimant
Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER
Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Claimant**
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER
Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888 **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111 9th April 2018 To Whom It May Concern: **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971 14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939 **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic. Yours sincerely Dr H I Swedan

5 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - **Same As Above Below!**

--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Numb	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm	**41. 09/01/2018** **42. 26/02/2018** **43. 01/03/2018** **44. 15/03/2018** **45. 01/05/2018** **46. 29/05/2018** **47. 30/05/2018** **48. 29/08/2018** **49. 12/09/2018** **50. 12/09/2018**			**15**

	it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door. **<u>26/02/2018</u>** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' doors loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. **<u>01/03/2018</u>** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **<u>15/03/2018</u>**				

	39. On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. **01/05/2018** **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried				

	to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018** **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. **29/08/2018** **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The				

	Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018** 11				

6 MP3: To Metropolitan Police / PC Razzaq – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
26/02/2018
01m. 106. pc Razzaq 26_02_2018_14_53
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 106. pc Razzaq_ 26_02_2018_14_53.wma
Update
7 MP3: To Metropolitan Police / PC Razzaq / No Answer – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
26/02/2018
01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018.wma
Update

8 MP3: To Metropolitan Police / PC Razzaq – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
26/02/2018
01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018.mp3
Update

9 MP3: To Metropolitan Police / DC Razzaq – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
26/02/2018
01m. 1 Dc Rakish 26_02_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 1 Dc Razzaq_ 26_02_2018.mp3
Update

10 MP3: To Metropolitan Police / PC Razzaq – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
26/02/2018
01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26_02_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26_02_2018.mp3
Update

11 MP3: To Metropolitan Police / PC Razzaq – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
26/02/2018
01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26_02_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26_02_2018.mp3

12 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

13

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

14

--

Disrepair!

It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments!

15

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

16

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Mon, 26 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		1 °C	Scattered showers. Partly sunny.	17 mph	↑	56%	1031 mbar	N/A

27/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton Moved Out**
  of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

Index

1

- **Ambrose moved into**
  113 Burncroft Avenue!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  880. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 /
  Page Numbers: 3778,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  881. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3779,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  882. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3780,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  883. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 3781,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

884.! North Casework _RE_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 3782,3783,

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  27/02/2018
  01m. 125. razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 125. Razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45.wma
  Update

--

1 113 Burncroft Avenue: - "
Same As Above Below!
--
Ambrose moved into
113 Burncroft Avenue!

2 Met Police Conduct Gov UK Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 12:34 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
880. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016**_067409
/ Page Numbers: 3778,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 12:34
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
Attachments:
Appeal**2018**reportforIOPC2502**2018**.pdf;
DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf;
Si IPPC Appeal Reply.pdf;
2015 12 14 Final Outcome Report.pdf;
Outcome finding misconduct letter 2nd to C with appeal.pdf;
SimonCordellKingstonProceedings0503 15.pdf;
DOC034vancaseclerknotes.pdf;
Redacted PNB.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review, I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson
mail**to:** sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk
On Behalf of North Casework
Sent: 21 February **2018** 08:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your appeal
Our reference number: 2016/067409
Force reference number: PC/6804/13
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.
Yours sincerely
Sean Robinson
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

3 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 16:31 – “
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
881. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3779,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:31
To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
Attachments:
Appeal**2018**reportforIOPC2502**2018**.Pdf
DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf
Si IPPC Appeal Reply.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1of 3 with attachments.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 February **2018** 12:34
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review, I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson
mail**to:**sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk
On Behalf of North Casework
Sent: 21 February **2018** 08:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your appeal
Our reference number: 2016/067409
Force reference number: PC/6804/13
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.
Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

4 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 16:33 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
882. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3780,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:33
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
Attachments:
2015 12 14 Final Outcome Report.pdf
Outcome finding misconduct letter 2nd to C with appeal.pdf
Redacted PNB.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:31
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1of 3 with attachments.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 12:34
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review, I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson
mail**to:** sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk
On Behalf of North Casework
Sent: 21 February **2018** 08:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your appeal
Our reference number: 2016/067409
Force reference number: PC/6804/13
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.
Yours sincerely
Sean Robinson
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

5 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 16:35 – “
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

883. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3781,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:35
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
Attachments:
DOC034vancaseclerknotes.pdf
SimonCordellKingstonProceedings0503 15.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 3 of 3 with attachments. can you let me know if you get all 3 emails with attachments, please?
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:33
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:31
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1of 3 with attachments.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 12:34
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review, I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me

until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson [mail**to:** sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk] On Behalf of North Casework
Sent: 21 February **2018** 08:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your appeal
Our reference number: 2016/067409
Force reference number: PC/6804/13
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e., by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.
Yours sincerely
Sean Robinson
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

6 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 16:57 – “
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
884.! North Casework _RE_ Your appeal **2016**_067409 _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3782,3783,
From: North Casework
NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:57

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
Dear Ms Cordell
I confirm that we have received your 3 emails dated 27 February **2018**. The information has been saved to your case file for review by the person who will deal with your case once it is allocated.
Yours sincerely
Lynne Overend
Casework Administrator
Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC)
Tel: 0161 246 8502
northcasework@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
www.ipcc.gov.uk

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:35
To: North Casework
NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 3 of 3 with attachments. can you let me know if you get all 3 emails with attachments, please?
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:33
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:31
To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1of 3 with attachments.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 February **2018** 12:34

To: 'North Casework'
Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016**/067409
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review, I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson
mail**to:** sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk
On Behalf of North Casework
Sent: 21 February **2018** 08:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your appeal
Our reference number: 2016/067409
Force reference number: PC/6804/13
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal.
3783,
From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e., by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.
Yours sincerely
Sean Robinson
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct
This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service.

For more information, please visit http://www.symanteccloud.com

7 MP3: To Metropolitan Police / PC Razzaq – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
27/02/2018
01m. 125. razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 125. Razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45.wma
Update

7 The banging Continued: - "

--
The banging Started!

8

--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

9

--
Disrepair!
At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy!

10

--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

11

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 27 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		0 °C	Scattered showers. Scattered clouds.	13 mph	↑	64%	1023 mbar	N/A

28/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm /
  Page Numbers: 91

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint Solicitor Firm / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 91** – **Enfield Council** - Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield. EN37JQ - **Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA. - **E-mail:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk. **Tel:** 0208 379 8323. **Phone:** 0208 379 6492. **DX:** 90615

Enfield 1. **My Ref:** 0. **Your Ref:** LS/C/LI/155584. **Date: 28 February 2018.** Dear Mr Cordell, **Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell. **Claim number: E00ED049**. We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11,30pm by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs. This Behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th January 2018 which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We have to inform you that as a result of your conduct, we will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order. Yours sincerely, **Ludmilla lyavoo** / Lawyer / For the Director of Law and Governance / **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance** / Enfield Council / Civic Centre / Silver Street / Enfield / EN13XY."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm
/ Page Numbers: 91
Date: 28 February 2018
28/02/2018
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
EN37JQ
Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
0208 379 8323
Phone: 0208 379 6492

DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax:
My Ref: Your Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Date: 28 February 2018
28/02/2018
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: **E00ED049**
We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11,30pm by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs. This Behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated
09th January 2018
which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We have to inform you that as a result of your conduct, we will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.
Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

2 The banging Continued: - "

--
The banging Started!

3

--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 28 Feb	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		-3 °C	Snow showers. Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	80%	1017 mbar	1 km

01/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **“Lemmy Incident 01 March 2018”**

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
  Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108,
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER:
  Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

5

- **Simon Cordell’s A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 15

--

1 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: - “
Same As Above Below!

--

“Lemmy Incident 01 March 2018”
01/03/2018
Mathiyalagan’s went before a Judge a Reported on the
20/04/2018
that on the: --
12. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11 am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting’. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

13. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday
06 March 2018

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Application Notice / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 100** – **N244 Application notice** / **For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. - Claim no. EOOED049**. - **Name of court;** Edmonton County Court. - **Fee account no. (If applicable.) - Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)** 0079 006. - **Warrant no. (If applicable) - Claimant's name (including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield. - **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell. - **Date Top: 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**.- What is your name or? if your area legal representative, the name of your firm? - **1** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. - **Are you Claimant:** Marked as. **2** yes. - What order are you asking the court to make and why? **3** The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81. **4** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs. - Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? **5** "Marked as" Yes. - How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as. **6** "At hearing." - How long do you think the hearing will last? **7** "Marked as" 30. - Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? - Give details of any fixed trial date or period**: 8** Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm.** - What level of Judge does your hearing need? - Who should be served with this application? - 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9." - **Page 101** – What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? The attached witness statement: Marked as. **13** No. The statement of case: Marked as. **14** No. The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as. **15** Yes. If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as. **16** Blank. - **Statement of Truth - 17** (I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **18** Full name Ludmilla lyavoo. - Name of applicant's legal representative's firm - **19** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor. (If signing on behalf of firm or company) Signature and address details. **Signed: - 20** Marked as, yes. - **Date Top: - 21 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: - 22 19/04/2018. - Page 102** – Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10) **1** On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: **2** The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person: **a. Clause 3**: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 7**: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **3** The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. **4** The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** - **5** The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan

sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. **6** The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. **7** On **01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told - **Page 103** – him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018. - 8** On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **a.** It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: **b.** This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or a warrant of arrest. **c.** The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or adjourn the proceedings. **d.** The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. **e.** The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Claim no. EOOED049
Name of court Edmonton County Court
Fee account no.
(If applicable)
Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)
0079 006
Warrant no. (If applicable)
Claimant's name (**including ref.**)
The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (**including ref.**)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018
1. What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes
3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated
09.01.2018
with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.
3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.
4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Hearing on
30/05/2018, 2pm
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,
Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
The attached witness statement: Marked as, No
The statement of case: Marked as, No
The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank
Statement of Truth
(l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
Signed: Marked as, yes
Date Top:
20/04/2018
Dated Bottom:
19/04/2018

102,
20.04.2018
09/01/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)

11. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

12. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

13. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

14. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

15. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

16. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and

knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

17. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

18. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

6. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
7. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
8. a warrant of arrest.
9. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
10. adjourn the proceedings.

19. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.
20. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 -** "**Page 106** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan. **3.** Dated **20 April 2018. 4. 20/04/2018**. **5.** CLAIM NO: **E00ED049.** In The Edmonton County Court / **Between**: - **{Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan**. - I, Mrs. Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **- I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 107** – **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**. - **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018**. **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. - **Page 108** – The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under **exhibit RM1.** - **8.** There were further incidents on **11 November 2017**. On **02-03 January 2018** - **01 March 2018** And **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my

family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. **11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction. Officer of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits. / **Dated this 20 day of April 2018**. Edmonton County Court / 59 Fore Street / Edmonton / London / N18 2TN / London Borough of Enfield / **Dated: 20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108, Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
1. Made on behalf of the Claimant **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan **3.** Dated **20 April 2018** 20/04/**2018** **CLAIM NO:** E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated
20 April 2018
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,
20/04/2018
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
26 February
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.
AFFIDAVITS
Dated:
20/04/2018
REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
8. There were further incidents on
11 November 2017
On
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February
where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.
9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.
10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.
11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
Dated this
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated: 20 April 2018

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 - "Page 111 – Claim, No**: **E00ED049** / **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. / **Draft Order / 1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **3** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person): **4** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **5** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **6** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **7 AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above - **Page 112 – 8 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**. - **IT IS ORDERED** - **9** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **10** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). **11** that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of **£1,000** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **12** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. - **Page 113 – Incident of 15 March 2018 - 13** On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to

the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. - **Page 114** – **14** The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. **15** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1. **16** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. **17** As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2. **18** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. - **Page 115** – **Incident 01 March 2018 19** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. **20** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.** - **Incident 26/02/2018 - 21** I returned from work at **11:30pm** and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about **11:45pm**, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the - **Page 116** – **22** Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **23** I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3. **24** I contacted my local authority the London Borough of **Waltham Forest** and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long. **25** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. **26 Dated this** 20 day of April 2018. -

Officer Of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits / ROUGH - **Page 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 –** Medical Notes, see flipbooks**. 122** – Dr H I Swedan / Claremont Medical Centre / 27 Claremont Road / Walthamstow / London / E17 5RJ. **Tel No:** 0208 527 1888. **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111. **09th April 2018.** To Whom It May Concern: **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan **26/07/1971**. 14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD. **Mobile No:** 07891740939. **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ end of **Si Note;** I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbor and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs. Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic. Yours sincerely Dr H I Swedan."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages:** DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
111,
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

1 Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
2 **AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
3 The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):
4 From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5 From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6 From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7 **AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
15 March 2018
01 March 2018
26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8 **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

9 that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

10 that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

11 that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of **£ 1,000** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

12 that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113,

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

13 On Thursday, **15th March 2018**, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on

my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14 The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

15 The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.

16 The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

17 As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.

18 The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter

to school.

115,
01 March 2018
06 March 2018.
Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

19 My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

20 We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

21 I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. **At about 11:45pm**, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,
20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

22 Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.
23 I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.
24 I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.
25 I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.
26 Dated this **20 day of April 2018**
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1
Claimant
Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122
9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ
Tel No: 0208 527 1888.
Fax No: 0208 527 8111.
09th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD
Mobile No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.
Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

5 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - **"**
Same As Above Below!
-

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbor's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbor	**51. 09/01/2018** **52. 26/02/2018** **53. 01/03/2018** **54. 15/03/2018** **55. 01/05/2018** **56. 29/05/2018** **57. 30/05/2018** **58. 29/08/2018** **59. 12/09/2018** **60. 12/09/2018**			**15**

	opened her front door. **<u>26/02/2018</u>** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbors' doors loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbor was calling the police. **<u>01/03/2018</u>** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **<u>15/03/2018</u>** **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and				

	Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. **01/05/2018** **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbors' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018**				

	42. On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. **29/08/2018** **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018** 11				

6 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

7

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

8

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have already repaired these problems much Quicker than they do without me suffering!

9

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

10

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Thu, 1 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		-3 °C	Light snow. Partly sunny.	17 mph	↑	86%	1000 mbar	6 km

02/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
02/03/2018
01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.docx
01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.htm
01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.wma

--

1 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. / Bow – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
02/03/2018
01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.docx
01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.htm
01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.wma
1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	They're making me really ill, I'm getting woke up by getting stamped on from above my head this morning I was laying down if my front room, they go directly with, they know I'm asleep and stand above and start stamping above me. I know in my, in my, um, Human Rights under Articles 3. It says that mental or physical

		sufferings will amount to torture so it doesn't matter if it's physical or mental torture, as long as it's something and I have explained to the people. I do not like the way that you're treaten me please will you stop.
New Speaker:	00:28	hm.
New Speaker:	00:28	now I'm concerned because they forged an Asbo application and an injunction against me. The judge wouldn't accept it. He threw It out, they put another one in with fraudulent paperwork.
New Speaker:	00:37	Hm.
New Speaker:	00:37	The council did and I'm concerned to see if I have got them conditions on me now and that's what I'm trying to find out of yourself. Do I have an injunction Order or any other conditions on me?
Speaker 2:	00:44	I would not be able to confirm that over the phone I am afraid you will need to go into the police station with ID and ask at the front counter because of data protection I cannot just give that information out
Speaker 1:	00:54	I can give you my personal details and fulfil the requirements
Speaker 2:	00:57	That does not matter whether you can give that information to me over the phone because I cannot verify who you are so for protection reasons because anyone can call up
Speaker 1:	01:06	Yeah,, but all I am asking is; all I'm asking is if there; it isn't, Data Protected or anything isn't. It says,
New Speaker:	01:10	It is.
New Speaker:	01:10	it says, it says, it says on crime stoppers. If it's because you've advertised it in the newspapers. If Simon and Simon and breaks any of these conditions, phone Nine, nine, nine and tell you lot so. You've asked the whole wide world already to tell you this personal information that you are on about.
New Speaker:	01:25	But I can no verify that you are Simon.
New Speaker:	01:25	Yeah, but this, this is public information. It's already in the newspaper.
New Speaker:	01:32	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:32	Your company, the company that you represent.
New Speaker:	01:35	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:35	put it in the newspaper?
New Speaker:	01:37	Can you listen to me. If you want to know if
New Speaker:	01:37	I won't go into Edmonton police station.
New Speaker:	01:39	Will you listen to me.
New Speaker:	01:39	I won't going into Edmonton police station.
New Speaker:	01:41	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:41	They're holding me illegally they are illegally detaining me in my house right now.
New Speaker:	01:44	Ok I will pass that on for you.
New Speaker:	01:44	They illegally detaining in me now with missing signatures.

New Speaker:	01:44	Ok I will pass that on for you now. But if you want to get this information
New Speaker:	01:44	Am I allowed to? is it illegal for me to act in self-defence.
New Speaker:	01:44	Why are you acting in self-defence.
New Speaker:	01:44	I've just explained to you I keep getting assaulted and use lot keep on telling me that you're not going to protect you and you're not going to take a statement from me. I'm telling you that I have got witness statements. I'm telling you that I have got other people that stayed in my flat that were also being victimised to what they're doing. yeah,
Speaker 2:	02:06	Are you sure that this is not a matter for [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	02:09	no, I've, I've, I've got, I've got cameras in every single room of my house. In my front room and in my kitchen. What they are doing is with criminal intent under the 1941 Act, somebody should go into that house on the soccer and they should freeze the house as a crime scene. They using things as intent. They leaving them there they have got wooden flooring and there not supposed to and they are dropping articles onto the wooden flooring The Council will not take the wooden flooring out. The whole flat has been destroyed. It isn't even, they're flat. They're not secure tenants. I'm a secure tenant. They're just living under the statue of Merton. The statue of Merton is the first law that was ever passed in this country. Yeah.
New Speaker:	02:48	Ok I will get someone to call you in regards to this, ok.
New Speaker:	02:48	So it's my life only worth a phone call is my protection only worth a phone call.
New Speaker:	02:51	I can't I can't send anyone right now sir because you won't go outside of your flat your allowed outside and your life is not in danger.
New Speaker:	02:51	My life is not in danger, I've been having, I've been having heart palpitations. I've got mental health. I've been having heart palpitations. Yeah. And I've been marked, I've been making a report, documenting
New Speaker:	03:08	Do you require an Ambulance.
New Speaker:	03:08	I've been documenting. I have been documenting it in a report.
New Speaker:	03:14	ok if you will not cooperate with me I will put the phone down.
New Speaker:	03:14	I am recording . I am recording your conference. Can I have a cab number to this please? Can I have your Cad number please.
New Speaker:	03:17	Of Course you can.
New Speaker:	03:17	And can I have your name please.
Speaker 2:	03:21	[You're going to get a CHS Number its 28082
Speaker 1:	03:25	And what is that today's date?
New Speaker:	03:27	Of course it is.

New Speaker:	03:27	And what is today's date?
Speaker 2:	03:28	Today's date is the 2nd of March
Speaker 1:	03:33	2018 yes.
New Speaker:	03:34	Hm, hm.
New Speaker:	03:34	And what is your name please?
Speaker 2:	03:36	It's 96 Charlie, Charlie
Speaker 1:	03:38	And what centre are you calling from Hendon, Bow, Lambeth.
New Speaker:	03:42	Bow.
New Speaker:	03:42	Your in bow yeah,
New Speaker:	03:43	Hm.
New Speaker:	03:43	so can you tell me,
New Speaker:	03:46	Do you need an ambulance.
New Speaker:	03:46	can you please tell me on the computer? Yeah. When the last time I phoned you in regards to Me getting attacked?
Speaker 2:	03:54	I cannot tell, you because you have not told me your details.
Speaker 1:	03:57	My name is Mr. Simon Cordell, the 26 of the first 1981 and I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	04:04	Hm, ok, and as I told you before I cannot confirm any details on the phone with you because I do not know who you are. Ok.
New Speaker:	04:04	Well, I'm, I'm quite shocked at that because I've got about 17 other phone calls or people doing it.
New Speaker:	04:15	Ok I'm going to clear the line now because.
New Speaker:	04:15	I'm going to fill a report in and Bow is getting served, you know, and all use lot are getting served.
New Speaker:	04:18	ok. Alright then no problem has a good day take care
New Speaker:	04:18	I hope you know that look after your job.

2 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it its making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 2 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		-1 °C	Light snow. Overcast.	22 mph	↑	80%	992 mbar	6 km

03/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them, I would not get left to suffer like this!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 3 Mar			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		3 °C	Partly sunny.	15 mph	↑	93%	992 mbar	3 km

04/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  04/03/2018
  01m. 45. Dc rakish 04_03_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 45. Dc Razzaq_04_03_2018.docx
  01m. 45. Dc Razzaq_04_03_2018.htm
  01m. 45. Dc Razzaq_04_03_2018.wma

--

1 MP3: To Metropolitan Police / PC Razzaq – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
04/03/2018
01m. 45. Dc rakish 04_03_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 45. Dc Razzaq_04_03_2018.docx
01m. 45. Dc Razzaq_04_03_2018.htm
01m. 45. Dc Razzaq_04_03_2018.wma

1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	No, I want to know what he is going on about I am furious?
Speaker 2:	00:05	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 1:	01:09	Hello, CID.
New Speaker:	01:11	Hello, how are you doing?
New Speaker:	01:11	I am good thank you?
New Speaker:	01:11	Is it possible to speak to DC Rakesh please?
New Speaker:	01:17	Who Sorry,
New Speaker:	01:17	I think it's DC Rakesh.
New Speaker:	01:22	Oh right who is calling.
New Speaker:	01:22	Mr.
New Speaker:	01:22	He is not at his desk right now. I will see if he's in the office.
New Speaker:	01:24	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	01:25	Oh alright hold on one second.
New Speaker:	01:25	Or even if it is possible to speak to his line manager. Who is, his Line Manager?
New Speaker:	01:30	Hold on for a second and let me find out for you.
New Speaker:	01:33	Thank you.
Speaker 3:	03:42	[inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	04:08	Hello, DS Sharp speaking.
New Speaker:	04:08	Hello how are you doing DS Sharp. It's Mr Cordell speaking.
New Speaker:	04:11	How can I help you.
New Speaker:	04:11	may I ask if you have any involvement in my caseload load at present that is in Wood Green Police station.
New Speaker:	04:19	I am the supervisor for the case?
New Speaker:	04:20	You're the supervisor for the case. Hello how are you doing?
New Speaker:	04:21	yep, How can I help you.
New Speaker:	04:22	I've put a few concerns about this case. Yeah. The case is that right now you're trying to put an application, you're trying to, um, someone's put a CFS, a call for service, which is Lemmy a council official while he was at work is accusing me of threats to kill yeah, I understand that Threats to kill is a noncustodial sentence.
New Speaker:	04:39	That's not the case.
New Speaker:	04:39	and that its, Threats to kill unless. Threats to kill is a non-custodial sentence unless an offensive.
New Speaker:	04:45	That's not correct.
New Speaker:	04:45	weapon, unless an offense,
New Speaker:	04:47	That's not correct.
New Speaker:	04:47	unless an offensive weapon is used in it.

New Speaker:	04:49	Do you want me to repeat to you that that is not correct.
New Speaker:	04:49	Ok may I say something to you sir.
New Speaker:	04:52	ok.
New Speaker:	04:52	A couple of weeks ago, I was arrested for the same accusations in your police station.
New Speaker:	04:58	Si Note: [It's a 10 year sentence with an offensive weapon and without it is recommended that you get 6 months' probation or everyone would be ridding 10 years = Common sense]
Speaker 1:	04:58	I went to the courts and I won the case in the courts and I got all the case.
New Speaker:	05:03	Mr. Cordell how can I help.
New Speaker:	05:03	
New Speaker:	05:03	I've got the case papers here for threats to kill. Yeah. In that police station.
New Speaker:	05:07	What can I do for you today.
New Speaker:	05:07	and the Maximum sentence, what I'm concerned, this is what I'm trying to explain to you. I'm just trying to, because you grade your priorities as a police officer, you grade E the grade D so and so. And you're a DC, so you would understand how, how you prioritize your caseload.
New Speaker:	05:20	No I am a DS.
New Speaker:	05:20	AR, DS. yes. Yes. So, so now what I'm trying to explain to you, sir yeah. Is, yeah, is that a little while ago before this case here happened. It's the same case. Yeah. It's just a continuation. This is the backlash of what's going on that you're dealing with. Yeah. So now I've been writing a diary since 2006 every day I've done this diary.
Speaker 1:	05:38	I've took every email and every text, every government officials got sent to me and my mother. Yeah. We have sent my mother; we have sent the Council and use police. We sent the Council over a hundred emails from **2014** to 16 explaining that I was getting assaulted in my house. I took video evidence enough to go over 10 statements of witnesses in my house while this was happening. I've got over a hundred videos in my house now. Yeah. The over condemning. Yeah, 100% any person that sees and beyond reason would that they're going to prison for what they've done to me. Yeah. Now I've been writing to Lemmy and to all the rest of his team's lit. Rob leek, the executive director, Joann Ryan, and everyone's been emailing each other in between these emails.
Speaker 4:	06:16	And who are these people, who are these people that you are supposed to have email addressed.
Speaker 1:	06:20	Rob Leak Is the executive director of Enfield Island Village of Enfield Civic Centre and now he is on £50,000 pounds more than the prime minister in there

		yeah, Now, if you look at his, if you write Rob leak into the Google, you'll see a picture of him pop up yeah,, Rob Leak pop up, and you see him hanging over a picture of a massive building that they building a new establishment in **2015** by **2015** in between **2015** in **2014** yeah. How initially started, yeah. With these people acting in joint circles was a woman I initially got arrested. Yeah. for burglary case.
Speaker 4:	06:55	Right Mr. Cordell I'm just going to interrupt you there because I'm extremely busy.
Speaker 1:	06:58	Yes, I am. I'm explaining it to you, sir. So, I'm recording this conversation and you're a DS.
New Speaker:	07:01	and I'm being held,
New Speaker:	07:02	What's **2014** got to do with me.
New Speaker:	07:02	I'm being held hostage in my house right now by, by the police officers. Fraudulent activities. Yeah. Now these, these, these, it takes the council and the police to make an application. Yeah, to make an Asbo Order. They both went to the civic centre. On the third page it says that they had to do this under the criminal evidence Act. Now they forged that Asbo because all the timestamps in the call centre go backwards. CAD 500 happens at two o'clock then CAD 565 happens at one o'clock now this happens throughout the paperwork in order to CAD numbers. They, when they copy them out the paperwork, it says our white people committed this crime. White males and females. I'm not white male so I couldn't have done these crimes yeah, on every building they accept that section was on these buildings yeah, that section, the police officers in their own personal statements say that there's sections on all the doors and that's why they never arrested nobody.
Speaker 1:	07:52	Now what initially happened is someone from our hierarchy has pushed an order an told Jane Johnson, the borough commander to tell someone to initiate this. Now I've got Jane Johnson, and all these recordings on phone call and I'm saying we're putting Jane Johnson, into protection because of you per spiting down the phone, you want our commanding office. I've got all the recordings all transcribed up and I don't have them just on my computer here. I passed to move to my family and my families passed them over to other people. We're dealing with a lot of ex coppers online in a forum who were being showing all this paperwork to bear of them and they're disgraced by what's going on here.
New Speaker:	08:26	Mr. Cordell can I speak for a moment here.
New Speaker:	08:26	Yes, of course you can sir.
Speaker 4:	08:28	My understanding is that I appreciate that there is a lot of history to all of this and there's a lot of matters that you err, you know, you've had involvement with

		council officials and this that and the other but, Okay. our job here is only to investigate what the allegation is against yourself, which you are aware of because you've been, in custody for it
Speaker 1:	08:44	May I say something under the police reforms Act. 200, 1963 which you initially signed set up the first police officer Bill, you do a constitution. Yeah, that constitution there is only six limited companies in this country. You can have CIC association and a limited.
New Speaker:	08:57	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	08:57	You are under limited company. Your constitution says that you will protect anybody yeah, what you are there under that police reforms to protect any CFS caller, any person asking for your services, now if I give you a grade listed high priority and I say to somebody is getting raped over there and it's more important than what way do you have to grade your priorities and you have to do what you've got to do. Yeah, now I'm telling you are being raped by these people and I'll put the evidence. I'll be in your police station since **2014** and no one, I have recorded about hundred phone calls and no one went to come to taking a statement of me until up a till **2016** yeah,
New Speaker:	09:35	Mr. Cordell
New Speaker:	09:35	I got seven years. Listen to this yeah, Section 63 is for? Outdoor events only. Yeah. For the organization of illegal Raves yeah, unless trespass takes place. Yeah. I went to court and I have got the transcripts here and, in the court, they couldn't prove the legality. My barrister, the through.
New Speaker:	09:50	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	09:50	Wrote his submissions on his own now, Now, I am ridding seven years now, now, I am ridding seven years.
New Speaker:	09:56	If you don't stop shouting at me I am going to put the phone down
New Speaker:	09:56	I'm not showing, I'm tongue tied, I'm tongue tide, I'm tongue tied and I got pressured speech. it’s my disability, it's my disability.
New Speaker:	10:02	I need you to calm down.
New Speaker:	10:02	I'm not calm, I'm, I'm just tongue tied.
New Speaker:	10:06	what do you need. Can I ask you a question, what do you mean by the raped you?
Speaker 1:	10:10	What they've done is physical under, under, under Article 3 of my human rights, the right not to be treated or to be degraded by any other state, official or any other person, any physical or mental, mental sufferings would amount to torture. now torture is of your highest degrees in your states of laws that you represent is the highest priority of all it's next to perjury? Yeah. Now I'm showing you that these people are sitting in my

		house. They're using, they're using fixtures from their house floors to bang at me on the floor with intent yeah, there coming back and using them over and over again the day I got released from your police station the other day. I come back home and they were chasing me, in my house bang, bang. If I played the video to now, you're coming. They're all going into prison for life. Yeah. It isn't a joke. What they're doing to me, in this house and what you're trying to do yeah,
New Speaker:	10:52	When you are saying that you are bagging on the floors
Speaker 1:	10:55	And the council have let them do this because they have pushed a sex scandal out in mine and Shannon's name a sex scandal to cover up that use lot never had all the timestamps in that call centre that all your time stamps were wrong in that call centre. And all your signatures so you done a sex scandal in mine and Shannon's name.
New Speaker:	11:08	and now, if you look online yeah,
New Speaker:	11:12	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	11:12	No, listen, listen to this, sir.
New Speaker:	11:13	Mr. Cordell if you will not listen to me.
New Speaker:	11:13	Write this one thing down,
New Speaker:	11:15	Mr. Cordell you either listen to me or I am going to put the phone down.
New Speaker:	11:15	Write this one thing down with a pen and paper and you're going to understanding how much trouble you on check. Check this online.

2 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 4 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		9 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	82%	989 mbar	N/A

05/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  8. 1. 2.
  Mother Here Please Read 05-03-2018-04-42
  05/03/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018** - "**Page 106** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan. **3.** Dated **20 April 2018. 4. 20/04/2018**. **5.** CLAIM NO: **E00ED049.** In The Edmonton County Court / **Between**: - **{Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan**. - I, Mrs. Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **- I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 107** – **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**. - **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018**. **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. - **Page 108** – The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under **exhibit RM1.** - **8.** There were further incidents on **11 November 2017**. On **02-03 January 2018** - **01 March 2018** And **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the

Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. **11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction. Officer of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits. / **Dated this 20 day of April 2018**. Edmonton County Court / 59 Fore Street / Edmonton / London / N18 2TN / London Borough of Enfield / **Dated: 20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108, Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016
This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since
2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016
The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated
20 April 2018
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,
20/04/2018
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018
26 February
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.
AFFIDAVITS
Dated:
20/04/2018
REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
8. There were further incidents on
11 November 2017
On
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February
where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.
9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.
11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
Dated this
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated: 20 April 2018

2. Email Me to Mother or Reverse: / **Time** 04:42:58 PM –
Same As Above Below!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
8. 1. 2.
Mother Here Please Read 05-03-2018-04-42
05/03/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86
--
81,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 05/03/2018 04:42:58 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: re: Court Letter
Attachments: Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf
Here read please
82,
Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf
Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ 03/03/2018
• **Case Ref: EOOED049**
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this letter due to some confusion with the above case number, this case is with regards to an Injunction Order from, The London Borough of Enfield towards myself Mr. Simon Cordell.

1. On the 09/08/2017 case ref: D02ED073 the Claimant was granted an interim injunction order, this order I disputed, but due to the Claimant not doing what the court ordered this interim injunction order was discharged and struck out by the court on the 17/11/2017.
2. The Claimant tried on the 09/01/2018 to get case ref: D02ED073 reinstated which the judge did not allow.
3. On the 09/01/2018 the Claimant put the new application in for the issue of the same interim injunction order which the court had refused to reinstate, which the court granted case ref: EOOED049.

4. The Claimant have stated the interim injunction order of the 09/01/2018 was served to me on the 10/01/2018, which I am disputing this was served personally to myself on the 10/01/2018.
5. On the 05/02/2018 we were to attend court the judge was not happy that the interim injunction order had been served correctly due to there being no affidavit of service filed to the court, also there was other application the Claimant has submitted to the

754

83,

Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf

court which I had not seen, the Judge did on the 05/02/2018 ask the Claimant to complete a list of things please see below.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service.
2. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018.
3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour).
4. The Defendant's address for service is 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

I have received the new application and within the documents is a statement of affidavit of service which I am still disputing was served correctly.

Within the statement of affidavit of service from Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB, it states please see below.

"1. That I am over sixteen years of age.

1. *That I did on Wednesday 10 January 2018 at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800, High Road, Tottenham, London N17 ODH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10.30.am. meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:*
2. *An Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 with Notice of Hearing on OS/02no18 at 2.pm*
3. *A General Form of Judgement or Order dated 09 January 2018 A Power of Arrest dated 09 January 2018 an N244Application Notice*
4. *A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order •*
5. *A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits*

754

84,

Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf

6. *That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from*
7. *the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the*
8. *letterbox of 109 Burncroft -Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned*
9. *documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.*
10. *That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's- arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That. I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the*

aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

11. *That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.*

12. *This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and .1 make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did-not believe to be true. ”*

As stated, this is a new interim injunction order dated the 09/01/2018 so why did the Claimant serve this to a solicitor who in fact was not dealing and new nothing about this application, and in fact is not representing in this new case.

I believe posting this in someone door does not class this application as it being served.

And I believe the police allowing a person into the police custardy area where I was being held in a cell and then allowing this person along with five police officers is wrong in law.

There is also the fact that Andy Philippou has stated he personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents in the cell and that I give my name.

This is untrue as I stated to the judge on the 05th February 2018, I would not allow the above person to serve me any documents while I was in police custardy, I stated that

755

85,

Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf

the police came to my cell with the person, and I stood by the CCTV camera in the police cell with my hands over my ears and started shouting so I could not hear anything that was being said. Due to me doing this the police closed the cell door and asked the person to leave the police station.

There is also the fact that the police had told me they were going to allow this person to serve me in the police station, my solicitor and mother was also told this, I had told the police I would not allow this to happen, which my solicitor also told the police I would not allow this. My mother also spoke to the officer in change and told him it was a breach of law to allow this, the police are getting involved in a civil court matter which I would not have any control over as I was classed as not a free person, and the police had total control, that the order should only be served at my home address or a business work place. The officer in change said he would talk to the custardy officer and let her know what he said, when he asked the custardy officer, he told the officer in charge he was going to allow this, which was then passed on to my mother and my solicitor.

At this point in time, I have asked the police for a subject access request of the CCTV and also all records of me bring in the police station.

I dispute that the interim injunction order was served on me personally at the police station.

I also depute the facts which the Claimant have put in this interim injunction order, since 2014 I have been left in my home with no help from the Claimant, many calls have been made many emails have been sent as well as complaints, but it would seem to be the case that the Claimant have ignored everything regarding me and only go on what the neighbours have said, I have been left to live in hell with what the neighbours are doing, I have to live in my own home with CCTV in every room so my movements are recorded, I record everything as this is the way I have been left to live like in my own home, because I am being blamed for everything that goes on in my block of flats.

755

86,

There is many emails which show I asked the Claimant for help regarding what is going on where I can sit down in my home and show the Claimant what is going on with my family

there with me, The Claimant has refused to come out and take any reports from me and tell me I have to go to them to do this but they have been told I do not cope well when I have to leave my flat, but it seems the Claimants have no problem with going to the neighbours when they say anything.
It is ironic that I was begging for help in many emails and phone calls before any complaints when into to the Claimants about me, yet I am left to deal with it on my own with no help when I was asking for help. But as soon as a complaint went in from the neighbour the Claimants act on it. I believe there is reasons for this, and I believe they will be fully seen by the court.
I have made so many calls to the police which I do have all the CAD numbers begging for help I just get told they won't get involved but as soon as the neighbours put a complaint in the police are there to arrest me.
I asked for help so many times the abuse is still ongoing every day by the neighbours, yet the council will take no reports, we were told to only have contact with the acting solicitors.
This has had a large impact on my health which the Claimants are well aware off. My mother has had to help write this to the court.
I am unsure if this order is in place or not, and when I made a call to the police over the last days, they have told me they do not believe it has been served correctly. Could the court please update me regarding this.
Regards
Mr S Cordell
756

3 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

4

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--

Disrepair!

I continue to get adduced towards extra costs and expenses because of the lack of due diligence towards my well – being of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes

departments of correction!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 5 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:04		9 °C	Broken clouds.	9 mph	↑	76%	989 mbar	N/A

06/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
  Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER:
  Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Application Notice / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 100** – **N244 Application notice** / **For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. - Claim no. EOOED049**. - **Name of court;** Edmonton County Court. - **Fee account no. (If applicable.) - Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)** 0079 006. - **Warrant no. (If applicable) - Claimant's name (including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield. - **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell. - **Date Top: 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**.- What is your name or? if your area legal representative, the name of your firm? - **1** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. - **Are you Claimant:** Marked as. **2** yes. - What order are you asking the court to make and why? **3** The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81. **4** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs. - Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? **5** "Marked as" Yes. - How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as. **6** "At hearing." - How long do you think the hearing will last? **7** "Marked as" 30. - Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? - Give details of any fixed trial date or period**: 8** Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm.** - What level of Judge does your hearing need? - Who should be served with this application? - 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9." - **Page 101** – What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? The attached witness statement: Marked as. **13** No. The statement of case: Marked as. **14** No. The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as. **15** Yes. If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as. **16** Blank. - **Statement of Truth - 17** (I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **18** Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo. - Name of applicant's legal representative's firm - **19** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor. (If signing on behalf of firm or company) Signature and address details. **Signed: - 20** Marked as, yes. - **Date Top: - 21 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: - 22 19/04/2018. - Page 102** – Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10) **1** On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: **2** The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person: **a. Clause 3**: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 7**: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **3** The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several

incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. **4** The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** - **5** The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. **6** The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. **7** On **01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told - **Page 103** – him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.** - **8** On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **a.** It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: **b.** This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or a warrant of arrest. **c.** The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or adjourn the proceedings. **d.** The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. **e.** The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Claim no. EOOED049
Name of court Edmonton County Court
Fee account no.
(If applicable)
Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)
0079 006
Warrant no. (If applicable)
Claimant's name (**including ref.**)
The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (**including ref.**)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018
1. What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes
3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated
09.01.2018
with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.
3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.
4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Hearing on
30/05/2018, 2pm
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
The attached witness statement: Marked as, No
The statement of case: Marked as, No
The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank
Statement of Truth
(l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
Signed: Marked as, yes
Date Top:
20/04/2018
Dated Bottom:
19/04/2018

102,
20.04.2018
09/01/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
45/03/2018

20/04/2018
On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)

1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

2. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

3. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

4. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

5. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

6. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

7. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

8. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

1. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
2. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or

3. a warrant of arrest.
4. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
5. adjourn the proceedings.

9. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

10. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 - "Page 111 – Claim, No**: **E00ED049** / **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. / **Draft Order / 1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **3** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person): **4** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **5** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **6** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **7 AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above - **Page 112 – 8 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**. - **IT IS ORDERED** - **9** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **10** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). **11** that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of **£1,000** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **12** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. - **Page 113 – Incident of 15 March 2018 - 13** On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to

the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. - **Page 114** – **14** The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. **15** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1. **16** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. **17** As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2. **18** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. - **Page 115** – **Incident 01 March 2018 19** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. **20** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.** - **Incident 26/02/2018 - 21** I returned from work at **11:30pm** and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about **11:45pm**, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the - **Page 116** – **22** Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **23** I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3. **24** I contacted my local authority the London Borough of **Waltham Forest** and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long. **25** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. **26 Dated this** 20 day of April 2018. -

Officer Of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits / ROUGH - **Page 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 –** Medical Notes, see flipbooks**. 122** – Dr H I Swedan / Claremont Medical Centre / 27 Claremont Road / Walthamstow / London / E17 5RJ. **Tel No:** 0208 527 1888. **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111. **09th April 2018.** To Whom It May Concern: **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan **26/07/1971**. 14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD. **Mobile No:** 07891740939. **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ end of **Si Note;** I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbor and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs. Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic. Yours sincerely Dr H I Swedan."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
111,
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
15 March 2018
01 March 2018
26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

4. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

5. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
6. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
7. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.
Dated

113,
Incident of 15 March 2018
On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018
On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.
7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed

the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

9. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

10. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

11. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

12. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115,

01 March 2018
06 March 2018.
Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

13. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

14. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

15. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

16. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.
15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old
are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.
16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.
17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.
Dated this **20 day of April 2018**
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1
Claimant
Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant

-And-

Defendant

MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111
9th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971
14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.
Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

3 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

4

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

5

--

Disrepair!

These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons whom are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 6 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		10 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	62%	988 mbar	

07/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The level to which any human being can accept getting disregarded by any state officials should not get treated as applaud able Behaviour of themselves as for a fact it caused me distressful and therefore should get treated as a case of desolator action against them relevant

persons of mine and the company's behalf that they represent!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 7 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:27		8 °C	Broken clouds.	8 mph	↑	82%	994 mbar	8 km

08/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I got made to suffer because of the Heating and damp issues thought such a long duration of time?

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Thu, 8 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	25 mph	↑	61%	995 mbar	N/A

09/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

My complete home is uncomfortable to live in due to the sound proofing issues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Fri, 9 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Broken clouds.	9 mph	↑	71%	1002 mbar	N/A

10/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  885. Tara Stewart-Milne _IPCC Inv Appeal - Your ref_ **2015**_049718- Update /
  Page Numbers: 3784,

--

1 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Tara Stewart Milne / Your appeal / Update / **Time** 13:20 – "Dear Ms. Cordell, as part of the background evidence for your appeal, the MPS have provided us with CCTV footage from the custody suite. I attempted to view this footage earlier this week, however, on doing so I identified the footage is in a Multiplex format. Multiplex allows a number of video signals to be viewed on one screen and requires a specialist player to review it. We do not have the facility to view Multiplex footage in the

office I am based in. As a result, your appeal has been transferred to the IPCC's High Holborn office as they do have this facility. Your appeal has been marked as urgent and will be the next appeal to be allocated to a casework manager. Your new casework manager will contact you to confirm the allocation. I apologise that we have had to reallocate your case and the short delay this may result in. I can assure you I have attached our correspondence and the documents you have sent me to the case file for review by the new casework manager. If you have any further questions in relation to this, please do not hesitate to contact me. Yours Sincerely, Tara. Tara Stewart-Milne / Casework Manager / Independent Police Complaints Commission."

Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

885. Tara Stewart-Milne _IPCC INV Appeal - Your ref_ **2015**_049718- Update
/ Page Numbers: 3784,
From: Tara Stewart Milne
tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
Sent: 10 March **2017** 13:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: IPCC INV Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718 Update
Dear Ms Cordell,
As part of the background evidence for your appeal, the MPS have provided us with CCTV footage from the custody suite. I attempted to view this footage earlier this week, however, on doing so I identified the footage is in a Multiplex format. Multiplex allows a number of video signals to be viewed on one screen and requires a specialist player to review it. We do not have the facility to view Multiplex footage in the office I am based in. As a result, your appeal has been transferred to the IPCC's High Holborn office as they do have this facility. Your appeal has been marked as urgent and will be the next appeal to be allocated to a casework manager. Your new casework manager will contact you to confirm the allocation. I apologise that we have had to reallocate your case and the short delay this may result in. I can assure you I have attached our correspondence and the documents you have sent me to the case file for review by the new casework manager. If you have any further questions in relation to this, please do not hesitate to contact me.
Yours Sincerely,
Tara
Tara Stewart-Milne
Casework Manager
Independent Police Complaints Commission
PO Box 473, Sale, M33 0BW
Tel: 0161 246 8572
www.ipcc.gov.uk
IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints
Notice: The contents of this email and attachment(s) are only intended for the recipient(s) to whom it is addressed. Please notify the sender if received in error. It must not be copied or forwarded to any person outside the recipient's organisation without the prior written approval of the sender. Thank you for your cooperation.

2 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

Whenever I try to live a quiet and peace full life within my rented remises, I get distracted by other person's conversations contained within the flats ajar to both sides of me and above my home premises!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 10 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	13 mph	↑	82%	994 mbar	

11/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The sound issues make it awkward for my guest's band myself to get any rest in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 11 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
12:50		10 °C	Overcast.	12 mph	↑	82%	990 mbar	

12/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The way that the Enfield Council continue not to help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 12 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:39		8 °C	Fog.	8 mph	↑	93%	1003 mbar	4 km

13/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The amount of time I spend on the phone and writing emails leaves me paralyzed from living my life due to the neglect!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 13 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Overcast.	8 mph	↑	82%	1007 mbar	N/A

14/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The distress I get faced with every day and night because of the deuteration of the building fixtures causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 14 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Passing clouds.	5 mph	↑	59%	1017 mbar	**11:50**

15/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  886. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3785,3786,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  887. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3787,3788,

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER:
  Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

4

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 15

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Police Bail Sheet Wood Green /
  Page Numbers: 115,116
  115,
  05/04/2018
  15/03/2018
  116
  15/03/2018

6

- **This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018**
  Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0

Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –
13/04/2018
Subject: - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981
Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.

--

1 To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
886. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3785,3786,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 15 March **2018** 22:47
To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk
p235473@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Attachments: VLS_**2017**1215_103522.pdf;
VLS_**2017**1215_103441.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel [mail**to:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: 15 December **2017** 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS-LOGO1
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road

London
N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688
3786,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

2 To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
887. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3787,3788,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 15 March **2018** 23:09
To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk
p235473@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Attachments:
VLS_**2017**1215_103522.pdf
VLS_**2017**1215_103441.pdf
court letter.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/**2017**.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel [mail**to:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: 15 December **2017** 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS-LOGO1
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham
3788,
London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 -** "**Page 111** – **Claim, No**: **E00ED049** / **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. / **Draft Order / 1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **3** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person): **4** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **5** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **6** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **7 AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above - **Page 112** – **8 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs

3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**. - **IT IS ORDERED** - **9** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **10** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). **11** that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of **£1,000** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **12** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. - **Page 113** – **Incident of 15 March 2018** - **13** On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. - **Page 114** – **14** The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. **15** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1. **16** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. **17** As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2. **18** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. - **Page 115** – **Incident 01 March 2018** **19** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to

the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. **20** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.** - **Incident 26/02/2018** - **21** I returned from work at **11:30pm** and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about **11:45pm**, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the - **Page 116** – **22** Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **23** I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3. **24** I contacted my local authority the London Borough of **Waltham Forest** and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long. **25** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. **26 Dated this** 20 day of April 2018. - Officer Of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits / ROUGH - **Page 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 –** Medical Notes, see flipbooks**. 122** – Dr H I Swedan / Claremont Medical Centre / 27 Claremont Road / Walthamstow / London / E17 5RJ. **Tel No:** 0208 527 1888. **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111. **09th April 2018.** To Whom It May Concern: **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan **26/07/1971**. 14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD. **Mobile No:** 07891740939. **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ end of **Si Note;** I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbor and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs. Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic. Yours sincerely Dr H I Swedan."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p14 to 25 +
New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: **Pages:** 111,112,113,114,115,
116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
111,
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

8. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
15 March 2018
01 March 2018
26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

11. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

12. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

13. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

14. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113,

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

14. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

15. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

16. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

17. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115,

01 March 2018

06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

17. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made

them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

18. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

19. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

20. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1
Claimant
Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Claimant**
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122
9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111
9th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971
14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.
Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

4 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - **Same As Above Below!**

--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbor's front doors and started making loud	**21. 09/01/2018** **22. 26/02/2018** **23. 01/03/2018** **24. 15/03/2018** **25. 01/05/2018** **26. 29/05/2018** **27. 30/05/2018** **28. 29/08/2018** **29. 12/09/2018** **30. 12/09/2018**			**15**

	banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbor opened her front door. **26/02/2018** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbors' doors loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbor was calling the police. **01/03/2018** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **15/03/2018** **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make				

	threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. **01/05/2018** **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbors' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the				

	police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018** **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. **29/08/2018** **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018**				

	11				

5 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: This is a Police Bail date from the **15/03/2018** - **" Same As Above Below!**

--

This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018

Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Police Bail Sheet Wood Green /

Page Numbers: 115,116

115,

05/04/2018

15/03/2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

RESTRICTED (when complete

Form MG 4 A

Variation No

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT

Custody No. 01 YD | 1984 18

URN 1_1

Station Wood Green Police Station

Surname and initials CORDELL S.

The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.

If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must he made on the custody record.

I understand that I am granted hail with conditions and mast surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if 1 wish to vary any of the conditions 1 may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.

Derails of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): **Wood Green Police Station Police Station** at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/04/2018** at 10:00 am

Grounds for imposing conditions

The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary1 to prevent that person **from:** Failing to surrender to custody Committing an offence whilst on bail or: +For that person's own protection interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the

course, of justice interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing, the, course of justice Tor that person's own welfare or own interests \if child or young person)
that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person
for
(Tick as appropriate)
Season's) why conditions appear necessary
Not to attend 117 BURNCROFT Ave EN3 to prevent further offences and interference with justice Not to contact any of the Markandu family to prevent further offences and interference with justice

Signed		Signed	
(Person bailed)		(Appropriate adult)	
Surname Officer in case	SEFIL	**Ran k/Job title**	**PC No. P235331**

Station Enfield Borough
Conditions
1
2
Officer Granting Bail Time 23:42
Date 15/03/2018
Rank PS
No. PI 99321
For variations: If bail is unconditional enter all previous conditions cancelled, released an unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed" and complete MG4C.

116
15/03/2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

RESTRICTED (when complete

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT
Form MCI 4 A Variation No
NOTES
The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.
Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.
Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.
The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the number of days that the case was with the CPS.
You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.

A person is normally bailed to 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.
Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)
To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.

1. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely
2. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements

Signed
(Appropriate adult)

Officer from case Surname	**SEFIL**	Rank/Job title PC	No. P23533I
Station	**Enfield Borough**		
Officer Granting Bail	Surname **BOSS**	Rank **PS**	No. P199321
Time 23:42	Date **15/03/2018**		

for variations: If **bail** is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional, **bail'** If surety or security fs changed enter surety/security> changed" and complete MC4C
Page 2 of2
Signed
(Person bailed)
117

6 Mental Health Referral: Risk Assessment (CASCADEINFO) & Merlin - "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493 URN:
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a?	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss. INCIDENT OF CONCERN: Referred to Social Services for consideration	
OIC:	

Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Referred to other Force or external Agency	
Details:	
Level 3	-Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

47,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 URN: Checks Originator: Police	
CORDELL, SIMON, DOB:26/01/1981, Subject, 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM	
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors |No	Yes/N/ Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.

Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt _
DATE:	13/04/**2018**
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

49,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist • All sections of this form must be completed. • Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary. • THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX

	EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) Continue on plain paper THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.	
Adult Research Conducted -	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD -
	13/04/**2018**
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL,
	26/01/1981
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT - 12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	
Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN	
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	
Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.	
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	

Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report	
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	
Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.	
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	
Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.	
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	
Subject was charged with public order and criminal damage to motor bike.	
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	
Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.	
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	
Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.	
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	
Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.	
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 –	
Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.	

7 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: This is a Police Bail date from the **15/03/2018** - **"**
Same As Above Below!

--
Si Note: --
This is a Bail date from!
The **15/03/2018**
Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.

20/04/2018
Mathiyalagan went before a Judge and Reported that on the
On Thursday,
15th March 2018
15/08/2018

my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like Tucking family, fucking bastards' and tots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

7. The Defendant's mother turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

8. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries, A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.

9. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all l kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

10. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.

11. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released, I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

8 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

9

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

10

--

Disrepair!

I get doomed from a fair perspective of any good health in the near on future in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat!

11

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

12

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 15 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	77%	1009 mbar	N/A

16/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  888. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn /
  Page Numbers: 3789,3790,

--

1 To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
888. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3789,3790,
From: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 16 March **2018** 00:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Good evening, Lorraine,
No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.
Kind regards
PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 March **2018** 23:09
To: Hurford Jon A - YE
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Goy Kate V.B - YE
<Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/**2017**.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel [mail**to:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: 15 December **2017** 11:11

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS-LOGO1
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
3790,
London
N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department’s months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and as a knock-on effect, I have no other option other than to suffer because of the staffs neglect towards my life!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Fri, 16 Mar			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Broken clouds.	13 mph	↑	59%	1014 mbar	**11:50**

17/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!
I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

4

--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 17 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	46%	1019 mbar	N/A

18/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording

01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

--

1 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
Update

2 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
Update

3 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
Update

4 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

5

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

6

--

Disrepair!

Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the problems of concern, and after they Finnish letting me down in their services, as I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented conditions!

7

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

8

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Sun, 18 Mar	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		21 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	57%	1028 mbar	N/A

19/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with

my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 19 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	3 mph	↑	42%	1023 mbar	16 km

20/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get trapped and left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords and this continues in reflection to the ongoing issues raised of concern in no ton towards the Damp, Sound problems and the Heating not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes must get up kept by themselves!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 20 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		22 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	53%	1023 mbar	16 km

21/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The uncaring attitudes that I get faced with from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 21 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	22 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	53%	1020 mbar	16 km

22/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes response towards the housing disrepair problems that still do not get managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for no real business practices, and by this happening them making my safety suffer due to their staff's uninterested and reckless neglect off their Behaviour!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 22 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	22 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	57%	1009 mbar	16 km

23/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  889. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641 /
  Page Numbers: 3791,3792,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  890.! North Casework _IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment /
  Page Numbers: 3793,

3

- **I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case**
  Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/**2018**.

--

1 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Mary Gibson / Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 12:59 – "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
889. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
/ Page Numbers: 3791,3792,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 March **2018** 12:59
To: 'subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February **2018** 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
[mail**to:** Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February **2018** 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.
The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and
3792,
Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February **2018** 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA
Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 14:58 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
890.! North Casework _IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment
/ Page Numbers: 3793,3794,3795, 3796, 3797,3798,
From: North Casework
NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
Sent: 23 March **2018** 14:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment
Attachments: IOPC NEW FAQs Pre decision
question about appeals.pdf;
Leaflet for service users about transition to IOPC FINAL.pdf
Dear Miss Cordell,
As per our conversation please see the below acknowledgment in regards to your appeal.
Kind regards,
Stephanie Allsager
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

From: Sean Robinson on Behalf of North Casework
Sent: 21 February **2018** 08:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your appeal
Our reference number: 2016/067409
Force reference number: PC/6804/13
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e., by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.
Yours sincerely
Sean Robinson
Casework Administrator
Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)
Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096
www.policeconduct.gov.uk
Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct
3794,

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
on behalf of DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 06 April **2018** 07:27
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
Dear Mr Cordell,
We acknowledge the receipt of your email sent 4 April **2018** at 16.47. We note you have told us the ICO have explained you should submit a concern to them. Should you decide to do this the ICO will write to the MPS and ask us about the way we are handling your subject access request. Upon receipt of their correspondence, we will provide them with the information they have requested and they will then reply to yourself with their assessment decision.
Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April **2018** 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M
- HQ Strategy & Governance
Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
SAR Mailbox - DPA
Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:** Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk On Behalf Of
DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March **2018** 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
3795,
Good morning,
OUR **REFERENCE: 2018**020000641
REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.**2018**
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the

processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 March **2018** 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
3796,
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 14 February **2018** 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
[mail**to:** Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February **2018** 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).
3797,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February **2018** 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA
Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
3798,
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

3
Same As Above Below!
--
I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case
Accused affray, Wood Green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/**2018**.

4 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

5

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

6

--

Disrepair!

As the days and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their cliental, because I continue to express that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract the needed access to my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups!

7

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

8

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Fri, 23 Mar	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	63%	1017 mbar	N/A

24/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The housing conditions continue to be outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the

neglect of the Enfield homes neglect of contracts!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 24 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		14 °C	Light rain. Overcast.	8 mph	↑	67%	1015 mbar	N/A

25/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met f the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Sun, 25 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Scattered clouds.	18 mph	↑	51%	1012 mbar	

26/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The flat, smells and looks shameful to live in due to the damp conditions, to further the disadvantage that I get to live in every time I pay for paint and wall paper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again!

4

--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 26 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	20 mph	↑	55%	1016 mbar	

27/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  891. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn /
  Page Numbers: 3799,3800,3801,3802,

--

1 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 11:04 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
891. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3799,3800,3801,3802,
From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
on behalf of DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March **2018** 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf
Good morning,
OUR **REFERENCE: 2018**020000641
REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.**2018**
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).
3800,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 March **2018** 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February **2018** 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:** Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February **2018** 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email. We are unable to process your request as we require:
A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of "ID" and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police
3801,3802,

2 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise have gone past shocking and for sure have now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 27 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Broken clouds.	13 mph	↑	82%	1006 mbar	N/A

28/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The level of service provided by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments when I deal with them is terrible, and in my case, I get disadvantage because of the neglect and. Intentional inflection of emotional distress that I get opposed towards by their staff!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 28 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Mostly cloudy.	8 mph	↑	87%	1010 mbar	N/A

29/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me

causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Childs protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral Behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 7 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child s birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life its self, as the Article of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 29 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		7 °C	Mostly cloudy.	16 mph	↑	87%	1011 mbar	N/A

30/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I received unreliable promises of agreements of my land lords, causing me a breach of trust in relation to the problems that are to do with the damp not getting fixed in the needed efficient fair and timely manner as required by their company's stationary duties, at my loss of life and

cash expenses!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 30 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:40		7 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	71%	1004 mbar	11:40

31/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The disrepair issues remain unhurried from getting resolved in due process with concern for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes as an add-on towards my dissatisfaction of their services!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Sat, 31 Mar	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:37		5 °C	Drizzle. Low clouds.	3 mph	↑	100%	996 mbar	8 km

01/04/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
01/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

It is unfair for me to get kept in this flat in the conditions that it is in I keep contacting local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding my health and safety because of the disrepair conditions!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 1 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		6 °C	More clouds than sun.	3 mph	↑	71%	1012 mbar	N/A

02/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their statutory duties rather than displace their duties and cause neglect in my life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Mon, 2 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		10 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	88%	998 mbar	N/A

03/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department so to receive an efficient service regarding my damp heating ventilation and the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home but ended up receiving a service from the staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues another disrepair problems within my flat!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 3 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		12 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	82%	993 mbar	

04/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  893. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3810,3811,3812,3813,3814,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  896. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3832,3833,3834,3835, 3836,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  898. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell bail to return /

Page Numbers: 3845,3846,3847,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  899. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3850,3851,3852,

5

- **"I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case /**
  Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/**2018** "I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not need to attend the police station on the 05/04/**2018**. The investigation is still ongoing!"

--

1 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 14:32 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
893. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3810,3811,3812,3813,3814,
From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 04 April **2018** 14:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.
Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April **2018** 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance
Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
SAR Mailbox - DPA
Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
On Behalf Of
DPA Mail box.

SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March **2018** 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
Good morning,
OUR **REFERENCE: 2018**020000641
REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.**2018**
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion;** this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
3811,
data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March **2018** 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 February **2018** 14:27
To: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards
From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
On Behalf Of
3812,3813,3814,

2 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 16:47 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
896. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3831,3832,3833,3834,3835, 3836,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 April 2018 16:47
To: gary.quan@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Fwd.: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Dear Anna Sokol
I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one. I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any Weight to be outside the 40-day's guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.
I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.
Regards
Sent from my iPhone
On 4 Apr 2018, at 14:32,
Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
> wrote:
Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.
Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance
Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take. I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide, Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
On Behalf Of DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of
3833,
your Subject Access Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion;** this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards
From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:** Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
On
3834,
your Subject Access Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion**; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards
From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:** Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
On
3835, 3836,

3 To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
898. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell bail to return
/ Page Numbers: 3845,3846,3847,3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854,3855,
3845
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:34
To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk
p235473@met.pnn.police.uk
Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell bail to return
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:** Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Good evening, Lorraine,
No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.
Kind regards PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09
To: Hurford Jon A – YE
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Goy Kate V.B – YE
Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel
mail**to:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
3846,
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.
Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.
VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been

intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
3847,
of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
3848,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:32
To: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
[mail**to:**Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Good evening, Lorraine,
No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.
Kind regards PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09
To: Hurford Jon A – YE
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Goy Kate V.B – YE

Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel [mail**to:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
3849,
I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.
Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.
VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any

attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
3850,
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
3851,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
I understand when my son said in court where he wanted documents to be sent, but over Enfield Councils systems there is documents which state anything Enfield Council is sending to my son I have to be copied into it. Lemmy is well aware of this from a long time ago that anything Enfield Councils sends my son I have to be copied into it. Of cause anything I am copied into would not be classed as being served on my son, I should still be copied into everything and this should be on all Enfield Councils systems. We are still disputing the fact the order was served on my son correctly.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

On **25 Apr 2018, at 16:08**, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

3852,
As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Classification: OFFICIAL Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
'Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf>
3853,

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,
I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in

your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the
Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18
3854,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the
Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18
3855,

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
899. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3850,3851,3852, 3853,3854,
3850,
From: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
'Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell bail to return
Good afternoon, Ms Cordell,
I'm afraid neither myself nor PC Hurford are the officers dealing with this. We were just the officers dealing with prisoners on that day. You'll need to call 101 and ask who the officer dealing is and what the update on the crime report is, whether it has been closed or is still open for investigation. I have tried to look this up for you but at present I cannot as the systems seem to be broken. I am on emergency response teams and this will be dealt with by whoever the officer in the case is. If it is still open for investigation, I imagine he'll have to turn up.
Kind regards PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:34
To: Hurford Jon A - YE
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Goy Kate V.B - YE
Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell bail to return
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Catherine.Gov@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:**Catherine.Gov@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Good evening, Lorraine,
No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.
Kind regards PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09
To: Hurford Jon A – YE
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Goy Kate V.B - YE
3851,
Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel
mail**to:** emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.
Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed
3852,
or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.
VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com /metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by

monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
3853,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
3854,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/newsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5
"I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case /
Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! **Mathiyalagan** tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/**2018** "I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not need to attend the police station on the 05/04/**2018**. The investigation is still ongoing!"
I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case / Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of:
15/03/2018
I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not need to attend the police station on the
05/04/2018
The investigation is still ongoing!

5 **The banging Continued:** - "
--
The banging Started!

6
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

7
--
Disrepair!
Today my friends visited my home and see me shivering cold without no heating I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by

the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existent heating!

8

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 4 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		11 °C	Partly sunny.	20 mph	↑	72%	992 mbar	

05/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/04/2018

Index

- The Asbo Order Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

1

- **This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018**
  Accused affray earlier that day, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors.

2

- The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Police Bail Sheet Wood Green /
Page Numbers: 115,116
115,
05/04/2018
15/03/2018
116
15/03/2018

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Re Bail Form/
  Page Numbers: 92,93

- **4**
  Disrepair!

- **5**
  The banging Continued
  At me!

- **6**
  Working at home!

--

1 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: This is a Police Bail date from the **15/03/2018** - "
Same As Above Below!
--
This is a Bail date from the
15/03/2018
Accused affray earlier that day, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors.

2 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: This is a Police Bail date from the **15/03/2018** / Police Bail Sheet Wood Green - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Police Bail Sheet Wood Green /
Page Numbers: 115,116
115,
05/04/2018
15/03/2018

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
[redacted]

RESTRICTED (when complete

Form MG 4 A
Variation No
CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT
Custody No. 01 YD | 1984 18
URN 1_1
Station Wood Green Police Station
Surname and initials CORDELL S.
The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.
If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must he made on the custody record.
I understand that I am granted hail with conditions and mast surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if 1 wish to vary any of the conditions 1 may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.
Derails of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): **Wood Green Police Station Police Station** at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/04/2018** at 10:00 am
Grounds for imposing conditions
The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary1 to prevent that person **from:** Failing to surrender to custody Committing an offence whilst on bail or: +For that person's own protection interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the course, of justice interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing, the, course of justice Tor that person's own welfare or own interests \if child or young person)
that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person
for
(Tick as appropriate)
Season's) why conditions appear necessary
Not to attend 117 BURNCROFT Ave EN3 to prevent further offences and interference with justice Not to contact any of the Markandu family to prevent further offences and interference with justice

Signed		Signed	
(Person bailed)		(Appropriate adult)	
Surname Officer in case	SEFIL	**Ran k/Job title**	**PC No. P235331**

Station Enfield Borough
Conditions
1
2
Officer Granting Bail Time 23:42
Date 15/03/2018
Rank PS
No. PI 99321

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter all previous conditions cancelled, released an unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed" and complete MG4C.

116

15/03/2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

RESTRICTED (when complete

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT
Form MCI 4 A Variation No
NOTES
The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.
Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.
Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.
The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the number of days that the case was with the CPS.
You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.
A person is normally bailed to 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.
Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)
To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.

3. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely
4. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements

Signed
(Appropriate adult)

Officer from case Surname	**SEFIL**	Rank/Job title PC	No. P23533I
Station	**Enfield Borough**		
Officer Granting Bail	Surname **BOSS**	Rank PS	No. P199321
Time 23:42	Date **15/03/2018**		

for variations: If **bail** is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional, **bail'** If surety or security fs changed enter surety/security> changed" and complete MC4C
Page 2 of2
Signed
(Person bailed)

117

3
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Re Bail Form/ **Page Numbers: 92,93**
92,
05/04/2018 at 10:00 am
Date 15/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

RESTRICTED (when complete
Form MG 4A
Variation No
Custody No. 01 YD1984
URN
CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT
Station Wood Green Police Station Surname and initials CORDELL S.
The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.
If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.
I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. 1 have been given a copy of this form.

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/04/2018 at 10:00 am**
Grounds for imposing conditions
The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary to prevent that person **from:**

1. Failing to surrender to custody
2. Committing an offence whilst on bail
3. Interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the course of justice

Or: 'For that person's own protection |
'For that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person)
(* tick as appropriate)
No. Conditions
Reasons to why conditions appear necessary
1 Not to attend 117 Burncroft Ave EN3
To prevent further offences and interference with justice
2 Not to contact any of the Markandu family
To prevent further offences and interference with justice
For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail'' If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed- and complete MG4C.
Signed
(Appropriate adult)
Signed
(Person bailed)
Officer in case
Surname SEFIL
Rank/Job title PC' No. P235331
Station Enfield Borough

Officer Granting Bail	**Surname ROSS**	**Rank PS**	**No. P199321**
Time 23:42	**Date 15/03/2018**		

93
Date 15/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

RESTRICTED (when complete)
CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT
Custody No. 01 YD 1984
URN
Station Wood Green Police Station Surname and initials CORDELL S.
NOTES
The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If tire investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.
Further extensions to the ABP can he authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.
Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date.
You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.
The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the number of days that the case was with the CPS.
You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.
A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.
Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)
1. To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.
2. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely
3. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements
Signed
(Appropriate adult)
Signed
(Person bailed)

Officer in case Surname SEFIL	**Rank/Job title PC**	**No. P235331**
Station Enfield Borough		

Officer Granting Bail Surname ROSS
Rank PS No. P199321
Time 23:42
Date 15/03/2018 *
For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter "surety/security changed " and complete MG4C
Fonti MO 4A Variation No

4 The banging Continued: - "
--

The banging Started!

5

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

6

--

Disrepair!

I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional Behaviour!

7

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

8

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 5 Apr	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		9 °C	Passing clouds.	5 mph	↑	43%	1017 mbar	

06/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  890. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3794,3795,3796,3797,3798,

--

1 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 07:27 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
890. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3794,3795,3796,3797,3798,
From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk on behalf of DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 06 April **2018** 07:27
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
Dear Mr Cordell,
We acknowledge the receipt of your email sent 4 April **2018** at 16.47. We note you have told us the ICO have explained you should submit a concern to them. Should you decide to do this the ICO will write to the MPS and ask us about the way we are handling your subject access request. Upon receipt of their correspondence, we will provide them with the information they have requested and they will then reply to yourself with their assessment decision.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April **2018** 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance
Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
SAR Mailbox - DPA
Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:** Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk On Behalf Of
DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March **2018** 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
3795,
OUR **REFERENCE: 2018**020000641 REQUESTS DEAD LINE: 25.03.**2018**
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal

data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).
From: Lorraine
3796,
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/**2018** so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February **2018** 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February **2018** 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility
bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).
3797,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February **2018** 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
SAR Mailbox - DPA
Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement

on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

4

--

Disrepair!

The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather makes me wake up in cold and hot sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the problems get resolved soon!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 6 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Sunny.	18 mph		47%	1010 mbar	16 km

07/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I feel uncomfortable within my home and lack the enjoyment off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy agreement on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that refused to upkeep to their signed agreement with me!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 7 Apr	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	64%	1004 mbar	

08/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Dam please I continue to wrap it off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the Morning regarding the issues of disrepair!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 8 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		11 °C	Drizzle. More clouds than sun.	1 mph	↑	94%	1007 mbar	4 km

09/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  107- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM3" – Landing Page /

108- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN" Dated the 09/04/2018
Page Numbers: 107,108

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  112- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT RM1"– Landing Page /
  113- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN" Dated the 09/04/2018
  "The Same as 108"
  Page Numbers: 112,113

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  114- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "DRAFT ORDER" / AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. The Judge read the written evidence filed
  Page Numbers: 114,115

4

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off - "EXHJBIT RM1" REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN.
  Page Numbers: 140,141

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p11 to 12 + **New Pages**: 109,110
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER:
  Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

--

1
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
107- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM3" – Landing Page /
108- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN" Dated the 09/04/2018
Page Numbers: 107,108
107,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM3
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

108
9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont
Medical Centre

27 Claremont Road
Walthamstow
LONDON E17 5RJ
Tel No: 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111
9th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971
14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD
Mobile No: 07891740939
Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.
Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

2
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
112- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT RM1"– Landing Page /
113- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN" Dated the 09/04/2018
"The Same as 108"
Page Numbers: 112,113
112,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: EOOE0049
BETWEEN.
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield
-AND-
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT RM1

113
9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont
Medical Centre
27 Claremont Road
Walthamstow
LONDON E17 5RJ
Tel No: 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111
9th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971
14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD
Mobile No: 07891740939
Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance.

They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.
Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

3
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
114- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "DRAFT ORDER" / AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed
Page Numbers: 114,115
114,
District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2010**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by (he Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] (ha Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filled and the Order of **District Judge Taylor dated 09 January 2010** in which there was an ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by Instructing or permitting any other person):

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that la likely to cause physical violence end verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of hale at Bum croft Avenue, Enfield.
2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that la likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and diabase to the Claimants employees, tenants end visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to causa nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

115
09 January 2018
16 March 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in falling to comply with the order dated 09 January 2018 paragraphs 3-5of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **16 March 2018,01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS OROERED

4. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be from the date of his apprehension.
5. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
6. that the cost of the Claimant summary assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant
7. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge

Dated

4
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off - "EXHJBIT RM1" REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN.
Page Numbers: 140,141
140,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **BETWEEN:** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF** **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant** **-AND-** **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant** **EXHIBIT RM1** **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**

141
9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}**

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont
Medical Centre
27 Claremont Road
Walthamstow
LONDON
E17 5RJ
Tel No: 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111
9th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971
14 Netley Road, Walthamstow,
E17 7QD
Mobile No: 07891740939
Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.
Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

5
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p11 to 12 + **New Pages**: 109,110
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
109,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -
AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT RM1
Claimant
Defendant

110
9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow
LONDON E17 5RJ Tel No: 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111
9th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.
Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

6 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 - "Page 111 – Claim, No**: **E00ED049** / **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. / **Draft Order / 1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **3** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person): **4** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **5** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **6** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **7 AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above - **Page 112 – 8 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**. - **IT IS ORDERED** - **9** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **10** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). **11** that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of **£1,000** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **12** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. - **Page 113 – Incident of 15 March 2018 - 13** On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to

video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. - **Page 114** – **14** The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. **15** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1. **16** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. **17** As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2. **18** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. - **Page 115** – **Incident 01 March 2018 19** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. **20** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.** - **Incident 26/02/2018 - 21** I returned from work at **11:30pm** and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about **11:45pm**, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the - **Page 116** – **22** Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **23** I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid

to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3. **24** I contacted my local authority the London Borough of **Waltham Forest** and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long. **25** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. **26 Dated this** 20 day of April 2018. - Officer Of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits / ROUGH - **Page 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 –** Medical Notes, see flipbooks**. 122** – Dr H I Swedan / Claremont Medical Centre / 27 Claremont Road / Walthamstow / London / E17 5RJ. **Tel No:** 0208 527 1888. **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111. **09th April 2018.** To Whom It May Concern: **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan **26/07/1971**. 14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD. **Mobile No:** 07891740939. **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ end of **Si Note;** I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbor and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs. Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic. Yours sincerely Dr H I Swedan."
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER:
Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
111,
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):
15. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
16. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
17. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
15 March 2018
01 March 2018
26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order

dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**
IT IS ORDERED
18. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
19. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
20. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
21. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.
Dated

113,
Incident of 15 March 2018
On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018
On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

18. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

19. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

20. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

21. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

22. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115,
01 March 2018
06 March 2018.
Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

21. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

22. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

23. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

24. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,
20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.
15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old
are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.
16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.
17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.
Dated this **20 day of April 2018**
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1
Claimant
Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122
9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111
9th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971
14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

7 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

8

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

9

--

Disrepair!

The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my fault!

10

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

11

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Mon, 9 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Drizzle. Mostly cloudy.	8 mph	↑	94%	1008 mbar	4 km

10/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My new plasma TV blew up this Morning I know it's because of the damp dark been telling Enfield Council and Enfield homes about with no action being taken by themselves I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my apps and my emotional distress!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Tue, 10 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		9 °C	Low clouds.	9 mph	↑	94%	1001 mbar	6 km

11/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the tenancy and at carefree towards my well-being their reckless Behaviour towards myself is insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants me!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 11 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		8 °C	Low clouds.	7 mph	↑	87%	1008 mbar	6 km

12/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Met Police
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
  MERLIN Ref:
  18PAC087493
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
  48
  Research
  Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.
  THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) **DATE 13/04/2018 TIME 12:05**
  49
  Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]
  Signature
  Rank
  Name (Print) PALMER
  OCU/Unit YE-OPS
  Name (Print) OCU/Unit
  Warrant No: P234711
  Date: 12/04.**2018**
  50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Incident Location: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
Date From:
12/04.2018
Time From: 09:30
Date To:
12/04.2018
Time To: 09:38
Concerns: Psychological / Emotional
The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his **dwelling.**

9.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  9. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36
  12/04/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 87

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1. 2.
  Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin
  12/04/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95

--

1 **Mental Health Referral:** Risk Assessment (CASCADEINFO) & Merlin - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
46

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment:	Check
Pre-Assessment:	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Level 3 -	Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults the Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Checks	
Metropolitan Police	
Originator	Police

	CORDELL,
	SIMON,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject:	109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48

Risk Factors |No	**Yes/N| Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Research **Based on Information available to Police at this time** **I** confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt
DATE:	13/04/2018
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	

18PAC087493
Form 87F

49

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

1. All sections of this form must be completed.
2. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	12/04/2018
Date	

Printed for Warrant No.	P194501
18PAC087493 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue on plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.
have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.
The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - **13/04/2018**
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981**
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left

	with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	Subject was charged with public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

2. My Company Too Smooth: / **Time** 08:36:35 PM – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
9. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36
12/04/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 87
--
87,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 12/04/2018 08:36:35 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: re: more 002
Attachments: SI-SEND-12-04-2018.rar
002

3. My Company Too Smooth: / **Time** 11:40:05 AM – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
10. 1. 2.
Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin
12/04/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95
--
88,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 12/04/2018 11:40:05 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: re: some bits
Attachments: Simon Needs. Rar
PIP-Consultaion-filled-15-03-2018-signed.pdf
I am getting all the things I do the request it may take me a while I am looking for the Barlylands bits, but I got a lot of information running access my whole hard drives
Sc get on with this I am trying to get all info
89,
Deon Benjamin
90,
Deon Benjamin
91,
Deon Benjamin
92,
Deon Benjamin
93,
Deon Benjamin
94,
PIP-Consultaion-filled-15-03-2018-signed.pdf

- JH653813B PIP.6000
- Your reply
- Please tell us why you couldn't attend your consultation and why you couldn't contact us to re- arrange it. If you have recently moved address, please provide your new address details.

After my form was filled I got a date of the 02/12/2017 for a home assessment, the lady came on this date, but it seemed she did not bring the forms so that the assessment could be recorded, we were told a new date would be made for a home assessment and a letter sent to us in the post, it may take a little while to get the new date but one would come and the paperwork would be there this time to have it recorded, a recorded assessment was asked for and it was checked it was going to be recorded and we were told yes.
We waited for the new date and a letter came for an assessment for the 01/02/2018 but this was not a home assessment so a call was made and it seems a mistake was made so the request went in for the home assessment and we were told a new letter would come with the date.
About a week later a call was again made to check for any updates to the assessment centre, where my contact telephone number was also updated. We were told to wait for the letter with the new date we were not told on this date the home assessment was refused. We have never had a new date or letter form the assessment centre since the one dated for the 01/02/2018 which was cancelled by the assessment centre when the call was made to them to say about the home assessment.
After I got your letter dated the 15/03/2018 on the 23/03/2018 a call was made to the assessment centre on the 24/03/2018 to find out what was going on, Where we were told, it seemed after the home assessment date of the 02/12/2017 the file was sent back to the DWP I am not sure as to the reason why this happened as the assessment dated the 02/12/2017 never went ahead due to their fault with no paperwork for recording the assessment, I do not understand why the assessment centre did not do a new date for a home assessment and sent the file back to yourselves the DWP.
The lady on the phone was not able to tell me the reason the file was sent back to the DWP and a new date not set.

The DWP sent back the file in January 2018 to the assessment centre and it was then the new assessment date of the 01/02/2018 was made without anyone looking into the home assessment until after the call was made asking why a home assessment was not due to take place this call was made before the 01/02/2018 assessment date to the assessment centre,
It seems also that me knew phone number was not updated in there system as the lady said on the phone that a call was made to me and I was told the home assessment was refused on the 01/02/2018 and the 02/02/2018, I stated at this time how could I have been told it had been refused my phone number was not updated with my knew phone number on your system so how did someone call me and tell me. The lady then said sorry we tried to call you and got no reply, we stated you just said I had been told via
923
95,
hone the home assessment had been refused now you are saying you tried to call and got no reply how you can change what you are saying so easy. But I am sure when you call a cut of number it beeps to show it is cut of and no longer in use.
I was also told on the call that the DWP letter was wrong that had been sent to me stating about the missed date of assessment as being the 01/02/2018. I asked how is it wrong we had no knew dates for an assessment only the letter for the assessment of the 02/03/2018, they told us that a new date had been made of the 18/02/2018 for us to attend the assessment centre that a letter had been sent to me and a text sent to my old phone number, I was shocked when we were told this, as no knew letters had come and they had not updated there system with my knew phone number.
I told the lady I was not happy with what had gone on and asked her for an email address for a complaint to be filled, we were told they don't have an email address to send a complaint in and that they would send a complaint file pack out to us to deal with the complaint which we are now waiting on.
I do not understand why this has happened if the paperwork for having my assessment recorded on the 02/12/2017 my assessment would have gone ahead on this date. I do not understand why my file was sent back to the DWP after this and a new date was not setup. I do not understand why when the DWP sent my file back to the assessment centre it was not looked at and a home assessment addressed at this time. I do not understand why there system was not updated with my new phone number, and I do not understand why the new letter for an assessment of the 18/02/2018 has never been received as it seems that is the only letter that seems to have gone missing. and it would seem that the DWP date of the 01/02/2018 is the only date they have on their system or why would that date be put on your letter dated the 15/03/2018.
I do believe that something has gone wrong at no fault of myself, and I do believe good cause has been laid out in this letter why I did not attend the assessment centre on the 01/02/2018 and that being that this date was cancelled by the assessment centre after a call was made to them regarding why it was not a home assessment. I have not failed to call the assessment centre at any point.
Regards
Deon Benjamin
923

4 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

5

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

6

--

Disrepair!

Living in such dreadful conditions on humane the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the spare ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets this minute by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and sound issues of disrepair!

7

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

8

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Thu, 12 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

:39		8 °C	Fog.	8 mph	↑	93%	1003 mbar	4 km

13/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  "Referral Receipt"
  Page Numbers: 44,45
  44
  Enfield Triage Team
  13 APR 2010
  Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Fri 13/04.**2018** 15:47, **To:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @1 2 attachments, Form87F_7198036.pdf; J2_form78_7198036.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL Dear Team, Please see the attached for your attention. Regards,
  Kevin Kamese, MASH DSD Far Health
  45
  Blank Page!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Met Police
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
  MERLIN Ref:
  18PAC087493
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
  46, RISK ASSESSMENT

47, Originator: |Police
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes: Mental Health concerns
48, Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) **DATE:** 13/04.**2018** TIME: 12:05
49, Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]
Signature:
Rank:
Name (Print) PALMER
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No: P234711
Date: 12/04.**2018**
50, Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Incident Location: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
Date From: 12/04.**2018**
Time From: 09:30
Date To: 12/04.**2018**
Time To: 09:38
Concerns: Psychological / Emotional
The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. Have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Apr **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:12 + 13
12
Notes
13
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan **2018** due to non-engagement. Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". E**mail to** EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
Cc: The Mash Team.
Dear EIS
Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)

This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on
12/04/2018
(see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

11.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  11. 1. 2.
  Mother omg Simon, I can't find it 13-04-2018 -06-08
  13/04/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 96

--

1 Mental Health Referral: "Referral Receipt" / Risk Assessment (CASCADEINFO) & Merlin - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 44,45
44

FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD... **Page 1 of 2**
FW: 18PAC087493 -11214451 [SEC= OFFICIAL] Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk> Fri 13/04/2018 15:47 **Triage Team.** 13 APR **2010** **To:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @1 2 attachments Form87F_7198036.pdf J2_form78_7198036.pdf; Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Team, Please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese MASH DSD Far Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB

T 020 8379 3959
—Original Message—
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Friday, April 13,2018 12:07:56 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number. Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **from:** Enfield PPD Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
13/04/2018

45

FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 2 of 2

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
13/04/2018

2 Mental Health Referral: Risk Assessment (CASCADEINFO) & Merlin - "
Same As Above Below!

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
46

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment:	Check
Pre-Assessment:	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Level 3 -	Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

47

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Checks	
Metropolitan Police	
Originator	Police
	CORDELL,
	SIMON,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject:	109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48

Risk Factors |No	**Yes/N| Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Research **Based on Information available to Police at this time** **I** confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt
DATE:	**13/04/2018**
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

49

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
3. All sections of this form must be completed. **4.** Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary. THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	

Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	12/04/2018
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P194501
18PAC087493 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue on plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.
have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.
The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted	**Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - 13/04/2018**
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981**
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN

15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	Subject was charged with public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

3 NHS: Iain Williams Nursing / EAS Screening / **Time** 16:19 -
Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:12 + 13
12
--
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40

Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
13
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
Cc: The Mash Team;
Dear EIS
Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)
This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.
We received a police notification regarding contact on
12/04/2018
(See uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

4. My Company Too Smooth: / **Time** 08:41 PM – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
11. 1. 2.
Mother omg Simon, I can't find it 13-04-2018 -06-08
13/04/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 96
--
96,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 13/04/2018 06:08:41 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: re: check these
Attachments: SI-SEND-12-04-2018-001.rar
omg Simon I have check and recheck and recheck this document for the festival and I can't find it if it is not in any of these files, I don't know what to say I even check all emails and your emails I think you used barley land and changed the name to lee valley so I have also included them in this WinRAR

5 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

6

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

7

--

Disrepair!

When I first moved into this property and never understood the problems of disrepair, I was contempt and therefore happy while I enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed the issues, I raise of concern to the Enfield Council in Enfield homes correct departments and received no correct follow-ups I feel further if satisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems will ever get a dress in their responses time!

8

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Fri, 13 Apr	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		9 °C	Overcast.	8 mph	↑	82%	1007 mbar	

14/04/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
14/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes where efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even no re than ever necessarily I am not sure what it is no re painful to me this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine stress unrightfully!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Sat, 14 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		9 °C	Overcast.	8 mph	↑	82%	1007 mbar	

15/04/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
15/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other right of mine and many other people's rights mean that these problems of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way is does as it is causing me to have no enjoyment out of my flat and emotional distress!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Sun, 15 Apr	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	77%	1009 mbar	

16/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat and agree to take action with repairing the problems but their staff not following the company's stationery duties of care towards my person leaves me in a worse condition!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 16 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Broken clouds.	13 mph	↑	59%	1014 mbar	

17/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues but did not prosiest to be established in a fair and equal manner that took my safety and health into account due to the disrepair matters!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Tue, 17 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		18 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	46%	1019 mbar	

18/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **A letter from my solicitor stating that he is writing to** keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him"

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  18/04/2018
  01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018.mp3
  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  18/04/2018
  01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018.mp3
  Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording

18/04/2018
01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018.mp3
Update

--

1 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: - "
Same As Above Below!
--
A letter from my solicitor stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him"

2 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
18/04/2018
01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018.mp3
Update

3 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
18/04/2018
01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018.mp3
Update

4 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
18/04/2018
01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018.mp3
Update

5 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

6

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

7

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damaged to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

8

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Wed, 18 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		21 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	57%	1028 mbar	

19/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 19 Apr **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr **2018**
  Aurelie Crombe Nursing
  Page Numbers:12
  Enfield Early Intervention Service
  Referral discussed in team meeting
  Re-referral
  PLAN
  write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP

2

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.
  120- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" /
  121- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" /
  Dated: 20/04/2018
  Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

3

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with
  Page Numbers: 191-192

  4
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
  Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

  5
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER:
  Pages:111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

--

1 NHS: Aurelie Crombe Nursing / Referral Discussed in Team Meeting Re-Referral / **Time** 09:34 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
--
Page Numbers:12
--
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:34
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention Service
Referral Discussed in Team Meeting Re-Referral
PLAN
write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP
13
EAS screening

Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work.
Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable".
Email to EIS as follows:
Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk;
Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
...Cc: The Mash Team;
Dear EIS
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.
We received a police notification regarding contact on 12.4.18. (See uploaded docs for details). Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook.
I tried to phone but his number is unavailable.
RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health.
I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

2
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.
120- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" /
121- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" / Dated: 20/04/2018
Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124
119,
Date: 11/05/2018
20/04/2018
01/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court	Edmonton County Court
Claim no.	E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable] (If applicable)	0079006
Ref. no.	**********
Warrant no. (If applicable)	Help with Fees -
Claimant's name (including ref.)	

The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)
Defendant's name (Including ref.)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date: 11/05/2018

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
   London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Are you a Claimant?
Defendant
Legal Representative? Yes
Other (please specify)
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant

1. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
2. The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated 20/04/2018 as further breaches of the injunction order took place on 01/05/2018. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.
3. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No
4. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
5. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
6. Give details of any fixed trial date or period? 30/05/2018. 2pm
7. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
8. Who should be served with this application?
9. 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question at a hearing? Yes
10. without a hearing
11. at a telephone hearing
12. Hours [15| Minutes

District Judge
Defendant

120,
09/01/2018
01/05/2018

20/04/2018
Dated 11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
I/] the attached witness statement □ the statement of case m the evidence set out in the box below
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet
An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**
The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**
The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.
A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Dated 11/05/2018
~~Applicant's legal representative) ('s4itigation fiJend)~~
Full name Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
~~Applicants I eg ii represe ntat i ve's) ('s titigatiorvjriend)~~
Position or office held Solicitor _ (if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
If applicable
London Borough of Enfield
legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Phone no. 0208 379 8323
Fax no.
DX no. 90615 Enfield 1
Postcode EN1 3 X A
E-mail address
Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

121,
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
Hearing on **30/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Name of court
Edmonton County Court
Fee account no.
(if applicable)
007 9 006
Warrant no.
Of applicable)
Claim no.
E00ED049
Help with Fees - Ref. no.
Claimant's name (including ref.)
The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell
20/04/2018
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you're a (2 Claimant

CD Defendant ? Yes
Legal Representative?
Other (please specify?
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant is seeking an order for the defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
6. How long do you think the hearing will last?

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Date
at a hearing? Yes
without a hearing?
at a telephone hearing?
Hours
|30 j Minutes
Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm**
District
Defendant
N244 Application notice (06.16)

122
Dated 19/04/2018
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statements.
the statement of case?
the evidence set out in the box below. Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Dated 19/04/2018
~~ApplicantTsTegal representative)('s litigation friend)~~
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
~~Applicant's legal representative's) ^ litigation friend)~~
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated 19/04/2018
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield	
Postcode	EN1 3XY

E-mail address
Ludmilla. lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	906015 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

123
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated**20/04/2018** (part 10)

1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burn croft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

2. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

3. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

4. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

5. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

6. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

Extra Biro text

124
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

7. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

8. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -

24.11.2013 a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or

24.11.2014 a warrant of arrest.

- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-

(a) deal with the matter; or

(b) adjourn the proceedings.

9. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

Extra Biro text

3
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with
Page Numbers: 191-192
191,
30th May 2018
05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018
11/05/2018
Dated **14 May 2018**
20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'
UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**
AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application
2. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** ~~the amended application~~ on by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.moncyclalm.gov.uk to and out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
for committal dated **20/04/2018.**
Produced by; D. Humphreys
CJR.0G5C

192,
14 May 2018
30th May 2018.
20/04/2018.
05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018
Dated **14 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	**14 May 2018**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN
ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**
AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated **20/04/2018.**
2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018,** together with the application notice dated 11.05.**2018** ~~the amended~~ ~~applicatio~~n by email upon Miss Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated **14 May 2018**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. II will save you time and money. Go to iww.moneyclalm.gov.uk to find out more.
Produced by: D. Humphreys
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
CJR.0G5C

4 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Application Notice / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 100** – **N244 Application notice** / **For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.** - **Claim no. EOOED049**. - **Name of court;** Edmonton County Court. - **Fee account no. (If applicable.)** - **Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)** 0079 006. - **Warrant no. (If applicable)** - **Claimant's name (including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield. - **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell. - **Date Top: 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**.- What is your name or? if your area legal representative, the name of your firm? - **1** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. - **Are you Claimant:** Marked as. **2** yes. - What order are you asking the court to make and why? **3** The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81. **4** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs. - Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? **5** "Marked as" Yes. - How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as. **6** "At hearing." - How long do you think the hearing will last? **7** "Marked as" 30. - Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? - Give details of any fixed trial date or period**: 8** Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm.** - What level of Judge does your hearing need? - Who should be served with this application? - 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9." - **Page 101** – What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? The attached witness statement: Marked as. **13** No. The statement of case: Marked as. **14** No. The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as. **15** Yes. If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as. **16** Blank. - **Statement of Truth** - **17** (I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **18** Full name Ludmilla lyavoo. - Name of applicant's legal representative's firm - **19** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor. (If signing on behalf of firm or company) Signature and address details. **Signed: - 20** Marked as, yes. - **Date Top: - 21 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: - 22 19/04/2018.** - **Page 102** – Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10) **1** On

09/01/2018 the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: **2** The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person: **a. Clause 3**: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 7**: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **3** The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. **4** The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** - **5** The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. **6** The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. **7** On **01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told - **Page 103** – him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.** - **8** On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **a.** It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: **b.** This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or a warrant of arrest. **c.** The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or adjourn the proceedings. **d.** The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same.

However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. **e.** The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal."
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 +
New Pages: 100,101,102,103
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
100,
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018
09.01.2018
30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Claim no. EOOED049
Name of court Edmonton County Court
Fee account no.
(If applicable)
Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)
0079 006
Warrant no. (If applicable)
Claimant's name (**including ref.**)
The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (**including ref.**)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018
1. What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes
3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated
09.01.2018
with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.
3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.
4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Hearing on
30/05/2018, 2pm
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
The attached witness statement: Marked as, No
The statement of case: Marked as, No
The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank
Statement of Truth
(l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
Signed: Marked as, yes
Date Top:
20/04/2018
Dated Bottom:
19/04/2018

102,
20.04.2018
09/01/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)
11. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:
The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:
Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.
12. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.
13. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**
14. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.
15. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.
16. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made

them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

17. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

18. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

6. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
7. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
8. a warrant of arrest.
9. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
10. adjourn the proceedings.

19. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

20. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

5 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 - "Page 111** – **Claim, No**: **E00ED049** / **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. / **Draft Order / 1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **3** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person): **4** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **5** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **6** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **7 AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above - **Page 112** – **8 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**. - **IT IS ORDERED** - **9** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **10** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). **11** that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of **£1,000** to

be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **12** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. - **Page 113** – **Incident of 15 March 2018** - **13** On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. - **Page 114** – **14** The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. **15** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1. **16** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. **17** As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2. **18** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. - **Page 115** – **Incident 01 March 2018** **19** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud

banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. **20** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.** - **Incident 26/02/2018** - **21** I returned from work at **11:30pm** and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about **11:45pm**, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the - **Page 116** – **22** Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **23** I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3. **24** I contacted my local authority the London Borough of **Waltham Forest** and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long. **25** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. **26 Dated this** 20 day of April 2018. - Officer Of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits / ROUGH - **Page 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 –** Medical Notes, see flipbooks**. 122** – Dr H I Swedan / Claremont Medical Centre / 27 Claremont Road / Walthamstow / London / E17 5RJ. **Tel No:** 0208 527 1888. **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111. **09th April 2018.** To Whom It May Concern: **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan **26/07/1971**. 14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD. **Mobile No:** 07891740939. **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ end of **Si Note;** I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbor and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs. Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic. Yours sincerely Dr H I Swedan."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p14 to 25 +
New Pages: DRAFT ORDER:
Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
111,
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):
22. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
23. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
24. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
15 March 2018
01 March 2018
26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

25. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

26. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

27. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

28. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113,

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

24. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The

ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

25. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

26. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

27. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115,

01 March 2018

06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

25. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

26. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

27. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

28. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1
Claimant
Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Claimant**
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122
9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27 Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17 5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888

Fax No: 0208 527 8111
9th April 2018
To Whom It May Concern:
RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971
14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.
Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

5 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

6
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

7
--
Disrepair!
My front room lights keep flickering on and off because of the damp in my flat and I believe that this id dangerous!

8

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 19 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	25 °C	Sunny.	3 mph	↑	42%	1023 mbar	16 km

20/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing/
  Page Numbers: p1 & 2 +
  New Pages: 98,99
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
  Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 +
  New Pages: 100,101,102,103
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Statement of Markandu Math /
  Page Numbers: p7 to 8 + **New Pages**: 104,105
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Statement of Markandu Math /
  Page Numbers: p7 to 8 +
  New Pages: 104,105
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108,
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p09 to 13 +
  New Pages: 106,107,108,109,110
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p14 to 25 +
  New Pages:
  DRAFT ORDER:
  Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

7

- **"A Letter sent to my home / Doctors"**
  Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Enfield Early Intervention Team
  Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD
  Page Numbers: 51
  51
  Dear Simon, **Re:** Simon Cordell D.O.B: 26 Jan 1981, NHS Number: 434 096 1671/ Rio Number: 11214451. We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you. Please contact Lucas House

  9
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 20 Apr **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr **2018**
  Georgina Lamb Social Worker
  Page Numbers:12
  Enfield EIS
  Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads.
  Discharge from caseload if no reply by
  07/05/2018

  10
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER" / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / **Date:** 02/05/2018 - **Re:** LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
  Page Numbers: 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96

  11
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
  1 of 6.
  Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101,102

  12
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  109- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application. on the bails of a breach of the Interim Injunction order Dated: 09/01/2018 / Claims of Assault – 1 of 3.
  Page Numbers: 109,110,111

13

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  125- Claim number: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.
  Page Numbers: 125,126,127,128,129,130

14

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / "Date Edited"
  Page Numbers: 137,138,139

15

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI"
  Page Numbers: 144-148

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Application Notice / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 100** – **N244 Application notice** / **For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. - Claim no. EOOED049**. - **Name of court;** Edmonton County Court. - **Fee account no. (If applicable.) - Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)** 0079 006. - **Warrant no. (If applicable) - Claimant's name (including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield. - **Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell. - **Date Top: 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**.- What is your name or? if your area legal representative, the name of your firm? - **1** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. - **Are you Claimant:** Marked as. **2** yes. - What order are you asking the court to make and why? **3** The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81. **4** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs. - Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? **5** "Marked as" Yes. - How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as. **6** "At hearing." - How long do you think the hearing will last? **7** "Marked as" 30. - Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? - Give details of any fixed trial date or period**: 8** Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm. -** What level of Judge does your hearing need? - Who should be served with this application? - 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9." - **Page 101** – What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? The attached witness statement: Marked as. **13** No. The statement of case: Marked as. **14** No. The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as. **15** Yes. If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as. **16** Blank. - **Statement of Truth - 17** (I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **18** Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo. - Name of applicant's legal representative's firm - **19** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor. (If signing on behalf of firm or company) Signature and address details. **Signed: - 20** Marked as, yes. - **Date Top: - 21 20/04/2018**. - **Dated Bottom: - 22 19/04/2018. - Page 102** – Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10) **1** On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant),

attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: **2** The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person: **a. Clause 3**: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 7**: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **3** The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. **4** The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** - **5** The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. **6** The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him. **7** On **01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told - **Page 103** – him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.** - **8** On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **a.** It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: **b.** This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or a warrant of arrest. **c.** The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or adjourn the proceedings. **d.** The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. **e.** The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. EOOED049

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (**including ref.**)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (**including ref.**)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

1. What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated
09.01.2018
with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.
3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.
4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Hearing on
30/05/2018, 2pm
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
The attached witness statement: Marked as, No
The statement of case: Marked as, No
The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank
Statement of Truth
(l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details
Signed: Marked as, yes
Date Top:
20/04/2018
Dated Bottom:
19/04/2018

102,
20.04.2018
09/01/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)

21. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

22. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

23. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

24. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

25. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

26. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was

asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

27. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

28. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

11. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
12. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
13. a warrant of arrest.
14. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
15. adjourn the proceedings.

29. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

30. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

2 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018** / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 104** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan. **3. Dated 20 April 2018. Claim No**: E00ED049. **In The Edmonton County Court Between**: {Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell / Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. / **1** I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS - 3** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since **11/09/2018. - 4** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 105** – **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018. 6** The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on 10th January 2018 while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server. **7** The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following: **a. Clause 3**; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4**: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5**: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of

flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 1:** A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **8** The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days. **Dated:** **20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + **New Pages**: 104,105
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
104,
Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018
11/09/2018
I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since
11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/2018
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

11/09/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since**

11/09/2018

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

105

09th January 2018
10th January 2018
Dated: 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

i. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
j. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
k. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
l. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:
Dated: 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 -** "**Page 106** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan. **3. Dated 20 April 2018. 4. 20/04/2018. 5.** CLAIM NO: **E00ED049.** In The Edmonton County Court / **Between**: - **{Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan**. - I, Mrs. Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **- I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 107** – **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**. - **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018**. **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. - **Page 108** – The situation has left me and my family

terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under **exhibit RM1.** - **8.** There were further incidents on **11 November 2017**. On **02-03 January 2018** - **01 March 2018** And **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. **11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction. Officer of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits. / **Dated this 20 day of April 2018**. Edmonton County Court / 59 Fore Street / Edmonton / London / N18 2TN / London Borough of Enfield / **Dated: 20 April 2018.**"

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + **New Pages**: 106,107,108, Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated
20 April 2018
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,
20/04/2018
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018

01/03/2018
26/02/2018
11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
26 February
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.
AFFIDAVITS
Dated:
20/04/2018
REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
8. There were further incidents on
11 November 2017
On
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February
where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.
10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.
11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
Dated this
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated: 20 April 2018

4 **Twice here** **Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018** till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018** / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 104** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan. **3. Dated 20 April 2018. Claim No**: E00ED049. **In The Edmonton County Court Between**: {Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell / Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan. / **1** I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. **2** Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. - **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS - 3** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since **11/09/2018.** - **4** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 105** – **5** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018. 6** The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on 10th January 2018 while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server. **7** The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following: **a. Clause 3**; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4**: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5**: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 1:** A power

of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **8** The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days. **Dated:** **20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + **New Pages**: 104,105
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated 20 April **2018**

20/04/2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

11/09/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since

11/09/2018

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

m. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
n. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

o. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
p. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.
5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:
Dated: 20 April **2018**
20/04/2018

5 Twice ? Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Witness Statement of Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 -** "**Page 106** – **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant. **2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan. **3.** Dated **20 April 2018. 4. 20/04/2018**. **5.** CLAIM NO: **E00ED049.** In The Edmonton County Court / **Between**: - **{Claimant} The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield -And- (Defendant) Mr Simon Cordell Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan**. - I, Mrs. Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. **- I Will Say as Follows - 1.** I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. - **Page 107** – **2.** I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**. - **3.** I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated **20 April 2018**. **4.** Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me. **5.** We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons. **6.** I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest. **7.** I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms. - **Page 108** – The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under **exhibit RM1.** - **8.** There were further incidents on **11 November 2017**. On **02-03 January 2018** - **01 March 2018** And **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents. **9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old

are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment. **10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches. **11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction. Officer of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits. / **Dated this 20 day of April 2018**. Edmonton County Court / 59 Fore Street / Edmonton / London / N18 2TN / London Borough of Enfield / **Dated: 20 April 2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p09 to 13 +
New Pages: 106,107,108,109,110
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated 20 April **2018**
20/04/**2018**
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on 05 March **2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated
20 April **2018**
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.
The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.
AFFIDAVITS
Dated:
20/04/2018
REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
8. There were further incidents on
11 November 2017
On
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February
where Mr Cordell harassed me but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.
10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.
11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
Dated this
20 day of April **2018**
20/04/2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated: 20 April **2018**

6 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018; Till **09/08/2018** / Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan **Dated 20 April 2018 -** "**Page 111** – **Claim, No**: **E00ED049** / **In the Edmonton County Court Between:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant -And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant. / **Draft Order / 1** Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court. **2 AN APPLICATION** was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. **3** The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person): **4** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **5** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **6** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **7 AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above - **Page 112** – **8 AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**. - **IT IS ORDERED** - **9** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension. **10** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due). **11** that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of **£1,000** to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant. **12** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. - **Page 113** – **Incident of 15 March 2018** - **13** On Thursday, **15th March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us.

t could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service. - **Page 114** – **14** The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son. **15** The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1. **16** The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day. **17** As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2. **18** The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school. - **Page 115** – **Incident 01 March 2018 19** My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police. **20** We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.** - **Incident 26/02/2018 - 21** I returned from work at **11:30pm** and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about **11:45pm**, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I

thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the - **Page 116** – **22** Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **23** I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3. **24** I contacted my local authority the London Borough of **Waltham Forest** and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long. **25** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. **26 Dated this** 20 day of April 2018. - Officer Of the Court Appointed by The Judge to Take Affidavits / ROUGH - **Page 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 –** Medical Notes, see flipbooks**. 122** – Dr H I Swedan / Claremont Medical Centre / 27 Claremont Road / Walthamstow / London / E17 5RJ. **Tel No:** 0208 527 1888. **Fax No:** 0208 527 8111. **09th April 2018.** To Whom It May Concern: **RE:** Revathy Mathiyalagan **26/07/1971**. 14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD. **Mobile No:** 07891740939. **Si Note:** Pen used to write down other address of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ end of **Si Note;** I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbor and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs. Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic. Yours sincerely Dr H I Swedan."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + **New Pages**: DRAFT ORDER:

Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDEL

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018**

in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

- From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
- From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation,

harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

- From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimants' employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above
DRAFT ORDER
CLAIM NO: E00ED049
15/03/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated 09 January **2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated 09 January **2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on
15 March 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February 2018
IT IS ORDERED
(1) that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
(2) that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
(5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
(6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.
Dated: "Marked as" Blank

15/03/2018
Thursday
Incident of 15 March 2018
On Thursday
15th March **2018**
my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like Tucking family, fucking bastards' and tots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.
I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.
6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started

to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

7. The Defendant's mother turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

8. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries, A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.

9. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all l kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

10. As a result of the assault, l had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.

11. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released, I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

01/03/2018

Incident 01 March 2018

12. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11 am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

13. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March **2018**.

Incident

26/02/2018

14. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, [went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit: **MM3**

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation but the process is taking long.
17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED by the judge
Dated this 20 day of April **2018**
Singed: Yes
Dated: **20/04/2018**

7 NHS Si Note: - "
Same As Above Below!
--
"**A Letter sent to my home" - Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House** Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text.

8 Mental Health Referral: - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Enfield Early Intervention Team
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD
Page Numbers: 51
51
Enfield Health
Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
To be opened by addressee only
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Enfield Early Intervention Team
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
20 April 2018
Dear Simon
Re: Simon Cordell D.O.B: 26 Jan 1981
NHS Number: 434 096 1671/ **Rio Number:** 11214451
We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you.
We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you.
Please contact Lucas House switchboard on 0208 702 3100, and ask to speak to Georgina.
I look forward to hearing from you within the next 10 days.

If we have not heard from you within this time, we will assume that you do not wish to have any support at the moment.
Yours sincerely,
Georgina Lamb
Care Coordinator / Social Worker
Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield
BEH Chair: Michael Fox
BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane

9 NHS: Aurelie Crombe Nursing / Enfield EIS / **Time** 15:23 -
Same As Above Below!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018
Georgina Lamb Social Worker
Page Numbers:12
--
Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:23
Georgina Lamb Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Validated by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield EIS
Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads.
Discharge from caseload if no reply by 7.5.18.

10
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER" / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer /
Date: 02/05/2018 –
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
Page Numbers: 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96
88,
02May2018
20 April 2018
01 May 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018
20 April 2018

20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please Legal Services reply **to:** po Box 50,
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk
Phone: 020 8379 4834
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 2May2018
Dear Mr Cordell
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 20 April 2018**
Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated 24 April **2018**
2. Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents:
3. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
4. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
5. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.
Yours faithfully,
Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer

for Director of Law and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
www.enfleld.gov.uk
(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

89.
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / Ludmilla Lyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018**

90.
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / Ludmilla Lyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018**

91,
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

2. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

3. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

4. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

5. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

6. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told

92,
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made

them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

7. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

8. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
- a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
- a warrant of arrest.
- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may –
- deal with the matter; or
- adjourn the proceedings.

9. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

10. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

93,

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number E00ED049

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
Claimant the London Borough of Enfield
Defendant Mr Simon Cordell
(Including ref,) LS/C/L1/I55584-
(**Including ref.**)
If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be
it to prison
prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.
On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.
AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;
1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN, when corresponding with the conn, please address Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclulm.gov.uk to find out more.
N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by; Darren Civil
CJR105

94,
08th January 2019
05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield,

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor further information

95,
09/01/2018

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**
and expires on the **09/01/2019**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name of court

THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Claimant's name (Including ref.)

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

N110A

Claim No. E00EDO49

Power of arrest

Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Defendant's name (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL

Date order made 09/01/2018 Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR

Order made under (Insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**

and expires on the **09/01/2019**

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;

2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant's address
PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA
Claimant's phone number

96

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

11
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
1 of 6.
Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101

97,
20 April 2016
11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan**
3. **Dated 20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I'm the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

98,
09th January 2018

10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.**
5. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.
6. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:
7. Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
8. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause Intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
9. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
10. Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

The following Incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

99,

15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

100,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

12. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an, assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

13. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

14. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

15. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while l being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the Injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This Is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

101
01 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

16. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who It was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was Inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

17. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

18. returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to gel something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

19. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit **MM3.**

20. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

- would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated this 20 day of April 2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET, EDMONTON

12
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
109- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application. on the bails of a breach of the Interim Injunction order Dated: 09/01/2018 / Claims of Assault – 1 of 3.
Page Numbers: 109,110,111
109,
11 September 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan**
3. **Dated 20 April 2016**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JO make this statement believing It to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement la within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bancroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My Rat la located two floors above Mr Cordell ad (thereafter the Defendant* 1). I live there will my husband Markandu and my child who is 3-year-old. I have been housed to that Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property tinea **11 September 2018** the Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation

110,
09 January 2018
15 March 2010
20 April 2016
09 January 2010

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for ins Defendant's commented on the basis of a breach of the interim Injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **15 March 2010** end confirm the fact stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2016.**
4. Mr Cordell harassed abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed end to break two of his teeth. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could

see the facial injuries bleeding and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, Interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police diction was wrong, as there was clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the Incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breech of the Injunction order so It could decide on Me arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feel that the Intern Injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2010** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refutes to enforce the terms of the order despite deer evidence that Mr Corded has breached the terms.

111

11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018 and 28 February
Date: 20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under Exhibit RM 1.

4. There was further incident on **11 November 2017**, on **02-03 January 2018**, **01 March 2018** and **28 February** were Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching The Injunction order all they **would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without Invert gating the Incidents.**

5. I feel let down by the System and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved Out of the estate aa myself my husband and 3-year-old were afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

6. I feel that the evidence of the Injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the Injunction is Ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me end

my family. We therefore hope that the Court wilt support us and take appropriate action following the breaches.

7. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in tight of (he recent incident*, to commit the Defendant lo an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the Injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Date: 20/04/2018

13

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

125- Claim number: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.

Page Numbers: 125,126,127,128,129,130

125,

Dated **20 April 2018**

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018.** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:

126,
09th January 2018
10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.**

5. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

6. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to pause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

6. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

127,
15 March 2018
15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15 March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot, but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed

the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

128,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.
9. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of [redacted] written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**
10. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.
11. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**
12. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

129,
Incident **01 March 2018**
06 March 2018
Incident **26/02/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

13. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

14. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018**

Incident **26/02/2018**

15. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

16. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Sweden as seen in exhibit MM3.

17. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

18. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BV THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated this 20 day of April 2018

14
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / "Date Edited"
Page Numbers: 137,138,139
137,
Dated **20 April 2018**
I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

138,
09 January 2018
March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2018.**

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

139
11 November 2017
on 02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February
Dated this **0 Day of April 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

8. There were further incidents on **11 November 2017, on 02-03 January 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

Dated this 0 Day of April 2018

15
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI"
Page Numbers: 144-148
144,
Dated **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 2
4. Dated 10 May 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is tote and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

145,
05 February and 20 April 2018
30 May 2018
10 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
02 May 2018
dated 20 April 2018
01 May 2018.
30 May 2018.
09 January 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

6. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** arid 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018.** I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

146,
01 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.
01 May 2018
02 May 2018
01 May 2018
01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018;** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.
Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February
and **20 April 2018.**

8. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'.

9. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

10. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018**

11. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

147,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

1. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

148,
30 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

3. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.
4. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

16 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

17

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

18

--

Disrepair!

My bedroom is starting to get so cold in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working!

19

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

20

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Fri, 20 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		22 °C	Sunny.	7 mph		53%	1023 mbar	16 km

21/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Mould on the walls and the ceiling has taken over the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 21 Apr	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		22 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	53%	1020 mbar	16 km

22/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!
Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams' staff have favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to steeling the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 22 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		22 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	57%	1009 mbar	16 km

23/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I continually got lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them explaining that the work would start straight away because it never did start in time once it got agreed!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 23 Apr	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	63%	1017 mbar	

24/04/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
24/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  116- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – 24/04/2018 - Before District Judge Lethem s - UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 116

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  DRAFT ORDER
  / Page Numbers: 3,4

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing
  / Page Numbers: 62,63,64,65

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing
  / Page Numbers: 99,

--

1
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

116- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – 24/04/2018 - Before District Judge Lethem s - UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 116
116
24/04/2018
20/04/2018
01/05/2018
24/04/2018
20th April 2018
20/04/2018
May 2018
Dated: 24/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
24/04/2018
Before District Judge Lethem s – UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated
20/04/2018
IT IS
ORDERED THAT:
116.1- The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the
01/05/2018
at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
--

NOTICE OF HEARING OF APPLICATION

In the County Court at Edmonton
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049
Dated: 24/04/2018
1ST Claimant: Ref LS/C/L1/155584

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL
Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN
UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice
AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated 20th April 2018

20/04/2018

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the

May 2018

at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary I implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delay unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a differ court. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you are at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may want to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not at the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
Dated:
24/04/2018

2
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
DRAFT ORDER
/ Page Numbers: 3,4
3,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NUMBER:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(CLAIMANT!
MR SIMON CORDELL
(DEFENDANT)
DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE
If you do not obey this Order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison
If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Circuit/ District Judge
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:
8. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
9. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

4,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
12. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
13. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
14. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
15. Costs in the case

3 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the **25/06/2018** / N110A Power of Arrest – "**Page 62** – "**Notes Inside.**"
Same As Above Below!

--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing
/ Page Numbers: 62,63,64,65
62,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Acknowledgment of Service

(Part 8 claim)

63,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Acknowledgment of Service
(Part 8 claim)

64,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Acknowledgment of Service
(Part 8 claim)

65

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction (General Form)

Name of court	EDMONTON COUNTY, COURT 1
Claim No.	E0 0 ED 0 4 9
Claimant's Name and Ref	THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L 157255)
Defendant's Name and Ref.	MR SIMON CORDELL
Fee Account no.	0079006

Notes on completion
Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate
(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application
2)Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to
By application in pending proceedings Under Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR C 2014
This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules
This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998
Yes
(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no
The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:
mandatory order is sought.
The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)
TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INK 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.
TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) w
FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE

CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,
ENFIELD.
FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,
ENFIELD.
FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE
The court office at
is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number N16A General form of application for injunction (05.14)
This form is reproduced from http://hmctsformfinder.
iustice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection.
Contains public sector set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').
Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

4
Same As Above Below!
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing
/ Page Numbers: 99
99,
Date 24 April 2018
dated 20th April 2018
th May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date 24 April 2018
Ref LS/C/L1/155584
Claim Number E00ED049

In the County Court at Edmonton
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD 1st Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL 1st Defendant

Ref
Notice of Hearing of Application
Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN
UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice
AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 20th April 2018**
IT IS ORDERED THAT: 1. The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take
place at 10:00 am on the **May 2018** at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18
2TN.
Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specify or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delay unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a differ court. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to y< hearing.
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases bits you are required to attend Court the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you are at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may w to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the C Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.monevclaim.go to finds out more.
N244A Notice of Hearing of Application
Produced by: S DEMETR CJI

5 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

6

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

7

--

Disrepair!

Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team’s members misled me into believe that!

8

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Tue, 24 Apr	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		14 °C	Light rain. Overcast.	8 mph	↑	67%	1015 mbar	

INDEXED Injunction Time line I Received

25/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  891. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (51) /
  Page Numbers: 3803,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  892. Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 3804,3805,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  893. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3815,3816,3817,3818,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  894. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 3819,3820,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  895. Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3825,3826,3827,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  896. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 3837,3838,3839,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  897. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 3843,3844,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  898. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3848,3849,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  900. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 3855,3856,3857,3858,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  901. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641 /
  Page Numbers: 3859,3860,3861,

11

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  902. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,

12.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  901. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
  25/04/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 97,98,99,100,101

13.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  898. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
  25/04/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 102
  103,104,105,106,107,108
  109,110,111,112,113,114
  115,116,117,118,119,120
  121,122,123,124,125,126
  127,128

--

1 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
891. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (51)
/ Page Numbers: 3803,

2 Lemmy & Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / **Your appeal / Time 15:53 – "**
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
892. Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3804,3805,
3805,
Sent: 25 April **2018** 15:53
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
892. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
/ Page Numbers: 3806,3807,3808,3809,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 15:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
3807,
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
3808,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DPA Mail box.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641
REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
3809,
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500
(783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email. We are unable to process your request as we require:
□□A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

3 Enfield Council Email: From Ludmilla Lyavoo / **Time** 16:40 - "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
893. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3815,3816,3817,3818,
3815
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Mrs. Cordell,
Just to clarify, you are mentioning that the Council should copy you to all correspondence it sends to your son
Simon Cordell. Your request raised earlier today relates to a committal application which we lodged in the Edmonton County Court on 20.04.2018. However, the service of that document was affected by the Court and not the Council. Therefore, as far as we are concerned the committal application was duly served upon Simon Cordell as it was sent by the Court on the address recorded against their system. You are welcome to raise the issue of service at the committal hearing but our view is that your email of today acknowledges the fact that your son has been received and therefore has been served with the committal application and secondly this application was sealed and served by the Edmonton County Court.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18
3816,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
I understand when my son said in court where he wanted documents to be sent, but over Enfield Councils systems there is documents which state anything Enfield Council is sending to my son I have to be copied into it. Lemmy is well aware of this from a long time ago that anything Enfield Councils sends my son I have to be copied into it. Of cause anything I am copied into would not be classed as being served on my son, I should still be copied

into everything and this should be on all Enfield Councils systems. We are still disputing the fact the order was served on my son correctly.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **25 Apr 2018, at 16:08,** Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms. Cordell,
I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email.
However, we confirm that an application for Mr. Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
3817,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter

Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in
accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of
viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
LBE v Cordell Application
for committal.pdf>
Classification: OFFICIAL
3818,
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic
handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 Lemmy & Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / **Your appeal / Time 16:13 – "**
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
894. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3819,3820,
3820,
Sent: 25 April **2018** 16:13
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
894. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3821,3822,3823,3824, 3825, 3826,
3821

From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:13
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy
Thank you for the reply and update, but it should be noted that the authorisation letters were for the whole of Enfield Council so how does the legal department not know this.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **25 Apr 2018, at 15:52,** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
3822,
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter Enfield http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
3823,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 16:37
To: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Dear Anna Sokol
I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one. I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any Weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason. I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very unprofessional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.
Regards

Sent from my iPhone
On **4 Apr 2018, at 14:32**, <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>
<Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>
wrote:
Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.
Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox
- DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641
REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
3824,

to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight |
Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act,
Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not
to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
[if support Lists]
[endif]
A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.
3825,
When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act,
Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not
to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 020
7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the

Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the
sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or
agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are
3826,
solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service
(MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5 Enfield Council Email: From Lemmy Nwabuisi / **Time** 16:29- “
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

895. Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3825,3826,3827,
3826,
3827,
Sent: 25 April **2018** 16:29
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
895. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641 (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3828,3829,3830,3831,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
My understanding is that it was the County Court that sent the latest legal papers to Mr Cordell and not
Enfield Council.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:13
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy
Thank you for the reply and update, but it should be noted that the authorisation letters were for the whole of Enfield Council so how do the legal department not know this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **25 Apr 2018, at 15:52,** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.
Kind Regards
3829,
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator
Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses
or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
3830,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6 Enfield Council Email: From Ludmilla Lyavoo / **Time** 0 - "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
896. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3837,3838,3839,
3838,
3839,

7 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
897. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 3843,3844,
3844,

8 **Enfield Council Email:** **From** Ludmilla Lyavoo / **Time** 0 - "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
898. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3848,3849,
3849,

9 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
900. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3855,3856,3857,3858,
3856,
3857,
3858,

10 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
901. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641
/ Page Numbers: 3859,3860,3861,
3860,
3861,

11 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
902. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,
3863,
3864,

3865,
3866,

12. Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 19:07– "
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
901. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 25/04/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 97,98,99,100,101
--
97,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 April 2018 19:07
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf
ATT00342.htm

Sent from my iPhone
Begin forwarded message:
From: <DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk>
Date: 27 March 2018 at 11:04:21 BST
To: <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance |
Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
98,
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox –
DPA Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:** Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:

- A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.
When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
99,
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 |
Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit,
PO Box 57192,
LONDON
SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
100,
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised

agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

101,

Fwd.: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641->0ther Gateways for Disclosure.pdf

Other Gateways for Disclosure

Contact Details for Third Party for use in Legal Proceedings

If you or your solicitor require the contact details of a third party in relation to pursuing legal proceedings, you can write to the Commander of the Borough where the incident occurred quoting Section 35 of the DPA. Your request will then be risk assessed to decide if it can be released.

Disclosure for Civil Action/Family Court Proceedings

Should you require disclosure of documents (or CCTV) held by the MPS for a Civil Action or for Family Court Proceedings, you may wish to apply for a disclosure order via the courts specifying which documents are necessary and why. Specifying what information within each document is necessary.

Please send the disclosure order to.

Directorate of Legal Services Metropolitan Police Service 10 Lambs Conduit Street London WC1N 3NR

Court Order

Should the information you have requested be required for a court case, it may be prudent to obtain a court order for the information. Your legal representative or HM Courts Service will be able to assist you with this. If the court case is not current but anticipated, you should request the documents under Section 35 of the DPA.

Disclosure through these routes may enable you to receive more information than you would get via the Subject Access provisions of the DPA, because your rights under Subject Access are for personal data only. The 40-day time limit on Section 35 requests also does not apply.

All such requests should be directed **to:** -

Directorate of Legal Services,
Metropolitan Police Service 10, Lambs Conduit Street,
London WC1N 3NR

12. Enfield Council Email: From Ludmilla Lyavoo / **Time** 16:08 - "

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

898. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
25/04/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 102
103,104,105,106,107,108
109,110,111,112,113,114
115,116,117,118,119,120
121,122,123,124,125,126
127,128

--

102,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email.
However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THE
London
LEGAL
To raise money for free legal advice charities to help those in need We would be very grateful if you would sponsor our efforts — ask me for more details
As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
103,
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me. As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
104,
RE: Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**->LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf
The London Borough of Enfield
Legal Services
Po Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615
ENFIELD 1
25 APR 2018
LEGAL SERVICES
105,
--
106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,
114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,
122,123,124,125,126,127,128,

13 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

14
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

15

--

Disrepair!

Punished what must accelerate to get complied with became an affair of dissatisfaction in my favour and against my advice!

16

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

17

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 25 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Scattered clouds.	18 mph	↑	51%	1012 mbar	

26/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  903. Stella.Wyllie@met.pnn /
  Page Numbers: 3867,3868,3869,3870,3871,3872,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  904. Lorraine Cordell_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 3873,3874,3875, 3876,3877,3878,

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  905. Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn /
  Page Numbers: 3879,3880,3881, 3882,3883,3884,

  4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  906. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (6) /
  Page Numbers: 3885,3886,3887,3888, 3889,

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  907. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 3890,3891,3892,

  6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  908. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3893,3894,3895,3896,3897,3898,

--

1 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
903. Stella.Wyllie@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3867,3868,3869,3870,3871,3872,

3868,

3869,

3870,

3871,

3872,

2 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
904. Lorraine Cordell_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3873,3874,3875, 3876,3877,3878,

3874,

3875,

3876,

3877,

3878,

3 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
905. Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3879,3880,3881, 3882,3883,3884,

3880,

3881,

3882,

3883,

3884,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
906. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 3885,3886,3887,3888, 3889,

3886,

3887,

3888,

3889,

5 "Missing in flipbook"
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
907. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)

/ Page Numbers: 3890,3891,3892,

3891,

3892,

6 “Missing in flipbook”
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
908. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3893,3894,3895,3896,3897,3898,

3894,

3895,

3896,

3897,

3898,

7 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

8
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

9
--
Disrepair!

As each day goes on, I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being!

10

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

11

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 26 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Scattered clouds.	18 mph	↑	51%	1012 mbar	

27/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3853,3854,

--

1
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3853,3854,
3854,

1 The banging Continued: - "

--
The banging Started!

2

--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--
Disrepair!
The conditions my flat is in because of the Mould and damp is harmful to me and my guests I continue to take pictures with my camera!

4

--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 27 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		10 °C	Broken clouds.	13 mph	↑	82%	1006 mbar	N/A

28/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I keep waking up in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flue I try my best to go back to sleep by I feel too distraught from the worries that I get made to stay faced with!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 28 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		8 °C	Mostly cloudy.	8 mph	↑	87%	1010 mbar	N/A

29/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "
--

Sun, 29 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		7 °C	Mostly cloudy.	16 mph	↑	87%	1011 mbar	N/A

30/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  909. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_325259_9V) RE_ Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case /
  Page Numbers: 3899,3900,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 30 Apr **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr **2018**
  Simon Clark Nursing
  Page Numbers:12
  I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454 but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063. There was no reply

and no personal voicemail message so I did not leave a message

--

1 (DPS 1 CR3252599V) RE Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
909. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_325259_9V) RE_ Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case
/ Page Numbers: 3899,3900,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 April 2018 12:40 **To:** 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 325259:9V)
RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case
Dear Trishna
Thank you for the reply
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:**Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 30 April 2018 12:26
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 325259:9V)
RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your email and the letter.
I have also forwarded this on to the Counsel who will be able to provide this in Court today to also confirm his health condition at the moment.
I will keep you informed of what happens today.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by **fax** on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility

for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
3900,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 April 2018 12:10
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case
Dear Trishna
Thank you for the phone calls today and the update regarding the case for Chloe. Please see attached letter that I dropped off to Tyrone's doctor today 30/04/2018 If you can keep me updated regarding this matter, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2 NHS: Simon Clark Nursing / **Time** 16:34 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Apr **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers:12
--
Originator Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:34
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454
but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063.
There was no reply and no personal voicemail message so I did not leave a message

3 The banging Continued: - "
--

The banging Started!

4

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

5

--

Disrepair!

The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Mon, 30 Apr	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:40		7 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	71%	1004 mbar	

01/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **2nd injunction Order**
  ORDERED THAT:

2

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER" / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / **Date:** 02/05/2018 - **Re:** LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
  Page Numbers: 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  117- Claim number: E00ED049 – "To Mr Simon Cordell" - "**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.
  Page Numbers: 117,118

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI" - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.
  Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

--

1 Enfield Council Claims, Si Note: 2nd Injunction Order - "**Ordered That**: 116.1- The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at **10:00 am** on the **01/05/2018**."
Same As Above Below!

--
2nd injunction Order
ORDERED THAT:
116.1- The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the **01/05/2018**

2
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER" / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / **Date:** 02/05/2018 - **Re:** LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
Page Numbers: 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96
88,
02May2018
20 April 2018
01 May 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018
20 April 2018
20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
ENFIELD **Connected**

ENFIELD
Council
Please Legal Services reply **to:** po Box 50,
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk
Phone: 020 8379 4834
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 2May2018
Dear Mr Cordell
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 20 April 2018**
Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:

7. Order of the Court dated 24 April **2018**
8. Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents:
9. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
10. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
11. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
12. Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.
Yours faithfully,
Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
www.enfleld.gov.uk
(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

89.
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / Ludmilla Lyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018**

90.
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / Ludmilla Lyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018**

91,
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

11. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

12. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

13. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

14. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

15. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

16. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

17. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

18. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
- a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
- a warrant of arrest.
- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may –
- deal with the matter; or
- adjourn the proceedings.

19. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

20. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

93,
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number E00ED049

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
Claimant the London Borough of Enfield
Defendant Mr Simon Cordell
(Including ref,) LS/C/L1/I55584-
(**Including ref.**)
If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be
it to prison
prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.
On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.
AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN, when corresponding with the conn, please address Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycIulm.gov.uk to find out more.
N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by; Darren Civil
CJR105

94,
08th January 2019
05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);
9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield,
11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
12. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
13. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

14. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor further information

95,
09/01/2018

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**
and expires on the **09/01/2019**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name of court

THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Claimant's name (Including ref.)

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

N110A

Claim No. E00EDO49

Power of arrest

Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Defendant's name (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL

Date order made 09/01/2018 Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR

Order made under (Insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)
Please see attached sheet
This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**
and expires on the **09/01/2019**
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -
7. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
8. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.
Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant's address
PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA
Claimant's phone number

96

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

12. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

3
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
117- Claim number: E00ED049 – "To Mr Simon Cordell" - "**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.
Page Numbers: 117,118
117,
Date: 11/05/2018
01 May 2018
11/05/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
10/05/2018
30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD I
Connected
ENFIELD
Council

Mr Simon Cordell **109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield** **EN3 7JQ**	
Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:	Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:	0208 379 8323
DX:	90615 Enfield 1
Fax:	0208 379 6492
My Ref: Your Ref:	LS/C/LI/155584
Date:	**11 May, 2018**

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018,** an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident.
2. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018**
3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**
4. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018**
5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

4
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI" - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.
Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,
165,
10 May 2018
I have held this employment **since August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 2
4. Dated **10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

Defendant

166,

05 February and 20 April 2018
30 May 2018
10 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
02 May 2018
20 April 2018
01 May 2018
30 May 2018
09 January 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

3. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Backgrounds to the case

4. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

167,
01 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
01 May 2018
02 May 2018
01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.

Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.

5. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit 'LM1'.**

6. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on 01 May 2018

7. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May **2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

168,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

8. On the day our case was called at **10.10am** and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at **10.25am**. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying Tm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.

9. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

169,
30 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

11. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018.** As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

12. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

170,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Blank Page

5 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - **Same As Above Below!**

--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbor's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbor opened her front door. **26/02/2018** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbors' doors loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the	**31. 09/01/2018** **32. 26/02/2018** **33. 01/03/2018** **34. 15/03/2018** **35. 01/05/2018** **36. 29/05/2018** **37. 30/05/2018** **38. 29/08/2018** **39. 12/09/2018** **40. 12/09/2018**			**15**

	neighbor was calling the police. **01/03/2018** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **15/03/2018** **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. **01/05/2018** **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the				

	Defendant attended one of his neighbors' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018** **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. **29/08/2018** **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and				

	made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018** 11				

6 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

7

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

8

--

Disrepair!

Now that the problems I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I know that the circumstances have become somewhat offensive be continual reckless Behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes complete breach of my equality rights!

9

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

10

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 1 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	51%	1010 mbar	N/A

02/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications /
  Page Numbers: 3901,3902,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  911. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3903,3904,3905,3906,3907,3908,3909,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  02/05/2018
  01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018.docx
  01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018.htm
  01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018.mp3

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  02/05/2018
  01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018.docx
  01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018.htm
  01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018.mp3

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  Page Numbers: 64,65

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER" / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / **Date:** 02/05/2018 - **Re:** LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
  Page Numbers: 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96

6.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications 02/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6
7,8,9,10,11,12
13,14,15,16,17,18
19,20,21,22,23,24
25,26,27,28,29,30
31,32,33,34,35,36
37,38,39,40,41,42
43,44,45,46,47,48
49,50,51,52,53,54
55,56

7.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  910.
  Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications
  02/05/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 129,130,131,132
  133,134,135,136,137,138
  139,140,141,142,143,144
  145,146,147,148,149,150
  151,152,153,154,155,156
  157,158,159,160,161,162
  163,164,165,166,167,168
  169,170,171,172,173,174
  175,176,177,178,179,180
  181

--

Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications
/ Page Numbers: 3901,3902,
From: Balbinder Kaur Geddes [Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 May 2018 13:44
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications
Attachments: Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf; Committal Application 20.4.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell
We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N9 7DG.
Yours sincerely
Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer
Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 4834
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
3902,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 17:53 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
911. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3903,3904,3905,3906,3907,3908,3909,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 May 2018 17:53
To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Good Afternoon
I was wondering if I could get an update regarding the section 35 DPA request that was submitted on the 25/04/2018.regarding Mr Simon Cordell, I was wondering how long it will take to get the data so that it can be used in court, would it also be possible to get a ref number for this request, I know you stated in an email it would need to be passed to someone could I also have the contract details so if I need them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 April 2018 18:03
To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good morning,
Sorry for the late reply it is a civil case, hope this helps regards

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk
[mail**to:**Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk]
On Behalf Of
DLS Mail box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Good morning,
Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.
Regards
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.
Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.
Regards
3904,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.
If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advice of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful.
Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan
I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.
I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.
Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.
I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.
Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
3905,
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,
I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the

processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
3906,
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:
• A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.
The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.
When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of
3907,
ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com /metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
3908,
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only
3909,
specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 MP3: To Edmonton County Lower Court. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
02/05/2018
01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018.docx
01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018.htm
01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018.mp3
3.
Edmonton County Court.mp3
[00:00:01] Thank you for calling and welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9a.m. to 5p.m. Monday to Friday. The Court Building is open from 9a.m. to 4p.m. Please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system which is designated for urgent work only to book an urgent appointment. Please hang up redial 0 2 0 8 8 4 6 5 1 0. If your call concerns bailiffs and evictions and police don't have a target of six to eight weeks for appointments. If you call concerns receipt of an order following a hearing then please allow at least ten days for receipt. If you are calling for court forms then can download both civil and family forms from that website. www.Justice.gov.uk
[00:00:49] Justice they are criminals.
[00:00:50] Alternatively you can email us at inquiries. at Edmonton.CountyCourt.GSI.Gov.UK.
[00:01:02] causing targeted malice.
[00:01:06] if you wish to speak to an operator, please press 1. thank you for calling.
[00:01:17] I am sorry but all line is busy at the moment. Please try again later.
[00:01:23] What's that all about all the busy.

4 MP3: To Edmonton County Lower Court. – "
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
02/05/2018
01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018.docx
01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018.htm
01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018.mp3
2.
Edmonton County Court (2).WMA
[00:00:03] Dog Barking in the Background Noise.
[00:00:04] COURT AUTOMATED AUDIO.
[00:00:04] Stop barking.
[00:01:14] How are you doing. who am I Speaking to?
[00:01:17] I'm not here. Okay. Slow and steady. anyway, you made me laugh.

[00:01:23] how can the court help.
[00:01:24] You are good. You are good. Basically, I have had an application go through that was fraudulently put under the Companies Act by a gentleman called Lemmy who works for Enfield Council.
[00:01:33] it is Mr. Cordell on the phone. Simon Cordell basically hmm, the application wasn't ever served to me in accordance to the law and the prohibitions for service of Notice. So, what I initially done was I went up on the 1st of January this I was in a police cell and when I was in a police cell being detained, I had to have an appropriate adult my appropriate though I attended the police station and we had an interview with My solicitor at present after my Solicitor left and my appropriate left the police custody officer allowed the third-party company to come into the police cells and try to serve me. He never mentioned. He never gave me no forms while I was in the cell. I couldn't open the door and the affidavit of services said my home address. So, I believe I was never served. When I was in the cell I'm waiting for the records. Now what happened is I went to court and I explained this on. On the 5th of January four days after the 1st yeah, and the judge was there he was very kind and an A good judge and what he said is that he refuses to put the um the injunction order from me till he sees the affidavit of service.
[00:02:45] He refuses now I said to him in that courtroom. Is the tape being this courtroom being recorded. And he swore yes. Kept courtrooms being recorded and you can request a copy of the court case and you can hear it. I'm telling everybody that this is not on you. The injunction is not on you. So, on the 5th he told me it's not on me but what he would like to do is on the thirty yeah, which was.
[00:03:08] hmm, hmm.
[00:03:08] Yesterday. He would like to have another hearing. He would like to see the other day service and in that time of seeing the affidavit of service he will, hmm he will tell me on the thirtyeah,th whether it is activated yet or not.
Yesterday I didn't go because I was feeling too ill to go to court but was able to call my mother to attended for me. And what's happened is a number of judges come into place and she has now said that she's seen this affidavit of service. She agrees that I wasn't served in the police cell but while I was in the police cell a bloke went to my front door and he's put something through my front door an affidavit of service a notice of service. Now she's saying because I attended court on the **5th** she believes I and I touched this service.
Now she's not only just started the injunction from starting from yesterday. She's saying it starts from the day when the judge said it wasn't on me which was which was the 5th. So, she's saying she's back in everything that's happened in between which is all fabricated stuff that made up loads of stories ger stories which I have got the video evidence for. Now what I'm upset about is I couldn't have been served on this day yeah because I have a camera in my corridor one in my front room one in my kitchen on 24-hour recordings so you can see while I was in the police station not getting served in accordance to the law. You can see someone post something through my letterbox because my letterbox is recorded. Then you can see that my mother comes to my home address and then she, while I'm in the police station she takes the paperwork she opens it up she gives it to another gentleman my uncle he plays with it in my front room they're all reading it throwing it over in the front the dog's jumping all over him for two or three hours the police officers come to my house and do a section 18 while I'm in the cell yeah and there, there look at everyone's playing with his paperwork in the front room then my mum leaves the house while I'm still in the police station on the cameras with the paperwork. So, when I come back home you can see me walk through my front door. My cameras and there's no paperwork in my flat. I've never been given this paperwork yet. But then I got told on the 5th I got told by my mother who walked out the house that the police

wanted me to let them know there was someone doing saying my name in court. So, I attended on the 5th just to entertain what was happening.
[00:05:23] yes.
[00:05:23] Now I've been told that an injunction activated because they're saying I've been served notice but I could not be served notice if it was not in my house and it's never been given to me in my hand. So now I'm supposed to have an injunction order on me and a lower court put on me. And it's not just an injunction that starts from yesterday. It's an injunction. Now she's back to the 5th. that starts from the 5th when the judge clearly said on the 5th, he refuses to put this on me.
[00:05:48] Err yes, Sir. How can I help you right now?
[00:05:50] I get an injunction order me because your court because your directors and your court have caused a miscarriage in the law. Misconduct and I would like to be called back into court a statutory declaration of notice it's not I'd like to be out bring the video evidence of the affidavit being taken out of my house when I was in the police station. that I have not been served and I'd like the order revoked.
[00:06:11] Ok, so do you have the paperwork ready. hmm with regards to making this request for the judge to see you to bring you into court
[00:06:16] a statue.
[00:06:21] This is why I'm on the phone to yourself. I have got I could. I'm just asking you if you can help me feel the statutory declaration of notice in and have the case released it so I can show my evidence and that there is an error in law and that's putting me at risk. I've done a risk assessment for myself and I am not happy that I feel endangered walking out my front door off an endangered walking in my community corridor because this affidavit of service would never put, what was fulfilled within it is an even correct all the statements are made but made in a second perspective by.
[00:06:52] Mr. Mathiyalagan. But he's referring to days that his wife was there. So, if I get to trial for instance, I can't even question the first-hand evidence because she hasn't even done one statement herself. Somebody else has done all of her statements while she's not even in the house. Well even in the house her husband wasn't there and he said she. I want a first-hand statement and I would like to be able to question the integrity at trial of that statement and I can't do that because she's not even wrote a statement but you are holding a case against me anyway in any sense in ten days' time. And tomorrow is that is the six. This all happened on the first. Yeah. I've not been served in accordance to the law and the time limitation at 1980 means by tomorrow if I'm not served that the whole case no one can ever bring this case to me again. So, I don't by tomorrow. This can never be served and I'd just like to show you somebody the video evidence of the paperwork and taken up my house and have the case relisted for that I want the injunction revoked and I want to be released.
[00:07:55] I'm going to the Supreme Court with all the video evidence in my diary in my report and I'm goanna sue the directors in your court and I'm going to sue the directors at Wood Green and Highbury. I've already took them for holding me hostage you gave me an eight-year sentence so that's another story but.
[00:08:16] First things first in terms of getting it before the judge and getting this the video the hmm the evidence that you have before the judge, hm, how soon could you get it all ready for us.
[00:08:21] Has probably already got a full report of every single day of every email everything I've got videos of me coming home like yesterday I'm sitting in my house and they're attacking me the people are trying to act the Mathiyalagan's they're upstairs going bang, bang, bang I've got loads I'll go over I'll go over say six thousand videos yeah like different clips and audio of them attacking me my running around chasing me my bathroom flushing the toilet. I was 15 stone when I got in my house. I've lost I am eight stone now.

Yeah, I can't stop being sick every morning My heart I've been writing to the council from 14 to 16. I hope this is what happened. In layman's terms in full in 13. I've got Nick from gazebo handling stolen goods I've got put stringent bail conditions barred from central London bared from I had to give my passport to the police sign on police station every day at 4 plus a tag on my leg for 8 o'clock they ruined my life after a year I won the case for handling stolen goods they tried doing me for burglary but as for handling stolen goods anyway, yeah, for a gazebo that came out of a party building now I won the case by 14 in 14 this caused me problems in my 13 year relationships I lost my wifey, yeah, by 14 I won the case I went out my front door for five minutes when I went out some front door. Another girl called Shannon got with her living with her she's has got a white child was happy to be with her painting the kid's bedroom decorating doing everything for her eight months into it we agreed to have a baby eight months into it I've never had no disease and have no problems with me you end up had nothing I was in a 13 year relationship beforehand Yeah she gets a spot on the top of her ass Yeah this spot isn't even a problem to us she goes to the clinic and gets checked yeah to see if she's pregnant and the rest of it the woman says to het that the spot at the top of your ass might be herpes. So, she comes back and tells me while I'm painting the kid's bedroom for her and all of that she.
[00:10:08] Says this might be herpes or something like that so I say that is nothing it don't matter. Me and her never argue to date. Me and I still talk to this moment right now. Now what initially happened. Yes, I phoned up to the clinic and got all my medical notes. I got a clinic on recording and everyone on recording saying that there's nothing wrong with me. Now what happened is the police after, just as I got off the gazebo case the police threw a massive folder outside my front door now that massive folder.
[00:10:34] A bolder like a stone
[00:10:35] no a folder an Asbo application now this Asbo application was too big to fit through my letterbox. So, what happened is when you got left outside, I phoned my mother to come and get it and she brought it to lost property at Edmonton police station. I've got the stamp for it. Yeah. So, I never took the Asbo folder. But my mum photocopy the Asbo folder before she put it to lost property. So, I see copies of bits and pieces of it afterwards. Now what I noticed is that they were setting me up to grass six people are three people. I know and three that I don't know while I was on curfew in my house. They tried to turn me into a super grass.
[00:11:11] wow.
[00:11:11] So I went to Facebook. Yeah, and these people were holding events while I was on curfew. I copied the Facebook profiles. These people didn't even do them in like fake names are a lot like zombie stomp or ott they done them in their personal names on their personal Facebook accounts and I know some of them now but Facebook accounts proving I never done these events I refused to be a super grass so I looked at the paperwork and I noticed that.
[00:11:36] The police setting in their own personal statements that Section 144 was on all of these doors and all these events were indoors or outdoors so I went to court and I said to the court. Yeah, at trial trespass wasn't proven which is a requirement for the raised bow section of 1994 he said to me. They said they couldn't prove illegal and because they couldn't prove trespass, they couldn't prove illegality. So, I got all of the transcripts here the judge couldn't prove that I've done anything illegal. or that I had done anything.
[00:12:05] yeah,
[00:12:05] So now I know I have not done nothing. I think I've got the transcripts the judge said, now fifteen police officers went to call all the highest-ranking police officers. I kept asking for disclosure or unfold for the witnesses to attend court and the victims. No victims would attend. Court. Yeah. So now I've asked Why will no victims attend court. Yeah. So

now look at all the police officers' statements and there was each police officer has done four statements four for the four for each one has done four statements in a second perspective for the victims and none of them are signed by the victims. So, I asked for the police PNB books of them go into the people's house police notebooks. They said they're being destroyed then never allowed to be destroyed. So, I asked for the audio to the 9 9 9 calls of these people calling and they said they've been destroyed. They're not allowed to be destroyed in criminal cases. So, then I started looking into it more but the audio is destroyed there's no 999 call. Let me look at these timestamps here to this place. I looked at all the timestamps and the 9 9 9 call centre times I so say I'm ringing you know they'd have a 10 o'clock stamp on this every day it starts at Number Zero and goes up to 15 hundred they get fifteen hundred calls a day. so, CAD: 500 happens every day and a copper knows that in his head. Now CAD 500 is nine o'clock. Yeah CAD: five hundred six hundred. Can't be eight O clock now that happens throughout my whole paperwork. were they made up the paperwork? They've got no victims now. I knew if they couldn't prove illegality in the court now, I knew that if I, I said to them well this is not fair you can't prove illegality in timestamps are wrong sections are on the doors. You've not talked about money once you say that you were inside a building. We've got the right to be inside a building. You have to prove a commercial business is being run under the license Act Apex 4.
[00:13:47] Dog Barking in the Background.
[00:13:47] They refuse. I showed them these buildings but no right. I'm not going to grass my friends up of these people. Yeah, you've got no right inside the buildings and you've not talked about money and your application once. So how can you fulfil the requirements of being in doors of the licensing Act that come. They didn't they couldn't do it. Yeah. So now I asked my friend and Sally Gilchrist and all the rest of them they made the application they say they don't care. I'm a brand bastard and I've been robbed. I've got hundreds of phone calls of all the executive directors of the call centres of everyone telling me that I have been robed They don't give a fuck. Yes. Because they couldn't get the application on me. Yeah. They started spreading out that I have got disease to try and make me run out of the fucking country. Sorry for swearing.
[00:14:28] No, no that is fine.
[00:14:28] They used my personal data and tried to make me run out of the country over a spot-on Shannon's ass and when they know there's nothing wrong with me, they can phone up evergreen clinic and Evergreen clinics got all of my medical notes. No there's nothing. I got all my medical notes from North Middlesex hospital and everything. Now Shannon's locked herself in a house and Hyde has locked themselves away and I've locked myself away. I won't go at my house because the maximum sentence if they did have enough a criminal conviction under the raves bill is six months in prison and a 20-grand fine. Yeah. They didn't have enough evidence.
[00:14:58] Knock at my front door.
[00:14:58] For a criminal conviction. who is that?
[00:14:59] Police will you open the door
[00:15:02] No I will not what for.
[00:15:03] No I am not opening the door what for.
[00:15:03] The police are at my front door trying to get me now, again
[00:15:11] As we speak.
[00:15:12] Yeah, as we speak, they're trying to activate the injunction because they cause they're in trouble because of the missing signatures. They are at my front door now banging trying to set me up again because they because they know I'm talking about the missing signatures and Steve Elesmore they're Borough Commander Jane Johnson I have got her on recording and she got put in Royal Diplomatic protection that she can put in Royal diplomatic

protection you went to buy a command per spitting at me down the phone you've been robbed you can't have our borough commander I've got all the recordings of it I am saying that I never wrote this application I never done this and I never had the disease you lot are out of order doing this to me it is a breach of my human rights you allowing you you're tricking the members of the public and now the public are attacking me for what you are portraying to them now my neighbour started attacking me. This Mathiyalagan bloke on the top floor I helped him when he moved into the block someone some young boy had him by the front was going to bang him in his face and then I see the Mathiyalagan bloke because I was parking my car for the first, I knew that he'd been in my block for three weeks I said to him what's going on sort of thing, yeah, I Said to the young boy why you got him by the front. I said to him Well you can't touch Mathiyalagan because he's an adult and we must respect our adults and he lives in our block yes, I got Mathiyalagan let go he got let back into the block no one could touch him he lived there for eight months yeah, quietly the I've lost by D so I'm lying on the sofa screwing she's cooking curry upstairs something she's a lovely wife too. I wish D treated me like that and never left me I had was good comments for them then the government done this shit about me and Shannon they started attacking me started banging at me and now the Mathiyalagan's have started attacked me from 14 to 16. I wrote 500 emails to all the MP's and told the Council and everyone, 500 emails I've got asking them to protect me over all of these video evidences is what they're doing to me in my house. And then and then to soud on the Mathiyalagan's have wrote in **2016** I'm a drug addict. Yeah, and now use lot are putting an application in because they said I'm a drug addict and they've lost some and they've got some tyres stabbed.
[00:17:08] There Basterds "mutter".
[00:17:08] Sir do you
[00:17:08] I got a website and I' am about to go public with it all yeah, and I am going and the court all of your judges are going to be in trouble and now I have got cops on my front door now you're telling me that I can call this back into court and show you that this injunction is not on me.
[00:17:26] This is the court and the injunction are not on me.
[00:17:28] Simon.
[00:17:28] yes.
[00:17:28] Can you talk to us please.
[00:17:28] why.
[00:17:35] because we have got to talk to you.
[00:17:35] You don't have to talk to me
[00:17:38] we need to find out what is going on.
[00:17:39] You setting me up because you've got no signatures on your paperwork, I've been telling you phoning you and you've been telling me that you won't you won't do what's in accordance to your reforms Act 2002.
[00:17:51] you are talking about something else that I am not here to talk to you about mate.
[00:17:51] I'm telling you that that you're holding me illegally in my house your company head is you falsified paperwork all your timestamps are wrong you've got no PNC B books you don't know audio of the CADS: and you're holding me in my house now you are at my front door because you want to try to activate an injunction and the injunction was never even put on me.
[00:18:07] we are not even here for that.
[00:18:08] So why are you in for. we are here because somebody has called us, to say that there is something that we need to talk to you about
[00:18:14] Not left my flat.

[00:18:17] Yeah I've got cameras in this flat right now I've got the way to express myself inside my own premises yeah I'll give my opinion but I'm not saying I don't like you I just don't right now I'll put them on the ground force I'll get on with the ground force very well yeah normally Yeah my problem is that the higher ranking cops decided to manipulate me because they don't like the colour of my skin they scribbled all the paperwork I'm a black boy on the block and there's nothing I can do about it.
[00:18:44] Simon we are not even here to deal with that, anything to do with that.
[00:18:44] So why are you here then.
[00:18:47] I just told you.
[00:18:48] Talking inside of my own house.
[00:18:49] we have had a call about something and we need to talk to you.
[00:18:49] Well I do not care I have got cameras in my house I've not left my premises and I'm talking in my own house it's my right to express myself in my house I don't care what other people can hear in my life I'm talking in my back garden.
[00:19:02] Simon it has nothing to do with what you are going on about.
[00:19:02] So what has he got to do with.
[00:19:07] I am not going to shout it out in the front here.
[00:19:07] I want you to tell me though the door you are not coming in my house.
[00:19:15] Open the door and we can have a conversation.
[00:19:15] You, I am not opening the door to you, I'm on the phone to the court and recording the conversation as where to talking I'm recording you and I'm talking to the court and I'm talking to everyone here now.
[00:19:26] Yeah.
[00:19:26] You've lot have attacked me and Shannon and used Shannon. Yeah, you've had me look you gave me nine year curfew you gave me a nine year curfew yeah when the maximum sentence if you did get arrested for a six month for the raves Bill a nine year curfew because I won't cross my friends up yeah I've got their Facebook accounts I never throw the parties yeah.
[00:19:44] Simon I have got nothing to do with that.
[00:19:44] But you are a police officer no I'm telling you an EGM matter I am telling you that it is an emergency general matter in regards to your company No I'm telling you something and I've informed you. What is your badge number of informed you that Steve Elesmore falsified paperwork I would like you to address these issues and take them with the greater relevance that they deserve I am illegally getting held in my house in 9 years right now? Yeah. When you didn't even arrest me for your organization of illegal raves but you forgot to arrest me. You forgot to arrest me if you did arrest me. The maximum sentence is six months. Somebody forgot to arrest me. and I am riding a nine-year curfew because of use lot.
[00:20:23] I have got no idea of what you are talking about.
[00:20:23] Well I'm telling you right now what I'm talking about and look at the first Asbo folder and look at all the signatures that P.C. Matalin done he done four statements from members of the public and none of them in a third perspective and none of them have the witness signatures at the bottom of them. So did another police officer and so did they all done four false statements. And none of them on MG 11 forms under the police investogory Act 1996. They filled out them MG 11 forms and they falsified the paperwork to detain me in my house illegally. I've been informing you and your colleagues and you refuse to act upon it. You just choose to discriminate me for other reasons.
[00:20:59] It is nothing to do with that I need to speak to you about another issue and once we have dealt with those other issues, we can sort that out
[00:21:02] I refuse.

[00:21:04] We need to speak to you.
[00:21:05] I refuse I'm talking to you now though my door. Yeah, and if you do not understand what talking to somebody is. Yeah. You want to clearly do more than talk to me because you want access to my premises. I'm refusing. I'm talking to you. Now tell me your problem. Tell me your problem. Leave me alone.
[00:21:21] Tell me your problem. Leave me alone respect our right to my privacy in my home and respect my equality to rights yeah. Respect That. I'm living in my home and I've got the right to express myself and talk in here
[00:21:34] Police Officer opens my Letter Box to Chat to me.
[00:21:34] Simon
[00:21:34] Yes.
[00:21:34] Right we have had a chat many of a times yeah mate.
[00:21:36] I don't know what. What's is your badge number and who are you
[00:21:40] I am "Mutter".
[00:21:40] Pardon.
[00:21:40] Open the door and we can have a discussion.
[00:21:40] No, I would like you to know who you are. I don't know. I don't believe that you are a police officer. Can you please tell me your badge number?
[00:21:48] And who you are. 6 6 3 / 7 6 3 and what is your name sir.
[00:21:57] Pc Armed?
[00:21:57] What Is the issue that you would you would like to deal with me. hang on then me stop the dog for a second please.
[00:22:05] Get out.
[00:22:07] Hello Sir.
[00:22:07] I'm sorry separatist but this is it.
[00:22:11] This is the daily life for me since I've been reporting about the timestamps being wrong and the things are no one will let me back into court. They spent over a million-pound holding in my house. Nine years is a long time to hold anybody yeah.
[00:22:24] Mutter.
[00:22:24] It says it says that you can't even hold a terrorist in his house for nine years here without there being a breach. Lady Howel from the Supreme Court and Prince Philip. Yeah. Oh, say you in their video documentary for the Supreme Court. It is against a person's human rights to detain them in a house. I can't walk out my front door before 10 o'clock, yeah, because the police officers are still working in the borough that done this to me. And they're knocking on my door every second trying to set me up. I want disciplinary action so I can feel safe walking out my front door before 10 o'clock and I want the curfew lifted off me for 9 years of 10 o'clock. Plus, on top of that I'm not allowed to hire and not give no one no one personal or otherwise personal means personal give I give you an unpaid get five years and otherwise means business. I wrote to thirty.
[00:23:09] In three boroughs in London. I've wrote to the other thirty-two boroughs. Yeah, and asked for my licence and that. They said because of the Asbo says the organization of illegal raves. It has the principle of being arrested for it and it is a criminal offence. They said not to go to special meetings with every borough to get my license and anytime I want to hold an event in London I would have to go on special committees in regards to these matters. Right now, I was already getting my license and before this I had the keys to my community hall Kemp Hall. I was managing can pull community when all the children next strip searching me in front of the children, I had I was to look to look festival.
[00:23:45] I own Lock to Lock Festival which is for Enfield Island Village put on I own ponders end festival which is for Bangladesh people I own Durant's Park Festival which is my park right next doors.

[00:23:56] Yeah, I own al l of these festivals but they stuck below 500 people. Yeah, I got given. I wrote a brand-new constitution 100 percent in my grammar and my writing, yeah. I don't get a rough draft I don't get no less than 98 percent. Yeah, I know every law and every Human Rights of by heart Yeah. Anyone can test me. I wrote a new constitution for the people but will print companies up to everything for the festival. I know the owner of Glastonbury and I know the owner of Isle Wight and they gave me all their management systems so I rewrote all of Glastonbury paperwork and all the wax paperwork and I made all the new paperwork for this area.
[00:24:31] Knocking at my front door by the police
[00:24:33] Will you leave me alone and stop threatening me within my own home. If you do not want to tell me what the allegations are please leave me alone and contact my solicitor.
[00:24:40] Ok if you do not open the door, we shall force entry.
[00:24:40] Well if you force entry you will going to get arrested because you have got no grounds and you got no reasonable cause. Yeah, you met you. Do you do it on a false allegation and you see this report in it and you see the rest and you see my camera evidence.
[00:24:55] Open the door.
[00:24:56] I got a gate behind here. You couldn't get in my house if you wanted to.
[00:24:57] well we will go through your windows.
[00:24:58] Well go through my windows.
[00:24:58] Well Ok we will do that
[00:25:05] Excuse me sir I'm goanna have to call you back in five minutes.
[00:25:07] Ok that is fine.
[00:25:07] But can I take your name and details for me trying to report get this injunction off me and the video evidence that I have got.
[00:25:12] Yes, my name is Paul and I am in the front office at Edmonton. We are here until 5pm
[00:25:20] I appreciate that, Paul. I'm sorry for you. You haven't gone. Just glad you got to listen. I understand what's really happening here Paul.
[00:25:25] No that is fine.
[00:25:25] Thank you for taking the time to listen to this.
[00:25:27] Its fine, take care.
[00:25:28] Thank you Paul. I'm goanna do that Paul man.

5
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed
Page Numbers: 64,65
64
19 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17
Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255
Date: **19 February 2018**
London Borough of Enfield
Legal Services
P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham, London N17 DH
Tel: +44(0)20 8808 7999
SOLICITORS
Fax+44(0)208808 1999
Emergency Number:
+44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996
DX: 36209
Edmonton Exchange
Email; info@vlssolicitor@.com
www.vls solidtors.com
Dear Sirs,
RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.
We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.
Children
Law

65
2 May 2018
5 February 2018 Application for Committal dated
5 February 2018
9 January 2018
2 February 2018
5 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS SERVER
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

Please reply to:	**Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA**
E-mail:	balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enf1eld.goy.uk
Phone:	**020 8379 4834**
DX:	**90615 ENFIELD 1**
Fax:	**0208 379 6492**
My Ref: **Your Ref:**	**LS/C/BKGE/155584**
Date:	**2 May 2018**

Dear Mr Cordell
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018**
Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**
2. Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:

- Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
- Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi **dated 2 February 2018**
- Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 5 February 2018**
- Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.
Yours faithfully,

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,
Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
www.enfield.gov.uk
(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,
Equality
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCEUENT

6
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER" / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer /
Date: 02/05/2018 –
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
Page Numbers: 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96
88,
02May2018
20 April 2018
01 May 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018
20 April 2018
20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD

Council
Please Legal Services reply **to:** po Box 50,
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfleld.gov.uk
Phone: 020 8379 4834
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 2May2018
Dear Mr Cordell
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- **MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 - Application for Committal dated 20 April 2018**
Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018,** please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated 24 April **2018**
2. Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents:
3. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
4. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
5. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.
Yours faithfully,
Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
www.enfleld.gov.uk
(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

89.
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / Ludmilla Lyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018**

90.
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice" / Ludmilla Lyavoo - Dated **19/04/2018**

91,
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

21. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

22. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

23. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

24. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

25. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

26. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, ‘why are you shouting’. His wife told

06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

27. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

28. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
- a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
- a warrant of arrest.
- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may –
- deal with the matter; or
- adjourn the proceedings.

29. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

30. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

93,
09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number E00ED049

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
Claimant the London Borough of Enfield
Defendant Mr Simon Cordell
(Including ref,) LS/C/L1/I55584-
(**Including ref.**)
If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be
it to prison
prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.
On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.
AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;
1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN, when corresponding with the conn, please address Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycIulm.gov.uk to find out more.
N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by; Darren Civil
CJR105

94,
08th January 2019
05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

15. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

16. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield,

17. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

18. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

19. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

20. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.
The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor further information

95,
09/01/2018
This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**
and expires on the **09/01/2019**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name of court
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claimant's name (Including ref.)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
N110A
Claim No. E00EDO49
Power of arrest
Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant's address 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Defendant's name (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL
Date order made 09/01/2018 Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR
Order made under (Insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014
This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)
Please see attached sheet
This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018**
and expires on the **09/01/2019**
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -
13. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
14. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.
Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant's address
PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA
Claimant's phone number

96

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)

15. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

16. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

17. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

18. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications 02/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6
7,8,9,10,11,12
13,14,15,16,17,18
19,20,21,22,23,24
25,26,27,28,29,30
31,32,33,34,35,36
37,38,39,40,41,42
43,44,45,46,47,48
49,50,51,52,53,54
55,56

--

4,

From: Balbinder Kaur Geddes <Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 02 May 2018 13:44
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications
Attachments: Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf
Committal Application 20.4.18 – Simon-Cordell.pdf

Dear Mrs Cordell

We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N97DG.

Yours sincerely

Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer
Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 4834
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Campaign

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

BY PERSONAL SERVICE
BY PROCESS SERVER

Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail : balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk
Phone : 020 8379 4834
DX : 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref :
Date : 2 May 2018

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
E00ED049 – Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018, please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated 5 February 2018
2. Application Notice dated 5 February 2018 with accompanying documents:
   (a) Injunction Order dated 9 January 2018 with Power of Arrest of same date
   (b) Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 2 February 2018
   (c) Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated 5 February 2018
   (d) Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

BKGeddes

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,
Lawyer

for Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law
and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	9 February 2018

THE COUNTY COURT

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service.

2. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018.

3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour).

The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

Dated 5 February 2018

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD RECEIVED 12 FEB 2018 LEGAL SERVICES

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court	Claim no.
Edmonton County Court	E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable)	**Help with Fees – Ref. no.** (if applicable)
007 9 006	H W F - -
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	05.02.2018

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?

   London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you a ☑ Claimant ☐ Defendant ☐ Legal Representative

   ☐ Other *(please specify)*

   If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

   1. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018
   2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? ☑ Yes ☐ No

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? ☑ at a hearing ☐ without a hearing

   ☐ at a telephone hearing

6. How long do you think the hearing will last? ☐ Hours 30 Minutes

   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? ☐ Yes ☑ No

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Return hearing on 05.02.2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need? District

9. Who should be served with this application? Defendant

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

© Crown copyright 2016

8.

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

- ☑ the attached witness statement
- ☐ the statement of case
- ☑ the evidence set out in the box below

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on 09th January 2018 by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at ~~their place of work and personal~~ address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated 02.02.2018 and Ms Mudhub dated 05.02.2018 along a draft order.

The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on 24.01.2018 by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated 05.02.2018.

Statement of Truth

(~~I believe~~) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed _____ Dated 05.02.2018

Applicant('s legal representative)(~~'s litigation friend~~)

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed _____ Dated 05.02.2018

Applicant('s legal representative's)(~~'s litigation friend~~)

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield Postcode E N 1 3 X A	If applicable Phone no. 0208 379 8323 Fax no. DX no. 906015 Enfield 1 Ref no. LS/C/LI/155584

E-mail address	Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

9.

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant
and The London Borough Of Enfield, Claimant

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Claimant (including ref.)	The London Borough Of Enfield LS/C/L1/155584
Defendant (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

THE COUNTY COURT

If you, Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be it to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

On 9th January 2018 at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell , must;

1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) ;

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment , alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on 5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information

N110A

Power of arrest

Name of court	Claim No.
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON	E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	
Defendant's name (including ref.) MR SIMON CORDELL	

Name of defendant

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address

109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Seal

THE COUNTY COURT

Date order made 9/1/2018 Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR

Order made under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary continue on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on 9/1/2018 **and expires on the** 9/1/2019

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014:-

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant's address

PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN1 3XA

Claimant's phone number

© Crown copyright 2015

POWER OF ARREST (CONT)

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment , alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. Dated 02nd February 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NO:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of 09th January 2018. This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

3. **Background:**

On 9th January 2018 at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

4. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

5. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on 9th February 2018 and released on bail on 10th February 2018 pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on 5th February 2018.

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on 09th January 2018 excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or work place. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.....

Dated this 2nd day of February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated 05th February 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since March 2016. My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my

supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order 09th January 2018.

3. On 09th January 2018, in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

' You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal

I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already toucher my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork..... Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk – Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me – caused a sex scandal with you'z lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I,m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well.'

4. The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on 09th January 2018 for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: **Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield.** He is bailed to return to the police station on 5th February 18 at 19.00hrs.

5. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on 09th January 2018 excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed....

Dated this 05th day of February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD — Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL — Defendant

AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since March 2016. My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52,53,54,55,56,

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

910.
Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications
02/05/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 129,130,131,132
133,134,135,136,137,138
139,140,141,142,143,144
145,146,147,148,149,150
151,152,153,154,155,156
157,158,159,160,161,162
163,164,165,166,167,168
169,170,171,172,173,174
175,176,177,178,179,180
181

--

129,

From: Balbinder Kaur Geddes <Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 02 May 2018 13:44
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications
Attachments: Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf
Committal Application 20.4.18 – Simon-Cordell.pdf

Dear Mrs Cordell

We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N97DG.

Yours sincerely

Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer
Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 4834
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Campaign

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

130,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

BY PERSONAL SERVICE
BY PROCESS SERVER

Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail : balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk
Phone : 020 8379 4834
DX : 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref :
Date : 2 May 2018

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
E00ED049 – Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018, please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated 5 February 2018
2. Application Notice dated 5 February 2018 with accompanying documents:
   (a) Injunction Order dated 9 January 2018 with Power of Arrest of same date
   (b) Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 2 February 2018
   (c) Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated 5 February 2018
   (d) Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

BC Geddes

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,
Lawyer

for Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

131,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	9 February 2018

THE COUNTY COURT

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service.

2. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018.

3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour).

The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

Dated 5 February 2018

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD RECEIVED 12 FEB 2018 LEGAL SERVICES

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court	Claim no.
Edmonton County Court	E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable)	**Help with Fees – Ref. no.** (if applicable)
007 9 006	H W F - -
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	05.02.2018

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?

   London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you a ☑ Claimant ☐ Defendant ☐ Legal Representative

   ☐ Other *(please specify)*

   If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

   1. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018
   2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? ☑ Yes ☐ No

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? ☑ at a hearing ☐ without a hearing

   ☐ at a telephone hearing

6. How long do you think the hearing will last? ☐ Hours 30 Minutes

   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? ☐ Yes ☑ No

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Return hearing on 05.02.2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need? District

9. Who should be served with this application? Defendant

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

© Crown copyright 2016

133,134,135,136,137,138
139,140,141,142,143,144
145,146,147,148,149,150
151,152,153,154,155,156

157,158,159,160,161,162
163,164,165,166,167,168
169,170,171,172,173,174
175,176,177,178,179,180
181

9 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

10
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

11
--
Disrepair!
I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and Mould in my rented home I continue to complain in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils teams but without any change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff!

12
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

13
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 2 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		10 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	94%	1002 mbar	N/A

03/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  03/05/2018
  01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.docx
  01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.htm
  01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.WMA

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1

1x Recording
03/05/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction.WMA
Update

--

2nd Injunction Order
Recording
Edmonton County (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy second injunction order see website

1 MP3: To Edmonton County Lower Court. –
Same As Above Below!
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/05/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.docx
01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.htm
01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.WMA
1.
Edmonton County Court (4).mp3
[00:00:00] Welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open till. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh.
[00:01:04] Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh.
[00:01:23] Uh.
[00:01:27] Edmonton County Court Good morning.
[00:01:28] Hello how are you doing.
[00:01:28] I am fine.
[00:01:28] Is it possible to speak to Paul please.
[00:01:32] Err, who is calling.
[00:01:32] Em, Mr. Cordell. Simon Cordell.
[00:01:35] One moment please.
[00:01:35] Ok, Thank You.
[00:02:45] Hello Mr. Cordell.
[00:02:46] Hello how are you doing.
[00:02:47] Hi, not too bad.
[00:02:48] I was wondering, I just managed to turn on the site and everything, get ready basically to be up show you. Did you manage look at it.
[00:02:59] Hello.
[00:02:59] Hello I am here.
[00:03:00] Yeah, did you manage to look at it yet.
[00:03:03] At the site that I gave you the name to.
[00:03:06] Say that again.

[00:03:07] Did you manage to look at the website that I gave you the name to.
[00:03:10] Unfortunately it was not loading on my side.
[00:03:12] I didn't manage to punch it in but it was not loading.
[00:03:14] Ok, hmm
[00:03:17] Would you mind if I take your phone number. because I am actually siting at my colleagues' desk and then I'll call you back.
[00:03:23] Okay. Um I don't know this mobile number here.
[00:03:26] Hang on I can see it on my side it come up on my side.
[00:03:29] No, no.
[00:03:29] You can use that if you have got that number then.
[00:03:31] hang on bear with me let me just write it down.
[00:03:31] 07729243063.
[00:03:31] yeah, that is your phone number.
[00:03:45] Yeah. that is the number that I am using.
[00:03:46] Yeah, I can see it.
[00:03:49] OK,
[00:03:49] Just to Let you know when the court calls, we use a withheld number.
[00:03:52] Okay. That's perfect. Um, what I am trying to understand is where I actually stand whether the injunctions on me.
[00:03:58] I've got the video evidence to prove I wasn't served and that whole application has been forged from the beginning the first application the second application and a lot of them all have not got the SEALs some of them got the seals on from the court the seals and them but the first injunction order never had most seals on it and every SEAL was supposed to be signed by a law a case M v.
[00:04:17] Murphy I have got the case number here. And basically, they should be signed by a person I don't know who is actually authorized all this in the courthouse to happen but the first possession order was forged from the lower court.
[00:04:31] And I've got the proof of that. It was missing all of its signatures. The second injunction and then after the possession would they put an injunction order to cover the signatures. That was all forged and I've got all the evidence video recordings of the incidents plus the paperwork itself was fabricated under the Fraudulent Company Act and then the fraud that and in the second.
[00:04:51] Let me check the Case. And I need to check the court system for these two and then I will be in touch with you it is just that I am at my colleagues' desk.
[00:04:57] OK.
[00:04:59] I have got your number and you gave me a case number as well I need to read the order. So that we are on the same page.
[00:05:03] Okay.
[00:05:04] And we'll see what's going on.
[00:05:05] Okay, then.
[00:05:06] just to let you know when the court calls our number will not show
[00:05:09] Yeah, it's perfect. Thank you for your assistance. bye.
[00:05:12] No, no, it's finale right then bye.
[00:05:12] End of Conversation.

2 MP3: To Edmonton County Lower Court. – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1

1x Recording
03/05/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction.WMA
Update

3 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

5
--
Disrepair!
I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the amount of time the disrepair problems posit to grow and occur!

6
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Thu, 3 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		14 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	51%	1019 mbar	N/A

04/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **ADDED ACCUSED THRETS TO KILL LEMMY!**

--

Same As Above Below!

--

ADDED ACCUSED THRETS TO KILL LEMMY!

2 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

4

--

Disrepair!

I try to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back stronger each day with additional Mould growing in new places, the soap and water does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a stronger toxic odour the problems are iterating my health!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 4 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Passing clouds.	6 mph	↑	49%	1023 mbar	

05/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
15.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  15. 1. 2.
  DPR -1-4250 05-05-2018 17-58
  05/05/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 182,183

--

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
15. 1. 2.
DPR -1-4250 05-05-2018 17-58
05/05/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 182,183
--

182,

From: DPR Wholesalers <sales@dprwholesalers.com>
Sent time: 05/05/2018 05:57:38 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: DPR Wholesalers - Bank Holiday Opening Hours & Squishes
Squishes Available now! See the online version
Bank Holiday Opening Hours Running for the Brain Tumour Charity
Bank Holiday Opening Hours and Squishes
May Bank Holiday Opening Hours
We will be closed on Monday 7th & 28th May 2018, whilst Dhiren runs the Vitality London 10,000 (See below for sponsorship details)
Normal Opening hours operate on all other days.
Change of Opening Hours
From the 1st June 2018, we will be changing our opening hours slightly.
On Mondays we will now be opening at 8:30am instead of 7am and on Fridays we will be closing at 4:30pm instead of 5:30pm. As always last entry is 30mins before closing
Last entry 30mins before closing.

183,

Sales!

2 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

4

--

Disrepair!

When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Sat, 5 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		20 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	33%	1025 mbar	16 km

06/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the

process!

3

--

Disrepair!

After no re than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive change in my living circumstance the damp continues to take other this rented home and to further my concerns, I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but awake to the water being present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal belongings and that of the rented internal fixtures!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 6 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		23 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	38%	1022 mbar	16 km

07/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Mon, 7 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	8 mph	↑	36%	1018 mbar	16 km

08/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE
  I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.
  / Indexed Page Numbers: 149,150,151,152

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.
  157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
  “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.
  Page Numbers: 157,158,159,160

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT ·LM1” - Landing Page
  171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 1 of 3.
  Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174

4

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT 'BKG1'" - Landing Page
  179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.
  Signed the: 08/05/2018
  Statement No: One
  Page Numbers: 179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186,187,

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order Indexed: Received on the 25/06/**2018** / Witness Statement of Attempted Service / **Files Reused** / **Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent**: Andy Philippou / **Statement No**: One. **Exhibits:** One - "**Page 149** – 0 **Page 150** - **1.** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB. **Acting under the instructions of: -** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA. **State As Follows - 2.** That I am over sixteen years of age. **3.** That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date 10 January 2018, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated 10 January 2018 in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on 10 August 2017 that "he had difficulty reading" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated 10 August 2017). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. **4.** That I did on Wednesday 02 May 2018 at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: **Page 151** – **1.** A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018. 2.** An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018. 3**. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents. **4.** An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018. 5.** A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018. 6.** A Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **02 February 2018**. **7.** A Witness Statement of Ms. Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018. 8.** A Draft Order. **- And - 1.** A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018. 2.** An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**. **3.** An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents. **4.** An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**. **5.** An Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**. **6.** An Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**. **7.** A Draft Order. **-- 1.** On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my

statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. **2.** That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. **3.** That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. **4.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I willfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true. **Signed:** 08/05/2018 - **Page 152** – "**A**" This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou **Signed:** 08/05/2018."

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

149,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT 'LM1'
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

150,
10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

2. That I am over sixteen years of age.

3. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

4. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151,
Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**

7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

--

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.
2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

152,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

2
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT 'BKG1" Landing Page.
157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
"WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE" / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.
Page Numbers: 157,158,159,160
157,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT 'BKG1'

158,
10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Phillppou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

CASE NO: E00ED049
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnsdiff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9** of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, 6reen Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018 in** the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017.** The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.
3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: .

159,
Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.

3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

160,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

3
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT ·LM1" - Landing Page
171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." / 1 of 3.
Statement No: One
Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174
171,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT 'LM1'

172,
10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.
3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

173,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately **11.30.am** on the same date I did leave the area.

2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.

3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the

defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

174,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

4
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT 'BKG1'" - Landing Page
179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.
Signed the: 08/05/2018
Statement No: One
Page Numbers: 179,180,181,
179,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT 'BKG1'
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

180,
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS
2. That I am over sixteen years of age.
3. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police** Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10** January **2018** in the presence of **Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq** and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague **Terry Conway** on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.
4. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue,

Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

181,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service

personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

182,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

183,
11 May 2018
11 May 2018
11 May 2018
20 April 2018
20 April 2018
10 May 2018
10 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I did on Friday **11 May 2018** at approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following:

A. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **11 May 2018**
B. An Application Notice dated **11 May 2018**
C. An Application Notice marked 'Amended Application Notice'
D. An Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibits
E. An Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibit
F. An amended Draft Order
G. A Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit
H. A Witness Statement of Ms. Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit

1. That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the downstairs window, with no response. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109

184,
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address

asked, "who is it". After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door. That I did after having being refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above-named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation. That I did continue to affix the envelope whist the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance. The defendant continues^ to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above-named Defendant. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.

2. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

11/05/2018

185,

11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
11/05/2018

186,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Picture of a front door

187,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT) **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
Picture of a front door

5 The banging Continued: - “

--

The banging Started!

6

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

7

--

Disrepair!

Every day I wake up to the same none corrected errors of disrepair and further notice myself struggling to conquer the reckless neglect forced to escalate to a state of out of control overlaying my personal life with an effect of devastation within my future dreams of a distinguished nice home and private family life!

8

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

9

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "
--

Tue, 8 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	8 mph	↑	47%	1008 mbar	16 km

09/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 09 May **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 09 May **2018**
  Simon Clark Nursing
  Page Numbers: 11
  No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP
  No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP

--

1 NHS: Simon Clark Nursing / **Time** 16:15 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 May 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers: 11
--
Originator Details: 09 May 2018 16:15
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP

2 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

4
--
Disrepair!
I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 9 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	52%	1009 mbar	N/A

10/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off "DRAFT ORDER"
  Page Numbers: 142,143

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI"
Page Numbers: 144-148

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
  "WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES:" - Dated this 10/05/2018
  Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in March 2018
  Page Numbers: 153,154,155,156

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI" - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.
  Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." / 3 of 3.
  Statement No: One
  Page Numbers: 174,175,176,177,178,

--

1
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off "DRAFT ORDER"
Page Numbers: 142,143
142,
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: EQQED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

143
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
15 March 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018
dated 10 May

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018.**
Si Note: Biro text added
But also, by shouting abuse, swearing and making threats to two employees of the calamints and one of his neighbours at the hearing **dated 10 May**
IT IS ORDERED

4. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
5. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
6. that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
7. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated.

2
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI"
Page Numbers: 144-148
144,
Dated **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
3. **Statement No. 2**
4. **Dated 10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is tote and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

145,

05 February and 20 April 2018
30 May 2018
10 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
02 May 2018
dated 20 April 2018
01 May 2018.
30 May 2018.
09 January 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

6. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** arid 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018.** I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

146,
01 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.
01 May 2018
02 May 2018
01 May 2018
01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018;** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.

Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and **20 April 2018.**

8. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'.

9. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

10. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018**

11. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

147,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

5. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.

6. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

148,
30 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

7. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.
8. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

3

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

"WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES:" - Dated this 10/05/2018

Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in March 2018

Page Numbers: 153,154,155,156

153

Dated **10 May 2018**

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017.**

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes**
3. **Statement No. 1**
4. **Dated 10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES

I, Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017.**
2. An interim injunction order was made in the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

Defendant

154,
March 2018
20 April 2018
01 May 2018
01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in **March 2018** where the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours. As those acts were condemned by the interim injunction order, we decided to issue an application notice in Court for the Defendant's committal. The application was issued on **20 April 2018** and a hearing was listed in the Edmonton County Court for the **01 May 2018,10am.**

4. I represented the Claimant at the hearing of **01 May 2018** and the parties were called approximately at 10.10am. The Defendant was not present, so the case started in his absence. The Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell eventually arrived at 10.25am. Employment Judge Taylor who was sitting in the Edmonton County Court was going to proceed to start again. However, the Defendant was unable to contain his agitation and essentially shouted and swore at Mr Mathiyalagan (one of our witnesses in the committal application), Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-social Behaviour coordinator officer for the Claimant), his mother and the Judge. He made some disparaging comments to me. The Judge called in security; one security guard was not sufficient and a second one was also called. The Defendant was extremely agitated, was swearing and refused to sit down and it did appear that he may strike someone, the security guards were between him and Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan. Ms Lorraine Cordell was unable to calm her son down; Judge Taylor was unable to calm him down and the security guards also could not get him to back down. The Judge then adjourned the hearing for a short period, and we left the court room. We tried to locate a side room to sit in but none were available as the court was particularly busy, there was also no sitting room.

5. We were called back into court a few minutes later. The hearing proceeded with Mrs Cordell representing her son in his absence; he remained in the waiting room and could be heard being abusive throughout the hearing.

155,
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. Mrs Cordell confirmed that the Application for Committal of 20.04.18 was received by post on 25.4.18. Postal service was confirmed as effected but not personal service. The Judge stressed postal service has to be affected given the implications of committal and that 14 days' notice be provided.

3. At this stage I made an application to dispense with personal service on the basis of the Defendant's conduct and the likelihood that he would refuse personal service. This was considered by the Judge and on balance given that it refers to potential committal of the Respondent the Judge preferred not to dispense with personal service. She did note the conduct of the Defendant. I queried that where personal service was refused if we could dispense with personal service. The Judge confirmed that where personal service is refused then we can come back to Court and apply to have personal service dispensed with.

4. I instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit 'BKG1'.**

5. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. If such an order is

156

Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

granted, the Claimant would like permission from the Court to effect service of the documents by Post and/ or through the Defendant's letter box.

6. While the hearing was taking place, the Defendant was constantly shouting throughout the hearing in the waiting room and had become much louder and his mother had to leave the court room to deal with him.
7. I had a conference with Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan on the matter to allow the Defendant and his mother time to leave the court before we departed. When we did leave the Court building the Defendant and his mother were still outside across the road and the Defendant did proceed to shout at Mr Nwabuisi; I did tell Mr Nwabuisi not to respond to him but the Defendant was trying to come to our directions but was held back by his mother. We proceeded to walk away in the opposite direction to avoid him so we could reach our car without any disruptions.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed.
Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes
Dated this 10 May 2018

4
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI" - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.
Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,
165,
10 May 2018
I have held this employment **since August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. Made on behalf of the Claimant
6. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
7. Statement No. 2
8. Dated **10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

Defendant

166,
05 February and 20 April 2018
30 May 2018
10 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
02 May 2018
20 April 2018
01 May 2018
30 May 2018
09 January 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

9. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Backgrounds to the case

10. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

167,

01 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
01 May 2018
02 May 2018
01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.

Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.

11. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit 'LM1'.**

12. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on 01 May 2018

13. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May **2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

168,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

10. On the day our case was called at **10.10am** and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at **10.25am**. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying Tm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.

11. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

169,
30 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

14. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018.** As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

15. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

170,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Blank Page

5

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." / 3 of 3.
Statement No: One
Page Numbers: 174,175,176,177,178,
175,
Dated **10 May 2018**
May 2017
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes
3. Statement No 1
4. Dated **10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: EQQED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES

I, Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017.**
2. An interim injunction order was made in the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

Defendant

176,
March 2018
20 April 2018
01 May 2018, 10am
May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. Our legal team was instructed that one serious Incident took place in **March 2018** where the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours. As those acts were condemned by the interim injunction order, we decided to issue an application notice in Court for the Defendant's committal. The application was issued on **20 April 2018** and a hearing was listed in the Edmonton County Court for the **01 May 2018, 10am.**

4. I represented the Claimant at the hearing of **01 May 2018** and the parties were called approximately **at 10.10am.** The Defendant was not present, so the case started in his absence. The Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell eventually arrived at **10.25am.** Employment Judge Taylor who was sitting in the Edmonton County Court was going to proceed to start again. However, the Defendant was unable to contain his agitation and essentially shouted and swore at Mr Mathiyalagan (one of our witnesses in the committal application), Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-social Behaviour coordinator officer for the Claimant), his mother and the Judge. He made some disparaging comments to me. The Judge called in security; one security guard was not sufficient and a second one was also called. The Defendant was extremely agitated, was swearing and refused to sit down and it did appear that he may strike someone, the security guards were between him and Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan. Ms Lorraine Cordell was unable to calm her son down; Judge Taylor was unable to calm him down and the security guards also could not get him to back down. The Judge then adjourned the hearing for a short period, and we left the court room. We tried to locate a side room to sit in, but none were available as the court was particularly busy, there was also no sitting room.

5. We were called back into court a few minutes later. The hearing proceeded with Mrs Cordell representing her son in his absence; he remained in the waiting room and could be heard being abusive throughout the hearing.

177,
20/04/2018
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Mrs Cordell confirmed that the Application for Committal of **20/04/2018** was received by post on 25,4.18. Postal service was confirmed as effected but not personal service. The Judge stressed postal service has to be affected given the implications of committal and that 14 days' notice be provided.

7. At this stage I made an application to dispense with personal service on the basis of the Defendant's conduct and the likelihood that he would refuse personal service. This was considered by the Judge and on balance given that it refers to potential committal of the Respondent the Judge preferred not to dispense with personal service. She did note the conduct of the Defendant. I queried that where personal service was refused if we could dispense with personal service. The Judge confirmed that where personal service is. refused then we can come back to Court and apply to have personal service dispensed with.

8. I instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'BKG1'. •

9. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. If such an order is

178,
Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

granted, the Claimant would like permission from the Court to effect service of the documents by Post and/ or through the Defendant's letter box.

10. While the hearing was taking place the Defendant was constantly shouting throughout the hearing in the waiting room and had become much louder and his mother had to leave the court room to deal with him.

10. I had a conference with Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan on the matter to allow the Defendant and his mother time to leave the court before we departed. When we did leave the Court building the Defendant and his mother were still outside across the road and the Defendant did proceed to shout at Mr Nwuibuisi; I did tell Mr Nwabuisi not to respond to him but the Defendant was trying to come to our directions but was held back by his mother. We proceeded to walk away in the opposite direction to avoid him so we could reach our car without any disruptions.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.

Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes

Dated this **10 May 2018**

6 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

7

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me

causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

8

--

Disrepair!

Every Morning I wake up and stay no riveted I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a by foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is no re than dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to looked at by a survivor!

9

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

10

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 10 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		15 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	45%	1015 mbar	

11/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1
- **Tried to serve me! 11:00Am**

2
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Application notice / Indexed
  Page Numbers: 88-96

3
- **Application notice dated**
  11.08.**2018** seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.**2018** /
  New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  Page Numbers: 116B-119

4
- **Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018 /**
  New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  Page Numbers: 120-142

5
- **Witness statement of Andy Philippou /**
  New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  Page Numbers: 182-186

6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  912. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (3)
  / **Page Numbers:** 3910,3911,3912,3913,3914,3915,3916,

7
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  913. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641_ (2)
  / **Page Numbers:** 3917,3918,3919,3920,

8
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

914. Julie.Mercer@met
/ **Page Numbers:** 3921,3922,3923,3924,3925,3926,3927,3928,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  915. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn
  / **Page Numbers:** 3929,3930,3931,3932,3933,3934,3935,3936,3937,

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  117- Claim number: E00ED049 – "To Mr Simon Cordell" - "**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.
  Page Numbers: 117,118

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.
  120- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" /
  121- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" / Dated: 20/04/2018
  Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

12

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
  Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018
  161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice (N244)" Dated 14/05/2018 /
  Page Numbers: 161,162,163,164

--

Same As Above Below!

--

Tried to serve me! 11:00Am

Pole incident: --

Lemmy tried to get me served for his own case threats to kill but abused his legal process by inducing a stuck out claim that he was the case handler for to reinstate his and their fabricated claims

It was Mathiyalagan who tried to attack me and in believe that he had reinstated his stuck-out claims tried to set them injunction order on me IT WAS "SELF DEFENCE ON MY PART Against Markandu Mathiyalagan"

Now also made as a COURT DISPUITE!

2

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Page Numbers: 117,118
117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD I
Connected
ENFIELD
Council

Mr Simon Cordell **109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield** **EN3 7JQ**	
Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:	Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:	0208 379 8323
DX:	90615 Enfield 1
Fax:	0208 379 6492
My Ref: Your Ref:	LS/C/LI/155584
Date:	**11 May, 2018**

By personal service via process server
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049
We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018,** an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.
We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident.
2. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018**
3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**
4. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018**

5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.
We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**
You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

118

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2 Red
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Application notice / Indexed
Page Numbers: 88-96

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Application notice / Indexed Page Numbers: 88-96

Application notice dated 11.08.**2018** seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.**2018** / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 116B-119
Amended application notice dated 20.04.**2018** / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 120-142
witness statement of Andy Philippou / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 182-186
116B- Claim number: E00ED049 –
"To Mr Simon Cordell" –
"**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" /
Hearing in the Edmonton County Court on
01/05/2018
We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on
01/05/2018
an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.
We therefore attach the following documents for your attention: --
116B.1- An application notice dated
11/05/2018
seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated
20/04/2018
to add the recent incident.
116B.2- Amended application notice dated
20/04/2018
116B.3- Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated
20/04/2018
116B.4- An amended draft order dated
20/04/2018
116B.5- Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated
10/05/2018
Listed in the Edmonton County Court on
30/05/2018
We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on
30/05/2018
1 of 2
117- Claim number: **E00ED049** – "To Mr Simon Cordell" - "Re the London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.
Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:
11/05/2018
118- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:
11/05/2018
1 of 2
119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:
11/05/2018
2 of 2.

Same As Above Below!

--

Application notice dated

11.08.**2018** seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.**2018** / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
Page Numbers: 116B-119

4
Same As Above Below!
--
Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018 /
New 2 Injunction / Indexed
Page Numbers: 120-142

5
Same As Above Below!
--
Witness statement of Andy Philippou /
New 2 Injunction / Indexed
Page Numbers: 182-186

6 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 08:54 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
912. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3910,3911,3912,3913,
3914,3915,3916,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54
To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DLSMai l box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Good morning,
Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.
Regards
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.
Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.
If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with, can you please advise of an email address in
3911,
which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful.
Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan
I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.
I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.
Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.
I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,
I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
3912,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 **Email:** DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will

consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).
3913,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
• A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.
The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.
When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
3914,
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will

consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com /metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the
3915,
information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid

incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
3916,
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

7 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 08:57 – "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
913. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018**020000641_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3917,3918,3919,3920,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 May 2018 08:57
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this Email to find out what is going on with the subject access request submitted on the 14/02/2018 this is way past its deadline and i need the information
Regards

From: <DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk>
Date: 27 March 2018 at 11:04:21 BST
To: <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS, therefore your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team | Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
3918,
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@bluevonder.co.ukl
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell r mail**to:**lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:**Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk On Behalf Of SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
• A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.
3919,
The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.
When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk1
Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.

Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
3920,
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk

8 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 11:19 – "
Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
914. Julie.Mercer@met
/ Page Numbers: 3921,3922,3923,3924,3925,3926,3927,3928,
From: Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk on behalf of DLS Mailbox LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.
For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an

exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.
We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk. Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."
Regards
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk]
On Behalf Of
DLS Mai l box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Good morning,
3922,
Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.
Regards
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure
DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.
Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.
If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful.
Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.
Regards
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25
To: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan
I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.
I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.
Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute
3923,
much earlier than they would do due to this reason.
I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.
Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,
I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by **3924,**
the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
3925,
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.
Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
• A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.
The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.
When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards
3926,
Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com /metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the
3927,
information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
3928,
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

9 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 11:19 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
915. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3929,3930,3931,3932,3933,
3934,3935,3936,3937,
From: Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk on behalf of DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.police.uk
Sent: 11 May 2018 13:29
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf Good Afternoon,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25/03/2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for

completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Yours sincerely,
Irene Whyte| Administration Assistant |Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance |Met HQ || Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).
3930,

From: Mercer Julie A - HQ Directorate of Legal Services on Behalf of DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure
Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Cc: DPA Mailbox - SAR <DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.
For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.
We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk. Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DLS Mai l box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Good morning,
3931,
Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.
Regards
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.
Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I

need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.
If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with, can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.
Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan
I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.
I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.
3932,
Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.
I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.
Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,
I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
3933,
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
3934,3935,3936,3937,

10
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
117- Claim number: E00ED049 – "To Mr. Simon Cordell" –
"**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.
Page Numbers: 117,118
117,
Date: 11/05/2018
01 May 2018
11/05/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
10/05/2018
30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD I
Connected
ENFIELD
Council

Mr Simon Cordell **109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield** **EN3 7JQ**	
Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:	Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:	0208 379 8323
DX:	90615 Enfield 1

Fax:	0208 379 6492
My Ref: Your Ref:	LS/C/LI/155584
Date:	**11 May, 2018**

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018,** an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

6. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident.
7. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018**
8. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**
9. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018**
10. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

118

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

11
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.
120- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" /
121- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" / Dated: 20/04/2018
Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124
119,
Date: 11/05/2018
20/04/2018
01/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court	Edmonton County Court
Claim no.	E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable] (If applicable)	0079006
Ref. no.	**********
Warrant no. (if applicable)	Help with Fees -
Claimant's name (including ref.)	

The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)
Defendant's name (Including ref.)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date: 11/05/2018

2. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Are you a Claimant?
Defendant
Legal Representative? Yes
Other (please specify)
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated **20/04/2018** as further breaches of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018**. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.

Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No

4. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
5. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

Give details of any fixed trial date or period? **30/05/2018. 2pm**

6. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
7. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question
at a hearing? Yes
without a hearing
at a telephone hearing
Hours
[15| Minutes
District Judge
Defendant

120,
09/01/2018
01/05/2018
20/04/2018
Dated 11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
I/] the attached witness statement □ the statement of case m the evidence set out in the box below
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet
An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**
The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**
The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.
A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Dated 11/05/2018
~~Applicant's legal representative) ('s4itigation-fiJend)~~
Full name Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
~~Applicants I eg ii represe ntat i ve's) ('s titigatiorvjriend)~~
Position or office held Solicitor _ (if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
If applicable
London Borough of Enfield
legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
Phone no. 0208 379 8323
Fax no.
DX no. 90615 Enfield 1
Postcode EN1 3 X A
E-mail address
Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

121,
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
Hearing on **30/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Name of court
Edmonton County Court
Fee account no.
(If applicable)
007 9 006
Warrant no.
Of applicable)
Claim no.
E00ED049
Help with Fees - Ref. no.
Claimant's name (including ref.)
The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell
20/04/2018
10. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
11. Are your a (2 Claimant
CD Defendant ? Yes
Legal Representative?
Other (please specify?
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?
12. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
The Claimant is seeking an order for the defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81
13. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?
14. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
15. How long do you think the hearing will last?
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
16. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
17. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

18. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.
Date
at a hearing? Yes
without a hearing?
at a telephone hearing?
Hours
|30 j Minutes
Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm**
District
Defendant
N244 Application notice (06.16)

122
Dated 19/04/2018
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

12. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statements.
the statement of case?
the evidence set out in the box below. Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Dated 19/04/2018
~~ApplicantTsTegal representative)('s litigation friend)~~
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
~~Applicant's legal representative's) ^ litigation friend)~~
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated 19/04/2018
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield	
Postcode	EN1 3XY

E-mail address
Ludmilla. lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	906015 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

123
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated**20/04/2018** (part 10)
10. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:
Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burn croft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

11. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

12. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

13. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

14. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

15. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

Extra Biro text

124
06 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

16. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

17. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -

24.11.2015 a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or

24.11.2016 a warrant of arrest.

- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-

(c) deal with the matter; or

(d) adjourn the proceedings.

18. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

Extra Biro text

12
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018
161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice (N244)" Dated 14/05/2018 /
Page Numbers: 161,162,163,164
161,
Date: 14 May 2018
05/02/2018

20/04/2018
11/05/2018
10/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Edmonton County Court
E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 14 May 2018

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: EOOED049

Please find enclose the following documents:

1. Application notice (N244) seeking leave from the Court to dispense with personal service of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018, 20/04/2018** and application notice dated **11/05/2018,** pursuant to CPR 81.10(5).
2. Witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Ms Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**
3. Witness statement of attempted service of **Mr** Andy Philippou, process server.

We authorise you to take away the relevant fee from our PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006
Reference: LS/LI/C/157255
Fee: £255.00

faithfully,

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
EQUAUTY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EXCELLENT
® If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,

162,
14/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
"Application notice **(N244)" Dated 14/05/2018 /**

163,
Dated **11/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

162- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
"Application notice **(N244)"** **Dated 11/05/2018 /**

164,
09/01/2018
10/01/2018
20/04/2018
30/05/2018
02/05/2018
08/05/2018
10/05/2018
11/05/2018
20/04/2018
11/05/2018
11/05/2018
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What other information will you be relying on in support of the application?
4. An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018.**
5. The order was served personally on 10/01/**2018** and the injunction has a power of arrest attached to it. The Defendant committed further breaches if the injunction and as a result two committal applications were issued by the Claimant respectively on
4. and on **20/04/2018.**

6. A hearing took place in the Edmonton County Court before Employment Tribunal Judge Taylor who ordered that the proceedings be adjourned to **30/05/2018** on the basis that personal service of the committal applications did not take place pursuant to CPR 81.10(4).

7. On **02/05/2018** the Claimant instructed a process server to effect personal service of the two committal applications. However, the Defendant refused to accept service despite identifying himself to our process server. In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents the Claimant is making the present application notice to seek the Court's permission to dispense with service pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5). The Court should also note that the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell accepts that the two committal applications were received by Post in any event. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **08/05/2018** which is attached to this application dated **10/05/2018.**

8. Further breaches of the injunction were also committed by the Defendant on inside and outside of the Edmonton Court County Court premises. The Defendant was shouting, swearing and made threats to two of the Claimant's employees and one neighbour who attend a Court hearing on the day. The incident is supported by the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes which are attached to this application.

9. As a result of the recent incident, the Claimant has decided to issue an application notice dated **11/05/2018** to include the incident in the committal application dated **20/04/2018.** An amended committal application was prepared, and personal service was attempted upon the Defendant by our process servicer on **11/05/2018** but this was refused by the Defendant. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **11/05/2018.** In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept an amended committal application, the Claimant would ask permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the amended committal application and to allow service to take place by other means.

10. This application is made ex parte on the basis that the next hearing to hear the committal application is listed on **30/05/2018** and the Defendant needs to be served with the two committal applications and application notice dated **11/05/2018** at least 14 days in advance of the next hearing.

13 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

14

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

15

--

Disrepair!

I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

16

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

17

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Fri, 11 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	45%	1015 mbar	

12/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I stay hopeful that these problems within my home get repaired soon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by I seem to get no response and a continual repetitive reckless Behaviour of disregard from their staff!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “

--

Sat, 12 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		15 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	68%	1013 mbar	

13/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the problems if the repairs team had been reliable in maintaining a motivated response towards the disrepair within my home!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Sun, 13 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		14 °C	Broken clouds.	1 mph	↑	59%	1015 mbar	

14/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  916. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Mr. Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3938,3939,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  917. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049
  [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
  Page Numbers: 3940,3941,

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  1) Application notice with supported documents / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 160-181
  2) Order from the Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 187-188
  3) Amended order from the Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 191-192

3

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
  Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018
  161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice (N244)" Dated 14/05/2018 /
  Page Numbers: 161,162,163,164

4

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
  187- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "General Form of Judgment or Order" / Dated: 14/05/2018
  Page Numbers: 187,188

5

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat as above"
  189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
  Dear Sirs
  Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049
  We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.
  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 189,190

6

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with
Page Numbers: 191-192

16.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  916. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  14/05/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 184,185,186
  187,188,189,190,191,192
  193,194,195,196,197,198
  199,200,201,202,203,204
  205,206,207,208,209,210
  211,212,213,214,215,216
  217,218,219,220,221,222
  223,224,225,226,227,228
  229,230,231,232,233,234

17.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  917. Ludmilla Lyavoo London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049
  [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  14/05/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 235,236,237,238,239,240
  241,242,243,244,245,246
  247,248,249,250,251,252
  253,254,255,256,257,258
  259,260,261,262,263,264
  265,266,267,268,269,270
  271,272,273,274,275,276
  277,278,279,280,281,282
  283,284,285,286,287,288
  289,290,291,292,293,294
  295,296,297,298,299,300
  301,302,303,304,305,306
  307,308,309,310,311,312
  313,314,315,316,317,318
  319,320,321,322,323,324
  325,326,327,328,329,330
  331,332,333,334,335,336
  337,338,339,340,341,342
  343,344,345,346,347,348
  349,350,351,352,353,354
  355,356,357,358,359,360

--

Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
916. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Mr. Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3938,3939,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 14 May 2018 09:51 **To:** Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Attachments: Covering letter to Mr Cordell dated 11.05.2018.pdf.
1. Application notice dated.pdf.
2. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018.pdf.
3. Affidavit of Markandu Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf.
4. Affidavit Revathy Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf.
5. Amended draft order 20.04.2018.pdf.
6. WS of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi 10.05.2018.pdf.
7. WS of Ms Kaur Geddes.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of our application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking to amend our committal application dated 20.04.2018 in light of the incident which took place in the Edmonton County Court on
01.05.2018.
Our process server attended your son's property but he refused to open the door despite identifying himself. A copy was left to his door and he was made aware of it.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
3939,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

917. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
/ Page Numbers: 3940,3941,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 14 May 2018 17:36
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf; bundle of the application notice 11.05.2018.pdf; pdf version of application to dispense with service dated pdf; Application for committal dated 05.02.2018.pdf;
Application for committal dated.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,
We have attempted service of our committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 upon Mr Simon Cordell and also attempted service of our application to amend our committal application in light of the incident which took place at Court on **01.05.2018** **but Mr Simon Cordell refused to accept personal service of those documents.**
In light of Mr Cordell's refusal to accept personal service, the threats of violence towards the neighbours and the fact that a hearing has been listed on 30.05.2018, we have decided to issue an ex parte application for service to be dispensed with. The application was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn in the Edmonton County Court who made the following order:

24.11.2017 Permission to the Applicant is given to amend the application for committal
24.11.2018 Permission is given pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)
24.11.2019 (b) **to serve the amended application by email on you.**

In light of the Court order made by the Court this morning, the attached applications are deemed served upon Mr Simon Cordell. Please note that your son is entitled to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
3941,
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT

Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter fcahttp://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018
161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Application notice (N244)" Dated 14/05/2018 /
Page Numbers: 161,162,163,164
161,
Date: 14 May 2018
05/02/2018
20/04/2018
11/05/2018
10/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
council

Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Edmonton County Court
E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 **DX**: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 14 May 2018

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: EOOED049

Please find enclose the following documents:

11. Application notice (N244) seeking leave from the Court to dispense with personal service of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018, 20/04/2018** and application notice dated **11/05/2018,** pursuant to CPR 81.10(5).

12. Witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Ms Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**

13. Witness statement of attempted service of **Mr** Andy Philippou, process server.

We authorise you to take away the relevant fee from our PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006
Reference: LS/LI/C/157255
Fee: £255.00

faithfully,

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

EQUAUTY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

EXCELLENT

® If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,

162,
14/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
"Application notice **(N244)"** **Dated 14/05/2018 /**

163,
Dated **11/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

162- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
"Application notice **(N244)"** **Dated 11/05/2018 /**

164,
09/01/2018
10/01/2018
20/04/2018
30/05/2018
02/05/2018
08/05/2018
10/05/2018
11/05/2018

20/04/2018
11/05/2018
11/05/2018
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What other information will you be relying on in support of the application?

14. An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018.**

15. The order was served personally on 10/01/**2018** and the injunction has a power of arrest attached to it. The Defendant committed further breaches if the injunction and as a result two committal applications were issued by the Claimant respectively on

5. and on **20/04/2018.**

16. A hearing took place in the Edmonton County Court before Employment Tribunal Judge Taylor who ordered that the proceedings be adjourned to **30/05/2018** on the basis that personal service of the committal applications did not take place pursuant to CPR 81.10(4).

17. On **02/05/2018** the Claimant instructed a process server to effect personal service of the two committal applications. However, the Defendant refused to accept service despite identifying himself to our process server. In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents the Claimant is making the present application notice to seek the Court's permission to dispense with service pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5). The Court should also note that the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell accepts that the two committal applications were received by Post in any event. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **08/05/2018** which is attached to this application dated **10/05/2018.**

18. Further breaches of the injunction were also committed by the Defendant on inside and outside of the Edmonton Court County Court premises. The Defendant was shouting, swearing and made threats to two of the Claimant's employees and one neighbour who attend a Court hearing on the day. The incident is supported by the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes which are attached to this application.

19. As a result of the recent incident, the Claimant has decided to issue an application notice dated **11/05/2018** to include the incident in the committal application dated **20/04/2018.** An amended committal application was prepared, and personal service was attempted upon the Defendant by our process servicer on **11/05/2018** but this was refused

by the Defendant. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **11/05/2018.** In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept an amended committal application, the Claimant would ask permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the amended committal application and to allow service to take place by other means.

20. This application is made ex parte on the basis that the next hearing to hear the committal application is listed on **30/05/2018** and the Defendant needs to be served with the two committal applications and application notice dated **11/05/2018** at least 14 days in advance of the next hearing.

4
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
187- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "General Form of Judgment or Order" / Dated: 14/05/2018
Page Numbers: 187,188
187,
14 May 2018
Dated **14 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton		
Claim Number	E00ED049	
Date	**14 May 2018**	
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD		**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL		**1st Defendant Ref**

Before **Deputy District Judge Genn** sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**
AND UPON reading the Applicant's application
IT IS ORDERED THAT
1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.
2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81,10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.
Dated 14 May 2018
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number
Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check If you can issue your claim online. II will save you time and money. Go to www.moneydflhn.gov.uk** In find out more.
Produced by: D. Humphreys
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
CJR065C

188
14 May 2018
30th May 2018
Dated **14 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	**14 May 2018**

Before **Deputy District Judge Genn** sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**
AND UPON reading the Applicant's application
IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.
2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81,10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Pore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500 Check it you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneydalttt.gov.uk to find nut more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**Is' Defendant** Ref

Produced by; D. Humphreys

5
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat as above"
189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049
We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.
/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 189-190
189,
15/05/2018
14/05/2018
14/05/2018
05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018
11/05/2016
05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- **E00ED049**
We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by **Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.
The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing. However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete. It reads as follows:
'Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5) {b) to serve the amended application **by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother** because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant".
The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14/05/2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:
The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with **personal service** of the applications dated **05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018 pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5**) and;
To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016**
At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the **Defendant has evaded personal service** of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** and of the application notice dated **11/05/2018**
The witness statements provided with the application also support the position. It was further explained that as a result of the; -- / **1 of 2.**

190,
15/05/2018
05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018
30 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.
The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Mother, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).
Therefore, what is missing from the Court order Is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** by email on Mrs Cordell. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately Is not reflected in the Court Order. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge, we would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.
We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly. Please note that the next hearing on this case is Listed on **30 May 2018, 2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency. **/ 2 of 2.**

6
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with
Page Numbers: 191-192
191,
30th May 2018
05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018
11/05/2018
Dated **14 May 2018**
20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'
UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**
AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

3. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application
4. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** ~~the amended application~~ by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.moncyclalm.gov.uk to and out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
for committal dated **20/04/2018.**
Produced by;D. Humphreys
CJR.0G5C

192,
14 May 2018
30th May 2018.
20/04/2018.
05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018
Dated **14 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/Ll/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	**14 May 2018**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

3. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated **20/04/2018.**
4. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018,** together with the application notice dated 11.05.**2018** ~~the amended~~ ~~application~~ by email upon Miss Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated **14 May 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. II will save you time and money. Go to iww.moneyclalm.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

CJR.0G5C

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

916. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

14/05/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 184,185,186
187,188,189,190,191,192
193,194,195,196,197,198
199,200,201,202,203,204
205,206,207,208,209,210
211,212,213,214,215,216
217,218,219,220,221,222
223,224,225,226,227,228
229,230,231,232,233,234
--
184,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 14 May 2018 09:51
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments:
Covering letter to Mr Cordell dated 11.05.2018.pdf
Application notice dated 11.05.2018.pdf.
Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018.pdf
Affidavit of Markandu Mathiyalagan.pdf
Affidavit Revathy Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf
Amended draft order.pdf
WS of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi 10.05.2018.pdf
WS of Ms Kaur Geddes 10.05.2018.pdf
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of our application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking to amend our committal application dated 20.04.2018 in light of the incident which took place in the Edmonton County Court on 01.05.2018.
Our process server attended your son's property, but he refused to open the door despite identifying himself. A copy was left to his door and he was made aware of it.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL Campaign
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure

Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient
185,
should perform their own virus checks.
186,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 11 May, 2018

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on 01 May 2018, an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting; swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018 to add the recent incident.

2. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018

3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated 20.04.2018

4. An amended draft order dated 20.04.2018

5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated 10.05.2018.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on 30.05.2018.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court Edmonton County Court	**Claim no.** E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable)	**Help with Fees – Ref. no.** (if applicable)
0079006	H W F – – –
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell	
Date	11.05.2018

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?

   London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you a ☐ Claimant ☐ Defendant ☑ Legal Representative

   ☐ Other *(please specify)*

   If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

   The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated 20.04.2018 as further breaches of the injunction order took place on 01.05.2018. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? ☐ Yes ☑ No

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? ☑ at a hearing ☐ without a hearing

   ☐ at a telephone hearing

6. How long do you think the hearing will last? ☐ Hours 15 Minutes

   Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? ☐ Yes ☐ No

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: 30/05/2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need? District Judge

9. Who should be served with this application? Defendant

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

 © Crown copyright 2016

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

- [x] the attached witness statement
- [ ] the statement of case
- [x] the evidence set out in the box below

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on 09/01/2018.

The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on 01/05/2018.

The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on 20/04/2018 to be amended to include the additional incident.

A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed _____ Dated 11/05/2018

Applicant('s legal representative)('s ~~litigation friend~~)

Full name Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed _____ Dated 11/05/2018

Applicant('s legal representative's)('s ~~litigation friend~~)

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield Postcode EN1 3XA	If applicable Phone no. 0208 379 8323 Fax no. DX no. 90615 Enfield 1 Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

E-mail address	

190,191,192,193,194,195,
196,197,198,199,200,201,
202,203,204,205,206,207,
208,209,210,211,212,213,

214,215,216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,
226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

917. Ludmilla Lyavoo London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
14/05/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 235,236,237,238,239,240
241,242,243,244,245,246
247,248,249,250,251,252
253,254,255,256,257,258
259,260,261,262,263,264
265,266,267,268,269,270
271,272,273,274,275,276
277,278,279,280,281,282
283,284,285,286,287,288
289,290,291,292,293,294
295,296,297,298,299,300
301,302,303,304,305,306
307,308,309,310,311,312
313,314,315,316,317,318
319,320,321,322,323,324
325,326,327,328,329,330
331,332,333,334,335,336
337,338,339,340,341,342
343,344,345,346,347,348
349,350,351,352,353,354
355,356,357,358,359,360
--

235,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 14 May 2018 17:36
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf
Pdf bundle of the application - notice 11.05.2018.pdf
pdf version of application to dispense with service dated 14.05.2018.pdf
Application for committal dated 05.02.2018.pdf
Application for committal dated 20.04.2018.pdf
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,

We have attempted service of our committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 upon Mr Simon Cordell and also attempted service of our application to amend our committal

application in light of the incident which took place at Court on 01.05.2018 but Mr Simon Cordell refused to accept personal service of those documents.
In light of Mr Cordell's refusal to accept personal service, the threats of violence towards the neighbours and the fact that a hearing has been listed on 30.05.2018, we have decided to issue an ex parte application for service to be dispensed with. The application was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn in the Edmonton County Court who made the following order:

- Permission to the Applicant is given to amend the application for committal
- Permission is given pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on you.

In light of the Court order made by the Court this morning, the attached applications are deemed served upon Mr Simon Cordell. Please note that your son is entitled to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of
236,
Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
237,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

Seal

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant** **Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.

2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 11 May, 2018

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on 01 May 2018, an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting; swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018 to add the recent incident.

2. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018

3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated 20.04.2018

4. An amended draft order dated 20.04.2018

5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated 10.05.2018.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on 30.05.2018.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]->Pdf bundle of the application notice 11.05.2018.pdf

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

240,241,242,243,244,245,
246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,

264,265,266,267,268,269,
270,271,272,273,274,275,
276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,
288,289,290,291,292,293,
294,295,296,297,298,299,
300,301,302,303,304,305,
306,307,308,309,310,311,
312,313,314,315,316,317,
318,319,320,321,322,323,
324,325,326,327,328,329,
330,331,332,333,334,335,
336,337,338,339,340,341,
342,343,344,345,346,347,
348,349,350,351,352,353,
354,355,356,357,358,359,
360,

9 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

10
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

11
--
Disrepair!
I Keep waking up feeling sick from the flu at night-time when I blow out breath from my mouth what should be a warm air into no re warmer room temperature air I can see the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my front room or any other room due to the non-existence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed replacement system!

12

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

13

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 14 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		18 °C	Sunny.	16 mph	↑	28%	1020 mbar	16 km

15/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Council;**
  Tried to serve my mother by email! Mid-Day!

2

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat as above"
  189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049
We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 189,190

--

Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Council;

Tried to serve my mother by email! Mid-Day!

2

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat as above"
189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049
We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 189-190

189,

15/05/2018
14/05/2018
14/05/2018
05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018
11/05/2016
05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- **E00ED049**
We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by **Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.
The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing. However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete. It reads as follows:
'Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5) {b) to serve the amended application **by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother** because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant".
The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14/05/2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:
The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with **personal service** of the applications dated **05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018 pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5**) and;
To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016**
At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the **Defendant has evaded personal service** of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** and of the application notice dated **11/05/2018**
The witness statements provided with the application also support the position. It was further explained that as a result of the; -- / **1 of 2.**

190,
15/05/2018
05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018
30 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.
The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Mother, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).
Therefore, what is missing from the Court order Is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** by email on Mrs Cordell. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately Is not reflected in the Court Order. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge, we would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.
We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly. Please note that the next hearing on this case is Listed on **30 May 2018, 2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency.
/ 2 of 2.

3 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

5
--
Disrepair!
Am upset that's such a large co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or tried to fulfilled a genuine need from my heating to get replaced and the damp and to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants, I continue to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented with buck's team to be on a Downward Spiral due to no fault of my own!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 15 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		20 °C	Sunny.	14 mph	↑	40%	1020 mbar	16 km

16/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Note1

1

- **The Enfield Council Tried**
  To Serve me by use of the post man! 01:00Pm

--

Same As Above Below!

--
The Enfield Council Tried
To Serve me by use of the post man! 01:00Pm

2 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

4
--
Disrepair!
I will be uplifted once the problems are rectified with in my flat by the Enfield Council repair team a burden will be lifted up on my shoulders as I will be able to be self-sufficient and not a Reliant upon other people to live within a dignified standard of home!

5
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website
6
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - “
--

Wed, 16 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		15 °C	Partly sunny.	18 mph	↑	63%	1025 mbar	N/A

17/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I got made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes dissertated practice towards their Statutory Duty of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staff's negligence after their intentional inflection of emotional distress that I gets inflected upon me, in the staff understanding the urgency of me having heating in my home and not correcting the issues of the Damp, Sound Proofing and one existence of the Heating!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 17 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		14 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	51%	1027 mbar	N/A

18/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the additional problems that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 18 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	3 mph	↑	55%	1025 mbar	

19/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 19 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		18 °C	Passing clouds.	6 mph	↑	46%	1024 mbar	

20/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I keep on washing all of my cloths so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and show on my garments!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 20 May	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		19 °C	Passing clouds.	8 mph	↑	60%	1022 mbar	

21/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  918. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 3942,3943,3944,3945,3946,3947,3948,3949,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  919. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 3950,3951,3952,3953,3954,3955,3956,3957,

--

1 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 11:19 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
918. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 3942,3943,3944,3945,3946,3947,3948,3949,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 May 2018 11:19
To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this as I have had no update to the section 35 DPA that was submitted to the police, and was wondering if you could help. I was given this email regarding the Section 35 Request to send the application in**to;** I was given this email to send the request to please see below email I received.

"Dear Ms Cordell,
Section 35 requests are dealt with in writing by each individual Borough where the incidents occurred or our Directorate of Legal Service email dlsmailbox-legalsupportdisclosure@met.police.uk
Kind regards Stella
Stella Wyllie| Administration Team |
| Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk Address:-
Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF"
Regards
Lorraine

From: Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk [mail**to:**Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk] On Behalf Of DLS Mailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: DPA Mail box-. SAR@ met. police.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.
For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.
We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk. Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."
Regards
3943,
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DLS Mai l box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Good morning,
Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.
Regards
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.
Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' **Subject: RE:** SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
3944,
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.
If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with, can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.
Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan
I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.
I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.

Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.
I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.
Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
3945,
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,
I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure
3946,
must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
• A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.
The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.
When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,

3947,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com /metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
3948,
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious

software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
3949,
of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious

software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Met Police Conduct Gov UK: Irene O Whyte / Anna Sokol / Sean Robinson / Your appeal / **Time** 11:20 – "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
919. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3950,3951,3952,3953,3954,3955,3956,3957,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 May 2018 11:20
To: 'DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this as I have had no update to the section 35 DPA that was submitted to the police, and was wondering if you could help. I was given this email regarding the Section 35 Request to send the application in**to;** I was given this email to send the request to please see below email I received.
"Dear Ms Cordell,
Section 35 requests are dealt with in writing by each individual Borough where the incidents occurred or our Directorate of Legal Service email dlsmailbox-legalsupportdisclosure@met.police.uk
Kind regards Stella
Stella Wyllie| Administration Team |
| Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk **Address:** - Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF"
Regards
Lorraine

From: Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk [mail**to:**Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk] On Behalf Of DLS Mailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: DPA Mail box-. SAR@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.
For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.

We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk. Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."
Regards
3951,
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
DLS Mai l box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk
Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
Good morning,
Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.
Regards
DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17
To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>
Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.
Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' **Subject: RE:** SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:
3952,
I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to summit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.
If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.
Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.
Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25
To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan
I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.
I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.
Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.
I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.
Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10
To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
3953,
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,
I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,
Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,
OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018
I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.
Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.
We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.
We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.
If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.
Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.
Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.
Regards,
Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500
3954,
(783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.
Any update I would be grateful
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27
To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mail**to:**Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Good afternoon,
Thank you for your email.
We are unable to process your request as we require:
• A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.
The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.
When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.
Many thanks,
3955,
Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.
Regards Simon Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com /metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
3956,
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by

monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
3957,
of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

5

--

Disrepair!

The level of service provided by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams staff is truly inadequate to the sufficient need services required, for an example when the staff are using the available granted money that comes from the community repair chest budget that gets granted for repairs they do no manage maintain and distribute the selfless cash within the relevant emergency sectors of highest priorities to a reasonable standard and in a practical time scale, as my rented council flats conditions are of the highest priorities but still continues to suffer alongside myself, once I had applied for the staff to initialize the capital and reasonable persons to rectify the repairs need, so to fix my home in a relevant time period and to a professional standard!

6

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 21 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		21 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	50%	1016 mbar	16 km

22/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Police call center call recording –
  Time 10:15
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 MP3: To 999 Call Centre. – "
Same As Above Below!

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Police call center call recording –
Time 10:15
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

2 The banging Continued: - "

--
The banging Started!

3

--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

4

--

Disrepair!

I feel that the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments show me negligent in my issues of disrepair, when I deal with them and it is terrible for them to make me live like this!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 22 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		20 °C	Sunny.	15 mph	↑	53%	1016 mbar	16 km

23/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  920. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3958,3959

18.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  920. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  23/05/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 361,362,363,364,365,366
  367,368,369,370,371,372
  373,374,375,376,377,378
  379,380,381,382,383,384
  385,386,387,388,389,390
  391,392,393,394,395,396
  397,398,399,400,401,402
  403,404,405,406,407,408
  409,410,411,412,413,414
  415,416,417,418,419,420
  421,422,423,424,425,426
  427,428,429,430,431,432
  433,434,435,436,437,438
  439,440,441,442,443,444
  445,446,447,448,449,450
  451,452,453,454,455,456
  457,458,459,460,461,462
  463,464,465,466,467,468
  469,470,471,472,473,474
  475,476,477,478,479,480
  481,482,483,484,485,486
  487,488

--

Same As Above Below!

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
920. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
/ Page Numbers: 3958,3959,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 23 May 2018 14:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571-IRC2020_4349_001.pdf.

London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL] (6.07 MB)
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,
Please find attached an amended Order dated 14.5.2018 which gives the Claimant permission to serve the committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 and the application notice dated 11.05.2018 by email upon you. The order was amended **by the Court under the slip rule.**
The applications have already been served upon you on 14th May 2018 at 17.36pm (please see attached email) and as far as the Claimant is concerned personal service of all applications have now been affected upon Mr Simon Cordell.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. Gov.uk
3959,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
920. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
23/05/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 361,362,363,364,365,366
367,368,369,370,371,372
373,374,375,376,377,378

379,380,381,382,383,384
385,386,387,388,389,390
391,392,393,394,395,396
397,398,399,400,401,402
403,404,405,406,407,408
409,410,411,412,413,414
415,416,417,418,419,420
421,422,423,424,425,426
427,428,429,430,431,432
433,434,435,436,437,438
439,440,441,442,443,444
445,446,447,448,449,450
451,452,453,454,455,456
457,458,459,460,461,462
463,464,465,466,467,468
469,470,471,472,473,474
475,476,477,478,479,480
481,482,483,484,485,486
487,488
--

361,

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 23 May 2018 14:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571-IRC2020_4349_001.pdf
London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-E00ED049 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (6.07 MB)
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,

Please find attached an amended Order dated 14.5.2018 which gives the Claimant permission to serve the committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 and the application notice dated 11.05.2018 by email upon you. The order was amended by the Court under the slip rule.

The applications have already been served upon you on 14th May 2018 at 17.36pm (please see attached email) and as far as the Claimant is concerned personal service of all applications have now been affected upon Mr Simon Cordell.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.Enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the

individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

362,

Blank Page!

363,

London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]->LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571-IRC2020_4349_001.pdf

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated 20.04.2018.

2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.18, together with the application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the amended application~~ by email upon ~~Mrs~~ Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother, because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
To: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 14 May 2018 17:35:53
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf (50 KB); Pdf bundle of the application notice 11.05.2018.pdf (2368 KB); pdf version of application to dispense with service dated 14.05.2018.pdf (1296 KB); Application for committal dated 05.02.2018.pdf (1022 KB); Application for committal dated 20.04.2018.pdf (1310 KB);

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,

We have attempted service of our committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 upon Mr Simon Cordell and also attempted service of our application to amend our committal application in light of the incident which took place at Court on 01.05.2018 but Mr Simon Cordell refused to accept personal service of those documents.

In light of Mr Cordell's refusal to accept personal service, the threats of violence towards the neighbours and the fact that a hearing has been listed on 30.05.2018, we have decided to issue an ex parte application for service to be dispensed with. The application was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn in the Edmonton County Court who made the following order:

1) Permission to the Applicant is given to amend the application for committal
2) Permission is given pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on you.

In light of the Court order made by the Court this morning, the attached applications are deemed served upon Mr Simon Cordell. Please note that your son is entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

Seal

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.

2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 11 May, 2018

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on 01 May 2018, an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting; swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018 to add the recent incident.

2. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018

3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated 20.04.2018

4. An amended draft order dated 20.04.2018

5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated 10.05.2018.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on 30.05.2018.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]->London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL] (6.07 MB).msg->Pdf bundle of the application notice 11.05.2018.pdf

391,392,393,394,395,396
397,398,399,400,401,402
403,404,405,406,407,408
409,410,411,412,413,414
415,416,417,418,419,420
421,422,423,424,425,426
427,428,429,430,431,432
433,434,435,436,437,438
439,440,441,442,443,444
445,446,447,448,449,450
451,452,453,454,455,456
457,458,459,460,461,462
463,464,465,466,467,468
469,470,471,472,473,474
475,476,477,478,479,480
481,482,483,484,485,486
487,488

3 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

5
--
Disrepair!
I get disadvantage by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments because of the reckless toward my life by them ignoring their stationery duties of care for me!

6
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 23 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		15 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	63%	1024 mbar	N/A

24/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/05/2018

Index

1
- **Disrepair!**

2
- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3
- **The banging Continued**
  At me!

4
- **Working at home!**

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments lack of duty of care towards the disrepair problems I face makes me suffer with emotional distress!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 24 May	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	77%	1020 mbar	9 km

25/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

19.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  19. 1. 2.
  DPR -1-4262 25-05-2018 08-56
  25/05/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 489,490,491

--

Same As Above Below!

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
19. 1. 2.
DPR -1-4262 25-05-2018 08-56
25/05/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 489,490,491
--
489,
From: DPR Wholesalers <sales@dprwholesalers.com>
Sent time: 25/05/2018 08:56:06 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: DPR Wholesalers - Bank Holiday Opening Hours & Squishes
Privacy Policy Update See the online version
Opening Hours Changes Squishes Available now!
Bank Holiday Opening Hours Running for the Brain Tumour Charity
Late Bank Holiday Opening Hours and Squishes

Late May Bank Holiday Opening Hours
We will be closed on Monday 28th May 2018, whilst Dhiren runs the Vitality London 10,000 (See below for sponsorship details)
Our new opening hours will resume from Tuesday 29th May, more information can be found below.
Change of Opening Hours
From the 4th June 2018, we will be changing our opening hours slightly.
On Mondays we will now be opening at 8:30am instead of 7am and on Fridays we will be closing at 4:30pm instead of 5:30pm. As always last entry is 30mins before closing
490,
Sales!
491,
Sales!

2 The banging Continued: - "
--
The banging Started!

3
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

4
--
Disrepair!
It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 111 – 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of criminal action once I put them in receipt of their wrong doings towards me!

5
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 25 May				Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	2 mph	↑	83%	1017 mbar	N/A

26/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments do not support me in regards to fixing the damp and heating issues within my flat and I cannot stand these sorts of disrepair problems within my living conditions!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report:** - "

--

Sat, 26 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:10		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	14 mph	↑	69%	1019 mbar	8 km

27/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get unreliable promises made to me of agreements of my land lords I my dissatisfaction and cost of expense out of life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 27 May	Sun, 25 May			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		23 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	65%	1015 mbar	

28/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments still does not make anything happen faced within my own rented home in a fair time so that I do not suffer, like I am!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 28 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		18 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	83%	1019 mbar	7 km

29/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

29/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

--

1 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - "
Same As Above Below!
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbor's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbor	**41. 09/01/2018** **42. 26/02/2018** **43. 01/03/2018** **44. 15/03/2018** **45. 01/05/2018** **46. 29/05/2018** **47. 30/05/2018** **48. 29/08/2018** **49. 12/09/2018** **50. 12/09/2018**			**15**

	opened her front door. **<u>26/02/2018</u>** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbors' doors loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbor was calling the police. **<u>01/03/2018</u>** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **<u>15/03/2018</u>** **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and				

	Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. **01/05/2018** **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbors' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018**				

	42. On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. **29/08/2018** **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018** 11				

2 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

3

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

4

--

Disrepair!

In regards to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments maintaining the damp and the heating issues of disrepair that I get within my flat I continue to make them aware of the problems and they say that the problems will get resolved but nothing changes in them up lifting my living circumstances!

5

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

6

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 29 May	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	83%	1016 mbar	N/A

30/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
  Claim No: E00EDQ49
  Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN
  Claimant
  THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
  and
  MR SIMON CORDELL
  Defendant
  Page Numbers: 53,54,55
  53
  ORDER UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle +++ More!

2

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  117- Claim number: E00ED049 – "To Mr Simon Cordell" - "**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.
  Page Numbers: 117,118

3

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.
120- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" /
121- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" /
Dated: 20/04/2018
Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

4

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI" - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.
  Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

5

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /
  Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with
  Page Numbers: 191-192

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
  Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

7

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

--

1 NHS: Injunction Order N11 Oa **Power of Arrest the County Court at Edmonton** /
Time 0 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No: E00EDQ49
Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
Page Numbers: 53,54,55
53

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No: E00EDQ49
Before District Judge Dias
BETW EEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
MR SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Defendant
ORDER
UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle
AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in **2016**
AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction
AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018 (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018 and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at 05 February 2018
AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health
AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018
54
AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
AND UPON the court noting that this is a civil matter such that the Defendant and/or his mother ought to able to retain solicitors to represent them
AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm 01 June 2018 by email enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk
AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she will accept service of this order on behalf of the Defendant
IT IS ORDERED
1. By 4pm on 13 June 2018 the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
2. If the report indicates that the Defendant lacks capacity then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.
3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be deemed to have capacity.

4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.
5. The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after 20 June 2018 with a time estimate of half a day to be listed in the morning and with no other cases listed that in the same list reserved to District Judge Dias.
55
(15) No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve produce a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.
(16) This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.
(17) Costs reserved.
Dated 30 May 2018

2
Same As Above Below!

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
117- Claim number: E00ED049 –
"To Mr. Simon Cordell" - "**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" / Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.
Page Numbers: 117,118
117,
Date: 11/05/2018
01 May 2018
11/05/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
20/04/2018
10/05/2018
30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD I
Connected
ENFIELD
Council

Mr Simon Cordell **109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield** **EN3 7JQ**	
Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:	Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:	0208 379 8323
DX:	90615 Enfield 1
Fax:	0208 379 6492
My Ref: Your Ref:	LS/C/LI/155584
Date:	**11 May, 2018**

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018,** an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

11. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident.
12. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018**
13. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**
14. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018**
15. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

118

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

3
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.
120- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" /
121- Claim number: E00ED049 – "N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo" / Dated: 20/04/2018
Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124
119,
Date: 11/05/2018
20/04/2018
01/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court	Edmonton County Court
Claim no.	E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable] (ff applicable)	0079006
Ref. no.	**********
Warrant no. (if applicable)	Help with Fees -
Claimant's name (including ref.)	

The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)
Defendant's name (Including ref.)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date: 11/05/2018

8. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Are you a Claimant?
Defendant
Legal Representative? Yes
Other (please specify)
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant

9. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated **20/04/2018** as further breaches of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018**. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.

Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No

10. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
11. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

Give details of any fixed trial date or period? **30/05/2018. 2pm**

12. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
13. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question
at a hearing? Yes
without a hearing
at a telephone hearing
Hours
[15| Minutes
District Judge
Defendant

09/01/2018
01/05/2018
20/04/2018
Dated 11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
I/] the attached witness statement □ the statement of case m the evidence set out in the box below
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet
An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**
The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**
The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.
A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Dated 11/05/2018
~~Applicant's legal representative) ('s4itigation fiJend)~~
Full name Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
~~Applicants I eg ii represe ntat i ve's) ('s titigatiorvjriend)~~
Position or office held Solicitor _ (if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
If applicable

London Borough of Enfield
legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
Phone no. 0208 379 8323
Fax no.
DX no. 90615 Enfield 1
Postcode EN1 3 X A
E-mail address
Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

121,
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
Hearing on **30/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Name of court
Edmonton County Court
Fee account no.
(if applicable)
007 9 006
Warrant no.
Of applicable)
Claim no.
E00ED049
Help with Fees - Ref. no.
Claimant's name (including ref.)
The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell
20/04/2018

19. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
20. Are you a (2 Claimant
CD Defendant ? Yes
Legal Representative?
Other (please specify?
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?
21. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
The Claimant is seeking an order for the defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81
22. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?
23. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
24. How long do you think the hearing will last?
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
25. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
26. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
27. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.
Date
at a hearing? Yes
without a hearing?
at a telephone hearing?
Hours
|30 j Minutes
Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm**
District
Defendant
N244 Application notice (06.16)

122
Dated 19/04/2018
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statements.
the statement of case?
the evidence set out in the box below. Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Dated 19/04/2018
~~ApplicantTsTegal representative)('s litigation friend)~~
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
~~Applicant's legal representative's) ^ litigation friend)~~
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated 19/04/2018
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield	
Postcode	EN1 3XY

E-mail address
Ludmilla. lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	906015 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

123
20/04/2018
09/01/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

19. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burn croft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

20. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

21. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

22. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

23. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

24. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

Extra Biro text

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

25. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

26. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -

24.11.2020 a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or

24.11.2021 a warrant of arrest.

- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-

(e) deal with the matter; or

(f) adjourn the proceedings.

27. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

Extra Biro text

4
Same As Above Below!
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI" - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.
Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,
165,
10 May 2018
I have held this employment **since August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. Made on behalf of the Claimant
10. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
11. Statement No. 2
12. Dated **10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

Defendant

166,
05 February and 20 April 2018
30 May 2018
10 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
02 May 2018
20 April 2018
01 May 2018
30 May 2018
09 January 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

15. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two

committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Backgrounds to the case

16. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018.** Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

167,

01 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
05 February and 20 April 2018
01 May 2018
02 May 2018
01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.

Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.

17. After the hearing of **01 May 2018,** the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit 'LM1'.**

18. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on 01 May 2018

19. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May **2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

168,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

12. On the day our case was called at **10.10am** and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at **10.25am**. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying Tm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that

he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.

13. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

169,
30 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

17. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018.** As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes

was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

18. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

170,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Blank Page

5

Same As Above Below!

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - **Date:** 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with

Page Numbers: 191-192

191,

30th May 2018

05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018

11/05/2018

Dated **14 May 2018**

20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'
UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**
AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

5. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application
6. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** ~~the amended application~~on by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.moncyclalm.gov.uk to and out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
for committal dated **20/04/2018.**
Produced by; D. Humphreys
CJR.0G5C

192,
14 May 2018
30th May 2018.
20/04/2018.
05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018
Dated **14 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	**14 May 2018**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

5. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated **20/04/2018.**

6. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b)to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018,** together with the application notice dated 11.05.**2018** ~~the amended application~~ by email upon Miss Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated **14 May 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. II will save you time and money. Go to iww.moneyclalm.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

CJR.0G5C

6 Enfield Council 2nd Injunction Order: 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** / Application Notice / **Claim no**. **E00ED049** - "**Page 100** – **N244 Application notice** / **For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes. - Claim no. EOOED049**. - **Name of court;** Edmonton County Court. **- Fee account no. (If applicable.) - Help with Fees - Ref. no. (If applicable)** 0079 006. **- Warrant no. (If applicable) - Claimant's name (including ref.)** The London Borough of Enfield. **- Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr Simon Cordell. **- Date Top: 20/04/2018**. **- Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018**.- What is your name or? if your area legal representative, the name of your firm? - **1** The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services. **- Are you Claimant:** Marked as. **2** yes. **-** What order are you asking the court to make and why? **3** The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81. **4** The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs. **-** Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? **5** "Marked as" Yes. **-** How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as. **6** "At hearing." **-** How long do you think the hearing will last? **7** "Marked as" 30. **-** Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? - Give details of any fixed trial date or period**: 8** Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm. -** What level of Judge does your hearing need? - Who should be served with this application? **-** 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9." - **Page 101** – What information will you be relying on, in support of your application? The attached witness statement: Marked as. **13** No. The statement of case: Marked as. **14** No. The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as. **15** Yes. If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as. **16** Blank. **- Statement of Truth - 17** (I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. **18** Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo. - Name of applicant's legal representative's firm **- 19** London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Position or office held Solicitor. (If signing on behalf of firm or company) Signature and address details. **Signed: - 20** Marked as, yes. - **Date Top: - 21 20/04/2018**. **- Dated Bottom: - 22 19/04/2018. - Page 102** – Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10) **1** On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: **2** The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person: **a. Clause 3**: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **b. Clause 4:** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **c. Clause 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. **d. Clause 7**: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs. **3** The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. **4** The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs. Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.** - **5** The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application. **6** The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and

released him. **7** On **01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told - **Page 103** – him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018. - 8** On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place. **a.** It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows: **b.** This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to – a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or a warrant of arrest. **c.** The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or adjourn the proceedings. **d.** The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction. **e.** The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal."

Same As Above Below!

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + **New Pages**: 100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Claim no. EOOED049
Name of court Edmonton County Court
Fee account no.
(If applicable)
Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)
0079 006
Warrant no. (If applicable)
Claimant's name (**including ref.**)
The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (**including ref.**)
Mr Simon Cordell
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018
1. What is your name or. if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes
3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated
09.01.2018
with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.
3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.
4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Hearing on
30/05/2018, 2pm
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,
Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
The attached witness statement: Marked as, No
The statement of case: Marked as, No
The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank
Statement of Truth
(l believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address details
Signed: Marked as, yes
Date Top:
20/04/2018
Dated Bottom:
19/04/2018

102,
20.04.2018
09/01/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
45/03/2018
20/04/2018
On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated20.04.2018 (part 10)

31. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

32. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018.** Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

33. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018.**

34. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018;** the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

35. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

36. **On 01/03/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

37. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. **At about 11:45pm,** while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

38. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

16. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
17. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
18. a warrant of arrest.
19. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
20. adjourn the proceedings.

39. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

40. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

7 Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019 Till **10/06/2019** / - **“ Same As Above Below!**

--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbor's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbor opened her front door. **26/02/2018** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbors' doors loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went	**51. 09/01/2018** **52. 26/02/2018** **53. 01/03/2018** **54. 15/03/2018** **55. 01/05/2018** **56. 29/05/2018** **57. 30/05/2018** **58. 29/08/2018** **59. 12/09/2018** **60. 12/09/2018**			**15**

	on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbor was calling the police. **01/03/2018** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **15/03/2018** **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. **01/05/2018**				

	40. On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbors' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018** **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. **29/08/2018** **43.** The Defendant				

	telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018** 11				

8 The banging Continued: - "

--

The banging Started!

9

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

10

--

Disrepair!

A breach of trust in relation to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments has occurred since they will not take my health into account and fix the problems with the damp and no heating, I still take photographs of the damage being caused to the property and my personal belongs!

11

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

12

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 30 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		15 °C	Partly sunny.	5 mph	↑	94%	1014 mbar	7 km

31/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **"Carron Dunno Case again"**
  Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"
  Accused Threats to kill
  Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
  Time: 6:00Pm
  Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
  Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Emails
  Page Numbers: 65,66
  65
  From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
  Sent: 31 May **2018** 11:28
  To: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Subject: Simon
  66
  Blank

--

Same As Above Below!

--

"Carron Dunno Case again"
Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"
Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm
Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

Si Notes:
I went out into my back garden on this day and I heard a person say:
When I turned around, I noticed that this person was Carron Dunno

2 NHS: From: **Ludmilla lyavoo** / **Injunction Order** N11 Oa **Power of Arrest the County Court at Edmonton** / **Time** 0 - "
Same As Above Below!
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 65,66
65
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 31 May 2018 11:28
To: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Kaunchita,
I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on 30/05/2018. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13th June 2018. As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline. The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09/01/2018.
I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently. Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.
Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY **DX** 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
66
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
follow us on Facebook
witter
http: //www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the

individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Thank you for your co-operation
This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Thank you for your co-operation

3 The banging Continued: - “
--
The banging Started!

4
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eaten because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

5
--

Disrepair!
The issues that I raise about the damp not getting fixed are of the up most of importance but yet the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments do not work in an efficient time scale to fix the issues!

6
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

7
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 31 May	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:27		20 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	78%	1015 mbar	N/A

01/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed

Doctors

01/06/2018

To call me back, after I called them in regard to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23

Time I received a call back: 16:00

Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

921. Steven.Hall2@met

/ Page Numbers: 3960,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

"Referral Receipt"

Page Numbers: 56,57

56

FW: 18PAC130616 -11214451 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Enfield Triage Team, 01 JUN **2018**

Fri 01/06/2018 11:51

57

Blank

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616

Page Numbers: 58,59,60,61,62

58

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616

59

Originator: Police

Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes: Refer to Research. Factors / Triggers: Yes: Refer to Research.

60

Research:

Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. WEST, PC (Name, Rank)

DATE:
01/06/2018
TIME: 11:06
61
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
Signature
Rank
Name (Print) GEORGIOU
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No: P241909
Date:
31/05/2018
62
Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Date From:
31/05/2018
Time From: 10:00
Incident Location: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
Date To:
31/05/2018
Time To: 10:07
Concerns: Psychological / Emotional
CAD 2354/3
1MAY2018
PC GEORGIOU 119YE AND PC STYLIANOU 485YE
Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour.
The neighbour stated to officers that on
31/05/2018
at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and shouted words to the effect of' You fucking bitch' I'm gone fucking kill you and your children' ' I've got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.
Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.
*** ye PPD ***
This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker **Shannon Miles** who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
Adults
The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard protecting a

vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT:
Because of the incident, I have considered the following;
1. The individuals need for care and support including mental health
2. The Individuals vulnerability to abuse or neglect
3. The Individuals ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and
4. The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect. The intelligence gathered has led me to the decision that I am over riding consent and share with social care for their intervention or allocation and promote the welfare; along with

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Page Numbers:10
  Email to EIS & close to EAS
  Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  ...**Cc:** HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  CUSHION, Jane (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  Dear EIS / Simon
  Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
  I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
  On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid.
  He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!).
  I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis.
  Regards

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5

Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10 + 11
10
Notes
11
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known.
Contacted

--

1 MP3: "A call to find out what was going on with the Mental Health Assessment the judge ordered for the council.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed
Doctors
01/06/2018
To call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Doctors
To call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental health team Agreed to call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Update

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
921. Steven.Hall2@met
/ Page Numbers: 3960,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 01 June 2018 15:17
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CAD 6248
24th May2018

Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below.
As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey **Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap** **Met Phone** 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231 Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA **Spot_it_to_Stop_it_Mast**
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 Mental Health Referral: "Carron & Christine for Stain" (Name, Rank) WEST, PC, Time 11:06 - Enfield Council is committed to serving
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 56,57
56

FW: 18PAC130616 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 1 of 2

FW: 18PAC130616 -11214451 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Fri - 01/06/2018 - 11:51

To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
Q) 2 attachments
Form87F_7281218.pdf;
J2_form78_7281218.pdf;
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention.
Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB T DZDB37B335G
—Original Message—
This e mail, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Friday, June 1, 2018 11:09:24 AM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **fro**m: Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary, https ://email.nhs .net/owa/
01/06/2018

57

FW: 18PAC130616 - 1121445... –
ENFIELD
Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIEL...
Page 2 of 2

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law,
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk **Classification:** OFFICIAL

Campaign
http://www.enfield.aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
https ://email.nhs.net/owa/
01/06/2018

4 Mental Health Referral: this report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles – "No further action by police unless further info becomes available."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616
Page Numbers: 58,59,60,61,62
58

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	
METROPOLITAN POLICE SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	"Marked No"
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss,	
QIC:	
Tel:	

Email:	
MINOR CRIME:	"Marked No"
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	"Marked Yes"
Referred to Social Services for consideration	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	**Referred to other Force or external Agency**
Details:	REFER IO S/S This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

59

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	
Checks	**Police Originator**
	CORDELL, SIMON,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors |No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes |Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.

Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

60

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	N
Research	
Based on Information available to Police at this time	I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown
(Name, Rank)	**WEST, PC**
DATE:	01/06/2018
TIME:	11:06
Sent: Yes No	
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

61

Claim Form **(CPR Part 8)** **In: Edmonton County Court**	
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
6. All sections of this form must be completed. **7.** Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary. THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref:	**18PAC130616 (ACN)**
Surname:	**CORDELL**
Forename(s):	**SIMON**

Home Address:	**109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM**
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	**26/01/1981**
Tel. No.	**No.**
Current Location:	**Tel.**
Crimint Trace	
PNC Check Trace	
PNC ID No.	8.
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	**Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)**
Signature	
Rank	8
Rank	
Name (Print)	**GEORGIOU**
OCU/Unit	**YE-OPS**
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Warrant No.	**P241909**
Date	**31/05/2018**
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	**P226743**
18PAC130616 **DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE**	

62

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) **Continue on plain paper** **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**

Date **Fro**m:	31/05/2018
Date **To:**	31/05/2018
Time **Fro**m:	10:00
Time To:	10:07
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
CAD	**2354/31_MAY2018**
CAD	**PC GEORGIOU 119YE AND**
CAD	**PC STYLIANOU 485YE**

Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour.
The neighbour stated to officers that on 31/05/2018 at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and shouted words to the effect of ' You fucking bitch' I'm gona fucking kill you and your children' ' iv got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.
Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.
*** YE PPD * * ***
This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
Adults
The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT:
Because of the incident, I have considered the following;

8. The individuals need for care and support including mental health
9. The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect
10. The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and
11. The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect.
The intelligence gathered has led me to the decision that I am over riding consent and share with social care for their intervention or allocation.
Continued on plain paper

Printed for Warrant No,	P226743

18PAC130616
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

5 Mental Health Referral: Enfield EIS - Iain Williams Nursing - re-opening this referral. This patient is well known to you.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10
Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:32
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Email to EIS 6 close to EAS
Enfield EIS referrals
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
...Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
CUSHION, Jane
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
Dear EIS / Simon
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid. He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!). I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis.
Regards

6 Mental Health Referral: Enfield EAS - Iain Williams Nursing - He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction.

-
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10 + 11
10
Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:28
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:29
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
11
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - **outcome not known.**
Contacted by phone - **no answer then he called me back.**
Long conversation.
Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow.
Legalise references, human right act. **Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment**
Reference to being part of **several companies. Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".**
" If I give you an amp, I'll get 5 years"
"I've been illegally detained in my home for 9 years"
"The government is trying to push me out of the country"
"They are trying to label me as having a disease"
"I'm not a super grass"
Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.
Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence
States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA
Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered.
Does not want CRHTT - **thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS**

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I am in the needed of my home getting fixed to a fair and efficient level of standards so that I can continue with my private and family life within it, as this damp is having a negative effect of my way of life every day the problem continues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 1 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	3 mph	↑	73%	1018 mbar	N/A

02/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the MathiyalaganMarkandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not treated the disrepair problems that I would like addressed within a fair and timely manner as required by their company's stationary duties, at my loss of life and cash expenses!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 2 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Broken clouds.	8 mph	↑	73%	1019 mbar	N/A

03/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  922. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (3) /

Page Numbers: 3961,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  923. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3962,

  --

  1 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall - I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. Othered to see the forged paperwork to prevent wrong doings that were ongoing.
  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  922. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (3)
  / Page Numbers: 3961,
  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 03 June 2018 01:40
  To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
  Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24May18
  Dear Steven Hall
  As stated on the news phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap.
  I don't think lusting the emails would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
  If you can let me know as soon as possible if **Miss Millichap** is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
  Regards
  Lorraine Cordell

  Sent from my iPhone
  On **1 Jun 2018**, at 15:17, <Steven.Hall2@.met.police.uk> <Steven.Hall2@.met.police.uk> wrote:
  Ms Cordell
  As discussed during our telephone call on **Friday 1st June 2018** please find my contact details below.
  As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
  Regards
  Steve
  PS Steven Hall
  Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
  Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
  Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
  Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – Same as above - Re: CAD 6248 24May18.
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
923. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3962,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 June 2018 01:44
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap.
I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17**, <Steven.Hall2@.met.police.uk> <Steven.Hall2@.met.police.uk> wrote:
Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on **Friday 1st June 2018** please find my contact details below.
As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--

Disrepair!
The disrepair issues remain beyond the mandatory standards set for human living standards and even low I list the emergency issues of damp and heating to get managed to the right level of service required there is no change in receiving a reasonable person whom has completed then necessary repairs!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 3 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		23 °C	Scattered clouds.	3 mph	↑	53%	1019 mbar	N/A

04/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  04/06/2018
  01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 98. NHS Team (1) 04_06_2018.WMA
  Update

  --

  1 MP3: NHS Team
  Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  04/06/2018
  01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04_06_2018.WMA
  Update

  1
  --
  The banging Started!

  2
  --
  Summary!
  My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
  I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
  My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
  If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

  3
  --
  Disrepair!
  The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not managed the

damp and heating emergency concerns with a fair time limit of due process, causing me to suffer at no fault of my own!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 4 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	83%	1017 mbar	N/A

05/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0

Emails
Page Numbers: 63,64
63
From: MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Mail To debbie.morganlO@nhs.net
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47
To: Kaunchita Maudhub; clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon
+ Emails =
Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager 0208 702 3329
To: clare.duiqnan@enfield.Gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
64
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: 05 June **2018** 11:40
To: Clare Duignan
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Johnson Sarah;
Lemmy Nwabuisi;
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 05 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun **2018** 16
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 9
  Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  05/06/2018
  01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3

Update

4

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
  Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
  192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
  / Indexed Page Numbers: 193,194,195

--

1 NHS: Morgan, Debbie to **Enfield Council** Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself. - Dear Kaunchita, thank you for bring this matter to our attention. I will liaise with BEH Mental Health.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 63,64
63
From: MORGAN, Debbie
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:debbie.morganlO@nhs.net]
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47
To: Kaunchita Maudhub;
clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell,
Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
— This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address. Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —
Dear Kaunchita,
Thank you for bring this matter to our attention.
I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.
Regards,
Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager 0208 702 3329 07903970387

From: Kaunchita Maudhub mail**to:** Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:03
To: clare.duiqnan@enfield.Gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;

Ludmilla lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell,
Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
Dear Clare,
Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"
Simon Cordell - D.O.B 26.01.81
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middx
EN3 7JQ
Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
64
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: 05 June 2018 11:40
To: Clare Duignan
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Johnson Sarah;
Lemmy Nwabuisi;
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell, Flat
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
Dear Clare,
Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue) in January 18. We attended court on 30th May 18 as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms.
At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.
Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings. Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including tha**t:**
By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell)

shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified.
It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc
Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further
We await your reply
Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2 NHS: Angela Hague Nursing - Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

3 MP3: NHS Team
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
05/06/2018
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3
Update

4 Enfield Council: - CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049, **Dated** 5 June 2018, Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton Lower Court, Defendant not in attendance, Defendant's mother and uncle being present. The court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health, because the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated the 09/01/2018 and with the court being satisfied that I got served legal documentation by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018. The court was satisfied that it is appropriate at this present time to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. It got ordered that by 4pm on 13 June 2018 the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195
193
05 February 2018
09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018
05 February 2018
9 January 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at
Edmonton

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle
AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**
AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction
AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**
AND UPON the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force
AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health
AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**
AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield
AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.
Produced by: D. Humphreys
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194
01 June 2018
13 June 2018 09 January 2018
09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.
26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
2. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.
3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.
4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate

and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

5. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

6. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

7. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

8. Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195

Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

Dated **5 June 2018**

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the MathiyalaganMarkandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My concern grows for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes have still yet to oversee the fixture of the upkeep towards the premises I live within and this is towards my dissatisfaction of their services!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 5 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	72%	1017 mbar	N/A

06/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed**

Doctors

Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329

Page Numbers: 76,

67

Dear Mr CORDELL You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:

Appointment: 1

Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic

Date/Time: 15 Jun **2018** 10:00:00

Intended Duration: 60 mins
Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS
Address: Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 06 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**
  Beverley Campbell Administrative
  Page Numbers: 9
  Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client.

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  06/06/2018
  01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3
  Update

--

1 The Enfield Assessment Service: 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS
--
Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed
Doctors
Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS

2 The Enfield Assessment Service: You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows: 15 Jun 2018 - 10:00:00. - Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329
Page Numbers: 67,

67
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451 6 Jun 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr CORDELL
You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment.
Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment.
I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment: 1
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic
Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 - 10:00:00
Intended Duration: 60 mins **Clinicians**
Angela Hague / EIS
Address: Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London, N14 5SH
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE, THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPTLETTER. You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour.
Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH **Tel:** 0208 702 3329
Fax: Email:
Yours sincerely Beverley Campbell CC: GP

3 NHS: Beverley Campbell Administrative - Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:06
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:08

Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed EAS
Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client.

4 **MP3:** - NHS Team
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
06/06/2018
01m. 96. NHS Team (3) 06_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

It is not correct for me to get kept in my rented flat in the conditions that it is in!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

4

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 6 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	59%	1015 mbar	N/A

07/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 07 Jun **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me.
Unconfirmed appointment letter sent.
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time:
15 Jun 2018
10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS

20.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

20. 1. 2.
Mother This has nothing in it 07-06-2018 -12-01
07/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 492
--

1 NHS: Beverley Campbell Administrative - client has not got back to me.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:37
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me.
Unconfirmed appointment letter sent.
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS

20. Email, Me to Mother or reverse: Blank
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
20. 1. 2.
Mother This has nothing in it 07-06-2018 -12-01
07/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 492
--
492,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 07/06/2018 12:01:09 AM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: Re: list
The email has nothing in it
Sent from my iPhone
On 6 Jun 2018, at 21:34, Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com> wrote:

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I keep contacting the local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding a date to fix the disrepair problems in my home even low it is my health and safety that get put into risk because of this neglect!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 7 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	68%	1017 mbar	N/A

08/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/06/2018

Index
1
- **Disrepair!**

2
- **The Asbo Order**
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3
- **The banging Continued**
At me!

4
- **Working at home!**

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the MathiyalaganMarkandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I continue to contact the relevant complaints department in the hope that they will send a reasonable person who is not trust a surveyor that will commit to completing the necessary work to rectify the damp and replace the heating system but as the months go by my belief in this problem of emergency getting fixed any time soon!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 8 Jun	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		18 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	64%	1017 mbar	N/A

09/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The time at Enfield Council and Enfield times have left me mistreated without any heating it's far further then I'm reasonable!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 9 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	60%	1016 mbar	N/A

10/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

This Morning when I got up I slept over because the floor was so wet from the damp I find it hard to have a bath and B hygienic or use my kitchen and cook food in a safe manner as the damp is taking over the whole flat continue to express the emergency issues are raised with the Enfield Council and Enfield homes departments in the hope of them getting rectified!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 10 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	60%	1015 mbar	N/A

11/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 11 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun **2018**
  Linda Scott Administrative
  Page Numbers: 9
  Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him. His telephone number is 07729 243 063.
  Message sent to Angela via email.

2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  11/06/2018
  01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA
  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  11/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA
  Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  11/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA
  Update

--

1 NHS: Linda Scott Administrative - Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Linda Scott Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:53
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Validated by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him. His telephone number is 07729 243 063. Message sent to Angela via email.

2 MP3: NHS Team.

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1

1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. 97. NHS Team (4) 11 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 97. NHS Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA
Update

3 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

4 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

If I had known at the property was in such a state of disrepair, I would have never moved my personal belongings and memorabilia into it as it has now been damaged at no fault of my own and if it had been for the repairs getting fixed in a timely manner less would have been damaged!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 11 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	12 mph	↑	46%	1014 mbar	16 km

12/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  924. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ CAD 6248 24May18 (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3963,3964,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  925. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18 /
  Page Numbers: 3965,3966,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  926. Steven.Hall2@met_ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 3967,3968,3969,

4

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from the Edmonton County Court/ New 2 Injunction /
  Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195

5

- **A letter from my solicitor**
  Stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill against Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him"

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/06/2018
  01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018.mp3
  Update

--

1 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall "Meeting"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
924. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ CAD 6248 24May18 (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3963,3964,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:35
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Fwd.: CAD 6248 24May18
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,** <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk> <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk> wrote:
Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on **Friday 1st June 2018** please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If
3964,
you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall “It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

925. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18
/ Page Numbers: 3965,3966,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: 'Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like to know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.
If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it’s just like no one was spoken to.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248
24May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don’t think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,** <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk> <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk> wrote:
Ms Cordell
3966,
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards

Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey
Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall "My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner, my sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner, I will provide you an update in due course."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
926. Steven.Hall2@met_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3967,3968,3969,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Ms Cordell
My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner. I have been out the office for a couple of days. Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed.
I fully understand your desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: Hall Steven P – YR
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248
24May18
Dear Steven Hall
It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like t know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.
If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248
24May18
Dear Steven Hall
3968,
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,**
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
wrote: Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap

Met Phone 713231
Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
3969,
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4 Enfield Council: Indexed Injunction Order 25/06/2018
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from the Edmonton County Court/ New 2 Injunction
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195
193

194

195

5 A letter from my solicitor: Stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him"
+
Recording
127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Threats to Kill

6 **MP3:** Enfield Council.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/06/2018
01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018.mp3
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the

process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I don't know what to do anymore as my monitor for my PC has even packed in due to the damp conditions, I continue to take pictures of the damage there's nothing else I can do!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 12 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	68%	1017 mbar	

13/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193,194,195

--

1 **Enfield Council:** Indexed Injunction Order 25/06/2018
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195
193
05 February 2018
09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018
05 February 2018
9 January 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at
Edmonton

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/L1/155584

MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle
AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**
AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction
AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**
AND UPON the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force
AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health
AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**
AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield
AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.
Produced by: D. Humphreys
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194
01 June 2018
13 June 2018 09 January 2018
09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.
26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

9. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

10. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

11. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

12. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

13. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

14. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

15. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

16. Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
Dated **5 June 2018**

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work

studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I'm not a person to normally suffer from distress but continually having to upkeep the flat to a hygienic level has become a standard of hardship due to the damp growing on the walls and ceiling inclusive of most other fixtures and appliances personal and general building fixtures
I continue to report my findings to the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes repairs and complaints department without any correct follow up in the problems getting addressed!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 13 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	50%	1019 mbar	

14/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

14/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 14 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun **2018**
  Aurelie Crombe Nursing
  Page Numbers:9
  Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting Dr Scurlock to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 **NHS:** Aurelie Crombe Nursing – "Referral discussed in team meeting Dr Scurlock to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:9
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:48
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting **Dr Scurlock** to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.

2 MP3: Edmonton County Court.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

1.

Edmonton County Court (7).mp3

[00:00:00] Hello can I give you a claim number please.
[00:00:03] To a Case E 0 0.
[00:00:09] sorry.
[00:00:10] Eco 00.
[00:00:12] Yes.
[00:00:13] Eco, Delta,049.
[00:00:16] Who am I speaking to.
[00:00:17] **Mr. Hatchett.**
[00:00:20] How are you doing it is Mr. Simon Cordell.
[00:00:22] I believe I spoke to you yesterday.
[00:00:26] No, I have not talk to you Sir.
[00:00:27] err, Okay.
[00:00:28] How can I help you.
[00:00:30] I have a case that seems to be ongoing since **2016**. They keep putting claims in against me I'm not once in the lower court. It's been like 3 4 claims put in against me claim numbers. Not every single one of these claims. I've had two of them strike out and I look to have the third one now strikes out the fourth one strike out as well. Yeah, but the judges decided to play in favour of misconduct. She's acting in target malice which is a 12-year sentence for any judge. I've already got the previous judges from other cases that are already going up for disciplinary action and I don't think we need a judge from the lower court from down in your ends going up for disciplinary action.
[00:01:11] Can I just stop you their Sir,
[00:01:11] Yeah go on.
[00:01:13] Right, my colleagues have spoken to already. You need to put everything that you're saying in writing then you are referred to as a judge.
[00:01:20] I have writing here. I have a website and I could let you into the website.
[00:01:25] No, NO, no, we do not go to your website, you need to put it in writing
[00:01:27] yes, I have, Can I, May I say something to you sir. I can't read and write properly. I have a disability.
[00:01:34] I cannot hear you other the phone. Nothing Will happen.
[00:01:38] OK, can I make an appointment please. Can I make an appointment? Emergency application appointment to bring my evidence down to that courtroom. Yeah. Can you give me.
[00:01:45] No, it does not work like that, if you have evidence, you can bring it and put it in the post-box inside, but you do not need to come.
[00:01:51] I have video evidence I have video evidence I have taped evidence you can't send video to any court email yet you do your emails do you not accept a court.
[00:02:01] You come to the court drop in the post box in an envelope.
[00:02:06] It is in a CD, I would like to call an emergency application meeting, I would like you to put a statutory declaration of notice in against, towards the judge and I would like an EGM.

[00:02:19] I do not understand what you are saying.
[00:02:19] A Statutory declaration of notice means.
[00:02:22] I'm recording this conversation I'm goanna be putting this online.
[00:02:25] I'm Going to get this phone because you are recording.
[00:02:27] I'm allowed to record I'm allowed to take minutes of any meetings of any conversations we have.
[00:02:32] End of Conversation.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their mandatory duties of care towards their client such as myself rather than members of the staff avoiding to deal with emergency problems of disrepair, as keeps happening every day that goes past without the correct follow ups getting insulated so for the needed work that must get completed within my rented home finally taking place and then getting finished!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 14 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	15 mph	↑	83%	1010 mbar	N/A

15/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service /
  Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972,

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Emails
  Page Numbers: 68
  68
  From: SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
  Sent: 15 June **2018** 13:08
  To: 'kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk'

Cc: HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clarklO@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old
To the antisocial behaviour

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Emails
  Page Numbers: 69,70,71
  69
  Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
  Originator: HAGUE, Angela
  15Jun 2018,14:25
  [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 75,76,77
  75
  Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
  Originator. HAGUE, Angela
  15 Jun 2018, 14:25
  [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 7
  Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Page Numbers: 7 + 8
7
Notes
8
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June **2018**
13:08
To: 'kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk'
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
CLARK, Simon (BARNET,
ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clark10@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr. S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council: We have been trying to see

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 8
  Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208 245 7454, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment. Said his mobile number is 07729243063, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on
  Tuesday 19th June 2018
  at 11am. If any problems say's her son will contact us. Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him. Home visit agreed with myself and Amal Pomphrey from EIS.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Hilary Scurlock Medical
  Page Numbers: 8
  8

Notes
9
d/w team manager Simon Clark
will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to

9

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  15/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.docx
  01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.htm
  01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.WMA

22,

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  22. 1. 2.
  Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf
  15-06-2018 -04-39
  15/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 497,498,499

--

1 NHS: I telephoned up to find out why the assessment had not taken place that the Court Judge had ordered for the claimant Enfield Council to take place. Angela Hague wrote notes of what I was saying to her.

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service
/ Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972,
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela
Time: 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.
Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.

Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.
Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
He agreed to a home visit next week.
The home visit is with EIS **Amal Pomphrey.**

2 NHS & the Enfield Council: Angela Hague, Hilary Scurlock, Simon Clark. To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council: - It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms. lyavoo email.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 68
68
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clarklO@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms lyavoo email.

I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
Dr Scurlock
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

3 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service. “Telephone call from Simon, long conversation.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 69,70,71
69
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.
Originator. HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018, 13:57 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where

the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
70
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

4 NHS: Angela Hague "Same as Above."
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75
"Same as Above"
76
"Same as Above"
77
"Same as Above"

5 NHS: Angela Hague "Same as Above." - Telephone call from Simon.
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 7
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:25
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:32
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.

Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

6 NHS: Nicola Wheeler Administrative "Same as Above." - To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Page Numbers: 7 + 8
7
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:58
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
8
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clark10@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.

It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms lyavoo e mail.
I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
Dr Scurlock
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

7 NHS: Angela Hague - Telephoned to speak to Simon.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208, number that he had left to be contacted on.
Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment.
Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment.
Said his mobile number is 07729, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone.
Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on **Tuesday 19th June 2018** at 11am.
If any problems say her son will contact us.
Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him.
Home visit agreed with myself and **Amal Pomphrey from EIS.**

8 NHS: Hilary Scurlock Medical - D/W team manager Simon Clark will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing. I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Page Numbers: 8
8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:51
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Significant: Yes, Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9
d/w team manager Simon Clark
will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing
I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism
I understand he has allegedly threatened to kill a neighbour and there is an injunction
forensic.referrals@nhs.net Tel 020 8702 6004/ 6072

9 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.docx
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.htm
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.WMA

22, Email: Me to Mother or reverse. -
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
22. 1. 2.
Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf 15-06-2018 -04-39
15/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 497,498,499
--
497,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/06/2018 04:39:15 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: RE: check this is pls
Attachments: Court-Letter-15th June.2018.pdf
can you check the attached documents I want to send the court and say if it ok to send it please? it has to be short and to the point as Enfield council have not followed orders from the court
498,
Court-Letter-15th June 2018.pdf
15th June 2018 Case Ref: E00ED049
Attention of Judge Dias
I am writing this letter regarding the above case ref: E00ED049 and the hearing that took place on the 30th May 2018.
As stated, Mr Cordell did not attend court on this day due to him being unwell, this was explained to the court when we asked for the case to have an adjournment due to Mr Cordell being unwell.
A list of details was spoken about and at the end of the hearing you asked the barrister for the claimant to write the details down email them to you and you would then sign them off.
I have been waiting for the court order to be sent and as of today's date 15th June 2018 I have not had anything sent to me via the claimant.
In this time since the hearing on the 30th June 2018 I have called the court 3 times and been told there was nothing on the system and it can take up to two weeks. Today however I spoke to Paul and was told the order was sent out on the 05th June 2018 which the claimant was meant to send to me which they have not, I would say that the claimants would have had this order by now and cannot understand why they have not sent it as they were the ones that put the application in on the 14th May 2018 asking the court to make the order that everything is sent to me. Which I still need to make an application to the court to be able to get this removed, I do not believe the court should have accepted a without notice application from the claimants to the court regarding having all documents served on me without me being there.
At this point of time, I am not aware of anything that was due to take place and the claimants have not had any contact with me at all.
499,
I need the order from the court so an application can be put to the court regarding many issues.
There are many issues I feel that happened in court on the 30th June 2018, but due to the claimant barrister stating in court that I was not allowed to speak on behalf of Mr Cordell I was not allowed to say the information was misleading which was stated in court. As you stated it was helpful me being there as you could ask things to me, but I still am very unsure as to why an adjournment was not granted due to Mr Cordell being unwell as this was not stated in court. It just seemed the claimant barrister in fact was saying I was not telling the truth that Mr Cordell was unwell, and you just seemed to accept that, and the hearing carried on.
I would also like to be able to pick up from the court the 3 bundles I handed in with my application of the 29th May 2018 which was not heard by the court as I will need the 3 bundles so that I am able to make a court application.
But as of today's date, 15th June 2018 I have had no information to the order that claimant barrister done for the court and sent to the court and was signed off by you so have no idea what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and Enfield teams have displaced their duties of care towards my life and cause me additional suffering of emotional distress neglect!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 15 Jun	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	46%	1016 mbar	N/A

16/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!
I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department but I still did not receive a date when the damp issues or heating will get fixed!

4

--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 16 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	52%	1014 mbar	

17/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  928. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3973,3974,3975,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor:

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

928. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3973,3974,3975,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018, at 11:36,**
Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 QQ3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

3974,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

3975,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The damp issues of my concern still have not gotten fixed in a reasonable time scale!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 17 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Scattered clouds.	16 mph	↑	56%	1016 mbar	N/A

18/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  929. mark.Randall@met
  Page Numbers: 3976,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  930. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3977,3978,3979,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

929. mark.Randall@met
/ Page Numbers: 3976,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 18 June 2018 15:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell case
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please can you let me know if you have sent me those statements that you mentioned in a telephone conversation, by e-mail as I have not received them yet.
Please could you also confirm if Simon has seen a doctor yet about his finger, I know from our conversation he was not willing to go, and I was wondering if that was still the case.
Many Thanks
Mark RANDALL Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "I was wondering if there was any update this has now been ongoing since the 24 May 2018."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
930. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3977,3978,3979,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 18 June 2018 20:32
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24 May18
Dear Steven Hall
I was wondering if there was any update this has now been ongoing since the 24 May 2018 when I made the call and asked for a meeting to be setup. I cannot understand why it is taking this long to get a meeting setup. In my last email I asked for this to be addressed by today the 18/06/2018 which it has not as I not heard back to saying if a meeting will be setup or not.
Could you pls get back to me as soon as possible to address this.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **12 Jun 2018, at 12:58**
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
> wrote:
Ms Cordell
My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner. I have been out the office for a couple of days. Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed. I fully understand your desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: Hall Steven P - YR <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like t know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see. If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.
3978,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24 May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now. If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,**
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
> wrote:
Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief
Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and
3979,
corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: / /m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes have not sent a reasonable person top my rented home address so that the problems of damp and heating get resolved in an efficient time!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 18 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	56%	1019 mbar	N/A

19/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 75,76,77
  75
  19/06/2018
  Originator: HAGUE, Angela
  19 Jun 2018,13:57
  [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment
  76
  illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is
  19/06/2018
  Originator: HAGUE, Angela
  19 Jun 2018,14:33
  [Nursing] Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from
  2015
  discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History
  77

Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 19 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 5 + 6
  5
  Notes
  6
  Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated. Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 19 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 6 + 7
  6
  Notes
  7
  Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he

--

1 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "main notes" Telephone call from Simon.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator. HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that

they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon’s consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.

Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
77
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

2 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS." On Recording.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 5 + 6
5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
6
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage.
History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.
Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website.
Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents.
Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff.
Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties.
Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor.
Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.
However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of

pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
Believes they want to kill him.
Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone.
Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.
Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty.
2015 diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time.
But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.
EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team.
E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

3 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – “Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
6
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 13:57
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
7
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
Not managing the court case well.
Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.
Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

The complaints service regarding my damp and heating inclusive of the needed ventilation also not to forget the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home still do not get fixed by their reasonable persons, so that I can live a normal daily routine by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

Belongs on the 19/06/2018 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell" "Same as Above."

--

Originator: HAGUE, Angela
Time: **19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]**
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has **lost trust in services** and feels he **needs to build trust with professionals again.**
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental **3971,**
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Originator: HAGUE; Angela
Time: 19Jun 2018, 14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.

Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
3972,
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.

Closed to EIS.
Belongs on the 19/06/2018 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell" "Same as Above."
--
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:

37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 19 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	61%	1023 mbar	

20/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50) /
Page Numbers: 3980,

23.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50)
20/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 500,501,502,503,504
505,506,507,508,509,510
511,512,513,514,515,516

517,518,519,520,521,522
523,524,525,526,527,528
529

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: Next due in court on the 26/06/2018 – "What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is doing to him."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50)
/ Page Numbers: 3980,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 June 2018 17:46
To: 'Kiran Johal'
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf
Court-Letter- dated-09-02-2018.pdf
Court-Order-Date-Changed.pdf
Edmonton-Court-Letter-12-06-2018.pdf
legal-aid-crm14-signed.pdf
Lorraine Cordell's WS-001.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Dear Kiran
Please see attached documents for Simon Cordell, please let me know if you need anything else, could you write to the court and ask for an adjournment and let me know please he is next due in court on the 26/06/2018, I hope the crim 14 has been signed in the right place.
The last order is dated 12/06/**2016** and I only got this yesterday from the court as the council has not sent me anything as of today's date.
What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is doing to him.
Lorraine

23. An Email to my solicitor: "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50)
20/06/2018
/ Page Numbers:
500,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 June 2018 17:46
To: 'Kiran Johal'
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf
Court-Letter-dated-09-02-2018.pdf
Court-Order-Date-Changed.pdf
Edmonton-Court-Letter-12-06-2018.pdf

legal-aid- crm14-signed.pdf
Lorraine Cordell's WS-001.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Dear Kiran
Please see attached documents for Simon Cordell, please let me know if you need anything else,
Could you write to the court and ask for an adjournment and let me know please he is next due in court on the 26/06/2018, I hope the crim 14 has been signed in the right place.
The last order is dated 12/06/2016 and I only got this yesterday from the court as the council has not sent me anything as of today's date.
What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is ding to him.
Lorraine
501,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

Seal

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.

2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	9 February 2018

THE COUNTY COURT

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service.

2. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018.

3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour).

4. The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

Dated 5 February 2018

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)

In the	Edmonton County Court
Claim no.	E00ED049
Fee Account no.	007 9 006
Help with Fees - Ref no. (if applicable)	HWF- -

Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

THE COUNTY COURT

Defendant(s)

MR SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? ☐ Yes ☑ No

Details of claim *(see also overleaf)*

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address

	£
Court fee	
Legal representative's costs	
Issue date	- 9 JAN 2018

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

© Crown copyright 2016

Claim no. E00ED049

Details of claim *(continued)*

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(~~I believe~~)(The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true.

* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

signed _____ position or office held Solicitor

*(Claimant)(~~Litigation friend~~)
(Legal representative's solicitor)

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**delete as appropriate*

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

**505,506,507,508,509,510,511,
512,513,514,515,516,517,518,
519,520,521,522,523,524,525,
526,527,528,529,**

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I ended up receiving a service from the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes team's staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues within my flat!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 20 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	69%	1020 mbar	N/A

21/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3981,3982,

24.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  21/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 530,531,532,533,534
  535,536,537,538,539,540
  541,542,543,544,545,546
  547,548,549,550,551,552
  553,554,555,556,557,558
  559,560,561,562,563,564
  565,566,567,568,569,570
  571,572,573,574,575,576
  577,578,579,580,581,582
  583,584,585,586,587,588
  589,590,591,592,593,594
  595,596,597,598,599,600
  601,602,603,604,605,606
  607,608,609,610,611,612
  613,614,615,616,617,618

619,620,621,622,623,624
625,626,627,628,629,630
631,632,633,634,635,636
637,638,639,640,641,642
643,644,645,646,647,648
649,650,651,652,653,654
655,656,657,658,659,660
661,662,663,664,665,666
667,668,669,670,671,672
673,674,675,676,677,678
679,680,681,682,683,684
685,686,687,688,689,690
691,692,693,694,695,696
697,698,699,700,701,702
703,704,705,706,707,708
709,710,711,712,713,714
715,716,717,718,719,720
721,722,723,724,725,726
727,728,729,730,731,732
733,734,735,736,737,738
739,740,741,742,743,744
745,746,747,748,749,750
751,752,753,754,755,756
757,758,759,760,761,762
763,764,765,766,767,768
769,770,771,772,773,774
775,776,777,778,779,780
781,782,783,784,785,786
787,788,789,790,791,792
793,794,795,796,797,798
799,800,801,802,803,804
805,806,807,808,809,810
811,812,813,814,815,816
817,818,819,820,821,822
823,824,825,826,827,828
829,830,831,832,833,834
835,836,837,838,839,840
841,842,843,844,845,846
847,848,849,850

--

1 Enfield Council to Mother: "LBE v Cordell – bundle."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3981,3982,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1 .pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic
3982,
handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

24.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
21/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
530,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell – bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
531,

LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]->LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Claimant**

-and-

MR.SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

BUNDLE FOR THE HEARING OF 26.06.2018

TITLE OF DOCUMENT	DATE	PAGE NUMBERS
A. CLAIM FORM AND PLEADINGS		
1. Claim form (PART 8)	09.01.2018	1-3
2. Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order	09.01.2018	4-7
3. Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan	05.01.2018	8-11
4. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi	08.01.2018	12-59
5. Injunction Order	09.01.2018	60-61
6. Power of Arrest	09.01.2018	62
7. Letter from VLS Solicitors	09.02.2018	64
B. APPLICATION FOR COMMITTAL DATED 05.02.2018		
8. Court order	09.02.2018	66
9. Application notice	05.02.2018	67-73
10. Draft Order	Undated	74-75
11. Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi	02.02.2018	76-78
12. Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub	05.02.2018	79-82
13. Affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub	05.02.2018	83-87
C. APPLICATION FOR COMMITTAL DATED 20.04.2018		
14. Application notice	11.05.2018	88-96
15. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan	20.04.2018	97-108
16.Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan	20.04.2018	108-113
17. Draft Order	Undated	114-115
18. Notice of hearing of application	24.4.2018	116 A
D. APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 11.05.2018 SEEKING PERMISSION TO AMEND THE COMMITTAL APPLICATIONS DATED 20.04.2018		

18. Application notice dated 11.08.2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018	11.05.2018	116B-119
19. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018	11.05.2018	120-142
20. Witness statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi	10.05.2018	143-148
21. witness statement of Andy Philippou, process server	08.05.2018	149-151
22. Witness statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes	10.05.2018	152-159
E. APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 14.05.2018 SEEKING LEAVE FROM THE COURT TO DISPENSE WITH SERVICE OF THE COMMITTAL APPLICATIONS DATED 05.02.2018, 20.04.2018 AND APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 11.05.2018		
23. Application notice with supported documents	14.05.2018	160-181
24. witness statement of Andy Philippou	11.05.2018	182-186
25. Order from the Edmonton County Court	14.05.2018	187-188
26. Claimant's letter to the Edmonton County Court	15.05.2018	189-190
27. Amended order from the Edmonton County Court	14.05.2018	191-192
F. OTHER COURT ORDERS		
28. Order from the Edmonton County Court	12.06.2018	193-195
G. FIRST APPLICATION FOR AN INJUNCTION DATED 09.08.2017		
27. Claim form, application for an injunction and statements	**09.09.2017**	196-303
28. Defence statement	22.09.2017	304-306
29. Injunction Order	09.08.2017	307-308
30. Power of Arrest	09.08.2017	309-310
31. Statement of Terence Conway, process server	10.08.2017	311-313
32. Order from Edmonton County Court	29.09.2017	314-315
33. Order from Edmonton County Court	09.11.2017	316
34. Order from Edmonton County Court	13.12.2017	317

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 09 January, 2018

Edmonton County Court

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:

1. Claim form for an injunction (Part 8).
2. Form N16 A
3. Draft Order
4. Witness Statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated 05th and 08th January 2018.

Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006
Reference: LS/LI/C/155584
Fee: £308.00

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)

In the Edmonton County Court

Claim no.

Fee Account no. 007 9 006

Help with Fees - Ref no. (if applicable) H W F -

Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

SEAL

Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Details of claim *(see also overleaf)*

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address

£

Court fee

Legal representative's costs

Issue date

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

© Crown copyright 2016

2

536,

Claim no.

Details of claim *(continued)*

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(I believe)(The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true.

* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

signed _____ position or office held Solicitor

*(Claimant)(Litigation friend)
(Legal representative's solicitor)

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**delete as appropriate*

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

3

Application for Injunction (General Form)

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/ 157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

(1)Enter the full name of the person making the application

2)Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to

(3)Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(4)Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(5)Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

☐ By application in pending proceedings

☑ Under Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME AN NG 2014

☐ This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

Seal

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 ☐ Yes ☐ No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

2. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

3. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

4. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

5. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

This form is reproduced from http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

4

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

7. COSTS IN THE CASE

(6)Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

And that [5]

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of [6] LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on 05th and 08th January 2018

(7)Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application

This written evidence is served with this application.
This application is to be served upon [7] MR SIMON CORDELL

(8)Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required

This application is filed by [8] ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES
(the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner)
whose address for service is
PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA

Signed

Dated 08 ~~AUGUST 2017~~ JANUARY 2018

Name and address of the person application is directed to

To*
of

This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District) Judge
at
on the day of 20 at o'clock

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence

If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

5

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NUMBER:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

(CLAIMANT)

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL **(DEFENDANT)**

DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge .....

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

6

540,
541,542,543,544,545,546
547,548,549,550,551,552
553,554,555,556,557,558

559,560,561,562,563,564
565,566,567,568,569,570
571,572,573,574,575,576
577,578,579,580,581,582
583,584,585,586,587,588
589,590,591,592,593,594
595,596,597,598,599,600
601,602,603,604,605,606
607,608,609,610,611,612
613,614,615,616,617,618
619,620,621,622,623,624
625,626,627,628,629,630
631,632,633,634,635,636
637,638,639,640,641,642
643,644,645,646,647,648
649,650,651,652,653,654
655,656,657,658,659,660
661,662,663,664,665,666
667,668,669,670,671,672
673,674,675,676,677,678
679,680,681,682,683,684
685,686,687,688,689,690
691,692,693,694,695,696
697,698,699,700,701,702
703,704,705,706,707,708
709,710,711,712,713,714
715,716,717,718,719,720
721,722,723,724,725,726
727,728,729,730,731,732
733,734,735,736,737,738
739,740,741,742,743,744
745,746,747,748,749,750
751,752,753,754,755,756
757,758,759,760,761,762
763,764,765,766,767,768
769,770,771,772,773,774
775,776,777,778,779,780
781,782,783,784,785,786
787,788,789,790,791,792
793,794,795,796,797,798
799,800,801,802,803,804
805,806,807,808,809,810
811,812,813,814,815,816
817,818,819,820,821,822
823,824,825,826,827,828
829,830,831,832,833,834
835,836,837,838,839,840
841,842,843,844,845,846
847,848,849,850

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Today some visitors came to my home and see me shivering cold without no heating they got upset to see me living in such dreadful conditions we took pictures of the flats damp conditions together!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 21 Jun			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	37%	1025 mbar	N/A

22/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3983,3984,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  934. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3985,3986,3987,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  935. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3988,3989,3990,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  936. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3991,3992,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  937. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFF2 /

Page Numbers: 3993,3994,

6

- **"Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"**
  Accused Threats to kill
  Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
  Time: 6:00Pm
  Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
  Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

7

- **Mother called the police officer in**
  The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
  84
  From Ludmilla lyavoo
  Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
  Sent 22 June 201811:18
  To SCURLOCK, Hilary
  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
  Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Subject Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Importance High
  Classification OFFICIAL
  85
  Dear Dr Scurlock,
  I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your e**mail to** Kaunchita Maudhub on
  15th June 2018
  I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on
  Tuesday 26th June 2018
  1) You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but
  86
  Solicitor
  Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
  DX 90615 Enfield 1
  Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492
  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
  Classification: OFFICIAL
  Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield
  87

Blank
88
Blank
89
Blank

9

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  22/06/2018
  01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx
  01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm
  01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3

25.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  22/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 851,852
  853,854,855,856,857,858
  859,860,861,862,863,864
  865,866,867,868,869,870
  871,872,873,874,875,876
  877,878,879,880,881,882
  883,884,885,886,887,888
  889,890,891,892,893,894
  895,896,897,898,899,900
  901,902,903,904,905,906
  907,908,909,910,911,912
  913,914,915,916,917,918
  919,920,921,922,923,924
  925,926,927,928,929,930
  931,932,933,934,935,936
  937,938,939,940,941,942
  943,944,945,946,947,948
  949,950,951,952,953,954
  955,956,957,958,959,960
  961,962,963,964,965,966
  967,968,969,970,971,972
  973,974,975,976,977,978
  979,980,981,982,983,984
  985,986,987,988,989,990
  991,992,993,994,995,996
  997,998,999,1000,1001,1002
  1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008
  1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014
  1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020

1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026
1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032
1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044
1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050
1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056
1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062
1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068
1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074
1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080
1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086
1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092
1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098
1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104
1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110
1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116
1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122
1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128
1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134
1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140
1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146
1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152
1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158
1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164
1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170
1171,1172

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: “see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday Kerai. They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3983,3984,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1 .pdf;
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Dear Trishna Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday Kerai
the 21/06/2018, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning.
They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of yet nothing has come.
They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018

The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the 15/06/2018 on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the 19/06/2018 and I called Kiran.
I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of time line things happened.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
3984,
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from my solicitor: “Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

934. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3985,3986,3987,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:48
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email. I will send the Court another emails this afternoon to chase this.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Trishna Kerai
Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday the 21/06/2018, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning. They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of yet nothing has come.
They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors,
3986,
yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018
The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the 15/06/2018 on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the 19/06/2018 and I called Kiran. I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of time line things happened.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
3987,
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the

named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email to my solicitor: "Thank you for the update. It's the same old thing and they just want to rail road my son, and why is none of the orders signed by a judge as they should have been, and why are they allowing an employment judge to hear this sort of case."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

935. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3988,3989,3990,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 11:21
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Trishna
Thank you for the update really need to know if they will do the adjournment, and they have done nothing not even got the bundles to me on time, and never sent the court order of the 30/06/2018, when this should have been emailed to me as soon as they got it but was not, it was lucky I was calling the court.
But it's the same old thing and they just want to rail road my son, and why is none of the orders signed by a judge as they should have been, and why are they allowing an employment judge to hear this sort of case.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **22 Jun 2018, at 09:47,** Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email. I will send the Court another emails this afternoon to chase this.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the

terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
3989,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Trishna Kerai
Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday the 21/06/2018, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning. They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of yet nothing has come.
They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018
The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the 15/06/2018 on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the 19/06/2018 and I called Kiran. I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of time line things happened.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
3990,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 Enfield Council: "As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018. At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so. Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency? I look forward to hearing from you."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
936. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3991,3992,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 22 June 2018 12:00
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Ms Lorraine Cordell,
As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018.
At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so.
Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook ^ Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files
3992,
transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5 An Email to my solicitor: ""Please see below email from Enfield council regarding information the judge asked to see on the 30/06/2018. Seems that Enfield Council feel they can get away with doing what they want. When the judge asked to see it, I said I would send if I could, as we were leaving court it was then stated by the judge to send to her and the council which I said I was not happy doing the council have lied all along and done nothing for my son. Enfield Council can access this information themselves. It's like all they want to do is turn my son against me any way they can. Can I ask you to make contract with the councils' solicitors and tell them you are dealing with this please?"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

937. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFF2
/ Page Numbers: 3993,3994,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 12:26
To: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Trishna
Please see below email from Enfield council regarding information the judge asked to see on the 30/06/2018.
Seems that Enfield Council feel they can get away with doing what they want.
When the judge asked to see it, I said I would send if I could, as we were leaving court it was then stated by the judge to send to her and the council which I said I was not happy doing the council have lied all along and done nothing for my son. Enfield Council can access this information themselves. It's like all they want to do is turn my son against me any way they can. Can I ask you to make contract with the councils' solicitors and tell them you are dealing with this please?
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Ivavoo@.enfield. gov.uk>
Date: 22 June 2018 at 12:00:24 BST
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Ms Lorraine Cordell,
As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018. At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so. Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street 3994,
Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

Facebook Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6 "Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"

-

Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm
Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
Mother called the police officer in
The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

7 Enfield Council Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to **NHS:** Simon Clark, Hilary Scurlock. – "Thank you. Please note that Mr. Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr. Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent. Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.
She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health.
I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject:**
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.

1. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
2. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
3. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August 2016.
4. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
5. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
6. Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the

first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
86,
Solicitor
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
87,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not
88,
necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
89
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.
This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8 "**Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested** and taken to Wood Green police station. Bail Date"

--
Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date; --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm
Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno
Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
Mother called the police officer in the case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

9 MP3: Enfield assessment service.

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
22/06/2018
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3

9

NHS Team (2).mp3

[00:00:24] Hello Enfield assessment service, how may I help you.
[00:00:24] Hello, may I ask who I am speaking to please.
[00:00:37] I am Linda and I am one of the team administrators.
[00:00:38] How are you doing. Simon. Paul Cordell and I am phoning in regard to a reference number that I have is it okay if I give that to you.
[00:00:48] Right do so, year.
[00:00:50] 4 3 4 0 9 6 9 6 1 6 7 1.
[00:00:58] 6 7 1 and what is it in connection with
[00:01:00] I'm speaking. I would like to speak to an angel. Hague. H.A.G.U.E in regard to.
[00:01:05] Angela Hauge Dewey she's is not here at the moment. Can I get her to ring you back?
[00:01:08] Can I speak to a line manager for her please.
[00:01:12] She's the manager.
[00:01:13] She is the manager.
[00:01:15] She is the manager.
[00:01:16] She the directed to the company as well.
[00:01:20] She's the manager of the Enfield Assent Service.
[00:01:23] year, I understand but there are six company structures that any company person could be in in in this country you'd have a limited company CIC and association and so forth.
[00:01:34] No we are Barnet Harringay and Enfield Mental trust.
[00:01:37] Yeah but you know in my work you still have to have a director to the company and a secretary to the company and then you'd have line managers.
[00:01:45] No, what we have is a we have a CEO which the chief executive Officer.
[00:02:03] year.
[00:02:04] and then below that I believe that we have a none executive, err person.
[00:02:04] ok, who is the chief executive.
[00:02:04] At the moment it is a person called Andy Graham.
[00:02:04] Andy Graham is he available to speak to please.
[00:02:06] I really would not know, he is based at St Ann's Hospital
[00:02:10] He what. He actually he actually works with the director Julie Cranach. The person. I have built a website called horrific corruption.com. Here a newspaper. So, And I've got a full diary in it of every single day since **2012** with a full report problems statements and I have put all the latest videos. And everything that has happened about over two hundred and twenty-four. There's over two hundred fifty-six days that the doctors have attempted to come and breach my human rights and try to cause target malice which is a twelve year offence it is a criminal offense targeted malice's is when you're are trying to help a colleague avoid prosecution and you're doing something against the person that you should be representing in in a constructive way rather than unipositive or unfair processing a breach of trust. And then there's a lady called Julia Cranach who is the head director at St. Ann's Hospital one of the directors or chief executives as you may explain and she I have videos of her and I have recordings of her.
[00:03:15] while she is not part, can I interruption you.
[00:03:17] year.
[00:03:17] she is not part of Barnet, Harringay or Enfield Mental Health trust because I have never heard of her.
[00:03:20] Year, but Julia Cranach is the main director at St. Ann's Mental Hospital and you just said that the gentlemen and in regards to your apartment is also the chief executive officer.

[00:03:30] Andy Graham is the Chief Executive Officer and Julia I have never heard of her.
[00:03:34] Year Julia I've got pictures of her all here now and I've got all of them. She is the one of the main directors for St Ann's Hospital and if you done a check on her. Just write. Julia Cranach into Google.
[00:03:44] I do not know, I have never, to be truthful I have worked for the trust for nineteen years and I have never heard of her.
[00:03:49] Yeah, I understand that but she's the main director and I and I met her in a hospital. She would come into the room with lots of other doctors.
[00:03:55] I have them all on record in breaching a 135.
[00:03:59] What I was going to say was is that you need to speak to Angela Hugue, do you,
[00:04:03] Yes that's correct.
[00:04:05] I'm can I get her to call me back please then.
[00:04:10] Yes can you hold on just a moment.
[00:04:10] Yes, thank you.
[00:04:11] Right can I take a phone number.
[00:04:13] Is it possible I can get contact time to contact you lot back.
[00:04:17] Well I do not know where she is because she is at a meeting at Chase Farm this morning, so, I do not actually know what time she is going to be back.
[00:04:22] Well I'll try and call him there in the afternoon and just after lunch again if that doesn't work.
[00:04:27] OK.
[00:04:29] Alright thank you madam you have a good day.
[00:04:31] Ok, Thank you. Bye.
[00:04:32] Bye.
[00:04:32] End of conversation

25. An Email to my solicitor: "Same as Above but with Attachments."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
22/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
851,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell -bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Dear Trishna Kerai
Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday the 21/06/2018, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning.
They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of, yet nothing has come.
They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018
The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the 15/06/2018 on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I

did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the 19/06/2018 and I called Kiran.
I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of timeline things happened.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
852,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
853,
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR. SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Defendant
BUNDLE FOR THE HEARING OF 26.06.2018
--
854,855,856,857,858

859,860,861,862,863,864
865,866,867,868,869,870
871,872,873,874,875,876
877,878,879,880,881,882
883,884,885,886,887,888
889,890,891,892,893,894
895,896,897,898,899,900
901,902,903,904,905,906
907,908,909,910,911,912
913,914,915,916,917,918
919,920,921,922,923,924
925,926,927,928,929,930
931,932,933,934,935,936
937,938,939,940,941,942
943,944,945,946,947,948
949,950,951,952,953,954
955,956,957,958,959,960
961,962,963,964,965,966
967,968,969,970,971,972
973,974,975,976,977,978
979,980,981,982,983,984
985,986,987,988,989,990
991,992,993,994,995,996
997,998,999,1000,1001,1002
1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008
1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014
1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020
1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026
1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032
1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044
1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050
1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056
1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062
1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068
1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074
1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080
1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086
1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092
1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098
1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104
1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110
1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116
1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122
1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128
1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134
1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140
1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146
1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152
1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158

1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164
1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170
1171,1172

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existent heating!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Fri, 22 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	37%	1025 mbar	

23/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional behaviour!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 23 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	27%	1028 mbar	16 km

24/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

26.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

26. 1. 2.
Mother LBE Please fiur attention 24-06-2018 -09-49
24/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1173,1174,1175,1176
1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182
1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188
1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194
1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200
1201,1202,1203,1204,1205,1206
1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212
1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218
1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224
1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230
1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236
1237,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242
1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248
1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254
1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260
1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266
1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272
1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278
1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290
1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296
1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302
1303,1304,1305,1306,1307,1308
1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314
1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320
1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326
1327,1328,1329,1330,1331,1332
1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338
1339,1340,1341,1342,1343,1344
1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350
1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356
1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362
1363,1364,1365,1366,1367,1368
1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380
1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,1386
1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392
1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398
1399,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404
1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410
1411,1412,1413,1414,1415,1416

1417,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422
1423,1424,1425,1426,1427,1428
1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434
1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440
1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446
1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452
1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458
1459,1460,1461,1462,1463,1464
1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470
1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476
1477,1478,1479,1480,1481,1482
1483,1484,1485,1486,1487,1488
1489,1490,1491,1492,1493

--

26. Email: Me to Mother or reverse. – "Hearing Bundle."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
26. 1. 2.
Mother LBE Please for attention 24-06-2018 -09-49
24/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
1173,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 24/06/2018 09:49:20 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Simon here
Sent from my iPhone
Begin forwarded message:

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Lidmilla.lYavoo@enrield.gov.uk>
Date: 21 June 2018 at 17:40:10 BST
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine3 2@.blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1174,
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR. SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Defendant

BUNDLE FOR THE HEARING OF 26.06.2018
--
1175,1176,
1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182
1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188
1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194
1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200
1201,1202,1203,1204,1205,1206
1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212
1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218
1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224
1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230
1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236
1237,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242
1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248
1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254
1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260
1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266
1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272
1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278
1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290
1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296
1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302
1303,1304,1305,1306,1307,1308
1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314

1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320
1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326
1327,1328,1329,1330,1331,1332
1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338
1339,1340,1341,1342,1343,1344
1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350
1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356
1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362
1363,1364,1365,1366,1367,1368
1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380
1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,1386
1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392
1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398
1399,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404
1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410
1411,1412,1413,1414,1415,1416
1417,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422
1423,1424,1425,1426,1427,1428
1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434
1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440
1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446
1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452
1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458
1459,1460,1461,1462,1463,1464
1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470
1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476
1477,1478,1479,1480,1481,1482
1483,1484,1485,1486,1487,1488
1489,1490,1491,1492,1493

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather makes me wake up in cold and hot sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the problems get resolved soon!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 24 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	22 °C	Sunny.	3 mph	↑	31%	1025 mbar	16 km

25/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
938. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049 /
Page Numbers: 3995,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
939. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent EOOED049 /
Page Numbers: 3996,3997,

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 72,73,74
72
From CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent 25 June **2018** 14:56
To Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE Mr S Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Ludmilla
Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most
73
Service Manager: Rachel Yona
0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook www.fb.com/behmht
Sent 25 June 2018 14:53
To CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject Mrs Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL
Importance High
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492

4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 78,79,80

78
From: CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo,
Subject: RE Mr S Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL
Dear Ludmilla, Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent
79
Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook www.fb.com/behmht
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53,
To: CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL
Importance: High, Classification OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark, I am a solicitor for the London Borough
80
Enfield Council,
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY,
DX 90615
Enfield 1,
Telephone 020 8379 8323
Fax 020 8379 6492,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification OFFICIAL, follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk, Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  25/06/2018
  01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.docx
  01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.htm
  01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.mp3

6

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  103- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM1" – Landing Page /
  NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

Page Numbers: 103,104

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM2" – Landing Page /
  106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
  Page Numbers: 105,106

8

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  131- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
  Page Numbers: 131,132

9

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  133- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
  Page Numbers: 133,134

10

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  134- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off "EXHIBIT MM3"– Landing Page /
  Page Numbers: 135,136

27.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  27. 1. 2.
  cPanel Hosting -1-4731 25-06-2018 12-51
  25/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1494,1495

28.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  28. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4729 25-06-2018 11-46
  25/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1496,1497

29.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  29. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4730 25-06-2018 12-27
  25/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1498

30.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  30. 1. 2.

Mother LBE Please fiur attention 25-06-2018 -05-27
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1499,1500
1501,1502,1503,1504,1505,1506
1507,1508,1509,1510,1511,1512
1513,1514,1515,1516,1517,1518
1519,1520,1521,1522,1523,1524
1525,1526,1527,1528,1529,1530
1531,1532,1533,1534,1535,1536
1537,1538,1539,1540,1541,1542
1543,1544,1545,1546,1547,1548
1549,1550,1551,1552,1553,1554
1555,1556,1557,1558,1559,1560
1561,1562,1563,1564,1565,1566
1567,1568,1569,1570,1571,1572
1573,1574,1575,1576,1577,1578
1579,1580,1581,1582,1583,1584
1585,1586,1587,1588,1589,1590
1591,1592,1593,1594,1595,1596
1597,1598,1599,1600,1601,1602
1603,1604,1605,1606,1607,1608
1609,1610,1611,1612,1613,1614
1615,1616,1617,1618,1619,1620
1621,1622,1623,1624,1625,1626
1627,1628,1629,1630,1631,1632
1633,1634,1635,1636,1637,1638
1639,1640,1641,1642,1643,1644
1645,1646,1647,1648,1649,1650
1651,1652,1653,1654,1655,1656
1657,1658,1659,1660,1661,1662
1663,1664,1665,1666,1667,1668
1669,1670,1671,1672,1673,1674
1675,1676,1677,1678,1679,1680
1681,1682,1683,1684,1685,1686
1687,1688,1689,1690,1691,1692
1693,1694,1695,1696,1697,1698
1699,1700,1701,1702,1703,1704
1705,1706,1707,1708,1709,1710
1711,1712,1713,1714,1715,1716
1717,1718,1719,1720,1721,1722
1723,1724,1725,1726,1727,1728
1729,1730,1731,1732,1733,1734
1735,1736,1737,1738,1739,1740
1741,1742,1743,1744,1745,1746
1747,1748,1749,1750,1751,1752
1753,1754,1755,1756,1757,1758
1759,1760,1761,1762,1763,1764
1765,1766,1767,1768,1769,1770
1771,1772,1773,1774,1775,1776
1777,1778,1779,1780,1781,1782

1783,1784,1785,1786,1787,1788
1789,1790,1791,1792,1793,1794
1795,1796,1797,1798,1799,1800
1801,1802,1803,1804,1805,1806
1807,1808,1809,1810,1811,1812
1813,1814,1815,1816,1817,1818
1819
--

1 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing this email to find out if an adjournment has been granted by the court in case number EOOED049."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
938. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049
/ Page Numbers: 3995,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 13:35
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to find out if an adjournment has been granted by the court in case number EOOED049, the hearing is due to take place on the 26th June 2018, but we only got the count order from the hearing 30/06/2018 on the 19/06/2018 due to calling the court and Paul a member of staff sending it out.
We have asked for a solicitor to deal with this case and I know they wrote to the court last week asking for an adjournment, they called the count on the 22/06/2018 and was told they would get a reply to their request for an adjournment. I know this morning they had not heard from the court and called and was asked to send some things over to the court in order to deal with this adjournment, therefore could I please be advised if the adjournment was granted by the court.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
Mr Simon Cordell

2 Edmonton Lower Court to Mother about forged Court Application: "Thank you for your email, the hearing is still going ahead."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
939. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent EOOED049
/ Page Numbers: 3996,3997,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:34
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Thank you for your email, the hearing is still going ahead.
Regards
Customer Services

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 13:35
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to find out if an adjournment has been granted by the court in case number EOOED049, the hearing is due to take place on the 26th June 2018, but we only got the count order from the hearing 30/06/2018 on the 19/06/2018 due to calling the court and Paul a member of staff sending it out. We have asked for a solicitor to deal with this case and I know they wrote to the court last week asking for an adjournment, they called the count on the 22/06/2018 and was told they would get a reply to their request for an adjournment. I know this morning they had not heard from the court and called and was asked to send some things over to the court in order to deal with this adjournment, therefore could I please be advised if the adjournment was granted by the court.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
Mr Simon Cordell
This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service. For more information, please visit http://www.symanteccloud.com
This e-mail (and any attachment) is intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail.
This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. E-mail monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be
3997,
read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

3 NHS: Simon Clark Team Manager to **Enfield Council** Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself. - "Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 72,73,74
From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
Please confirm receipt and I will send the password
Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet,
Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net
73,
Service Manager: Rachel Yona
0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,
I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate
Legal Services
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed t *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*
o serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain

privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 NHS: Simon Clark Team Manager to **Enfield Council** Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself. - "Same as Above."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Email's

Page Numbers: 78,79,80

From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla

Thanks very much for your email Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries

Please confirm receipt and I will send the password

Thanks

Simon

Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net

79,

Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Clark,

I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
80
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
25/06/2018
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.docx
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.htm
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.mp3
5.
00:02 Good morning, Barnet and Haringey mental Health Trust afternoon, good afternoon, Barnet and Harringay mental Health Care Marie speaking, how can I help.
00:04 Hello Marie It's Mr. Simon Cordell speaking here and I'm an Enfield um, tenant. I've been told, I've been informed today on the telephone that I'm supposed to be yet again having another appointment for an assessment within side of my own home by a mental health department team.
00:24 Right, right.

00:24 And I'm very concerned about the abuse of process cause this will be the 74th time that I've had to spend 74th day of my life recently that I have had to spend with these doctors why they're trying to set me up to, to, to be able to prescribe me as mentally ill when there's nothing wrong with me.
00:40 Right.
00:40 The reason that they again wanted to, sorry, I'm just wanting to continue to reason that yet again, we'll need to have another meet and it's because the number of judges concerned in another case in which they're trying to set off in an Asbo on me. They're trying to make the Asbo set of so I'll get to five years in prison because they know they was missing all the signatures in the beginning. Just they're just labelled either disease in the general public breach in my personal DPA when I never had nothing wrong with me. And I've got water recordings of the clinics for that. Plus, I bought all your doctors, Simon Clark, all the directors, our cooker and all that in my house. And I've got recordings of them in my house.
01:11 Right, Are you under Simon Clark's team.
01:14 Um, I think that once upon a time I was but, I think because of the complaint that I put in regards to him in the recordings I have of him, I think he's been pushed to the side. He got labelled that he wasn't the manager for five minutes or the director for five minutes? No, not a director, no more. Now he's a manager because when he dealt with me, he was a director and I've got recordings obviously and I made a website and that now, uh, and I got everything ready to go.
01:38 I wouldn't cause I'm scared in threat of what you're doing tomorrow. I'm about to go public and that's going to ruin over 150 people's homes and lives because I've got 150 names on my wall and I'm concerned about you lot. I'm goanna go public right now.
01:52 Right, Hold on, hold on. Um, what is this about an assessment.
01:58 Yes, this is another assessment and the 70 75th assessment that I've got in my diary of you is not containing me. That's the day is included that I had to spend in St Anne's hospital. And every time I've gone to a Tribune when people that there's nothing wrong with me. This is all started because I'm writing a nine-year curfew inside of my house right now, which is illegal for a terrorist to even do a nine-year curfew.
02:19 Right, Okay, hold on, hold on. You're gone way too fast for me now.
02:22 Yeah.
02:23 Are you on the community treatment order
02:25 no? No, there's nothing I've had. What initially happened is in **2014** I had a police case put against me. I won the police case after a year and it barred me from the whole of central London and it barred me from going anywhere. Like I had to signed on at police station at four o'clock in the day time, plus I had to be on curfew by eight o'clock after a year of being on this, um, curfew, I won the case. But in the meantime, of that, it made me and my thirteen-year relationship breakup. She left the door and I couldn't go out and chase her cause I was on curfew. I met another partner. Got with another partner. She was of a different ethnicity to; she was white and basically, I was looking after her child. We were all happy. There were no problems.
03:04 We had our own, but we she like she got a spot on the top of her arse when she went to go and check and see if she was having a baby. She come back and told me, while I was painting the kid's bedroom that she had this spot on her ass and that she was then on getting checked for herpes. Yeah. I said, it's not a problem. We'd be together. We were together for a few months. I come back home and I have a fit in my own home for five seconds. A little hunky Dunky Dory, one of my neighbours over hear and phone up the police. The police phone you lot up Yeah. And Use lot send out loads of people hmm, doctors to my front door. And you couldn't get access to,

03:35 Right and when was this?
03:36 This all started in **2014**.
03:38 So, we are talking about **2014**.
03:38 Year, and now because of year, and right now today because of the case, because, of the missing, because of all of this the police set me up and they gave me nine years. They went missing all their signatures on the application. So, each police officer done four statements pretending that four different people got kept up at one party that I never really through, I copied the Facebook profile which proves I never threw that party. It was somebody else. And I also looked and noticed that on the four statements of the people that got kept up overnight. There were no signatures at the bottom of them, so now each police officer has done for statements with no signatures that I've got the true Facebook accounts that I got set up for, yeah. Plus, on top of having the Facebook account, I've got police officers, statements from different boroughs proven that they initially pulled the party over when I wasn't there and they've, they stopped the people and wrote their names down as the organizers.
04:25 Now all of a sudden, because I'm complaining on the telephone about these things, which are my human rights, they're **telling me down the phone that I'm a dead man,** that I've been robbed. They're spreading stuff about me and my partners now. I've had your now because of that, your doctors started to come to my front doors, "seven" 52 times. They've come to my front door in my diary and I've got all the recordings for them all transcribed now, 24, something like 14 days in the hospital. I had to spend, which are one the case as well at tribunal now because I'm still complaining about these missing signatures and I've got to write another two and a half years in my house still. Yeah, from 20014 now until 2020 November. Yeah, and I'm refusing to ride another two and a half years and walk. I'm scared to walk out of my house before 10 o'clock for the curfew because the police are trying to grab me.
05:10 They're are trying to get in my house and put injunctions on me in my house on top.
05:13 of the one outside of my house. Now that now another judge has got worried because I've noticed that they're missing a load of stuff in the case again and what she's gone and done. is said, I've got have another order, but I let your doctors into my house less than a week ago and I've got them on recording a week ago again, and they were more than happy in my house and the recordings shows that they were happy and I don't see why I should have done another assessment.
05:35 Okay. who have you last had contact with?
05:40 I had two ladies come to my house. I've got them on recording their names, but I'm dealing with so many different names right now and I'm two trans comes, I can't remember their names, but I built a website, do you have googled available to you.
05:52 I don't my computers are not working our network is down.
06:00 Err, because.
06:00 Today
06:00 our computers are not working today
06:00 Yeah. I'm just, trying to get to the bottom of this um, can I take your name
06:05 My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.
06:08 Simon Cordell.
06:09 Yep.
06:09 The Judge is basically ordering it right now because she's saying that they; because they have put an Asbo on me outside of my house. Since they've done that, they have put a possession, order on me inside of my house they are trying to take my home.

06:20 Right, you one.
06:20 to try and ban me from the country. Yeah. Then after the possession order,
06:24 right.
06:24 sorry.
06:24 No go on
06:26 Sorry to interrupt but this is the mental health act office.
06:28 yeah.
06:31 Um, "WE KILL PEOPLE WHO, UM WHO ARE DETAINED ON SECTION, UM, ARE YOU UNDER SECTION?"
06:41 No, I'm section, yeah, of course. With them. Of course. With them. Of course. I'm not saying I've never been section, there's never been, nothing wrong with me. I've had to spend since.
06:49 Right, O.K.
06:49 I've been complaining about these signatures missing and being held in my house on a nine year curfew, that I've had the doctors come and attack me 73 times. The first time they come and attack me. Come with Simon Clark. Now, I had a record in my house. They come with council officers, police officers and everything.
07:05 Right, O.K.
07:05 Yeah, no, I've got that recording now. They all break down. The whole team breaks down the mental health team breakdown on that recording and they admit that they've filled in a section one 135 to get into my house illegally saying I wouldn't give them access.
07:18 Right, Ok.
07:18 when I had a meeting with them two days prior yet again.
07:21 Okay. So, when was this section 135 just one, three, five, one? When was that? What did that
07:26 the one 135 was issued in **2014** yeah. Si Note: I Should have said **2016**"
07:29 year , Oh, Right, so we are still talking about **2014** then.
07:29 Year that's right. "Si note this was the wrong date said by myself"
07:32 yeah. Now, now in **2014**. I'm writing an official complaint. Even now, I'm with the NHS advocacy in regards to it. I built a website and I've got all the audio recordings of them doctors coming in my house with a fake section 135 and admitting that we have filled it in illegally and all that and I have put them in the website. Yeah, now I have gone and built all brand-new pdf books, digital books that you flip open and everything and put all the pages of everything happens every day. I've kept an official report, year and I've done all the problem statements, factual questions and everything. Yeah. For it now. Yeah. Now these people that are working in your department, I believe we're going to be putting to disciplinary very shortly and they, you know, not themselves and I let all try to avoid evade disciplinary and they're not, they're trying to attack me again and they want in my house again and they want to label me as crazy when there's nothing actually wrong with me.
08:21 Yeah. And this is the 75th time that they're attempting to do it now. I knew that they would, that the judge was concerned about another case the other day that they've sent me up for that they have put a possession order in against me on top of the Asbo for nine years. They put an in junctional order in against me while in my house after the nine years and they put another injunction order and then another injunction order. Yeah. These people got five. Five People got hired into the civic centre Enfield. Yeah, because it takes Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police to make an Asbo and a victim. Yeah. Now they never had no victim the council and the police. I've got all the signatures of them having the

meetings, which they have to do by law in the council office. Yeah. Now because I'd been phoned the council saying, well, you're missing your signatures.
09:05 Please. Can you call an emergency general meeting, an EGM meeting and can you go back to the court rather than me, write to you lot, um, and putting, um, down all the corruption and the missing signatures and the timestamps that are wrong to your call centres? In the paperwork, it says that I'm a white person committed the crimes. Yeah. It says that all white males and all females are the ones that done it. Yeah. But I'm not even white, so how can I, now I've got the recording of all the doctors coming in my house and showing them all of this evidence. Yeah. And they're all going, yeah, you're right Simon. You're right, Simon. Now for some reason these doctors all admitting it on the recordings that I'm correct when we're going through all of the folders in my hose but they keep attacking me and keep coming to my front door and keep on wanting assessments.
09:47 Oh, Right Simon Um, is there a social worker that you are under?
09:51 I don't have no social worker. I'm a director, I'm and I'm a young person that is set to be an entrepreneur. I've built the festival papers I need to build; I've built everything. I've built print companies ready to establish. I'm legally not allowed to trade any company with inside my house or start any company in my house. If I want to work for any festival, I have to go to Enfield Council and they're the only Borough that I am aloud to work with. And I, and I've wrote to the other 32 boroughs and they've all said I'm not allowed to work with them because the order says.
09:51
10:18 the Organization of illegal raves. Yeah. But on the thing, I never got arrested. If something's illegal, you must be arrested for it. They never arrested me and gave me a nine-year curfew. The maximum sentence, if they did arrest me six months. So, you would only do three months in prison if the maximum sentence for any person caught doing parties is six months. So, why am I riding a nine-year curfew and I never even got arrested. Yeah. And now all these doctors are admitting what I'm saying is correct on tape, but they keep abusing their position and that's a criminal offense, breach of positions is it is a breach of process. Fair process. Yeah.
10:52 Simon, . What would, what would you like us to help you, how would you like us to move forward?
10:57 I would like, so I would like to, I would like the person that's supposed to be um, contact the person that's supposed to be coming to my house tomorrow, um,.
11:04 Right.
11:04 To contact me today.
11:06 Ok.
11:06 In regards to that me and if it has to be put over to another date,.
11:09 Right, OK.
11:09 I'd like it to be put forward to another date.
11:11 Okay. Okay. So, I'll take it. There was an appointment that there was someone due to come see you.
11:17 I had some body come to meet me less than, um, a week, two weeks, a week ago I called to called your departments and they sent two nurses and two nurses.
11:25 Ok.
11:25 they come in my house.
11:27 and you can't remember their names?
11:29 I got them on the recordings, but I have to play the recordings back to myself. I'm still not yet to transcribe them up.
11:34 Yeah.

11:35 I'm trying desperately to help you hear Simon and my network is down, our network is down if I could, if I could put you through to a team, I could could've done it by now. Um, but you can't remember the name. Um, what's, what's your date of birth?
11:49 26 of the first 1981 I just want to know who's coming to my house tomorrow.
11:55 Okay. Um, you mentioned Simon Clark several times to me.
12:00 Yeah. that was in the beginning of it all. And He, since I've, I've pinpointed him out he is disappeared sort of thing, but they keep sending all of their colleagues to my address.
12:10 Okay. And are those colleagues, do you think they come under Simon Clarks Team?
12:15 Um, some of them I initially did when, when the lady that come here the other day, Elaine, her name was, I think one of them is Elaine.
12:20 Yeah, Right, O.k.
12:22 Now, she, she was the one that had done, wrong, what I'm upset about is she's one of the people that I had on recording. Yeah. She's the main one that filled in the section 135 in **2014** illegally. Now, the other day I phoned up and arranged a meeting with use lot. They come out to my house and it's the same woman that I've got the complaint in against, sitting there listening.
12:39 Right.
12:39 I sill said to her that even low I know it's, you that I have got the complaint in against just come into my house. Anyway, I let her in my house anyway and I showed her everything that I have been building, against her yeah and then and I've got all that on recording on my dictator and on the video cameras in my front room and that I know she's, there run out and left. Now I've got some new doctors coming again tomorrow and I don't think why do the doctors need to keep coming to my home.
13:03 Right, Okay, well I can't answer that to be honest, hmm, right,
13:14 there in the recordings admitting that there's no signatures and tat white people commit the case. The doctors I have played I have showed all the doctors, my hospital notes saying that I didn't have no disease in 14 in this front room and I showed them, I paid audio, audio recordings of me speaking to those clinics as well. Then they still get all this happened to me, Shannon and Heidi till date and they've let all these rumours be spread about us and endangered our lives.
13:36 O.k.
13:36 To cover up these signatures.
13:38 Alright.
13:38 Now these doctors are trying to kill me and get me put into a hospital. I've already spent two weeks on my life inside of a hospital, when after getting labelled as a disease and they were so horrible. Judy Krzanich, the head of the hospital put me in front of a sex clinic in St Ann's. Now I'm watching all these girls queue up in St Ann's and I have to say to them and there banging at me from upstairs knowing what the neighbours were doing before I said to them, why?
13:58 Why are you lot?, Um, why are all of these girls going inside of there? they go that is a sex clinic sex, So, I was like so there is a sex clinic in here and I wrote them a waver and told them to go inside to the sex clinic and check with Evergreen Clinic and see if I've ever had anything wrong with me. Cause Evergreen clinics where I've always gone and they've always gave me my letters proving that there was nothing wrong with me. I had blood tests done after Shannon showed me the spot. I forced them. They said that they don't want to do tests because it's so common. A forced the blood test. When I've got the blood test, the woman phoned me back and she said to me, sit down Simon. You can't, I got it all on

recording. You can't have sex with anyone again. You can't kiss anyone again. I was like, what? Even with protection, she was like, not even weed protection.
14:31 You can't cause there's a chance that you give it some, I'll put the phone down. I broke my heart. Yeah, now, she never called me for a consultation. They took me two weeks to get my head around it. When I ended up at the bottom of my mom's bed talking to her like a kid again, saying mum, this is what is being said about me. Mum year, Like boom, boom. This one was saying this. My Mom said did she call you for consultation. I went down to Evergreen clinic. Yeah, because I never had a consultation when I, when I sat there with the cliniticiton and looked at what the papers say. He said, I suggest you may have been a carrier of it yeah, in your blood Yeah. I've never had nothing, no symptoms with me. I've never had nothing on me. And then this government was so scared of what?
15:06 What happened and then missing signatures and timestamps. that they called use lot like, every single day of forcing you lot to come to my house knowing that I'm building a report and that it is going to damage these people's careers, the next person that comes to my front door is lost their job as well. Yeah. And I'm not my playing about all of the recordings and videos. I've, got I've done a proper website. It's not fair that they're using you lot to cover up what they've all done and
15:28 His won it.
15:28 use lot seem to be happy to go with the company you are representing A lot of them members seem to be happy for that to happen
15:34 Okay. Simon, Simon, would you mind very much if I made contact with Simon Clarke and gave him your phone number?
15:40 Um, I don't think Simon is the right person for me to be speaking to again right now. with everything that I'm building against him and what's happening to me. The doctors come into my house tomorrow. Yeah. I'm telling you I'm leaving this website live. I can get a phone under a section two in the hospitals. I'm allowed to compute in hospitals under section two and I've got the website loaded. With everything in it? Yeah, I've got all access to 20 million emails here. that I've not used once since this has happened. I've got 20 million emails, which are worldwide. Yeah. And I've got over 500,000 telephone numbers. Yeah. I will press return and multi spam everybody with everything, year, with what has happened, all the audios and videos and all of my diary and my report. Yeah. If anyone comes to my house and tries to bully me again tomorrow or abuse their position.
16:26 Right, Okay, hold on
16:26 so, so you can tell Simon that if anyone comes to my house tomorrow and tries to take me away when they all know that there's is nothing wrong with me.
16:32 Right I will tell you what, let me keep you Simon's number.
16:34 I am going public
16:34 I don't want to phone Simon Clark I'm writing a complaint against him. It would be prejudice towards the case on the ongoing is at present. I'll put a complaint with the NHS advocacy in regards to him and his behaviour in the way that he's left me and foul treating people.
16:49 Right, O.K.
16:49 It is over a hundred page document just there and my website. Now he's thousands of pages. Every day I do a diary, full diary, every email, this phone conversation I'm going to take that now and transcribe it and it's going to go inside the diary.
17:02 Mutter
17:02 I've got the full book.
17:04 Okay. How do you spell your surname is it?
17:06 C O. R. D. E. Double L.
17:09 Okay.

17:09 Alright. Um, bear with me. Hold on.
17:12 Okay.
18:01 Hello Simon.
18:03 Hello.
18:06 Hello, Sorry to keep you holding.
18:06 Err thank you, thanks
18:06 I got the Complaints numbers if it is any help to you.
18:09 I've already got complaint with in with the NHS Advocacy. I'll take it off.
18:11 Oh, you got them.
18:11 You know, I've already gotten an official complaint in with the NHS advocacy in the process.
18:16 O.K.
18:16 And that is what I'm saying?
18:16 O.K.
18:16 And basically.
18:18 Ok.
18:18 she's saying to me, look, can I just send it to everybody? And I'm saying no just hold back for a second because I don't want to ruin everyone's jobs.
18:24 Alright.
18:24 Yeah, I'm saying just hold it there. Hold it there for a second. Yeah. Even though I know what they'd done and what I had to go through and what I suffered because of them, I'm still acting better than them and saying just hold your finger on the button for a second now that I called the doctors the other day and let them in my house again now they have come to my door again and now they want to come to my door again tomorrow.
18:42 Right.
18:42 I'm going to tell her to press return and send it over to use lot.
18:46 Okay. Okay. Let me give you three numbers here. Okay. Have you got pen?
18:51 Yeah. Okay.
18:51 Okay. You can try the Barnet office.
18:56 Okay.
18:56 I got.
18:56 which is (0208) 702-3839 and there is the Enfield Office as well which is 02087026456 and there is our Haringey office, which is 0208
19:21 I got most of these already. I've got them in my report.
19:24 year you got that one.
19:24 and the people inside of the departments that I have dealt with, all of them I have got all of them because I've got a wall of shame. I've done a wall of shame. I've done, I've done, I've done everything.
19:24
19:31 I've met, made a new newspaper called horrific corruption.com and it's a blogging website. Yeah. Now I've made it all brand new out of adobe if you check adobe InDesign. Yeah. In designs. A good software to learn. It shows you how to make all the latest brand-new pdf books that flip open. Now I have every email because that was before this all started and your doctors got involved. There were 500 emails from **2014** to **2016** yeah. To the MP'S. And to the councils and to everyone in regards to what was happening with the case and in regards to my neighbours being left to attack me and the video evidence that I've got of my neighbours is attacking me yeah, and now your Mental Health team come here

20:07 for an instance, and when they come here, there was a woman called Debbie that lived above me now. She lived there for six years and I looked after her. Now she started attacking me. Now I thought. She was a nun,
20:18 Right.
20:18 but now I found that recently she wasn't a nun. She actually had two children. Debra Andrews, she is under your mental health teams. I explained that to the doctors, what she was doing to me in this, that house and showed them video all on the recordings and then they moved Debra out of the house into a hotel. Then they'd moved her back into the flat again and let her attack me again. Yeah, and they all knew that Deborah had her children taken away from her. Because Stain just recently told me, yes, Stain, told me that she had her children taken away from her and use lot have let her treat me like her children that you've lot have got taken away and she's been banging and done all of this. Now I have a letter, I've gone and met another woman afterwards. I've got another woman.
20:55 Right, Simon,.
20:55 Yes go on.
20:55 Right, can I stop you here because I think you're better off speaking to a patient experience advisor.
21:00 Ok.
21:00 If I can give you their name that their number because I don't want to repeating what you're telling me.
21:09 I apricate that I am so sorry.
21:09 if that will save your time yet.
21:11 I am sorry for going on but.
21:11 if that will save your time.
21:11 year.
21:11 year, It's 02087026705 or you can put it in writing to this address,.
21:24 Ok.
21:24 which is Barnet and Enfield and Haringey
21:27 yeah.
21:28 Mental health. NHS Trust.
21:32 Okay.
21:33 Patient experience team.
21:35 Okay.
21:37 St Ann's hospital.
21:40 Yea, Julia Cranach I have already got it all.
21:40 Yeah, you got it
21:43 It’s all in my email based off took all of the hospitals and everyone's names, all the MPs and everyone's, I phoned everyone, there was 500 emails. Yeah. So, the 500 emails that my mom was writing towards all of the director's formal complaints. Subject access requests, freedom of information and all that telling them that my neighbours are doing this to me and Debra is doing all that. I phoned my mum has given me all those emails so I phoned up all of the names on them, which is obviously, all the complaints have climbed up to the highest points of all the departments now. I phoned them up afterwards and recorded them all and like all the directors for all, most all of the companies recorded them all because I wanted to see what they were doing with the complaints. Now I have loaded all of them up and the departments, so just for like the mental health department, I've got like a hundred recordings of all the boss’s and everything that's gone on explaining to everyone and I have put them in the report and I've uploaded that to its own part in the website.
22:33 Then I've done the same for the police call centres. The same for the sexual clinics. The same for everyone, which proves all the evidence of what's been going on

and what they've all been neglecting to have there when they were supposed to be acting as responsible people, reasonable people under the tout tool, laws of civil litigation, they, they have not acted reasonable or in compliance to what is actually going in regards to these things and I think that this is going to be a massive case and that a lot of people are going to learn.

22:57 All right, Simon
22:58 People are going to be changed from this.
22:59 Simon I think that your best talk call is to talk to patient experience.
23:00 Thank you, yeah, I will do,.
23:03 all right thank you madam.
23:06 You seem like a really nice person.
23:07 Thank you.
23:07 Do you know what I'm most probably not even goanna to put this in there I won't even put this in there. I'm even going to put this in there.
23:11 I hope everything goes ok\.
23:11
23:15 Err, well thank you.
23:15 There are people that I don't want to have an effect on.
23:17 Alright, thank you for that.
23:18 No, you have a good day.
23:20 You too.
23:23 Bye. Bye.

6 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue"
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
103- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM1" – Landing Page /
NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
Page Numbers: 103,104
103,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And- Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM1
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

104

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

7 **NHS:** Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM2" – Landing Page /
106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
Page Numbers: 105,106
105,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

106

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

8 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM2" – Landing Page /
106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

Page Numbers: 105,106

105,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

106

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

9 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

131- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

Page Numbers: 131,132

131,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT MM1
CLAIM NO: EQ0ED049
Claimant

132

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT} **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
131- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

10 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

133- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

Page Numbers: 133,134

133,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **BETWEEN:** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **Claimant**

-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT MM2
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

134

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

11 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off "EXHIBIT MM3"– Landing Page /
Page Numbers: 135,136
135,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT) **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **Claimant** **-And-** **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant** **EXHIBIT MM3** **CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49**

136
09/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
135- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN" Dated the **09/04/2018**

12. cPanel Hosting.
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
27. 1. 2.
cPanel Hosting -1-4731 25-06-2018 12-51
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1494,1495
--
1494,

From: cPanel Hosting <cpanelsupport@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 25/06/2018 12:50:58 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Your website hosting is ready.
24/7 suppor**t:** 020 70841™
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 374
Your hosting account is ready. It's time to build your website.
Building the site, yourself? Upload your files.
If you have a lot of content, use your IP address, username, and password to connect an FTP program.
If you prefer to upload individual files, look for Files > File Manager on your hosting dashboard. Browse your computer for files and upload them directly.
WordPress?
Look for the WordPress icon in the Building Tools section of your dashboard.
If you have any questions or comments, our specially trained hosting experts are standing by around the clock. Give them a call at 020 70
1495,
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

13. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
28. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4729 25-06-2018 11-46
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1496,1497
--
1496,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 25/06/2018 11:45:55 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon Cordell, thank you for your order.
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Thanks for your order, Simon.
Here's your confirmation for order number 1328802991. Review your receipt and get started using your products.
Order Number: 1328802991

Product	Quantity	Term	Price
Economy Linux Hosting with cPanel	1 Plan	1 Year	£47.88
Office 365 Starter Email	1 User	1 Year	£0.00
	Subtotal: Tax:		£47.88 £9.58
	Total:		£57.46

View Full Receipt
Access All Products
NOTE: Your purchase includes enrolment in our automatic renewal service. This keeps your products up and running, automatically charging then-current renewal fees to your payment method on file, with no further action on your part. If you do not wish to continue automatic

renewal service, you can cancel this product by visiting the Renewals and Billing page in your GoDaddy account.
1497,
Start Shopping
Activate your products today.
You have new products or services in your account waiting to be activated. You've paid for them - now put them to work.
Get Started
Offer good towards new product purchases only and cannot be used on product renewals. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer, sale, discount, or promotion. Not applicable to ICANN fees, taxes, transfers, premium domains, premium templates, cloud server plans, WP Premium Support services, any marketing or design services performed by our Professional Web Services team, gift cards or Trademark Holders/Priority Pre-registration or pre-registration fees. After the initial purchase term, discounted products will renew at the then-current renewal list price. Offer may be changed without notice.
Prices are current as of 25/06/2018 and may be changed without notice.
By using these products, you agree that you are bound by the Universal Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Learn more about our Refund Policy.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

14. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
29. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4730 25-06-2018 12-27
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1498
--
1498,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 25/06/2018 12:26:35 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Your domain contact info was updated.
GoDaddy
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

15. Email: Me to Mother or reverse. – “A Copy of the Hearing Bundle.”
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
30. 1. 2.
Mother LBE Please for attention 25-06-2018 -05-27
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
1499,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 25/06/2018 05:27:28 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell – bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** test
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Test

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1500,
Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.
The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).'
Therefore, what is missing from the Court order is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications (05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018) by email on Mrs Cordell. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately is not reflected in the Court Order. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge, we would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.

We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly. Please note that the next hearing on this case is listed on 30 May 2018, 2pm and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency.
faithfully,
lyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
1501,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated 20.04.2018.

2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.18, together with the application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the amended application~~ by email upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother, because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated 20.04.2018.

2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.18, together with the application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the amended application~~ by email upon ~~Mrs~~ Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother, because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	12 June 2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016

AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018 (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018 and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at 05 February 2018

AND UPON the interim injunction dated 9 January 2018 with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018

AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm 01 June 2018 by email enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. By 4pm on 13 June 2018 the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

2. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

5. The matter is re-listed urgently on 26th June 2018 at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

6. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

7. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

8. Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

194

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing.
Dated 5 June 2018

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail :
Phone : 0208379 6470
DX : 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref :
Date : 08 August 2017

The Court Manager
Edmonton County Court

BY HAND

Dear Sirs,

Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL
APPLICATION FOR WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION
ANTI-SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT 2014

We write further to the above matter.

We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.

Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006.

Thank you for your assistance.

Yours faithfully,

Lyamilla Iyavoo
for Assistant Director, Legal Services

James Rolfe
Director of Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

AOM / 155806 / 568013

196

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)

In the

Claim no.

Fee Account no.

Help with Fees - Ref no. (if applicable) H W F –

Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

SEAL

Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? ☐ Yes ☑ No

Details of claim *(see also overleaf)*

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address

£

Court fee 308.00

Legal representative's costs TBA

Issue date

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

© Crown copyright 2016

197

Claim no.

Details of claim *(continued)*

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(I believe)(The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true.

* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

signed _____ position or office held Solicitor

*(Claimant)(~~Litigation friend~~)
(Legal representative's solicitor)

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**delete as appropriate*

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

198

Application for Injunction
(General Form)

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/ 157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

(1)Enter the full name of the person making the application

2)Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to

(3)Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(4)Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(5)Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

☐ By application in pending proceedings

☒ Under Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME AN NG 2014

☐ This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

Seal

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 ☐ Yes ☒ No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

This form is reproduced from http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

199

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NUMBER:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

(CLAIMANT)

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL **(DEFENDANT)**

DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge .....

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

200

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of John Irving
3. Statement No. 1
4.
5. Dated 28 July 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NO:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr John Irving, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the landlord of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalakan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment

201

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

Background

3. In the evening of 12 July 2017, I met with one of the Council's in house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since 27 December 2016. Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and In conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasing agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

202

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on 26 January 2017, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later'. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.....

Name: Mr John Irving

Dated this 28 day of July 2017

203

LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf

1537,1538,1539,1540,1541,1542
1543,1544,1545,1546,1547,1548
1549,1550,1551,1552,1553,1554
1555,1556,1557,1558,1559,1560
1561,1562,1563,1564,1565,1566
1567,1568,1569,1570,1571,1572
1573,1574,1575,1576,1577,1578
1579,1580,1581,1582,1583,1584
1585,1586,1587,1588,1589,1590
1591,1592,1593,1594,1595,1596
1597,1598,1599,1600,1601,1602
1603,1604,1605,1606,1607,1608
1609,1610,1611,1612,1613,1614
1615,1616,1617,1618,1619,1620
1621,1622,1623,1624,1625,1626
1627,1628,1629,1630,1631,1632
1633,1634,1635,1636,1637,1638
1639,1640,1641,1642,1643,1644
1645,1646,1647,1648,1649,1650
1651,1652,1653,1654,1655,1656
1657,1658,1659,1660,1661,1662
1663,1664,1665,1666,1667,1668
1669,1670,1671,1672,1673,1674
1675,1676,1677,1678,1679,1680
1681,1682,1683,1684,1685,1686
1687,1688,1689,1690,1691,1692
1693,1694,1695,1696,1697,1698
1699,1700,1701,1702,1703,1704
1705,1706,1707,1708,1709,1710
1711,1712,1713,1714,1715,1716
1717,1718,1719,1720,1721,1722
1723,1724,1725,1726,1727,1728
1729,1730,1731,1732,1733,1734
1735,1736,1737,1738,1739,1740
1741,1742,1743,1744,1745,1746
1747,1748,1749,1750,1751,1752
1753,1754,1755,1756,1757,1758
1759,1760,1761,1762,1763,1764
1765,1766,1767,1768,1769,1770
1771,1772,1773,1774,1775,1776
1777,1778,1779,1780,1781,1782
1783,1784,1785,1786,1787,1788
1789,1790,1791,1792,1793,1794
1795,1796,1797,1798,1799,1800
1801,1802,1803,1804,1805,1806
1807,1808,1809,1810,1811,1812
1813,1814,1815,1816,1817,1818
1819

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I feel uncomfortable within my home and lack the enjoyment off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy agreement on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that refused to upkeep to their signed agreement with me!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 25 Jun			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	36%	1025 mbar	16 km

26/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **I received a New**
  Update of Lemmy's Second Injunction Order Indexed

2

- **Mother went to the Edmonton Lower Court**
  Due to Lemmy application for the second Injunction order.

3

- **The Edmonton County Lower Court Judge ordered that**
  I Have a Mental Health Assessment so that Lemmy could avoid Justice + more!

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order /
  Page Numbers: 3998,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  941. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (49) /
  Page Numbers: 3999,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

942. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order_ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4000,

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  26/06/2018
  01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.docx
  01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.htm
  01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.mp3

8

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
  Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
  192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
  / Indexed Page Numbers: 193,194,195

31.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order 26/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1820,1821,1822

32.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  113 Trishna@stuartmillersoliS1CR3265929V) RE Simon Cordell
  26/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1823,1824

--

1 I received a New: Update of Lemmy's Second Injunction Order Indexed

2 Mother went to the Edmonton Lower Court: Due to Lemmy application for the second Injunction order.

3 The Edmonton County Lower Court Judge ordered that: I Had to have a Mental Health Assessment so that Lemmy could avoid Justice + more!

4 An Email from my solicitor: "Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

/ Page Numbers: 3998,
From: Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 26 June 2018 15:18
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049
Draft Order Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx
Dear Lorraine,
Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
5 An Email to my solicitor: “Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.” Mother went away and left me to sort them out as I was complaining to her.

--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
941. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (49)
/ Page Numbers: 3999,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Trishna Kerai
Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.
I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.
Lorraine

6 An Email from my solicitor: "Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
942. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4000,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 15:18
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049
Draft Order Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049
Draft Order.docx
Dear Lorraine,
Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

7 MP3: Enfield assessment service.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/06/2018

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.docx

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.htm

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.mp3

7.

00:13 Hello, welcome to Lucas house.

00:14 Hello, may I ask you I'm speaking to please.

00:17 Maria.

00:18 Hello, Maria. My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.

00:21 Yes. Hello.

00:22 And I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue. I just had an unexpected visit once again by doctors abusing their position and I would like to speak to somebody about that. I also am inquiring as to who them people are that attended my address and what their intentions are right now.

00:44 Right. Let me get your details because I've got no idea who came. Um, what's your date of birth please?

00:49 26 off the first 1981.

00:50 Okay, thank you

01:10 Right, I think you will have to speak to the Amp Office because it's not, our section Sorry.

01:26 To what office.

01:26 The Amp office I'll give you a different number.

01:27 The Out office.

01:27 No its the North team you're not based here. You're care coordinator is not based here So; you need to ring the North team.

01:37 ok.

01:37 I'm giving you there number.

01:37 Where is the North Team, ok and so where is the North Team based.

01:38 In Enfield.

01:38 Whereabouts in Enfield.

01:38 Near the civic centre near the civic centre.

01:48 I just can't keep waiting here (Person in the Background).

01:48 Just one minute. Paula,

01:49	sorry, I'm on the phone. I'll give you the number. Okay. I'm, its 0208 - 379 -
01:52	0208 - 379.
01:52	4142.
01:52	4142.
01:52	ok.
01:52	Alright.
01:52	Well thank you for your help madam.
01:52	Your welcome.
01:52	Bye.
01:52	Bye.

8 Enfield Council: A Copy of the 09/01/2018 Court Order. **"**The matter is re-listed urgently on 26th June 2018 at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195

193

05 February 2018

09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018

05 February 2018

9 January 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at
Edmonton

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**

AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**

AND UPON the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**

AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield

AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194

01 June 2018

13 June 2018 09 January 2018

09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

17. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

18. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

19. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

20. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

21. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

22. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

23. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

24. Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date.

Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195
Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. Dated **5 June 2018**

31. An Email from my solicitor: "Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to." "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order 26/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1820,1821,1822
--
1820,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 26 June 2018 15:18
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,
Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
1821,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant, Solicitor for the Defendant having recently been instructed and the Defendant not attending

UPON agreeing that the report of Angela Hague, Manager of Enfield Assessment Services produced following an assessment held with the Defendant on 19 June 2018, does not deal with the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
UPON the Claimant agreeing to refer the Defendant to a Consultant Psychiatrist so a mental capacity assessment could be commissioned
UPON the parties agreeing to an adjournment giving the circumstances
AND UPON the Defendant's newly instructed solicitors confirming that it will accept service of the order on behalf of the Defendant
IT IS ORDERED

1. By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the

1822,

Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

2. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 17 July 2018.
3. The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after 28 days with a time estimate of one hour to consider further directions. The matter to be reserved to District Judge Dias.
4. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.
5. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's solicitor.
6. The costs of today's hearing and the costs of the hearing dated 30th May 2018 may be in the case.

Dated: 26 June 2018

32. An Email from my solicitor: "That's great news. Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged. I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away. Have a good trip."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
113 Trishna@stuartmillersoliS1CR3265929V) RE Simon Cordell
26/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1823,1824
--

1823,

From: Trishna Kerai <Tnshna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 26 June 2018 14:12
TO: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) RE: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,
That's great news.

Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged.
I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away.
Have a good trip.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
1824,
Dear Trishna Kerai
Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.
I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.
Lorraine

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Dam please I continue to wrap it off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the Morning regarding the issues of disrepair!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 26 Jun			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	42%	1026 mbar	16 km

27/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **Working on**
  The computer making the report!

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
  84
  From SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [Mail To hilary.scurlock@nhs.net
  Sent 27 June **2018** 11:51
  To Ludmilla lyavoo
  Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old SEC=OFFICIAL
  We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  27/06/2018

01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3

--

1 Working on: The computer making the report!

2 Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – "Request for my personal data without my legal consent."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
Her email address is:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. **I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.** Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]

Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management

Best wishes **HS**

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
1. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
2. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out. If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
3. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
86,87,88,89

3 MP3: Enfield assessment service.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
27/06/2018
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3
3.
00:19 Good afternoon. Barnet Centre, Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health trust how my I help you?

00:20 May I ask who I'm speaking to please?
00:26 My name is Trisha. I'm the receptionist.
00:28 Hello Trisha. I am Mr. Simon Cordell, Paul Cordell.
00:33 Hello there.
00:33 and.
00:34 Good afternoon.
00:34 How are you doing I'm just phoning to make a few inquiries in regards to.
00:38 Yes.
00:38 an unexpected visit that I've just got.
00:40 ok.
00:40 Ambushed with.
00:43 ok.
00:43 And I was wondering, basically I wanted to know the purpose of the person, the people that put me in reference for me to be contacted by the doctors cause I think it's abuse of position and unfair process to what? The way that their treating me.
00:43
00:55 Right, ok
00:55 and it's unreasonable and with negligence and it's for misconduct purposes.
01:00 Can I just stop you there um, Mr. Cordell because I don't know the answer to your question. I'll have to try and put you through to your care coordinator.
01:09 I don't.
01:09 Hold please.
01:10 Oh, to a Care coordinator.
01:10 Thank you.
01:30 [inaudible]
01:42 [inaudible]
01:46 [inaudible]
01:51 [inaudible]
01:55 [inaudible]
01:55 Hello Mr. Cordell. I'm afraid Soboba isn't there at the moment.
01:59 Who is Soboba.
01:59 I can ask him to call you.
02:01 Will you.
02:01 He's your care coordinator.
02:02 I don't have a care coordinator.
02:05 oh, alright Ok.
02:05 I do not have a care coordinator. There is nothing wrong with me and its abuse of position. What they, what they're doing. Is there a line is there a line manager or somebody available of a higher level, um, statue in the company that I can speak to in regards to discipline -?
02:17 I will see, I will try and find someone for you.
02:17 of these employees?
02:20 Hold on.
02:20 Alright, thank you.
02:23 [inaudible]
02:33 [inaudible]
02:44 [inaudible]
02:55 [inaudible]

03:04 hello? Hello. George is not there at the moment our team managers, not in at the moment. I can ask him to call you.
03:09 George you said his first name was.
03:11 Yes. George,
03:11 Do you have a second name please?
03:13 Yes. Benyour; B. E. N.
03:16 B.E.N.
03:16 Y. U. R.E
03:17 and do you have an email for me to contact him directly?
03:21 I Don't I'm afraid. No, I don't. I don't give emails out, but I can give him a message and I'll ask him to call you.
03:26 Um, yeah. Well, that will do, that will do, just do perfectly. Is it something that he will actually do? Because like I have been failed and let down by a lot of public servants in them actually do in a meeting to cover the requirements to take my Safety seriously.
03:36 I'm very sorry. I can't answer that question I will pass him the message; I have to assume that he will do it. I can't.
03:43 Can you give me a list.
03:45 His my manager.
03:45 for my own safety and for my own purposes? Can you actually tell me the list of people that just attended my address?
03:51 I can't I 'am afraid. No,
03:53 For what reason can you not tell me what employees are kept? There must be somebody available because I'm not too sure if they are even doctors or if their falsified people
04:01 Ok, well that's why I am warning you to speak to somebody.
04:01 So I would like to know who these people are who are employed by your company
04:04 yeah, I don't have that information. I would need to um let you speak to someone else,
04:07 can I hold the line until there's somebody is available please.
04:10 I can't. We'll souba well the only people that would know would be Sobbo and George
04:14 who is Sobo. Can I have Sobo surname as well, please?
04:17 Yeah, I Aphadose soba S.O.O B.A.H.
04:21 okay.
04:23 Second name, a double P for Peter.
04:26 Okay.
04:27 A D double O (APPADDO)
04:30 is there no direct telephone numbers or extensions? I can actually contact these people on.
04:35 No
04:35 and there's no form of emails and I can't find them in no company website.
04:38 No.
04:38 I can't go along the CD employees in the website or these people are just attending.
04:42 No.
04:42 people's houses every day.

04:44 If you want to make an complaint, if you feel that you've been treated bad and you want to make complaints, I can give you the telephone number.
04:48 I have. Do you have Google available to you?
04:50 Yes.
04:50 I can turn on my website now and I can show you my complaint as it sits and show you everything I've built.
04:58 I can't do that I'm sorry. I don't have time to go into that. If you've been to the complaints department, they will take it up on your behalf.
05:05 Okay. I'm going to, I've already done a complaints advocacy and I've got the complaint going through in hand at the present.
05:09 Err, Ok, well that's good then.
05:09 It's ongoing still from a long time and I'm just, I'm, I'm still fulfilling everything, that I want to put inside the complaint. It's going to be sent along.
05:18 ok.
05:18 very shortly in time.
05:20 Ok, well that's good then.
05:20 where Thank you for you, you have been most helpful, so thank you. have a very good day.
05:23 Bye

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my

fault!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 27 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	12 mph	↑	46%	1026 mbar	16 km

28/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89

81
From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent 28 June 2018 14:48
To SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that
82
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From SCURLOCK,
Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[Mail To hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent 28 June **2018** 13:02
To Ludmilla lyavoo;
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager

From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent 28 June **2018** 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83
Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but
84
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

--

1 Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – "Request for my personal data without my legal consent." "Same as Above."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Email's

Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89

81

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

82

DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks

I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager
I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information
I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject:**
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email.
I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history.
Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters
It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out?
If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
Can you please confirm what would the report achieve?
If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
86,87,88,89

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I

have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My new plasma TV blew up this Morning I know it's because of the damp dark been telling Enfield Council and Enfield homes about with no action being taken by themselves I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my apps and my emotional distress!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 28 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	64%	1025 mbar	N/A

29/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  29/06/2018
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3

  --

  1 Doctors: Coming to Mine for a Mental Health Assessment.
  --
  Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  29/06/2018
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3
  1.
  Doctors Coming to Mine 4 Meeting_chunk0.WMA
  [00:00:31] Sorry. we are a bit late. Err, you have put the dog in the garden.
  [00:00:38] Yes, that is correct.
  [00:00:38] Thank you.
  [00:00:39] You can sit here if you want.
  [00:00:40] thank you.
  [00:00:40] thanks Simon.
  [00:00:40] I will sit here.
  [00:00:40] you can take a sit and that I t is all clean I just everything has just been washed and is clean.
  [00:00:40] Is he alright.
  [00:00:40] Yes, she just has a scratch all the time when she is worried about the police coming here and that, Lady stop. It is when people are coming in, she has eaten all of her paws.
  [00:00:56] Worried about who coming in.
  [00:01:00] The police and yourselves.
  [00:01:01] Err,
  [00:01:01] She's has eaten all of her paws. see her paws she has got no paws, no fur on her feet.
  [00:01:07] she eats the compete paws because you've let Debbie Andrews who lived up above me when I informed you and Goodie and everybody that she was attacking me and I have got all of the videos.

[00:01:14] Simon, do want to sit here and I will sit next to Angela.
[00:01:17] I'm going to sit there and wait because of control my computer so, that I show you what's actually going on.
[00:01:22] Well alright, OK.
[00:01:22] I'm upset because of.
[00:01:23] What actually happened is that I am getting attacked.
[00:01:24] I've showing everybody that I have hmm, I was in this house for a Gazebo in **2013** and I've been on curfew since **2013** and I'm not been allowed outside of this house. I'm scared because your colleagues keep attacking me and because the Metropolitan Police keep attacking me. I'm lots of 100% percent evidence to prove I'm correct. Now, everything I have done I have put into an official website which is a new a new thing and have made brand new books for everything all the latest Pdf Digital books, which is all of your work and everyone's else and their signatures.
[00:01:54] Like. This is the Asbo and this is how it all started. This is all the emails which there are five hundred Email's and this isn't complete but is in a digital version there was 500 e-mails to the MP's and the council **2013** I was I had the police knock at front door twenty-five police officers come into this house I had been throwing parties in London I would admit that I'm happy to admit that within the constraints of the laws.
[00:02:17] This was for the raves wasn't it.
[00:02:18] No, this is this wasn't raves.
[00:02:21] Oh.
[00:02:21] What this was I went to the Civic Centre I keep going to the business enterprise which you will be able to see in all of the emails, that are in all the index is to all of the book is will show you in a second and then basically I kept going to the Enfield Business centre to anyone else's showing them that I had built a festival and I trusted in Glastonbury management systems.
[00:02:37] So what I got was 32 folders.
[00:02:39] So every test you have to do to be yourself under the Mental Health Act I got the folder for all of your qualifications that you'd get for your city & Guiles.
[00:02:45] This isn't mental health Act assessment.
[00:02:48] This is this is a Mental Health thing but no I'm saying that if you are training to be a mental health worker, I put folder to which you have to take for your course.
[00:02:54] Err, OK.
[00:02:55] And You get past at the college for your city & Guiles the same for a Mathematics the same for a police officer because I trusted in the Glastonbury files and in the Isle of Wight folder, Isle of Wight turns the whole island into a city so it runs under one constitution and it is managed through.
[00:03:10] The same process is as a festival is that same framework legal frame it's the mini festival side we're inside of the city when you get the same paper it's not all the fault there's no a brand-new constitution.
[00:03:22] I have built a Too Smooth Website and there was charity for the people I've been building it from **2010** I spent over 500 grands on the website up and all the stuff I needed to meet the regulations.
[00:03:31] Gosh where did you get over 500 grands from.
[00:03:34] I saved a lot of money.
[00:03:34] my mum and that inherited a lot of money when my grandmother died and we inherit a couple of million pound into the Cordell family.
[00:03:39] On the menu and I threw the cold out of the House of course the carpet which my nan's left for me of a house in Scotland I'm half Scottish so because I'm half Scottish I put before I even got mixed race and people more stereotypical about prejudice, I'm about

equally to the last to present to the West when the piece of land most white people gets stopped to Scotland and then they become a guest on Scotland so this is new Scotland's backyard. It says on the police station New Scotland Yard. Yeah, enough people precious to me to tie me up I'll be banned from the country because I think they don't want to be disciplined for what I can prove. He wants to know what initially happened is usually happen it's **2013 2014** or just from in **2012** I was going to the civic centre.
[00:04:20] Central Business was asking to stop a festival.
[00:04:23] They kept it seems to me pushing me out and kind of supporting me away. So, I went and met people. I got invited into a private party. My first party was in this area actually and I met a group of people are facing this much better being homeless and we're stuck in poverty. We got along with each other two fires on September there was a pipe for a black local Dylan. Same colour as me and it was in hope in central London in London but moved to a standstill was all in the newspapers and every bad one was watching on the news. Dylan was a mixed-race bloke working with white people and he got banned from the country also. There were loads of pictures and stuff made about him nothing and I was my exams they left the country. Now I've come in front of the Civic Centre to lend to business class I'm all over the place in the cars trying to sell the best way to pushing me out. So, I've met the people I've got infected an asylum system. I put up seven planes before **2010** report them as pie for about three four years of seven planes making the money to buy asylum system here. Now once I put my sound system, they have their first flight in the hope and last and they use me as a pawn. I said do you want to come. They wanted to build. Fair enough so I went down at first by I was about to leave. This was just about November **2010** straight off to November **2010**. Because it is a bit of history to it so it's best to explain so you understand the winners and that's I'm not someone that's trying to be deceitful cover my tracks so I think I'm picking up funding constraints a little **2010** piece what should we talk about building first.
[00:05:43] Everybody off the Senate brings before you the other thing is, they believed what they were laughing gas. Think that's Microsoft's idea. It's not working against you.
[00:05:52] I didn't want to sell drugs to my friend. I sent a fake food and the plane the size of a full back group of people when I not feel like I wasn't giving nothing back to the people in festivals. So, I throw my on last summer showed me a grappling. So, I thought well at least I'm giving something back and taking some money and not these people I want them to give me a tenner for a ticket they are going to be are going to run the company when I was younger. I want to do something bigger than just mug everyone. So, I'll find the blues. The festival's getting intimate fast as it brings. I'm waiting for him to bring that to you. I'm being like 55 some kind of stairs down there. Those are medical bills all glass can be is not put him in. And why are you doing this to our festivals. It's all in the sun newspaper pollutants pop up out of London let's say because I want to be the same as you. That's how a couple of people. This is a way it's a legal way. It's a loophole in the law now I'm getting sick. That would explain what I explain. So, let me continue in there anyway. Let's get the money for sound systems. Then I went to my first party which was **2010**. So, on our terms the festival's first and a fund sport offer a stepping stone to get up to the festival I one where I was going in my head start building the paperwork paying for the websites to be fair and I think I needed the piece come in. I offer my first part of my arm after **2010 2012** come with front end times on offer. The other was build and taken up for some tech or something that. I'm not making me up two chess pieces thrown away as an empty place that some people are living in over me and. So, we missed out on Ivan and then together it's the space from Mitt coming to the peace to come when I'm on my own with my scientist and for the first time. Then it hit me. My asylum system to the asylum system of ninety-five and ten on the second part with the others. So, I looked at the asylum system for a year and it given back to me in April **2012**. You can check my first ever fly in London minor and give Riverside system was a mother can attend

this. Yeah, you can check it one day Mother Keiko when me was a system where you can check it then your own son. When did mother care when he started to fight until April my first part? I have my ups and downs shut down about 10 random speakers and then all three parties to **2013** in London. So, I pity parties in London on my own for one-year **2013**. I hope the peace come here and meet that is by **2012**. Coming up the front parties is in London for a year.
[00:08:05] Why would they. Because they should have you and there is a build.
[00:08:09] I met through the year. Front part of the main perspective. She has six children. She's got a lovely heart. When they find out she's there to help the family she become part of the main of the network looking after everyone. So, I respect the fact that she's going to get children taken from her one day. So, I went to her house hundreds of flights. The house was a terrible state so I'm pretty cool mermaids. We got the washing machine from the outside. They put things where order came from you. It was like got kids were going to show is bringing us all the clothes for the homeless people were for me and all the home of all the animals were wearing these building six names and the young children hand I were in a broken system and we're cycle in the moment of change ourselves. I'm happy to do a. Yes, check and I'm happy to go into training programs. I got all the emotional support and mutual concern. The refugees are dropping food to lots of stuff but not in the year and I'm throwing parties. Well to put it in the peace come in me for the gazebo. Because what happened is there was a building up to that one you support. It was an empty shell. Yet there was a point that a year prior they put a hole in the wall next door is the family where they buried stuff now but they don't just burn anything they've done with a brand-new disease. But is this toxic next season so much now. The underwear was too back when it got, they found will be stuck getting burned. O'Brien you stuff that energy to. I didn't know I was on curfew in this house but the gazebo. Thanks. Now when I release, he's asked me to do a birthday party no one would do anything for us. I said give me a plot outside in the park. Yeah. I can accept her choice. Where was the peace Sharfstein. So somehow it was in the next closest place. Is this the O show that we go to the front of the old show and there's a hole in the wall? So, in that way that gone in the year before. I've looked through the hole and the hole are not being ripped on the foot for my own life. It's something I would like to own myself so what I wouldn't want to see it damaged yet so I was upset and being Laden in Pakistan, a pipe dream followed and that's what needs to be a stomach so that we're doing with a few women ever think when you read them. Read forever and I think so you can imagine anyway I fix up all my days. I'm in the long run because all produced a receipt for it and held them bad conditions for a year. Yes, for real but far from going to central London I had to give my passport to the police so I wasn't allowed to leave the country. I find some time there. Sure. Yeah. Plus, I had to be. I just signed up to Section 4 but then I was on February 8 o'clock in this house. My four-year relationship best Diana had come out of hospital nose or told me about what season I was a 10-year-old pregnant. We spent two years went to sleep together for a year now because of the curfew I get from where she wants making numbers Storey Book Original diary start pack

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the tenancy and at carefree towards my well-being their reckless behaviour towards myself is insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants me!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 29 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	22 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	50%	1022 mbar	16 km

30/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  30/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018.WMA
  Update

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  30/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018.WMA
  Update

--

1 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

2 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

Recording
This is the day that I arranged for a meeting to take place at my home address with the mental health team because the judge had ordered that I have a mental health assessment t for the second Injection Order by a certain date and no person had contacted me as the date was drawing closer to an end.

1 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

2 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me

causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Living in such dreadful conditions on humane the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the spare ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets this minute by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and sound issues of disrepair!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 30 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		23 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	44%	1016 mbar	16 km

01/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  943. mark.Randall@met _ (7) /
  Page Numbers: 4001,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
943. mark.Randall@met _ (7)
/ Page Numbers: 4001,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 31 July 2018 09:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Cordell case
Dear Mrs Cordell
I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk.
Many thanks
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**

Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
When I first moved into this property and never understood the problems of disrepair, I was contempt and therefore happy while I enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed the issues, I raise of concern to the Enfield Council in Enfield homes correct departments and received no correct follow-ups I feel further if satisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems will ever get a dress in their responses time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 1 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	28 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	37%	1013 mbar	16 km

02/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  944. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service /
  Page Numbers: 4002,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  945. Steven.Hall2@met_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4003,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  946. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns /
  Page Numbers: 4004,4005,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  947. Steven.Hall2@met_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4006,4007,

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  948. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4008,4009,

  33.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  944. Trishna Kerai _(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
  02/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1825,1826,1827,1828

  --

  1 An Email from my solicitor: "Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service."
  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  944. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
  / Page Numbers: 4002,
  From: Trishna Kerai
  Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
  Sent: 02 July 2018 09:50
  To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
  Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)
  Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
  Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf
  Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
  T: 0208 888 5225
  M: 07790 993 860
  E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
  W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents

by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Helen Millichap."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

945. Steven.Hall2@met_ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4003,

From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Update - Police Concerns Ms Cordell

I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.

I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Helen Millichap.

I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want.

That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.

I have provisionally booked **1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July.** Is that time convenient and suitable for you?

As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.

I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.

https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/

Regards

Steve

PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
946. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns
/ Page Numbers: 4004,4005,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven
Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.HaN2@met.poNce.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.
I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap.
I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want.

That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.
I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
4005,
of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: httPs://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
947. Steven.Hall2@met_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4006,4007,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:27
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?
Regards
Steve

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Hall Steven P - YR <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven
Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.Hall2@met.Police.uk
mailto:Steven.Hall2@met.Police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns. I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap.
I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want. That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them. I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
4007,
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Best number is 07807."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

948. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4008,4009,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 July 2018 15:04
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns Hi Steven
Best number is 07807
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.HaN2@met.poNce.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:27
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?
Regards
Steve

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Hall Steven P - YR <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven
Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.
I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap. I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want. That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.
I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can
4009,
forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**

Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

33.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
944. Trishna Kerai _(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
02/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1825,1826,1827,1828
--
1825,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 09:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment-Service.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

1826,

(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V)

Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service->

Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf

Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service

Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]

Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.

Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]

Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.

Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
1827,
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.
Originator: HAGUE; Angela 19Jun 2018, 14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from 2015 discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority, and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as Mac Donald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
1828,
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.

There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. 2015 diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes where efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even no re than ever necessarily I am not sure what it is no re painful to me this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine stress unrightfully!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 2 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	27 °C	Sunny.	16 mph	↑	23%	1016 mbar	16 km

03/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The doctors got ordered by the Jude to Recording**

Try and do another assessment on me, at my home when she arrived, I waited outside because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so. When she did arrive, I started to explain that if I had my own rights, I would not personally allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmy's threats to kill

– Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am. She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home.

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
03/07/2018
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3

--

1 The doctors got ordered by the Jude to try and do another assessment on me for the Enfield Council.
--
At my home when she arrived
I waited outside because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so. When she did arrive, I started to explain that if I had my own rights, I would not personally allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmy's threats to kill – Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home.

2 MP3: Enfield Mental Health Assessment.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/07/2018
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:05	"The doctors were supposed to do an Mental health assessment on me as the Judge ordered for this to take

		place from Edmonton lower court. The doctors had phoned my mother and told her that they were outside of my flats and could not gain access, so I went outside looking for them I walked out of my front door and waited outside for the doctors to arrive, as they were late; While on the mobile phone to my mother this is what took place."
New Speaker:	00:05	I am outside of the front and I cannot see no person outside of the block of flats. while it is nine minutes past and
New Speaker:	00:05	minutes past and it not hard to get the code is it and there is no reason for the to rush of in five minutes is there or for them to disappear. I don't believe that. I don't believe that they've came here. I believe that they know that they can get in trouble and they just saying that they've come to my front door. It's nine minutes past. Can you find that direct number for these people and their names, who they are, who you are actually dealing with, yeah well can you get their full names please as well, thank you.
New Speaker:	00:05	
New Speaker:	02:19	they never had problems getting access before
New Speaker:	05:14	Hello.
New Speaker:	05:36	Well, I am outside of this front door here now and no person is here outside of it and I can see the blocks in the line and there is no person standing outside of the rest, So, if somebody was going to be attended, pardon? that would be very unusual for them to be there. I've never known another person to make such a mistake.
New Speaker:	06:24	She is here, she was just around the corner. I will phone you back in a minute.
New Speaker:	06:24	Hi, sorry to keep you waiting.
Speaker 2:	06:26	Hello, How are you doing?
New Speaker:	06:26	I'm good. Sorry. I was in a hurry. Mr Crompton?
New Speaker:	06:29	Mr. Cordell. Cordell.
New Speaker:	06:31	Okay, please go ahead.
New Speaker:	06:32	I was just wanting to understand what laws are you actually wanting to hold this meeting with me under.
New Speaker:	06:37	Well your Solicitor, wanted to do.
New Speaker:	06:39	Not my solicitor.
New Speaker:	06:39	The judge.
New Speaker:	06:43	The Judge but your solicitor has instructed me so I'm not.
New Speaker:	06:45	Not my solicitor has instructed. my solicitor what's has been instructed is a judge has ordered for you to come into my house. I've had the doctors come on 73 other occasions to my address in the last, in the last three

		years I won’t. I've been on a curfew for, I'm on a nine-year curfew. The nine-year curfew, illegally got obtained against me. They falsified all the paperwork and missing the signatures. At the bottom of the folder, I started phoning the police and asking the police, please can, you're holding me for nine years. I never got arrested for this offense. The Organization of a legal Raves, you're setting me up.
Speaker 2:	07:17	I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that actually done the events and I have the Facebook profiles, but I'm not going to give them to you the police because I'm not getting paid your salary to be a, to be a grass or an informant. I never done any events, so I have the Facebook profiles. Now the maximum sentence. If they did arrest you for, for throwing parties is six months in prison. Yeah. So, you do three months in prison, three months out. I never even got arrested and they have legally given me nine years. I've looked at the victim statements. This is over four people being kept up over night because they heard music from the party and all that. Each police officer has done four statements and they're all missing their signatures now because they're holding me for nine years in my house on curfew.
Speaker 2:	07:57	I'm not allowed to leave and because I've noticed the signatures, I can't leave my house before nine o'clock because the police are trying to grab me outside. Then they've sent you doctors here 74 times. They start spreading personal data about me, pretending that I had the disease and stuff like that is in the public when there was nothing wrong with me and I've got all of the medical notes inside all the clinical notes. I've got hundreds of recordings of me calling there call centres explaining it.
New Speaker:	08:19	You are recording this conversation right now then.
New Speaker:	08:19	yes, because this is the minutes of are meeting and you are being paid right now as a civil servant to interact with me. So, I'm allowed to take minutes in a digital format. I'm allowed to take minutes in, in by writing of our conversation you are being paid to have this conversation with me so I'd like to record this conversation.
Speaker 2:	08:36	I've made a full official report and every person that has met me, I've took and I have transcribed up and I put them into a full report online, online with a website that I haven't published yet and now I've been doing this since **2012** making an official.
New Speaker:	08:51	So, who is your solicitor?

New Speaker:	08:51	I've just took a solicitor on just recently!
New Speaker:	08:53	What's the agency?
New Speaker:	08:53	The agency you just called the agency I believe or one your workers.
New Speaker:	08:58	So I have spoken to your solicitor this morning. So, the council approached me because the judge said that you need a mental capacity assessment to see if you understand.
New Speaker:	09:08	Whether I have been served a services.
New Speaker:	09:08	Can you let me finish first.
New Speaker:	09:13	Yeah.
New Speaker:	09:13	The conditions.
New Speaker:	09:13	of the injunction.
New Speaker:	09:13	Whether I understand the conditions of the injunction.
New Speaker:	09:13	And if you can undergo court.
New Speaker:	09:16	I understand that I have video evidence inside now,.
New Speaker:	09:19	you.
New Speaker:	09:19	I record every,.
New Speaker:	09:21	You, da, da, da.
New Speaker:	09:21	can I just explain.
New Speaker:	09:21	No, that is fine.
New Speaker:	09:21	Can I just explain, no, no, no.
New Speaker:	09:25	I am not here to judge anything.
New Speaker:	09:25	May I just explain something.
New Speaker:	09:25	So, I'm going to explain to you where the judge is wrong. Yeah, so.
New Speaker:	09:28	I can't have a conversation in the middle of the street and do an assessment.
Speaker 2:	09:34	I understand that but you're trying to gain access to my house and legally, yeah,.
New Speaker:	09:38	illegally, no, no, no.
New Speaker:	09:38	Yes, because it's abuse of position and unfair process. It's unfair.
New Speaker:	09:43	We asked you to agree?
New Speaker:	09:44	No, no, I'm being forced to have this appointment.
New Speaker:	09:46	If you don't want the appointment I can leave.
New Speaker:	09:46	I'm being forced,.
New Speaker:	09:47	I can leave, I don't have to be here.
New Speaker:	09:47	I'm being forced to have a meeting with you and if I don't have a meeting with you, I'm not allowed to have a trial and defend myself and that's what the judges have done in the, in the first case, they have also done this in the second case. Now this is a third court and they have used exactly the same tactics to avoid disciplinary action.
New Speaker:	10:02	I want.
New Speaker:	10:02	I will invite you into my house and I'm going to show you the evidence.

New Speaker:	10:04	I've made you aware.
New Speaker:	10:05	I do not need to see any evidence.
New Speaker:	10:05	No, I'm going to show you that I've got video.
New Speaker:	10:08	I don't.
New Speaker:	10:08	your saying whether I've been served or not.
New Speaker:	10:09	No, no, no.
New Speaker:	10:09	I have cameras inside my house.
New Speaker:	10:11	OK.
New Speaker:	10:11	No, you listen to me for a second yeah.
Speaker 2:	10:13	I don't care if you're a doctor or not. I have cameras inside of my house.
New Speaker:	10:15	Don't talk to me, you are raising your voice.
New Speaker:	10:15	I am not. I am tongue tied and I have.
New Speaker:	10:15	I am going to have to leave!
New Speaker:	10:15	Well leave.
New Speaker:	10:15	I am telling you, I am told tide will leave. I am tongue tied and I have speech therapy. I went, I went. I went to disability. classes as a kid.
New Speaker:	10:24	Ok I can see that you are upset.
New Speaker:	10:24	I'm not. I'm just recording this.
New Speaker:	10:27	I can see that you are very upset. what I am going to tell your solicitor.
New Speaker:	10:27	You are more than welcome to come into my house
New Speaker:	10:27	You're more than welcome to come into my house.
New Speaker:	10:34	Hold on one second, hold on one second.
New Speaker:	10:34	I'm going to tell you solicitor.
New Speaker:	10:35	that what that you are abusing your position to come into my home.
New Speaker:	10:35	I am not. I am not.
New Speaker:	10:36	The courts are using you as a tool of trade like a knife out a draw to come into my home.
New Speaker:	10:36	I am not. I am not.
New Speaker:	10:38	Yeah, the court are using as a tool of trade. As a knife out of a draw.
New Speaker:	10:42	Right I am going to ask your solicitor to re-arrange this appointment at your solicitors.
Speaker 2:	10:47	I will not go to go to my solicitors.
New Speaker:	10:48	I'm going to leave.
New Speaker:	10:53	Why are you going to leave?
New Speaker:	10:55	I am going to contact your solicitors.
New Speaker:	10:55	Why are you going to leave?
New Speaker:	10:56	Because you are raising your voice.
New Speaker:	10:56	I am tongue tired, look. I'll have a speech therapy problem; you are being discriminated against my disability.
New Speaker:	11:02	I don't feel confident to do the assessment at the moment.

New Speaker:	11:02	You're being discriminated, you're being discriminant. I have video recordings inside of my house.
New Speaker:	11:08	That’s fine.
New Speaker:	11:08	No, listen, I have video recordings inside of my house while I was in the police station a man come to my front door and he put something through my letterbox. My mother, my mother come to my house while I was in the police station.
New Speaker:	11:18	I am not going to listen I have to go now.
New Speaker:	11:18	She picked up the avidity of service and she left the house, which she, my mother left. My mother left my house with the avidity of service, which you can see the camera inside of my house looking at the inside of my letter box. This is good information for you to understand.
Speaker 2:	11:30	But I am not here for that.
New Speaker:	11:30	My mother picked up, my mother picked up my mother,.
New Speaker:	11:36	I am not here for that I am here to do an assessment for your Mental capacity.
New Speaker:	11:36	Yeah, but I've had 73 of them in the last two years.
New Speaker:	11:38	Alright, well then I am going to have to leave.
New Speaker:	11:38	I've had 73 of them in the last two years. why do I need to have another one? I just had doctors in my house three days ago. I've got them on recording from three days ago, two doctors coming in my house. I had another meeting with them two days ago and they said there was nothing wrong with me from the Enfield and Barnet mental health capacity team. So, what department are you from? You're from the university college. London NHS. And where'd you come from? Chase farm hospital or from St Anne's hospital.
New Speaker:	11:59	Ok, so, I am a.
New Speaker:	11:59	Where'd you come from.
New Speaker:	12:01	Ok, I am working privately and your solicitor is goanna pay for my fee.
New Speaker:	12:04	Yeah, but what department, your badge says NHS.
New Speaker:	12:09	Yes.
New Speaker:	12:09	University College, London hospital, and Dr Lerner. Fleraner L. O. R. E. N. A. T. A. L. D. E. A. R. E. N.A.S.
New Speaker:	12:19	Mr. Cordell I am going to have to leave now because.
New Speaker:	12:21	And I have spoken to you and I am inviting you into my house,.
New Speaker:	12:25	No, I don’t want to come into your house.
New Speaker:	12:25	but because I'm tongue tied.
New Speaker:	12:30	No, you are raising your voice.

New Speaker:	12:30	Your being discriminate against my disability. You have a good day madam you have a good day.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other right of mine and many other people's rights mean that these problems of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way is does as it is causing me to have no enjoyment out of my flat and emotional distress!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Tue, 3 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	14 mph	↑	32%	1018 mbar	16 km

04/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat and agree to take action with repairing the problems but their staff not following the company's stationery duties of care towards my person leaves me in a worse condition!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 4 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		23 °C	Broken clouds.	8 mph	↑	44%	1015 mbar	N/A

05/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

34. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4732 05-07-2018 18-31
05/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1829

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

35. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4733 05-07-2018 20-31
05/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1830

--

34. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
34. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4732 05-07-2018 18-31
05/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1829
--
1829,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 05/07/2018 06:31:05 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Thanks for calling. Let us know how Kris did.
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number**: 374
Your feedback makes us better.
Thanks for calling GoDaddy Customer Support.
We're all about providing first-class care — it's our top priority. Please fill out this quick survey to let us know how Kris did.
Enter gdbb1005b at checkout or mention it the next time you call.
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260, USA. All rights reserved.

35. GoDaddy
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
35. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4733 05-07-2018 20-31

05/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1830
--
1830,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 05/07/2018 08:31:24 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Status Aler**t:** Domain Change Notification
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Domain status notification.
This notification is generated automatically as a service to you.
We have received a request that the name servers be changed for the following domain name(s):
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
Manage Domain Name Servers
You do not need to respond to this email. If, however, you think this change may have been made in error or fraudulently, please contact us within 15 days.
If you need to address this matter, or in any way need further assistance or technical support, call 24/7 Support at 020 7084 1810. We appreciate your business!
Offer good towards new product purchases only and cannot be used on product renewals. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer, sale, discount, or promotion. Not applicable to ICANN fees, taxes, transfers, premium domains, premium templates, cloud server plans, WP Premium Support services, any marketing or design services performed by our Professional Web Services team, gift cards or Trademark Holders/Priority Pre-registration or pre-registration fees. After the initial purchase term, discounted products will renew at the then-current renewal list price. Offer may be changed without notice.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues but did not prosiest to be established in a fair and equal manner that took my safety and health into account due to the disrepair matters!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 5 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		27 °C	Broken clouds.	5 mph	↑	51%	1015 mbar	N/A

06/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Doctors Came to my home address**

Once again to do another assessment on me in order of the judge from the lower court Edmonton, for the Enfield Council to be able to stop me from showing the truth contained within this report as evidence.
"On recording"

2

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 09

--

1 Doctors Came to my home address once again.
--
Unfair Treatment
To do another assessment on me in order of the judge from the lower court Edmonton, for the Enfield Council to be able to stop me from showing the truth contained within this report as evidence.
"On recording"

2 Enfield Council: State on the **29/01/2019** about this date "The Claimant was assessed by a consultant psychiatrist on 6th July 2018 and she confirmed that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate." untrue
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
09	**11.** The Claimant has informed the Defendant of the impact of his conduct and behaviour on other residents and sent him warning letters. The Notice of Seeking Possession clearly sets	29/01/**2019** **06/07/2018**			**9**

	out the details of the complaints, **12.** The Claimant was assessed by a consultant psychiatrist on 6th July **2018** and she confirmed that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate. **06/07/2018** **AND THE CLAIMANT CLAIMS** **1.** Possession of the premises known as 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. **2.** Mesne profit at the rate of £13.99 per day from the day possession is granted. **3.** Costs Statement of Truth I believe that the facts stated in this Particulars of Claim are true. I am duly authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement. (Claimant's Solicitor) Dated: 29 January **2019** **29/01/2019** 5				

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damaged to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 6 Jul	**Conditions**	**Comfort**	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	51%	1021 mbar	16 km

07/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
07/07/2018
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018.mp3
Update

--

1 MP3: Enfield Mental Health Assessment.
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
07/07/2018
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018.mp3
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My front room lights keep flickering on and off because of the damp in my flat and I believe that this id dangerous!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 7 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		28 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	42%	1023 mbar	N/A

08/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
  Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,
  05
  Page 4, is wrong!
  Good Copy Below

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
  1
  Introduction
  This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018**
  and outlined as below:
  1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
  2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of
  2
  3.2. I assessed Mr Cordell on
  06 July 2018
  at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gillcrest, the legal executive

4

5. Opinion and Recommendations

Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on **09 January 2018**

following numerous complaints

5

2. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated

09 January 2018

Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

  Stage 3

  Folder: 3

  Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

  "Double off above"

  Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

  6

  "Double off above"

  7

  "Double off above"

  8

  "Double off above"

  9

  "Double off above"

  10

  "Double off above"

  --

  1 **NHS:** Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell

  --

  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!

  Stage 3

  Folder: 3

  Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

  Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,

  Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

  1. Introduction

  A. This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr. Cordell.

  B. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

  C. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his

defence.

D. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

2. Details of current proceedings

E. The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018.

F. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.

G. However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order.

H. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell.

I. He has also made threats towards certain council employees.

J. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

3. Sources of information

K. I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment**:**

1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

1
02,

L. I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team.

M. I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit. I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

4. Assessment of Mr Cordell

N. Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat.

O. He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden.

P. The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered.

Q. Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene.

R. We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit.

S. Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.

T. Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus.

U. He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while.

V. His demeanour was polite and appropriate.

W. There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive.

X. Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine.

Y. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.

Z. Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate.

AA. He was able to understand the queries presented to him.

BB. His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial.

CC. His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling.

DD. There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection).

EE. Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion.

FF. It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.

GG. 4.4. Mr. Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and

HH. grandiose nature.

II. The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

2

03,

JJ. places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm.

KK. Mr. Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case.

LL. Mr. Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew.

MM. Mr. Cordell stated that Sally Gilcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumors that he was *"suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman"* which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "*you; black boy.*

NN. Mr. Cordell implied that Sally Gilcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country.

OO. He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**.

PP. Mr. Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends.

QQ. He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

RR. Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority.

SS. He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting.

TT. He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature.

UU. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".*

VV. According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him.

WW. Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

XX. In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company. He also spoke of a number of other businesses.

YY. He was keen to show us the various documents, emails and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3

04,

Page 4, is wrong!
Good Copy Below

2 NHS: Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell "Same as Above." But Complete Copy

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,

Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

4. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

5. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for

committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

6. Sources of information

3.1 I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment**:**

1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

1

07,

4. I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team. I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit. I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

4. Assessment of Mr Cordell

- Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat. He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden. The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered. Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene. We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit. Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.
- Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus. He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while. His demeanour was polite and appropriate. There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive. Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
- Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate. He was able to understand the queries presented to him. His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial. His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling. There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection). Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion. It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.

4.4. Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and

grandiose nature. The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

2

08,

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO

against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew. Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gilcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was "suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman" which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "you; black boy. Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gilcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country. He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**. Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends. He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

5. Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority. He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting. He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".* According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him. Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

6. In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company. He also spoke of a number of other businesses. He was keen to show us the various documents, emails and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3

09,

5. Opinion and Recommendations

Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on 9 January 2018, following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment. Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats and assault against the neighbours. In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell. According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs. In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity and flight of ideas. In my view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with schizoaffective disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.

I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:

1. Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?

As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims

and allegations against him. In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him. In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs. During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs. Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him. In my view,
Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs. Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.
It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.
4
10
2. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018?
Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the ASBO and therefore did not stand up in Court. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others). He therefore does not value the order or the contents contained within it. In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.
Dr Dhara Dinakaran, MBBS, MSc, MRCPsych
Consultant Psychiatrist
Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA
08.07.2018
5

3 **NHS:** Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell "Same as Above."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
6
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
7
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
8
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

9
“Double off above”
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
10
“Double off above”
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

2
--
Disrepair!
My bedroom is starting to get so cold in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working!

3
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

4
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 8 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		26 °C	Sunny.	8 mph	↑	45%	1026 mbar	16 km

09/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Mould on the walls and the ceiling has taken over the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 9 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	27 °C	Sunny.	2 mph	↑	42%	1025 mbar	16 km

10/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 4010,4011,

36.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  10/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1831,1832,1833,1834,
  1835,1836,1837,1838,1839,1840

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: "Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran. Missing Doc"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4010,4011,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Letter to Stuart Miller Solicitors 10.7.2018 pdf.pdf;
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
4011,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPGNL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http/www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

36.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
10/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1831,1832,1833,1834,1835,
1836,1837,1838,1839,1840
--
1831,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Letter to Stuart Miller Solicitors 10.7.2018 pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment.pdf
report 10.7.2018.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
1832,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1833,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

FAO Trishna Kerai
Stuart Miller Solicitors
DX: 35654 Wood Green 1

Also by email

Dear Ms Kerai,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence to the Edmonton County Court with a copy of Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

1834,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

1836,

Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

1. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

(1) Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
(2) Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

2. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed, and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

3. Sources of information

3.1 I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment**:**

1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

1651
1837,

3.2 I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team. I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit. I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

4. Assessment of Mr Cordell

4.1 Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat. He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden. The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered. Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene. We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit. Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.

4.2 Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus. He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while. His demeanour was polite and appropriate. There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive. Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.

4.3 Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate. He was able to understand the queries presented to him. His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial. His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling. There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection). Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion. It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.

4.4 Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and grandiose nature. The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since 2013, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

1652
1838,

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew. Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gilcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was *"suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman"* which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as *"you black boy*". Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gilchrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country. He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since 2014. Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends. He further stated that between 2014 and 2016, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

4.5 Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority. He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting. He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases"* to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".* According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him. Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

4.6 In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company. He also spoke of a number of other businesses. He was keen to show us the various documents, emails, and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

1653

1839,

5. Opinion and Recommendations

Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on 9 January 2018, following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment. Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats, and assault against the neighbours. In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell. According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs. In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity, and flight of ideas. In my view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with schizoaffective disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.

I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:

1. Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?

As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims and allegations against him. In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him. In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs. During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs. Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him. In my view,

Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs. Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.

It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.

1653

1840,

2. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018?

Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the ASBO and therefore did not stand up in Court. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others). He therefore does not value the order, or the contents contained within it. In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.

Dr Dhara Dinakaran, MBBS, MSc, MR C Psych
Consultant Psychiatrist
Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA
08/07/2018
1654

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams' staff have favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to steeling the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 10 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	43%	1024 mbar	N/A

11/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
950. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
Page Numbers: 4012,4013,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
951. complaints and information Simon Cordell - assessment complaint [SEC=OFFICIAL] - 11-07-2018.pdf_page_1 /
Page Numbers: 4014,4015,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
952. Steven.Hall2@met.police /
Page Numbers: 4016,

--

1 An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: “Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

950. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4012,4013,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 11 July 2018 11:36
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High

Dear Ludmilla,

Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.

Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
4013,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
951. complaints and information Simon Cordell - assessment complaint [SEC=OFFICIAL] - 11-07-2018.pdf_page_1/ **Page Numbers:** 4014,4015,
Lorraine Cordell
From:
Sent:
To:
Subject:

Complaints and information
complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
11 July 2018 14:25
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Simon Cordell - assessment complaint [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine,
I am writing further to our recent telephone conversation about your son's mental health assessment.
I have been provided with the following comments from the team handling the case:
On 30th May 2018, the Court ordered the Claimant (Enfield Council) to appoint a consultant psychiatrist to assess whether Mr Cordell has capacity to litigate. Before we arranged the appointment with the consultant psychiatrist, we sought approval from Mr Cordell's solicitors who were provided with the consultant's details and CV. The consultant was an independent consultant. The court does not appoint assessors. The solicitors did not oppose the proposed appointment and their consent was sought at all times, we also agreed the appointment with them including dates and times.
I can confirm that two council officers attended Mr Cordell's flat with the Consultant Psychiatrist at 9.30am on Friday 6th July 2018 and waited while the consultant assessed Mr Cordell. It was necessary to send the officers to ensure that the consultant was not at risk. Previously, on 3 July 2018, a previous consultant had met with Mr Cordell on her own to carry out an assessment but did not feel safe and had to leave without completing the assessment. The council officers were not part of the assessment and only attended the appointment to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.
I do understand from our conversation that you intend to pursue this matter further via solicitors.
Kind regards,
Daniel Ellis
Statutory Complaints Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield
Phone: 020 8379 2808
Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL [Campaign] <https://www.england.nhs.uk>
[Facebook]Follow us on Facebook<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154>
[Twitter] Twitter<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>
[Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1
4015,
"Blank Page"

3 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Ma'am Millichap has also asked me to confirm in writing to you that following your conversation today she will liaise with her colleagues in Neighbourhood Policing and those whom deal with vulnerable adults to better understand Simon's position." **Sent:** 11 July 2018 14:26
-
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
952. Steven.Hall2@met.police
/ Page Numbers: 4016,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 11 July 2018 14:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Helen Millichap discussion follow up.
Ms Cordell
I have been asked to forward you the below link to the Metropolitan Police Service complaints page, to follow up your discussion with Ma'am Millichap.
Please clink on the link below
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Ma'am Millichap has also asked me to confirm in writing to you that following your conversation today she will liaise with her colleagues in Neighbourhood Policing and those whom deal with vulnerable adults to better understand Simon's position.
Any further concerns please do let me know.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Spot_ it_ to_ Stop_ it_ Mast
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I continually got lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them explaining that the work would start straight away because it never did start in time once it got agreed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 11 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	64%	1022 mbar	N/A

12/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
953. Steven.Hall2@met_ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4017,4018,4019,

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul **2018**
Marie Antao Administrative
Page Numbers: 5

ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:

From: MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent:
11 July **2018** 15:21
To: Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk
Cc: Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk

Subject: RE: Concerns for male
Hi Giudi,
SC was seen and assessed at home on
19th June.
He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's

--

1 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner." **Sent:** 12 June 2018 12:58

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

953. Steven.Hall2@met_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4017,4018,4019,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24
May18
Ms Cordell
My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner. I have been out the office for a couple of days. Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed.
I fully understand your desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: Hall Steven P - YR
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like to know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.

If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248
24May18
Dear Steven Hall
4018,
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,**
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
wrote: Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious

software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
4019,
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 NHS: Marie Antao Administrative on behalf of Debbie Morgan – To A. Pell Coggins@met.police.uk & Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk Subject: RE: Concerns for male. “SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June. He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since 2015 pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he’s not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him.” + More!

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018
Marie Antao Administrative
Page Numbers: 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Validated by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:
From: MORGAN, Debbie
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 11 July 2018 15:21
To: Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk
Cc: Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Concerns for male
Hi Giudi,
SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June.
He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him.
He often presents with grandiose/paranoid ideations involving past involvement **with police**, and more recently involvement with the **housing department** and **neighbour(s).**
He is currently involved with court proceedings involving his neighbour/housing department arising from on-going dispute in which he alleges neighbour to be deliberating causing him distress by making noise (he appears to be noise sensitive).
Housing is exploring eviction proceedings in which information has recently been provided for court regarding his mental health needs.
I understand he is representing himself in court and the court has questioned his mental capacity/mental health to do so?
I also understand he has CCTV inside and outside the property and often tapes interactions with others.
He also has a dog on the premises and frequently makes reference to the evidence he has gathered about the alleged wrongs done to him by police, neighbours and housing department; a full ring-binder folder was observed in his flat with this alleged evidence.
There was no significant concern regarding his mental state when recently assessed to require a more intrusive intervention, he was not deemed to be psychotic but some acknowledgement of a paranoid personality type with grandiose beliefs.
He is reluctant to engage with mental health services as he does not believe he is mentally unwell and therefore does not wish to engage to explore possible treatment options.
The plan following the assessment was for a referral to be made to the North Locality Community Team for further engagement to build rapport over a period of time to try and engage/encourage him for further assessments and/or support.
Regards,
Debbie

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team's members misled me into believe that!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 12 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Passing clouds.	3 mph	↑	60%	1022 mbar	N/A

13/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  954. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4020,4021,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
  1x Recording
  01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

37.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1.16 lorraine32@blueyonder.coassessment complaint [SEC=OFFI
  13/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1841,1842

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
954. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4020,4021,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 July 2018 16:24
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.

Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.
Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo r mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

4021,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www. enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Mp3 = MP'S: Joan Ryan Gina Speaking
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

37. Enfield Council: Daniel Ellis Statutory Complaints Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield – "Enfield Council has only ever gone one sided and never heard or wanted to hear anything we had to say, this was clearly shown in the call when you stated we have not been able to talk to anyone regarding issues."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1.16 lorraine32@blueyonder.coassessment complaint [SEC=OFFI
13/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1841,1842
--

1841,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 13 July 2018 14:48
To: complaints and information
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell - assessment complaint**[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Daniel
Thank you for the reply, I believe what you have been told is misleading, as the council are very aware everything is recorded our side.
I also notice you have only covered one issue that was spoke about when you called me after my brother called you, but I had a feeling that would happen.
I do understand that things are complexed as Enfield Council has only ever gone one sided and never heard or wanted to hear anything we had to say, this was clearly shown in the call when you stated we have not been able to talk to anyone regarding issues, but that is the way that Enfield Council wanted it they just wanted to believe what they wanted, but only hearing one side to everything is not correct as there is two sides to everything.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 14:25, complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine,
I am writing further to our recent telephone conversation about your son's mental health assessment.
I have been provided with the following comments from the team handling the case:
On 30th May 2018, the Court ordered the Claimant (Enfield Council) to appoint a consultant psychiatrist to assess whether Mr Cordell has capacity to litigate. Before we arranged the appointment with the consultant psychiatrist, we sought approval from Mr Cordell's solicitors who were provided with the consultant's details and CV. The consultant was an independent consultant. The court does not appoint assessors. The solicitors did not oppose the proposed appointment and their consent was sought at all times, we also agreed the appointment with them including dates and times.
I can confirm that two council officers attended Mr Cordell's flat with the Consultant Psychiatrist at 9.30am on Friday 6th July 2018 and waited while the consultant assessed Mr Cordell. It was necessary to send the officers to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.
Previously, on 3 July 2018, a previous consultant had met with Mr Cordell on her own to carry out an assessment but did not feel safe and had to leave without completing the assessment. The council officers were not part of the assessment and only attended the appointment to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.

I do understand from our conversation that you intend to pursue this matter further via solicitors.
Kind regards,
Daniel Ellis
Statutory Complaints Officer
Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield
1842,
Phone: 020 8379 2808
Email: daniel.eNis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
[Campaign]
https://www.england.nhs.uk
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Punished what must accelerate to get complied with became an affair of dissatisfaction in my favour and against my advice!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 13 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		23 °C	Passing clouds.	3 mph	↑	53%	1022 mbar	N/A

14/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
As each day goes on I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being.

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 14 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		26 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	45%	1020 mbar	N/A

15/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

38. 1. 2.
Wix 15-07-2018 -15-07-2018 09-01
15/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1843

--

38. Wix Team.
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
38. 1. 2.
Wix 15-07-2018 -15-07-2018 09-01
15/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1843
--
1843,
From: Wix Team <newsletter@i.wix.com>
Sent time: 15/07/2018 09:01:28 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Your Domain Contact Information Has Changed
If you can't see this e-mail, click here
Get social with us!

Your Domain Contact Information Has Changed
The contact information for your domain, horrificcorruption.com, has been changed. If you authorized these changes, there's nothing more you need to do. If you don't recognize this activity, please contact Support.
To prevent unauthorized or accidental transfers, Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers (ICANN) regulations require that a 60-day lock be placed on all domains after they are registered or transferred, or their contact details have been changed. This means that you will not be able to transfer your domain until Sep 13, 2018. To learn more about ICANN's policy,
Visit the Help Centre or contact us.
Please do not reply to this email 500 Terry A Francois Blvd San Francisco, CA 94158
Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc.
View our privacy policy

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The conditions my flat is in because of the Mould and damp is harmful to me and my guests I continue to take pictures with my camera!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 15 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	34%	1016 mbar	16 km

16/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  955. mark.Randall@met _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4022,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "This matter is still on going, I am waiting for the last piece of medical evidence and a further statement from Pc Sefil."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
955. mark.Randall@met _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4022,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk

Sent: 16 July 2018 15:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
This matter is still on going, I am waiting for the last piece of medical evidence and a further statement from **Pc Sefil.**
I have been contacted by **Sergeant Penn** as you were worried about Simon's health.
If you have any reports or other medical evidence for this matter, please can you forward it to me so I can place it in the file. I have been in London a lot on aid, so I have not been able to call you back. I will call you in a couple of weeks as I away until then.
Regards
Pc Randall 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 16 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	27 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	32%	1013 mbar	16 km

17/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4023,4024,4025,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  957. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 4026,4027,4028,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  958. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4029,4030,4031,4032,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  959. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4033,4034,4035,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  960. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4036,4037,4038,4039,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  961. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4040,4041,4042,4043,

39.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  39. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4734 17-07-2018 05-52
  17/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1844,1845

40.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
  17/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1846,1847,1848

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: “About coming to see me.”
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4023,4024,4025,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in

4024,

this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the
4025,
communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email to my solicitor: "I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
957. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4026,4027,4028,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:07
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.

Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 QQ3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4027,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
4028,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email from my solicitor: "A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

958. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4029,4030,4031,4032,
From: Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:15
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Lorraine,
A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs.
I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
4030,
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.

Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised
4031,
agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
&
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London
4032,
Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 An Email to my solicitor: "Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
959. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4033,4034,4035,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna

Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs.
I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
4034,
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your

responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
4035,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5 An Email from my solicitor: ""Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

960. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4036,4037,4038,4039,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 16:10
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Cc: Nicola Brown
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High

Dear Lorraine,

Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits. In this situation, could I kindly request for you and Simon to attend our office? If you are unable to attend the office, we can have a telephone conference as an alternative.

Please let me know.

Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors .co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.
Regards
Lorraine
4037,

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
A new court date has now been set for 9 August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic

means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
4038,
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.
Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors .co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of

Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
4039,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov,uk/newsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6 An Email to my solicitor: "I am on my way home from prison seeing Tyrone I will call Simon once had me and text you if that's ok regarding tomorrow."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

961. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4040,4041,4042,4043,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 16:54
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I am on my way home from prison seeing Tyrone I will call Simon once had me and text you if that's ok regarding tomorrow.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Jul 2018,** at 16:10, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits. In this situation, could I kindly request for you and Simon to attend our office? If you are unable to attend the office, we can have a telephone conference as an alternative.
Please let me know.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home
4041,
address.
Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of

Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental
health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote: Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
4042,
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and
4043,
not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

39. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
39. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4734 17-07-2018 05-52
17/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1844,1845
--
1844,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 17/07/2018 05:52:04 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your July account summary inside.
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 70
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number**: 3748
July Account Summary for Simon.

View Your Account
Did you register a
co.uk
org.uk or
me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
Thanks for your recent purchases. Review them here.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers.
Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
Domains
Important: Some of your domains expire soon. Renew them today. Update your domain settings
1845,
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
toosmooth.co.uk
Manage Your Domains
cPanel Hosting
£16.10 £5.99
£28.10 £0.99
£16.10 £3.10
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

40. An Email to my solicitor: "About meeting & and if a new court date has been set."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
17/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1846,1847,1848
--
1846,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.

Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.
Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
1847,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with

other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
1848,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 17 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		22 °C	Scattered clouds.	12 mph	↑	47%	1016 mbar	

18/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

Now that the problems I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I know that the circumstances have become somewhat offensive be continual reckless behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes complete breach of my equality rights!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 18 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Partly sunny.	5 mph	↑	50%	1018 mbar	

19/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and Mould in my rented home I continue to complain in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils teams but without any change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff!

3

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 19 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		26 °C	Sunny.	9 mph	↑	39%	1018 mbar	16 km

20/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report /
  Page Numbers: 4044,

2

- **Doctors report of Mother from Solicitor**
  In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered

41.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

  41. 1. 2.
  Mother, please find ament report. 20-07-2018 -05-32
  20/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1849,1850,1851,1852,1853,1854,1855,1856,1857

42.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
  20/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1858,1859,1860,1861,1862,1863,1864,1865

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: “Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favor as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4044,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

2 The Doctors report got given to me of my mother after she got it from my Solicitor:
Dhinakaran's assessment report. Missing info
--
In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered

41. The Doctors report got given to me of my mother after she got it from my Solicitor:
Dhinakaran's assessment report. “With info.”
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
41. 1. 2.
Mother, please find ament report. 20-07-2018 -05-32
20/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1849,1850,1851,1852,
1853,1854,1855,1856,1857
--
1849,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 20/07/2018 05:32:28 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
image001.jpg
image002.jpg
image003.jpg
image004.jpg
image005.jpg
image006.png
image007.png
Letter to ECC attaching Dr
Attachments: Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Simon sees email

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon’s Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
1850,

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

1852,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
1853,1854,1855,1856,1857,

42. An Email from my solicitor: “Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favor as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.”

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
20/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1858,1859,1860,1861,
1862,1863,1864,1865

--

1858,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Dear Lorraine,

Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller

Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

1859,

(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V)

Simon's Assessment Report ->Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD Council
Edmonton County Court DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Also, by email Dear Sirs
Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50
Civic Centre Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615
Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July 2018

URGENT

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

0. We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

1. Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: 'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.

2. We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

3. The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so, advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However, we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
www.enfield.gov.uk
EXCELLENT
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
1860,
faithfully,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
1861,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
1862,1863,1864,1865,

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the amount of time the disrepair problems posit to grow and occur!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 20 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		24 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	47%	1014 mbar	N/A

21/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I try to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back stronger each day with additional Mould growing in new places, the soap and water does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a stronger toxic odour the problems are iterating my health!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 21 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		23 °C	Scattered clouds.	5 mph	↑	57%	1014 mbar	N/A

22/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own!

4
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 22 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		24 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	50%	1016 mbar	

23/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
963. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (3) /
Page Numbers: 4045,4046,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court

order to get his medical records? He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

963. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4045,4046,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees
4046,
or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
After no re than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive change in my living circumstance the damp continues to take other this rented home and to further my concerns I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but awake to the water being

present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal belongings and that of the rented internal fixtures!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 23 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	30 °C	Sunny.	9 mph	↑	43%	1016 mbar	16 km

24/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

964. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report /
Page Numbers: 4047,4048,

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: “I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

964. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4047,4048,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July 2018 09:38
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller

Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it.
He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
4048,
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of me
Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 24 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		27 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	48%	1014 mbar	

25/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

As each day goes on I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being.

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 25 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		26 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	48%	1017 mbar	

26/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  965. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) RE_ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4049,4050,

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: "That's great news. Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
965. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4049,4050,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 14:12
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) RE: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,
That's great news.
Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged. I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away. Have a good trip.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Trishna Kerai
Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
4050,
Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son. I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.
Lorraine

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed.

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 26 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		31 °C	Sunny.	9 mph	↑	40%	1013 mbar	16 km

27/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
Every Morning I wake up and stay motivated I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a by foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is no re than dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to looked at by a survivor!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 27 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		29 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	45%	1010 mbar	16 km

28/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 28 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	29 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	45%	1010 mbar	

29/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I stay hopeful that these problems within my home get repaired soon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by, I seem to get no response and a continual repetitive reckless behaviour of disregard from their staff!

4
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 29 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	94%	1003 mbar	8 km

30/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
966. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4051,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
967. noreply@nhs /
Page Numbers: 4052,4053,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report /
  Page Numbers: 4054,4055,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4056,4057,

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 30 Jul **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 4
  Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent. She read out a progress note I had written in
  15th June,
  unhappy as she is named and her son has issues with Trust.
  I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council. Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.

  --
  1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want."
  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  966. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (1)
  / Page Numbers: 4051,
  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 31 July 2018 10:02
  To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
  Subject: Re: Cordell case
  Dear Mark
  Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want.
  Lorraine

  Sent from my iPhone
  On **31 Jul 2018,** at 09:58, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk
  mark.Randall@met.police.uk
  > wrote:
  Dear Mrs Cordell

I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk.
Many thanks
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
967. noreply@nhs
/ Page Numbers: 4052,4053,
From: noreply@nhs.net
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:01
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Undeliverable: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: details.txt;
Simon Cordell Report (197 KB)
Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:
angela.hugue1@nhs.net
The email address you entered couldn't be found. Please check the recipient's email address and try to resend the message. If the problem continues, please contact your helpdesk.
Diagnostic information for administrators:
Generating server: NH-SLPEX028.AD1.NHS.NET
angela.hugue1@nhs.net
Remote Server returned '550 5.1.1 RESOLVER.ADR.Recip Not Found; not found'
Original message headers:
Received: from NH-SLPEX092.AD1.NHS.NET (192.168.218.58) by NH-SLPEX028.AD1.NHS.NET (192.168.218.28) with Microsoft SMTP Server (TLS) id 15.0.1365.1; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:31 +0100 Received: from smtp1.e.amses.net (192.168.219.249) by NH-SLPEX092.AD1.NHS.NET (192.168.218.58) with Microsoft SMTP Server (TLS) id 15.0.1365.1 via Frontend Transport; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:31

+0100 Received: from smtp1.e.amses.net (OP-SLPIMS06.ops.amses.net [127.0.0.1]) by IMSVA (Postfix) with ESMTP id 354035ECB42
for <angela.hugue1@nhs.net>; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:16 +0100 (BST)
Received: from smtp1.e.amses.net (OP-SLPIMS06.ops.amses.net [127.0.0.1]) by IMSVA (Postfix) with ESMTP id 03DED5ECB61
for <angela.hugue1@nhs.net>; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:16 +0100 (BST)
Received: from Prefilter-postMTA10.emailsecurity.trendmicro.eu (prefilter-postmta 6. email security.trendmicro.eu [150.70.236.142]) by smtp1.e.amses.net (Postfix) with ESMTPS
for <angela.hugue1@nhs.net>; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:15 +0100 (BST)
Received: from hes.trendmicro.com (unknown [10.36.141.91])
by Prefilter-postMTA10.emailsecurity.trendmicro.eu (Postfix) with SMTP id 0CE7D380F2B
for <angela.hugue1@nhs.net>; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 11:00:31 +0000 (UTC)
4053,
N/a

3 Mother to NHS Angela Hague: "About Her Report"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4054,4055,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:35
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office.
I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours, so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge.
I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment.
I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here.
You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause.
This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would

also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used.
I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name **4055,**
stating things, I did not say. Regards
Lorraine Cordell

4 Mother to NHS Angela Hague: "About Her Report" "Same as Above."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4056,4057,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield

Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the
4057,
complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5 NHS: Angela Hague: "Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:17
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:18
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent.
She read out a progress note I had written in 15th June, unhappy as she is named and her son has issues with Trust.
I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council.
Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.

1
--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the problems if the repairs team had been reliable in maintaining a motivated response towards the disrepair within my home!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 30 Jul	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	83%	1010 mbar	N/A

31/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
970. mark.Randall@met _ (2) /
Page Numbers: 4058,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
971. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (2) /
Page Numbers: 4059,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) /
Page Numbers: 4060,4061,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
973. HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Report /
Page Numbers: 4062,4063,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

970. mark.Randall@met _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4058,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 31 July 2018 09:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Cordell case
Dear Mrs Cordell
I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk. Many thanks
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
971. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4059,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July 2018 10:02
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: Cordell case
Dear Mark
Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want.
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **31 Jul 2018,** at 09:58, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk> <mark.Randall@met.police.uk> wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell
I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls.
Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk.

Many thanks
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 An Email to my solicitor: "Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) **/ Page Numbers:** 4060,4061,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July 2018 14:14
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or
4061,
by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

4 NHS: Angela Hague Deputy Manager Enfield Assessment Service. “Regarding Patient Experience. Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier

today as we discussed. I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful. Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

973. HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_RE_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4062,4063,
From: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[angela.hague1@nhs.net]
Sent: 31 July 2018 19:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell letter 31.7.18.docx; Complaints-Concerns-Complaints-BEH.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier today as we discussed. I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful. Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information.
Kind regards Angela
Angela Hague
Deputy Manager
Enfield Assessment Service
25 Crown Lane
N14 5SH
Telephone: 0208 702 3329
E-mail: Angela.Hague@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Manager: Rachel Yona
Email. Rachel.Yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Tel: 0208 702 6878

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been

sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong
4063,
in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I Keep waking up feeling sick from the flu at night-time when I blow out breath from my mouth what should be a warm air into no re warmer room temperature air I can see the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my front room or any other room due to the non-existence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed replacement system!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 31 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	53%	1016 mbar	N/A

01/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Am upset that's such a large co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or tried to fulfilled a genuine need from my heating to get replaced and the damp and to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants, I continue to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 01 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		24 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	44%	1022 mbar	N/A

02/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 02 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug **2018** 11
  Simon Clark Nursing
  Page Numbers: 4
  Entry for
  25/06/2018
  Email and phone correspondence with: Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492
  LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned

  --

  1 NHS: Simon Clark Team Manager to Ludmilla lyavoo - "LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr. Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms. lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms. lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this. I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed. At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case. Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to Rio. I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared."
  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11
  Simon Clark Nursing
  Page Numbers: 4
  Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:48
  Simon Clark Nursing
  Originally Entered by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
  Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
  Simon Clark Validated by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
  Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
  History: No
  Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
  From Client: Not Concealed

Entry for 25.6.18
Email and phone correspondence with:
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this. I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed. At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case. Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to Rio. I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and

they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed.

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 02 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		28 °C	Passing clouds.	3 mph	↑	51%	1022 mbar	N/A

03/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Every Morning I wake up and stay motivated I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a by foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is no re than dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to looked at by a survivor!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 03 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	53%	1016 mbar	N/A

04/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the

process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I got made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes dissertated practice towards their Statutory Duty of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staff's negligence after their intentional inflection of emotional distress that I gets inflected upon me, in the staff understanding the urgency of me having heating in my home and not correcting the issues of the Damp, Sound Proofing and one existence of the Heating!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 4 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Partly sunny.	5 mph	↑	47%	1023 mbar	N/A

05/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/08/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the additional problems that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf!

3
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

4
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 5 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Passing clouds.	6 mph	↑	44%	1024 mbar	

06/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  974. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report / **Page Numbers:** 4064,4065,4066,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  975. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report / **Page Numbers:** 4067,4068,4069,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  976. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4070,4071,4072,4073,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

977. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4074,4075,4076,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible." "Same as Above."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

974. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4064,4065,4066,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
4065,
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or

opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018**, at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it.
He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email
4066,
without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions

expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

2 An Email to my solicitor: "I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

975. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4067,4068,4069,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna

Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss.
Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.
I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court.
Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with.
He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
4068,
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller

Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but i cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
4069,
wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

3 An Email from my solicitor: "I'm just catching up with my emails now. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or Wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me. Please let me know."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

976. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4070,4071,4072,4073,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 14:07
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Hi Lorraine,
I'm just catching up with my emails now. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or Wednesday anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me. Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
4071,
Dear Trishna
I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
4072,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
4073,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

4 An Email to my solicitor: “Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that’s ok with you.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

977. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4074,4075,4076,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 22:33
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that’s ok with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **6 Aug 2018,** at 14:07, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
I'm just catching up with my emails now. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor’s letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or Wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with

other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.
Regards
4075,
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it.
He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
4076,
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 6 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		28 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	40%	1015 mbar	16 km

07/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  978. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4077,4078,4079,4080,4081,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2 /
  Page Numbers: 4082,4083,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  980. Ludmilla Lyavoo_ FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2 /
  Page Numbers: 4084,4085,4086,

43.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  43. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4735 07-08-2018 13-50
  07/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1866,1867

44.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2
  07/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1868,1869,1870,1871,1872
  1873,1874,1875,1876,1877,1878
  1879,1880,1881,1882,1883,1884
  1885,1886,1887,1888,1889,1890
  1891,1892,1893,1894,1895,1896
  1897,1898,1899,1900,1901

45.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2
07/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1902
1903,1904,1905,1906,1907,1908
1909,1910,1911,1912,1913,1914
1915,1916,1917,1918,1919,1920
1921,1922,1923,1924,1925,1926
1927,1928,1929,1930,1931,1932
1933,1934,1935

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: "Tomorrow is fine. See you then."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
978. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4077,4078,4079,4080,4081,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 07 August 2018 16:45
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Tomorrow is fine.
See you then.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. if you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility

for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 22:33
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that's ok with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **6 Aug 2018**, at 14:07, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
I'm just catching up with my emails now.
4078,
I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or Wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
4079,
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements
4080,
on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart
4081,
Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2

/ Page Numbers: 4082,4083,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 07 August 2018 17:48

To: Edmonton County, Enquiries

Cc: Trishna Kerai.

Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am

Importance: High

Attachments: letter-to-ECC07.08.2018.pdf.
Application-Notice-LBEvCordell-070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's-assessment-report-10.7.2018.pdf.
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report-10.7.2018.pdf.
Application Notice LBE v Cordell-070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Dear Sirs

Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application
notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook

http://www.enfield. gov.uk

4083,

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged

and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: "You will see that I have copied you and Mrs. Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice to appoint Mrs. Cordell as Simon's litigation friend. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr. Cordell's lacks of capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr. Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person to be appointed as a litigation friend. I have copied Mrs. Cordell to this email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr. Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed. I would also like to have Mr. Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing. I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9 August 2018, 10am. I look forward to hearing from you."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2
/ Page Numbers: 4084,4085,4086,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 August 2018 18:03
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am
Importance: High
Attachments: letter-to-ECC07.08.2018.pdf.
Application-Notice-LBEvCordell-070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's-assessment-report-10.7.2018.pdf.
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report-10.7.2018.pdf.
Application Notice LBE v Cordell-070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Dear Trishna,
You will see that I have copied you and Mrs Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice
to appoint Mrs Cordell as Simon's litigation friend. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr Cordell's lacks of capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person

to be appointed as a litigation friend. I have copied Mrs Cordell to this email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed. I would also like to have Mrs Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing. I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9 August 2018, 10am. I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 07 August 2018 17:47
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: 'Trishna Kerai
Lorraine Cordell
4085,
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am **Importance:** High
Dear Sirs
Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application
notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the

communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
4086,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

43. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
43. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4735 07-08-2018 13-50
07/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1866,1867
--
1866,
From: GoDaddy Renewals <renewals@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 07/08/2018 01:50:22 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon Cordell: Your GoDaddy Renewal Notice
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Your domains are about to auto-renew.
Smart choice. As long as your payment info is still up to date, you can keep doing your thing. Not sure it's right? No problem. Just sign into your account and find out.
Manage Your Renewals
If the credit card we have associated with each domain has expired or been closed, we may be unable to automatically renew your domain(s). To ensure your products are successfully renewed, please review, and update your credit card information, or if you wish to cancel automatic renewal, log in to My Account.
NOTE: Our free product credit policy has been updated - see Section 8 of our Universal Terms of Service for more details. Active free products created in association with free credits from this domain registration will expire 1 year from the renewal of the domain name if they have been activated. Credits that have not been activated will expire and be removed at the time the domain renews. In the event that the Credit is redeemed, after the initial free one-year period, the free product will automatically renew at the then-current renewal price until cancelled. To review billing or to update your payment information, log in to your account. If you do not wish to renew, you can cancel this product by visiting the Renewals and Billing page in your GoDaddy account.
If you wish to cancel automatic renewal of your product(s), you can turn off this feature in your GoDaddy account.
1867,
Sales!

44. An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: "With a lot of files."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2
07/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**
1868,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 07 August 2018 18:03
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am
Attachments: letter to ECC 07.08.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 - Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf; Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
You will see that I have copied you and Mrs Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice to appoint Mrs Cordell as Simon's litigation friend. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr Cordell's lacks capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person to be appointed as a litigation friend.
I have copied Mrs Cordell to this email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed. I would also like to have Mrs Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing.
I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 07 August 2018 17:47
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: 'Trishna Kerai'; 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am
Importance: High
1869,

Dear Sirs

Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 7th August, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX: 136686 Edmonton 3

Dear Sirs, **URGENT- hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We write further to the above matter which is listed for 1 hour hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am. The matter has been reserved to District Judge Dias.

We enclose an application notice for the Court's urgent consideration. The application seeks permission from the Court to appoint the Defendant's mother, Mrs Lorraine Cordell as the Defendant's litigation friend pursuant to CPR 21.6.

We will be grateful if the application can be placed on file ahead of the hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am for District Judge Dias consideration.

We enclose herewith 3 copies of the following documents:

1. An application notice (Form N244)
2. Continuation sheet
3. Report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 7th July 2018.

The issue fees of £255.00 can be deducted from our PBA Account as follows:

PBA Account number: 0079006
Court fees: £255.00
Our ref: 157255

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governanc
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

1870,

Please note that the Claimant will be serving a copy of this application upon the Defendant's legal representatives and Mrs Lorraine Cordell (proposed litigation friend).

Yours faithfully,

L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

CC. The Defendant's solicitors Stuart Miller Solicitors (by email)
The Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell (by email)

1871,1872,1873,1874,1875,1876,
1877,18781879,1880,1881,1882,
1883,18841885,1886,1887,1888,
1889,18901891,1892,1893,1894,

1895,18961897,1898,1899,1900,
1901

45. An Email from the Enfield Council to Edmonton County, Enquiries: "With a lot of files. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2
07/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
1902,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 07 August 2018 17:48
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lorraine Cordell
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August
2018, 10am
Attachments: letter to ECC 07.08.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Importance: High
Dear Sirs
Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong
1903,
communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1904,
Same as Above!
1905,1906,1907,1908,1909,
1910,1911,1912,1913,19141915,
1916,1917,1918,1919,19201921,
1922,1923,1924,1925,19261927,
1928,1929,1930,1931,19321933,
1934,1935

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--

Disrepair!
I keep on washing all of my cloths so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and show on my garments!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 7 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		28 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	40%	1007 mbar	16 km

08/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 307,308,309,310,
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

2

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers: 313,314,315

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/
  Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103
  100,
  8 August 2018 **08/08/2018**
  101,
  21 August 2017 **21/08/2017**
  Dated 9 August 2017 **09/08/2017**
  102,
  09/08/2017
  and expires on the
  08/08/2018
  103
  N/a

--

1 Enfield Council: Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 307-308
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
307
08 August 2018

Injunction Order **Between** **Mr Simon Cordell** **Defendant** **And** **London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**
London Borough of Enfield P O Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield ENI3XA

90615
ENFIELD 1
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.) = London Borough of Enfield
LS/C/LI/157255
Defendant (including ref.) = Mr Simon Cordell

- If you do not obey this order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.
- If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell permits the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keeps his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr., Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
This order shall remain in force until
08 August 2018
at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London. N 18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Conn Manager and quote the claim number. Tel; 020 8884 6500
Check If you con issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to

www.moneycluim.gov.uk
to find out more. M6 General Form of injunction for interlocutor) application or originating application Produced by 'Adrian B

308

21 August 2017

Dated: **09 August 2017**

9. Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on

21 August 2017

at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

10. Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing. practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing, Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at

www.gov.uk/Iegal-aid

for further information.

Dated: **09 August 2017**

309

Date order made: **09/08/2017**

This power of arrest was ordered on

09/08/2017

and expires on the

08/08/2018

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

N110A

Power of arrest

Name of defendant Mr Simon Cordell

Defendant's address

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

London

EN3 7JQ
Name of court
Claim No. County Court at Edmonton
Claimant's name (including ref.) D02ED073
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (including ref.) (LS/C/LI/157255)
Mr. Simon Cordell
Date order made: 09/08/2017
Name of judge
- **Deputy District Judge Harris**

Order made under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory prevision The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue op a separate sheet)
See attached
This power of arrest was ordered on
09/08/2017
and expires on the
08/08/2018
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**; - the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.
Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Claimant's address
PO Box 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street Enfield 'EN13XA
Claimant's phone number
0208 3796438
N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2 Enfield Council: Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 313**,**314,315

313

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Terence Conway
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBIT LA'
This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the Statement of Terence Conway Dated 10th August **2017**

314

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECIVED
02 OCT 2017
Legal Services.
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

315

Date: **29 September 2017**
9 October 2017

23 October 2017
8 August 2018
Dated: **25 September 2017**

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073

Date: 29 September 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant Ref
Before Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Upon hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,
And upon the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017.**
2. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017.**
3. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **8 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
4. Costs in the case.

Dated: **25 September 2017**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, II will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/
Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103
100
8 August 2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

Between Mr. Simon Cordell, Defendant and London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
ENL 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.) London Borough of Enfield LS/C/Ll/157255
Defendant (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell
* you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison
If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2Tb
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,
IT IS ORDERED THA**T:**
1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permits the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours
of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keeps his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physic violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance ai annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August **2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500 Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more,
Produced by: Adrian E
N 16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
101
CJR105

101,
21 August 2017
Dated 9 August 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

9. Matter be listed for a further bearing at 10:00AM on 21 August **2017** at the County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street, London. N1S 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the ease.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented in court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in son instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date, please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the tin given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with the before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at it inquired time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www. gov.uk/legal aid for further information.
Dated 9 August 2017

102,
09/08/2017

and expires on the
08/08/2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)
See attached
this power of arrest was ordered on
09/08/**2017**
and expires on the
08/08/**2018**
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Claimant's address
PO Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN13XA
Claimant's phone number
0208 3796438

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

I try not to get hurt by the way I get forced to stay treated for such a long time within the damp issues that my flat has and even after I find myself holding on to the belief in a better way of living standards to become a reality for me!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 8 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Scattered clouds.	14 mph	↑	49%	1011 mbar	

09/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **2nd Injunction Order**

Mother told me that this is the end of the second injunction Order!
Case dropped around here? Lemmy

--

1 Enfield Council: The 2nd Injunction Order my mother told me that this is the end of the second injunction Order! The Case dropped around here.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 9 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Light rain. More clouds than sun.	6 mph	↑	83%	1012 mbar	

10/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

10/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Case dropped**

around here? Lemmy

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

981. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Simon Cordell - Complaint ma2 /
Page Numbers: 4087,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

982. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) /
Page Numbers: 4088,4089,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

983. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell - Complain2 /
Page Numbers: 4090,4091,4092,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

984. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (48) /
Page Numbers: 4093,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

985. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (47) /
Page Numbers: 4094,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

986. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
Page Numbers: 4095,4096,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

987. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (4) /
Page Numbers: 4097,4098,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  988. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (46) /
  Page Numbers: 4099,4100,4101,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  989. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4102,4103,4104,4105,

11

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT ·LM1" - Landing Page
  171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." / 1 of 3.
  Statement No: One
  Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174

--

1 Enfield Council: The 2nd Injunction Order my mother told me that this is the end of the second injunction Order! The Case dropped around here.

2 NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona - "Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council? How did the information get from the Council to the Court? What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care? When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered: That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
981. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Simon Cordell - Complaint ma2
/ Page Numbers: 4087,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[r.yona@nhs.net]
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: **How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?**
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.
Thank you again.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director | leigh.saunders@nhs.net
10208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
3 NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona - “Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information. We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.”
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
982. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
/ Page Numbers: 4088,4089,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: 'YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Cc: beh-tr.patient.experience@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:r.yona@nhs.net]
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.

Thank you again.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director I leigh.saunders@nhs.net 10208 702 5562
4089,
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

4 NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona to mother. - "Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
983. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Complain2
/ Page Numbers: 4090,4091,4092,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[r.yona@nhs.net]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |

Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4091,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:
How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?

When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint. Thank you again.
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director Meigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/ioininanhsmail
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the
4092,
sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic center and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
984. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (48)
/ Page Numbers: 4093,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

6 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management transfer to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
985. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (47)
/ Page Numbers: 4094,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

7 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr. Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of

undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

986. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4095,4096,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

- **Attachments:** LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18

4096,

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL **Classification:** OFFICIAL
ENFIELD

Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr. Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a transfer, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This transfer application must to be done via Simon Cordell's Neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr. Cordell? I have copied Mr. Cordell's solicitors to this email."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

987. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4097,4098,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This **transfer application** must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied **Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.**
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear **Ludmilla lyavoo**
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4098,
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook ^ Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: “Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management transfer, my brother had a long talk

with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

988. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (46)
/ Page Numbers: 4099,4100,4101,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
4100,
strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
4101,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

10 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms. Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

989. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4102,4103,4104,4105,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me

on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
4103,
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
4104,
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files
4105,
transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

11 Enfield Council: Claim Number E00ED049 – Witness Statement of intended service of documents.

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT ·LM1" - Landing Page
171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." / 1 of 3.
Statement No: One
Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174

171,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT 'LM1'

172,

10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

4. That I am over sixteen years of age.

5. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

6. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
10. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
11. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
12. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
13. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
14. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
15. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
16. A Draft Order

And

8. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
9. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
10. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
11. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
12. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
13. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
14. A Draft Order

5. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately **11.30.am** on the same date I did leave the area.
6. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
7. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
8. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

174,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Fri, 10 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Sprinkles. Partly sunny.	13 mph	↑	83%	1017 mbar	

11/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my land lords towards me!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 11 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	46%	1022 mbar	

12/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right

outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 12 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	53%	1010 mbar	

13/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 4106,4107,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4108,4109,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018 /**
  Page Numbers: 4110,4111,

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 13 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug **2018**
  Augustina Barnum Administrative
  Page Numbers: 3
  Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday **31st August 2018**
  at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment.
  Appointment letter to be sent.

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
  1x Recording
  13/08/2018
  01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018.WMA
  Update

46.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

  46. 1. 2.
  Google New device 13-08-2018 -11-56
  13/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1936

47.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  47. 1. 2.
  Wix 13-08-2018 -13-08-2018 11-06
  13/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1937,1938

48.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 13/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1939,1940,1941,1942

  --

  1 The Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered:
  "Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs. Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr. Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr. Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information."

  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  / Page Numbers: 4106,4107,
  From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
  Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
  To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
  Cc: Madeleine Hill.
  Ludmilla Iyavoo
  Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Classification: OFFICIAL
  Dear Mrs Cordell,
  Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
  Kind regards,
  Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
  Council Housing & Regulatory Services
  Chief Executives Unit
  The Edmonton Centre
  36-44 South Mall
  Edmonton Green
  N9 0TN
  Tel: 02083791000
  Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
  Classification: OFFICIAL
  Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
  SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4107,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "As stated in court on the 09/08/2018 I stated I wanted a 2 bedroomed for my son due to my son needing a career which the family are willing to do, Lemmy did state that Mr. Cordell would not get this due to him being a single person, but the judge saw past this and stated I seen many cases where a person needed an extra bedroom for a career which Mr. Cordell clearly does, so I am not understand what you mean by a like to like property. Maybe it would be better if you called me and we discussed this before it goes to the panel my phone number is 07807."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4108,4109,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:57
To: Michael Adu-Gyamfi
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
As stated in court on the 09/08/2018 I stated I wanted a 2 bedroomed for my son due to my son needing a carer which the family are willing to do, Lemmy did state that Mr Cordell would not get this due to him being a single person, but the judge saw past this and stated I seen many cases where a person needed an extra bedroom for a carer which Mr Cordell clearly does, so I am not understand what you mean by a like to like property. Maybe it would be better if you called me and we discussed this before it goes to the panel my phone number is 07807.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Aug 2018,** at 12:32, Michael Adu-Gyamfi
<Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk>
wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4109,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email from my solicitor & another email from Ludmilla Iyavoo to my solicitor:
"LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx." First Time Shown – "I write further to my email to you and Mrs. Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr. Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr. Cordell's Neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs. Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs. Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues

and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you. **Dated** 10/08/2018"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4110,4111,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing. I have **amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.**
4111,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - "Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:34
Augustina Barnum Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent.

5 MP3: To MP Joan Ryan.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
13/08/2018
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018.WMA
Update

46. Google New device
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
46. 1. 2.
Google New device 13-08-2018 -11-56
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1936
--
1936,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 13/08/2018 11:56:15 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google Account
Google
Long Gone l
Your account re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. Don't recognize this account?
New sign-in to your linked account
longgoneone1@gmail.com
Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure it was you.
CHECK ACTIVITY
You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services. © 2018 Google LLC,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

47. Wix
--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
47. 1. 2.
Wix 13-08-2018 -13-08-2018 11-06
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1937,1938
--
1937,
From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>
Sent time: 13/08/2018 11:06:36 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Submit Your Wix Site and Win the Opportunity of a Lifetime
Can't see this email?
Wix Stunning Awards
Submit Your Website for a Chance to Win
We're celebrating your website and everything you've done with Wix.
Submit your Wix website to get your brand in the spotlight. 3 Wix users will win a tailor-made online campaign* produced by the Wix marketing team. Plus - all finalists will be featured in our Wix Stunning Awards Showcase for the world to see.
1938,
IN NO WAY SPONSORED, ENDORSED OR ADMINISTERED BY, OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM. NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. A PURCHASE WILL NOT INCREASE CHANCES OF WINNING.
Void where prohibited. Online entry only. Binding arbitration; no class relief. Open only to legal residents of a jurisdiction where this type of contest is permitted, who are in the age of majority in their jurisdiction of residence at the time of entry and who have a live and published website created on the Wix platform, which conforms to Sponsor's Privacy Policy and Terms of Use. Entry to the Contest from 12:00 am EST August 13, 2018, until 12:00 am EST August 20, 2018. Subject to Contest Rules. Wix.com Ltd. 40 Namal Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel.
Stay up to date with our latest news & features
Please do not reply to this email.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc.
www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

48. An Email from my solicitor: "Blank"
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1939,1940,1941,1942
--
1939,
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
Solicitors

Fraud 1 Cybercrime Criminal Defence
Modem
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersoNdtors.co.uk>
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
1940,
Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1941,
FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00ED049
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant
ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED:
1. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be discharged forthwith.
1942,

2. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 13 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	73%	1007 mbar	N/A

14/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4112,4113,4114,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  994. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4115,4116,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  14/08/2018
  01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01__14_08_2018m
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01__14_08_2018.docx
  01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01__14_08_2018.htm
  01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01__14_08_2018.mp3

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  14/08/2018
  01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.docx
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.htm
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.mp3

49.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

49. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4736 14-08-2018 22-44
14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1943,1944

50.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2)
14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording. I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4112,4113,4114,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Dear Trishna
Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.
I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 **Importance:** High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
4113,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4114,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "As stated in my reply email to you yesterday it was stated in court about my son needing a 2 bedroom so that someone can be with him with the family to look after him. which all the family have agreed to do. I also wanted to understand something you wrote, you have said about the application for management transfer, and I believe from what I am reading you complete this application, what I am not sure of is if once you have completed it do you send it to me for agreement before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 or do you just send it to them without me seeing it? I would like to see the application before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 so I can fully go over it, and make any comments needed."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
994. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4115,4116,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:44
To: 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
As stated in my reply email to you yesterday it was stated in court about my son needing a 2 bedroom so that someone can be with him with the family to look after him. which all the family have agreed to do. I also wanted to understand something you wrote, you have said about the application for management **transfer**, and I believe from what I am reading you complete this application, what I am not sure of is if once you have completed it do you send it to me for agreement before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 or do you just send it to them without me seeing it?

I would like to see the application before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 so I can fully go over it, and make any comments needed.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [mail**to:** Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
4116,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we

cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/08/2018

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018m

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.docx

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.htm

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.mp3

3.

999 Call Centre 01.mp3

[00:00:07] 01:54.

[00:00:08] Emergency what service.

[00:00:08] Hello Can you put me through to the police please.

[00:00:09] Police, thank you.

[00:00:11] Sorry, I rung a second ago the phone was playing but I couldn't speak.

[00:00:17] Hello you are through to police emergency.

[00:00:18] Hello how are you doing. I've been contacting you in regards to issues I've been having in my house.

[00:00:21] You just recently yesterday sent a police officer out to my house.

[00:00:26] OK.

[00:00:26] And he was. He wasn't able to deal with any of the on goings. For some reason he heard he's passed it along to another gentleman. And every time my phone calls in regards to my neighbours attacking me they're flush in the toilet every time I go, above the toilet go to the toilet above my head. They're continuously banging above me when I'm getting in the bath. I understand the noise talks of law civil litigation.

I understand that Christy v Davey is the first ever people banging each of which calls noise pollution. The police keep saying this is a noise complaint and if you check on your computers. I've called you over 130 times in regards to getting assaulted. by these neighbours that I once helped. Now they keep saying you lot keep saying it's a noise problem. I'm very upset that you've not realized that this is turning to hate crime which is a crime because it says hate crime and it's from hate crime it's turned into attempted manslaughter. I want these people prosecuted for attempted manslaughter against me in my own home.

[00:01:20] But why is there, sorry, sorry hmm but why is it attempted manslaughter

[00:01:21] Because we say.

[00:01:26] if it's a noisy neighbour.

[00:01:27] Thought OK if we go through this very slowly year you understand that we live in. We live in the UK and we live under our human rights which is a 1998 Human Rights and when in 1942 in our continental human rights in our human rights just in Article two it says the right to life. We have that within the UK here. Now when somebody tries to take away my right to life that becomes attempted manslaughter or attempted murder. Now also Article three if my Human Rights says that if any person physically assaults me or physically or mentally assaults me. Both of them said they touch me or they physically assault me not

touch me. This will amount to torture. So, it says that in equal free physical or mental sufferings yeah which are right now I'm complaining about those mental sufferings that they're mentally attacking me and my sanity. And that this is amounting in the way that they're attacking me will leave me in a hospital and could leave me and leave me with heart pains anxiety I'm having high anxiety pains in my heart I keep writing into the council.
[00:02:32] OK, can I stop you there. Can I stop you there so, basically what you are saying is that you do not feel that it has been dealt with as adequately?
[00:02:36] two hundred and thirty phone calls to yourselves to you all I have got over.
[00:02:39] OK, OK.
[00:02:39] I have got over three hundred videos of you all
[00:02:39] OK, OK I am just trying to establish the facts here, so do you so do you want to make a complaint. Because I cannot comment on the way that police have dealt with that. Okay.
[00:02:51] I don't know all of the details.
[00:02:52] But you can handle it you can handle a case from this second, I'm informing you my neighbours woke me up again this morning attacking me.
[00:02:59] Right OK, so how were they attacking you I just needed to get some of the facts here.
[00:03:04] They are getting pots and pans from in their kitchen they're entering their front room with the pots and pans and they're smashing the pots and pans above where I sleep. They're also doing this when I go into the bathroom.
[00:03:14] Right OK,
[00:03:14] In their bathroom room they have --- floor.
[00:03:15] So, they are being extremely noisy and they are trying to antagonize you.
[00:03:19] Not extremely noisy and in the extreme legalism and ignore easy when I don't really legally eavesdrop into my privacy yeah into my private home and I listen to what room I enter into when I enter into them rooms. Yeah, they will follow me into them rooms with their hate crime and they will try to cover up them left fabricate that they've made. Yeah, they're trying to cover up the fabricated statements and the fact that they've killed my unborn child in my own firm. I've got the medical notes my turn and they put me and my partner through so much through so much mental stress in our homes and you know not protecting us that she had a miscarriage in our own home when we should be safeguarded and have the right to a private and family life or equal 13 with inside of my home.
[00:04:05] I paid the rent and I I'm a secure tenant and they're not even secure tenants I'm not I think I'm goanna call them a customer.
[00:04:16] I do understand what you're saying. OK.
[00:04:19] But this has already been dealt with so I can deal with one happy outcome. A complaint each of the comments. I think you speak for me.
[00:04:34] Thank you. Did you call you back to discuss the issue? You have the ongoing issue and you feel the police to support you.
[00:04:47] I called your calls and an me.
[00:04:53] Well I can't tell you because you should not have attended my party once in fact to in five years in recordings, I've shown them video evidence of the people I talk to me it.
[00:05:10] It's not something I can comment on.
[00:05:13] Would you come. You can do it. We can do is do what the NSIR signed you up to do.
[00:05:17] Listen, listen, you are not listening to me are you.
[00:05:17] Of course I am madam.

[00:05:22] No, you are not, no you are not.
[00:05:23] Of course I am madam.
[00:05:23] You're not
[00:05:23] I just have a different opinion to you.
[00:05:25] You are constantly speaking over me.
[00:05:27] I'm hurt, I just may have a different opinion to you for what your job tells you are there to do.
[00:05:29] If you want to listen to me about what I am going to tell you
[00:05:32] Your Constitution tells you that you must protect me.
[00:05:35] OK, I will wait until you are ready then I will wait until you are ready.
[00:05:35] year I will prefer that.
[00:05:36] Your Constitution tells you if someone calls you for as a CFS a call for services which I am calling you a member of the public. Your constitution that you sign so, that you can work for a company to friendly association social that you do you now.
[00:05:51] Right listen I am going to stop, I am going to stop you now, OK.
[00:05:51] You have NSIR regulations says this CD data says that you should protect me if I give you a graded listed issue yeah and perjury is of the highest attempted manslaughter.
[00:06:01] Listen to me, Listen to me.
[00:06:02] You Look grading your issues.
[00:06:02] Listen, listen, listen.
[00:06:03] You need to get a police officer to my house within 60 seconds of someone doing it and take the evidence, under the evidence Act 1941.
[00:06:06] If you are not prepared to listen to me, I am going to have to clear the line.
[00:06:10] I am recording this and I am going to put this into my report.
[00:06:13] Yeah and I'm goanna play this back to the general public and within the next couple of weeks or months with everything else that I've recorded I've got your call centres is calling me a black bastered and telling me that I have been robbed down the phone I have every one of them.
[00:06:22] I do not believe that for one moment.
[00:06:26] do you want me to play it to you right now.
[00:06:26] This is something that you can discuss with
[00:06:30] don't challenge me.
[00:06:31] I am not challenging you.
[00:06:32] Don't challenge me if I'm telling you that I have got the evidence.
[00:06:33] I am clearing the line now.
[00:06:35] okay. you are being totally unreasonable.
[00:06:37] Can I please take a Cad number to this call, please.
[00:06:38] Phone Put down.

4 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/08/2018
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__ 14_08_2018.docx
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__ 14_08_2018.htm
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__ 14_08_2018.mp3

4.

999 Call Centre 01 (2).WMA

[00:00:01] Emergency Service.
[00:00:02] Hello can you put me through o the police Please.
[00:00:02] Police Thank you.
[00:00:03] Thank you.
[00:00:09] Hello you are through to the police, what is your emergency.
[00:00:09] Hello. I have a few questions to ask you. I'm trying to I have noticed something yeah; some people were trying to set me up upstairs which the police. No, it's Mr. Simon called at 109 Burncroft Avenue.
[00:00:21] I've been complaining about Mathiyalagan and Rethety err Mathiyalagan they can live at 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue. Now I've let stuff go on for two years I've been phoning your call centres continuously recording all of these things. I made a website called horrific corruption and I've loaded uploaded all the recordings and done the transcripts and it proves everything I've been talking about. Now the conversation that I want to have with you is very serious.
[00:00:46] Hello Sir you have called the emergency line.
[00:00:46] Yes, this is this is about terrorism. It's about terrorism about bombing people up and about and about fake fraudulent names, marriages and fake names. Yeah. And in fulfilling in court case paperwork and in setting me up in a fake marriage name yeah
[00:01:00] Now what the terrorism I'm trying to explain here is this. Yeah, the reason I've explained to you the history is that this has gone on for two years now just recently. 1 1 7 who live upstairs. put another application in with the council. Now what they thought when they put their application in with the council was, they put a doctor's note in the application in that doctor's note it has her real address in her previous address which is 14 Netley Road Walthamstow then they have lined over and put 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue. So, I done checks on 14 Netley Road and start to do my homework when the people are setting me up. If that makes any sense now what I find is very concerning. Now the woman the woman upstairs goes by Ravity Mathiyalagan.
[00:01:43] She used R A V A T HY.
[00:01:46] Sir sorry we are on the emergency line and this if for something that is taking place right now.
[00:01:51] I'm explaining to you that let me explain to you where there is terrorism and that goes 100 houses her sister, I found her sister her sisters is a suicide bomber a lite suicide bomber and that they've got their forged their marriage name forge their marriage names with fake names.
[00:02:06] Were does the sister live.
[00:02:07] You see the sister the sisters live in. I'm not too sure where the sister is living at present but they have over 100 houses in their name yeah.
[00:02:14] How do you know that this is a suicide bomber if you do not know where she lives
[00:02:16] Because what I've done is there from there from there from what do you call it from Sri Lanka and in 2009 Sri Lanka was having a war year a Genocide war that lasted for 1983.
[00:02:31] And what makes you think that she apart of that.

[00:02:31] That's got her surname and I've got her both with a surname so Mathiyalagan's wife uses yoga Java is one of the surnames Thambrisa it was another surname.
[00:02:42] What does that have to do with her connection.
[00:02:42] No, no, no, no, no. Now what. What happens is Rethity is not her real name. The name that she's is filling all of the court paperwork's in with and go into court against me is not her real name. She owns over 50 houses in a real name. Then she went to the marriage place and used a fake marriage name which I can prove here now because I have got all of their marriage certificates all the sensor records and everything here. She forged her marriage a first name and forced her last name so that she can get a council flat and hide the other hundred houses that were hit in a real name. I found the other 100 houses. Yeah, I've got one hundred houses in real life that she really Young's no dad really owns none the less she built over a million pound. Yeah, I find all of the paperwork they send in over a million pound to Sri Lanka through school's children's schools in that yeah, and kid's schools.
[00:03:32] Right Sir can you go down to the police station with all that information and all that paperwork.
[00:03:36] Yeah, I will do that 100%.
[00:03:38] Can you do that now go down to the police station.
[00:03:39] I will tell you I'm being serious with you I'm not mucking about. I'm not 100 percent.
[00:03:44] All right Sir go down to the police station now go straight to Edmonton
[00:03:44] Sure. I will do that.
[00:03:47] Thank you bye, bye.

49. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
49. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4736 14-08-2018 22-44
14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1943,1944
--
1943,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 14/08/2018 10:44:10 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your August account summary inside.
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
August Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
Did you register a
. co.uk,
org.uk or
me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.

Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
toosmooth.co.uk
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
Manage Your Domains
1944,
cPanel Hosting
Need to add or remove an account?
Get Started
£31.46 £1.67*
£14.99 £5.99*
£18.10 £12.49*
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

50. Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2) 14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950
--
1945,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Dear Trishna
Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.
I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
1946,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
1947,
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1948,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00ED049
Before District Judge Dias
B ETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

--

ORDER

--

UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
This is in progress and it was stated my son would need a 2-bedroom place due to needing someone with him. The council is already trying to get away with this by saying a like to like place which I see they are trying to do a 1-bedroom place.

1949,
And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
The above section is wrong I did not agree to engage with Enfield Mental Health Unit team, so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. (What was stated I was dealing with the mental health team due to a complaint, and it was stated I would ask the mental health team if they would help regarding moving Simon, this is being done ATM, I cannot say my son will take assistance with his mental health conditions, due to the fact that will be down to him and not me I can try and get him to get help, but it's not down to me if he takes it.
IT IS ORDERED:
The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be discharged forthwith.
It was stated it would be dismissed not discharged the judge asked them if they wanted discharged or dismissed and they stated dismissed, I see now why they are trying to change this to discharged. As discharged means discharge is an unconditional discharge where the Court finds that a crime has technically been committed, but that any punishment of the defendant would be inappropriate, and the case is closed. It has never been proven that my son done anything.
The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
This should be all police as it on record and if he gets arrested at any police station this can come up if it's not removed from full record.
There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
1950,
Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I brought a new First Aid Accident Reporting Book and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 14 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	57%	1016 mbar	N/A

15/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co /
Page Numbers: 4117,

--

1 NHS: Patient Experience Manager - Ms. Lileath James "I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated 30th July 2018 which was received by the Patient Experience Department on 07 July 2018. You wish to complain about the care

you received in our trust. I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality. I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you. An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised. You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate. There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics. Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me. I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co

/ Page Numbers: 4117,

From: JAMES, Lileath

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[lileath.james@nhs.net]

Sent: 15 August 2018 12:41

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Acknowledgment of Formal Complaint- ENF/18/Q2/6273/SC

Importance: High

Attachments: BEH25 - Complaints Concerns Complaints (v1.6) eproof.pdf; Equality Questions.doc; Form of Consent.doc

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated 30th July 2018 which was received by the Patient Experience Department on 07 July 2018.

You wish to complain about the care you received in our trust.

I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality.

I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you. An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised.

You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate.

There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics.

Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me.

I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully.

Regards,

Ms Lileath James

Patient Experience Manager - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
P2 Old Audiology, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Ann's Road, Haringey,
London N15 3TH.
Tel: 020 8702 4700
Email: lileath.james@nhs.net
Manager: Eleanor Coulbeck - eleanor.coulbeck@nhs.net
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I brought a new First Aid Accident Reporting Book and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 15 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	69%	1018 mbar	

16/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45) /
Page Numbers: 4118,4119,4120,4121,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2) /
Page Numbers: 4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44) /
Page Numbers: 4128,4129,4130,4131,4132,4133,4134,

4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To:
Me
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP

Tel: 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 31
31
You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment**:**
Appointment: New Referral
Clinic: Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic
Date/Time: Friday 31 August **2018** 09.30
Intended Duration: 60 mins
Clinician: Dr Ruslan Zinchenko
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
Contact us to

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 16 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2018**
  Louiza Vassiliou
  Page Numbers: 3
  Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday
  31 August 2018
  at 9.30am, appointment letter sent.

51.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  51. 1. 2.
  Wix 16-08-2018 -16-08-2018 11-06
  16/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1951,1952

52.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
  16/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1953,1954,1955,1956
  1957,1958,1959,1960,1961,1962
  1963,1964,1965,1966,1967,1968
  1969,1970,1971,1972,1973,1974
  1975,1976,1977,1978,1979,1980
  1981,1982,1983,1984,1985,1986
  1987,1988,1989,1990,1991,1992
  1993,1994,1995,1996,1997,1998
  1999,2000, 2001,2002,2003,2004,2005,2006
  2007,2008,2009,2010,2011,2012
  2013,2014,2015,2016,2017,2018
  2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024
  2025,2026,2027,2028,2029,2030

2031,2032,2033,2034,2035,2036
2037,2038,2039,2040,2041,2042
2043,2044,2045,2046,2047,2048
2049,2050,2051,2052,2053,2054
2055,2056,2057,2058,2059,2060
2061,2062,2063,2064,2065,2066
2067,2068,2069,2070,2071,2072
2073,2074,2075

53.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)
16/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2076

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that **Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours,** as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the **broad tomorrow.** Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. **As you are aware at court it was stated** I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom. I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my

son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also? I will await to hear from you today."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)
/ Page Numbers: 4118,4119,4120,4121,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that **Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours,** as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.
I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the **broad tomorrow.**
Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one,
then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him,
after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases
and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him
and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in
all they done was believed the neighbours,
then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing,
I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say,
I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside

the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell;
'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's
4119,
aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know. We will contact the police copy of the court order to
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me

on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4120,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

4121,

I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 The Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised

previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-**2012**-2017 (3).pdf

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.

I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.

I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4123,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding

this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's
4124,
aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know. We will contact the police copy of the court order to
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4125,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
4126,

I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
E*nfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
4127,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged

and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I am not saying my son needs are of supported accommodation as I believe in Enfield Council teams that means him being place in accommodation where a person looks after people that are in supported accommodation and my son would not know this person or have any options. What I am saying is what I said in court that I would like my son to have a two-bedroom accommodation so that the very supported family he has got can be with him, which the whole family has agreed to help we are a very close family and we are always there for each other when help is needed. The enclosed Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme only has limited information regarding management transfer application and I am sure there is a more detailed management transfer policy within Enfield Council. At this stage we do agree to have the management transfer application deferred I have spoken to Simon regarding this, we do not want things rushed and not done correctly with all information, I believe the next panel is on the 28/09/2018 as you have stated. I know an appointment has been booked on the 31/08/2018 at 9.30am as yet that is all the information we have been given as this was told to me to over the phone yesterday, I am not sure yet who it is with, but we should get a letter regarding this shortly. As stated, I am dealing with this and at this time need no help due to the ongoing complaint that is being addressed which goes into many issues. I know you have asked more than once if you can contract them, at this time we do not agree with this due to issues that are being dealt with in the complaint and I do not want any more confusion then there already is with data."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44)
/ Page Numbers: 4128,4129,4130,
4131,4132,4133,4134,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 18:44
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I am not saying my son needs are of supported accommodation as I believe in Enfield Council teams that means him being place in accommodation where a person looks after people that are in supported accommodation and my son would not know this person or have any options. What I am saying is what I said in court that I would like my son to have a two-bedroom accommodation so that the very supported family he has got can be with him, which the whole family has agreed to help we are a very close family and we are always there for each other when help is needed.
The enclosed Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme only has limited information regarding management **transfer** application and I am sure there is a more detailed management **transfer** policy within Enfield Council. At this stage we do agree to have the management **transfer** application deferred I have spoken to Simon regarding this, we do not want things

rushed and not done correctly with all information, I believe the next panel is on the 28/09/2018 as you have stated.
I know an appointment has been booked on the 31/08/2018 at 9.30am as yet that is all the information we have been given as this was told to me to over the phone yesterday, I am not sure yet who it is with, but we should get a letter regarding this shortly. As stated, I am dealing with this and at this time need no help due to the ongoing complaint that is being addressed which goes into many issues. I know you have asked more than once if you can contract them, at this time we do not agree with this due to issues that are being dealt with in the complaint and I do not want any more confusion then there already is with data.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application.
4129,
I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
4130,
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell

Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
4131,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
4132,
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and
4133,
building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4134,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 NHS: 8-60 Silver Street Enfield – "You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: Friday 31 August 2018 09.30."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To: Me 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 31
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number:11214451
16 Aug 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
A University Teaching Trust
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Fax:
Email:
Dear Mr Cordell
You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment**:**
Appointment: New Referral
Clinic: Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic
Date/Time: Friday 31 August 2018 09.30
Intended Duration: 60 mins
Clinician: Dr Ruslan Zinchenko
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:

- Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
- Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.

Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using, if this is appropriate. Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
Louiza Vassiliou
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

5 NHS: Louiza Vassiliou Administrative – "Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31 August 2018 at 9.30am, appointment letter sent."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:18
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31 August 2018 at 9.30am, appointment letter sent.

51. Wix
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
51. 1. 2.
Wix 16-08-2018 -16-08-2018 11-06
16/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1951,1952
--
1951,
From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>
Sent time: 16/08/2018 11:06:36 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Last Chance: Submit Your Website to the Wix Stunning Awards
Can't see this email?
Last Chance to Submit Wix Stunning Awards
Final hours to submit your Wix website for a chance to win!
You can win a tailor-made online campaign* produced by the Wix marketing team. Plus—all finalists will get featured in our Wix Stunning Awards Showcase for all to see.
Submit your Wix website today.
IN NO WAY SPONSORED, ENDORSED OR ADMINISTERED BY, OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM. NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. A PURCHASE WILL NOT INCREASE CHANCES OF WINNING. Void
1952,
where prohibited. Online entry only. Binding arbitration; no class relief. Open only to legal residents of a jurisdiction where this type of contest is permitted, who are in the age of majority in their jurisdiction of residence at the time of entry and who have a live and published website created on the Wix platform, which conforms to Sponsor's Privacy Policy and Terms of Use. Entry to the Contest from 12:00 am EST August 13, 2018, until 12:00 am EST August 20, 2018. Subject to Contest Rules. Wix.com Ltd. 40 Namal Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel.
Stay up to date with our latest news & features

Please do not reply to this email.
Click here to unsubscribe.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc.
www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

52. Transfer Form the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered:
"I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. **Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.** I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
16/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
1953,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-2012-2017 (3).pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago.
As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application.

I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer).
You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. **Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.**
I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
1954,
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management transfer application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management transfer application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my

son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also? I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell; 'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.
I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know.
We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
1955,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management transfer, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545.
Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.
Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a transfer, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This transfer application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
1956,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management transfer to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
1957,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1958,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1959,

Enfield's Housing Allocation Scheme

Letting Social Rented Homes in Enfield.

16th November 2015

www.enfield.gov.uk/has

ENFIELD Council

1960,

Contents

Introduction 6

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17 9

Enfield's Statement on Choice 11

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme 12

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility 13

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register 15

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register 15

Rights of the Applicant 16

What do we expect from Applicants? 16

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information 17

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing 19

The Law 19

Who is ineligible for Housing? 19

Assets, Income and Savings 21

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation 21

Other things we take into account 21

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications 22

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme 23

Grouping Housing Applicants 23

Types of homes that each group will be considered for 28

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority 29

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home 29

Enfield's Points Scheme 30

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues 39

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed 39

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions: 41

Enfield's Definition of working 45

Reducing an applicant's housing priority 47

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people 48

Definition of a Household 56

1961,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants 59
Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield 63
Target Allocations 63
Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups 63
How we allocate particular types of homes 66
Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections 68
Direct Offers 73
Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies 74
Verification of Applications 75
Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home 76
Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing 81
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies 83
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy 83
Tenancy Policies 83
Local Lettings Plans 84
Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies 85
Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information 87
Access to Information 87
Rights of Information, Review and Complaints 88
Rights of Information and Review 88
Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed? 88
Timescale for requesting a review 89
How we will deal with a request for a review 89
Complaints 90
Appendices 91
Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield 92
The Size of Enfield's Housing Register 92
Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield 92
Who provides social rented homes in Enfield? 92
Social rented homes let over the last 5 years 95
Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year 96
Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference 99

1962,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings **101**
Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes **102**
Enfield's Children Leaving Care 102
Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes 102
Foster parents and adoptive parents 102
New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme 103
Enfield's Key Workers 103
housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London 103
Former Armed Services Personnel 104
Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services 104
Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels 104
Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home 104
Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying 104
Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying 105
No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need 105
Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law 105
Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation 105
Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends 105
Enfield MAPPA Cases 105
Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants) 106
Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review 106
Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels **107**
Mental Health Housing Panels 107
Care Leavers Housing Panel 107
Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment 108
Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) 109
Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP) 109
Appendix 7 – Affordability **110**

1963,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice 111
MAPPA Referrals 113
Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants 114
Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes 115
Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons..... 116

1964,

Introduction

This is Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme. It tells you how we assess applications for housing and allocate social rented homes owned by Enfield Council and partner housing associations to households on Enfield's Housing Register.

Enfield is a very popular place to live. Many people want to rent a Council or housing association in Enfield. We expect demand for social rented homes in Enfield to increase as a result of the current economic climate and cuts in public expenditure including government welfare reform policies.

We have a severe shortage of housing. Just under 8,000 households are looking for this type of home through our Housing Register. On average 400 households join the Register each month. We expect to let 775 homes next year of which only 212 homes will have 3 or more bedrooms.

We are committed to increasing the supply of homes in the borough and our 15 year Housing Strategy describes our plans for doing this.

Most people on Enfield's Housing Register will never be offered a Council or housing association home. They will need to consider other housing options. This would include low cost home ownership schemes and renting from a private landlord.

Enfield Council's Aims

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme has been developed in a way that supports the Council's aims of:

- Fairness for all
- Building Strong Communities
- Growth and Sustainability

- **Fairness for all**

Fairness for all will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Setting the Allocations Scheme within a wider housing advice and options approach
- Assisting applicants with a disability, older people and those with support needs to apply for housing through the Housing Register
- Enabling housing applicants to exercise choice through our choice based lettings system and taking preference into account when we make direct offers
- Maximising the supply of accessible homes for those with a disability

1965,

- Enabling everyone to understand how social rented housing is allocated through:
    - Having a revised Allocations scheme that is transparent and reasonably simple, clear, easily understood and accessible
    - Explaining who makes decisions, how long people may have to wait to be housed
    - Managing expectations and raising awareness by providing facts and figures about local pressures and the amount of housing available for letting
    - Monitoring and publishing better quality information about the people we house and the properties we let
    - Explaining what is being done to increase the amount of social rented housing

- **Building Strong Communities**

Building Strong Communities will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Addressing severe overcrowding within social rented homes
- Supporting households back into work and creating a more balanced mix of residents on every housing estate in the borough.
- Requiring housing applicants to have a local connection with Enfield to be considered for affordable and social rented homes in the borough.
- Developing local lettings plans to address specific issues on estates or neighbourhoods.

- **Growth and Sustainability**

- Make best use of social rented homes by:
    - Addressing under occupation
    - Bringing empty homes back into use quickly
    - Regenerating Council-owned estates
    - Enabling tenants to participate in mobility schemes

1966,

Enfield Council's **values** are:

- *One Team* – Working together across teams, departments and partners to deliver the best possible services for Enfield's residents.

- *Customer First* – Treating the community, colleagues and partners with fairness and respect, listening and responding to their needs and designing our services around the people we serve.

- *Achieving Excellence* – Consistently striving to deliver standards of excellence through ambition, creativity, innovation, pride in our achievements and a 'can-do' attitude to new challenges.

- *Empowering People* – Enabling our staff and the local community to make informed choices and giving our staff the skills, knowledge and confidence to improve services, take personal responsibility, accept risk and recognise success.

We are committed to continuously improving our housing options and advice services and actively embedding these values within our services to improve customer satisfaction.

What we took into account when devising Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme

As well as Enfield's aims and values, a wide range of documents including national and regional guidance, legislation, local strategies and consultation feedback has been taken into account when putting together this Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield. These are set out in detail in Appendix 3.

Enfield's Vision for housing in the borough

Enfield has a vision for housing in the borough which is set out in its 15 year Housing Strategy. The vision is:

> "increase the supply of well-managed, good quality and affordable homes; promote housing choices and build strong neighbourhoods"

The Aims of the Strategy are:

Aim 1: Address housing need and promote personalised housing advice, options and choices

Aim 2: Increase housing supply to meet the needs of local people

Aim 3: Improve the quality of homes and neighbourhoods and contribute to strong communities

Enfield's Allocations Scheme makes an important contribution to achieving these aims.

1967,

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17

The aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme are

- **To have a scheme that is clear and easily understood by everyone** by
    - Adopting a simplified points scheme for assessing housing need and quotas for allocating social rented homes
    - Increasing the number of demand groups from 4 to 6 to make it clearer who is being allocated social rented homes
    - Publishing a clear summary of our allocations scheme and make it available at our offices and on the Council's website.

- **To ensure social rented homes are allocated in a fair, flexible, efficient and accountable way** by:
    - Following legislative requirements, case law, national, regional and local strategies and policies
    - Monitoring lettings and publishing better quality information about the people we house and the homes we let
    - Using information technology to register and assess housing applications on line
    - Improving customer satisfaction by putting in place better systems, processes and procedures for assessing applications and allocating social rented homes
    - Reviewing annually Enfield's local priorities for social rented homes

- **To ensure the scheme allows the Council and its partner organisations to make best use of Enfield's social rented homes** by
    - Keeping nomination agreements under review
    - Putting in place reciprocal arrangements with housing associations where the council has approved an emergency or exceptional transfer because of harassment, domestic violence or hate crime
    - Addressing under-occupation and severe overcrowding within social rented homes

1968,

- **To enable housing applicants to have a choice of or express a preference about the social rented housing they would like to live in** by
    - Managing expectations about the availability of social rented housing in the borough by providing applicants with sufficient information to help them make informed choices about where they live from a full range of housing options including social rented homes, affordable home ownership and private rented homes.
    - Minimising the use of accommodation provided by Enfield Council for households owed the full housing duty under the homelessness law
    - Taking applicants' preferences into account as far as possible when making direct offers
    - Enabling applicants to exercise choice through the choice based lettings system

- **To assist in building sustainable and cohesive neighbourhoods in Enfield** by
    - Giving priority to households with a local connection
    - Regenerating our Council-owned estates
    - Supporting households back into work and creating a more balanced mix of residents on every housing estate in the borough.

1969,

Enfield's Statement on Choice

Enfield's Allocations Scheme has been framed to allow applicants to express preferences in the type of property and area in which they wish to live, and between the Council and housing associations as landlords.

Choice is enabled through:

- most vacant social rented homes being advertised through the Choice Based Lettings system, Home Connections
- applicants' preferences being taken into account as far as possible when the Council makes them a Direct Offer
- many, but not all, categories of housing applicants having the opportunity to receive more than one offer.

Information being published regularly on the websites of the Council and the Home Connections on the letting of vacant social rented homes in the borough including where homes were located, the type of homes let, which categories of applicants were housed, how many were let by choice based lettings and how many were let by direct offer, approximate waiting times for different categories of applicant. This information will enable applicants to compare their own circumstances with those housed and understand better their own chances of being housed. In the context of a severe shortage of Council and housing association homes in Enfield and the concentration of most social rented homes the east of the borough, it may not be possible to fulfil applicants' preferences.

Enfield expects applicants to be flexible, consider compromising and decide what is most important when making decisions about their preferences for a social rented home: that is, area, type of housing and preferred landlord.

The penalties for refusing offers are clearly set out in this Scheme. For example, applicants who think they may be able to hold out for a house rather than a flat in their area of their choice may find their housing application is cancelled if they refuse offers of accommodation the Council believes are reasonable and meet the needs of the applicant's household.

The following circumstances outline where it is particularly unlikely that the Council can fulfil every aspect of applicants' preferences:

- Where an existing Council or housing association tenant has to be moved urgently
- Where the applicant needs accommodation which rarely becomes available, e.g. wheelchair-adapted accommodation or homes with 4 or more bedrooms
- Where an applicant has not engaged with the choice based lettings system and the Council has decided to make them a direct offer

1970,

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

There will be an on-going review of Enfield's Allocations Scheme during the first year of operation. Minor amendments will be agreed by the Cabinet Member for Housing and Area Improvement to address practical issues revealed by the on-going review or made necessary due to further legislation or case law. Major changes will be reported back to Cabinet at the end of one year.

1971,

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility

Enfield has one of the most diverse populations in London and the council is working hard to strengthen and build sustainable communities and neighbourhoods. We value our diverse community and will seek to ensure all applicants have fair access to the Allocations Scheme and services we provide.

We have carried out a comprehensive Equalities Impact Assessment of our Allocations Scheme which is available on Enfield's website:

www.enfield.gov.uk/housingpolicies

A summary Housing Equalities Report is produced annually which describes the people who apply for and are allocated Enfield's council and Housing association homes. A copy is available on the Council's website.

Accessibility

In order to ensure that everyone is able to access housing advice and assistance and, where appropriate, bid for housing through our choice based lettings system, Home Connections, we provide the following:

- **The Housing pages of Enfield Council's website**
  - Enfield's website has been built to be accessible to those who are hard of hearing or visually impaired. It is compatible with popular screen readers and can be navigated easily using a series of keyboard shortcuts.
  - For those that have difficulty reading, have limited vision or for those for whom English is not a first language Enfield's website has text-to speech technology and all pages can be translated into one of 65 languages
  - For those with visual impairments the website has been designed to allow you to select the colour scheme that you find easiest to view such as black on white or white on blue.
- **Literature**
  - Information is available to download from the Enfield Council's website and from Home Connections website
  - Letters and documents can be translated on request to a language of your choice if English is not your first language.
  - We provide quick guides which show you how to bid online, over the phone or via text message.

1972,

Access to the internet

We know that not everyone has access to a computer and the internet. There are a number of places across the borough that people can go to in order to access the internet for free. Internet access is available at all Enfield libraries. Website information on internet access and computer hire in Enfield's libraries is available at this address:

http://www.enfield.gov.uk/info/442/libraries-computers_and_the_internet/227/internet_access_and_computer_hire_in_libraries
Other places where you can use a computer to find out about housing options in Enfield include:

Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service

For those who have never used a computer before or who want a quick refresher course the libraries also offer training on how to access the internet.

Finding out how social rented homes are allocated in Enfield

Enfield's priorities for allocating social rented homes will be reviewed annually and published on Enfield's website here:

www.enfield.gov.uk/socialhousingpriorities

We will report on the outcomes of our Allocations Scheme and publish information on the Council's website so that our applicants, residents and partners can understand what we are doing and how well we are performing.

You can go to Appendix 1 to find out facts and figures about the amount and location of social rented housing in Enfield.

1973,

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register

Most people can apply for housing by making an application to join Enfield Council's Housing Register. There are legal rules that mean that some people are not able to join the Housing Register. Information about who is not eligible to apply is set out in pages 20 to 21.

Every application for housing is considered and decided in accordance with this Allocations Scheme.

Tenants of Enfield Council or tenants of housing associations living in Enfield who wish to move to another social rented home are assessed, prioritised and registered on the Housing Register in the same way as other housing applicants.

Applicants to whom Enfield Council has accepted a duty to house because they are homeless are automatically placed on the Housing Register.

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register

The online application system was set up in 2013 to make it easier for customers

- to apply for housing at a time that suits them
- to receive a faster assessment of their application and chances of getting a council or housing association home.
- to be provided with information and advice on a full range of housing options.

If you don't have a computer to make an online application, you can access computers at the below local offices.

- At local libraries across the borough
- Enfield's main office at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, London EN1 3XL
- John Wilkes House, 179 High Street, Ponders End, London EN3 4EN

If an incomplete application form is received, applicants will not be registered.

1974,

Rights of the Applicant

Our Allocations Scheme has been framed to ensure that an applicant has the right to request information to enable them to assess:

- How their application is likely to be treated under the Scheme. In particular, whether they are likely to be regarded within the reasonable and local preference categories.
- Whether a home appropriate to their needs is likely to be made available to them and, if so, how long they can expect to wait to secure a successful move.

We will also ensure that applicants are:

- Treated fairly, with respect and without prejudice.
- Notified in writing of any decision made regarding their application for rehousing and the grounds on which that decision was reached.
- Given the opportunity of review against decisions made in respect of their application. For further information regarding reviews go to the section for Rights of Information, Review and Complaints on page 89.

What do we expect from Applicants?

In this Allocation Scheme we will outline what our applicants can expect from us, but there are also some things that we expect from them:

Honesty

We will be honest with our applicants. We will keep them informed of the progress of their application and we will explain any decisions that we make, including how we made them. In turn we expect applicants to be honest about your circumstances so that we can fairly assess their housing need and ensure they receive the right housing advice to suit them. Social housing is in very short supply and we will do everything that we can to ensure that best use is made of it.

Applicants must:

- Provide all information requested that is, or may be, relevant to their application for rehousing
- Advise of any changes in circumstances. This includes, but is not restricted to;
    - any changes to their address including change of tenure
    - the birth of a child
    - the removal of someone from their application
    - the addition of someone to their application

1975,

If we discover that the applicant or someone acting on their behalf have wilfully supplied false information or have failed to provide us with information that is relevant to their application in order to gain a social rented home we will immediately cancel their application.

If the applicant has obtained a social rented home through the Housing Register and it is discovered that they or someone acting on their behalf has supplied false information or failed to provide us with information that would have been relevant to the applicant's ability to secure that social rented home we will work with their landlord to end the tenancy.

It is an offence to obtain, or attempt to obtain, a tenancy by deception. S.171 of the Housing Act 1996[11] makes it an offence to knowingly or recklessly provide or withhold information when applying for housing and subsequently if your circumstances should change.

Anyone suspected of giving false information or withholding relevant information is also liable to be prosecuted and fined up to £5000.

Courtesy

We will always be polite to applicants and treat them with respect. We ask that applicants treat our staff in the same way, and verbal or physical abuse will not be tolerated. Anyone using abusive, racist or derogatory language will be politely asked to stop. Failure to do so will result in a written warning. Should this behaviour continue we will either only communicate with them in writing or may instead reduce their priority or cancel their application depending on the severity of their actions.

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information

Where an applicant has been assessed and may have priority under Enfield's Allocations Scheme, the Council will seek further information or supporting evidence from a variety of third parties. In applying for housing in Enfield, the applicant gives the Council permission to share information with third parties and make further enquiries to finalise the assessment of their housing application.

In order to offer the applicant appropriate advice and to assess their application, it may also be necessary to contact those people or organisations whose details have been provided in addition to any other relevant parties whose details come to light during our enquiries. This may include:

- Cross checking the information given by the applicant against the full Register of Electors of the London Borough of Enfield or any other Council.
- Cross checking the information given by the applicant with other Council sections e.g. Housing Benefit, Council Tax and other Council and Benefit Agencies.

1976,

- Contacting current and previous landlords.
- Sharing information with partner Housing Associations (Registered Social Landlords).
- Cross checking with data matching companies e.g. Experian or other credit reference agencies. These agencies will record details of any search made whether or not the application proceeds.
- Other third parties considered relevant to the application.

Applicants may also be asked to provide further evidence in order to verify the information given to us. This includes but is not restricted to;

- Photographic proof of ID (passport or driving licence).
- Proof of any welfare benefits claimed
- Birth certificates for each household member included on the application.
- National Insurance Number.
- Proof of current and/or previous addresses (utility bill, bank statement, Council Tax payment book).
- Proof of income (pay slips for four weeks if paid weekly or last two months if paid monthly), a letter from their employer confirming their annual salary; tax returns / business accounts to evidence self-employed work.
- Passport size photo.
- Immigration documents.
- Information regarding property ownership.

Failure to provide information requested when required to do so may result in the following outcomes:

- a delay in finalising the assessment of the application or the application being cancelled if information is not provided within 4 weeks
- an offer of a social rented home being withdrawn if information required is not provided within 24 hours.

Applicants would then need to submit a new application if they wanted to reapply to join Enfield's Housing Register.

Where appropriate, any information provided by the applicant may be shared with partner housing associations (registered housing providers or registered social landlords).

1977,

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing

The Law

The law requires all local authorities to have an Allocations Scheme for determining priorities and a procedure to be followed in allocating social rented housing in their districts.

Reasonable preference

Under Part 6 of the Housing Act 1996[1] (as amended) Enfield's Allocations Scheme is framed to ensure 'reasonable preference' (also known as a head start) to some applicants. They are summarised below:

- People who are homeless
- People occupying insanitary, overcrowded or otherwise unsatisfactory housing
- People who need to move for medical or welfare reasons, and
- People who need to move to a particular location, for example to be nearer to special medical facilities.

Enfield Council also has some groups of applicants which it will give a local reasonable preference. These are:

- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because, due to changes in welfare benefit entitlement, they can no longer afford to occupy their current homes and need to move to a smaller home
- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because their home is part of an estate regeneration scheme
- Enfield's Council and housing association tenants who are severely overcrowded because they lack 2 or more bedrooms

Appendix 3 defines the housing circumstances which Enfield will have regard to when awarding an applicant reasonable preference.

Who is ineligible for Housing?

By law, social rented housing can be allocated to eligible people.

The following groups of people are defined in law[2] as ineligible for an allocation of housing and are therefore cannot join the Housing Register:

[1] S166A(3) Housing Act 1996, as amended by S147 of the Localism Act 2011
[2] S160ZA, Housing Act 1996, as amended by S146 of the Localism Act 2011

1978,

People subject to immigration control

People are not eligible if they are subject to immigration control or they are a person from abroad which the Secretary of State has prescribed is ineligible. These include people from abroad who are subject to immigration control under the Asylum and Immigration Act 1996 unless they are:

- already a secure or introductory tenant of the Council or an assured tenant of housing allocated to them by a Council; or
- in a class prescribed by regulations made by the Secretary of State.

People prescribed as ineligible for an allocation in any regulations made by the Secretary of State unless they are:

- already a secure or introductory tenant of a Council or an assured tenant of housing allocated to them by a Council.

People prescribed by Enfield as being ineligible for an allocation of social rented housing

Behaviour

(1) People who have supplied false or misleading information on their application for housing.

(2) Any applicant who has paid money to obtain a tenancy with either the Council or a housing association operating within the Borough.

(3) Any applicant, partner or other member of their household has been convicted of, or had legal action taken against them for violence, racial harassment, threatening behaviour, any physical or verbal abuse towards staff and residents in the applicant's neighbourhood. Legal action here includes convictions, serving of injunctions, notice of intention to seek possession, court order, revocation of licence to occupy.

An applicant who suffers from a mental illness and has either been convicted or has had legal action taken against them as defined above shall not be ineligible if the conduct in question was directly attributable to their mental illness. In these circumstances the Council will usually require medical evidence to help determine the applicant's eligibility.

Applications from people excluded under this section will need to demonstrate a change in behaviour. Usually, applications under (1) will be reconsidered after 12 months, and applications under (2) and (3) after five years, during which there has been no repeat occurrence. Earlier reviews may be considered.

1979,

Assets, Income and Savings

If an applicant or their partner owns a property or a share in their property, or have enough assets (£50,000 savings) or income (£70,000 – household with children or £40,000 – single person or couple without children) to meet their own housing need, they will be ineligible to apply for housing.

The Council will review these financial limits during the first year of the scheme and annually thereafter.

More information on current financial limits is contained in Appendix 2

Applicants under the age of 18

Anyone aged 16 or over (except those described above as 'ineligible' for housing) can apply to the Council to join the Housing Register. Some landlords, however, may only offer tenancies to applicants under the age of 18 if they have a guarantor.

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation

Homeless applicant's that are owed a full housing duty by Enfield Council will in most cases be housed in the private rented sector. However, the council is aware that there may be some rare situations where it would not be suitable for a person to live in private rented accommodation. The Council will decide whether the applicant's circumstances are so exceptional that it would not be suitable for them to live in the private rented accommodation.

Right of Review

Applicants have a right of review against any decision taken by the Council to cancel their application from Enfield's Housing Register on grounds of ineligibility. See the section on Rights of Information, Review and Complaints on page 89, which gives information on how to request a review of a decision taken by the Council.

Other things we take into account

In addition to legislation, local authorities have to make sure their housing allocations policies comply with

- decisions made by judges in court cases (case law)
- government guidance on how to implement the law and case law

1980,

We will also take account of additional factors relevant to the needs of the applicant. They include:

- The urgency of an applicant's housing need
- How long the applicant has been on the Housing Register
- The financial resources available to a person to meet their housing needs
- Other locally defined reasons

The severe shortage of social rented homes in Enfield means the Council must make best use of housing stock in the borough by taking into account the availability and suitability of all alternative housing options and solutions for meeting an applicant's housing need.

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications

Applications on the Housing Register will be cancelled and removed for a number of reasons including the following: the applicant

- Has been evicted because of rent arrears after they apply to the Housing Register
- Has been involved in proven or evicted for anti-social behaviour after they apply to the Housing Register
- No longer wants to be housed
- Has died
- Has had a change in their immigration status and is no longer eligible to be on the Housing Register
- Has been housed by Enfield Council or a Housing Association
- Is a person prescribed by the Secretary of State in regulations as ineligible

1981,

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme

Enfield Council uses a points system for assessing applications for council and housing association homes. Enfield Council's Points Scheme is described in more detail in pages 31 to p39.

Grouping Housing Applicants

All applicants for social rented housing will be placed in one of 6 groups as follows:

1. Council and Housing Association tenant applicants
(also known as Transfers)

These are existing tenants of Enfield Council and housing associations in Enfield who need to move because:

- their current home is too small or too big for them
- they have high health and well-being reasons for needing to move
- they have an exceptional or emergency reason for needing to move

Reciprocals

Enfield Council expects housing associations to respond to the exceptional and emergency needs of their tenants by using their own housing stock.

In exceptional circumstances the Council may agree to assist housing association tenants on a reciprocal basis by making the housing association tenant one direct offer of suitable alternative accommodation.

All reciprocal arrangements are agreed on a discretionary basis and the Council retains the right to decline a request.

Reciprocals are only agreed when there is no material loss to the Council in terms of available housing stock. In most cases, this means that the Council will expect back a property of equal or larger size than the home offered. The home must also be comparable in terms of quality and type.

In exceptional circumstances, the Council may agree to accept two smaller homes in exchange for a larger home of the same number of bedrooms. This will only be considered where there is no other re-housing option available to the applicant and where there is a strong welfare reason to support the request.

The Council expects to receive back the replacement home within twelve months of the housing association tenant's start date for their new tenancy.

1982,

The housing association concerned will be required to provide a written commitment to the terms of the reciprocal, as agreed by Enfield Council.

If the direct offer is unreasonably refused the reciprocal arrangement concerned will be cancelled.

2. Estate Regeneration Tenants with Decant Status
(also known as Decants)

These are tenants of Enfield Council living on council-owned estates that are going to be knocked down and rebuilt. Applicants will need to have been given Decant Status to qualify for inclusion in this group.

The Council has plans for regenerating Council housing estates in the borough and will need to move on average 600 tenants between 2012 and 2017. Enough social rented homes will need to be set aside each year to achieve these moves.

The terms of any moves, including priorities for moving, will be set out in a separate offer to affected tenants. Tenants required to move will be supported to find alternative accommodation and where necessary direct offers will be made.

Tenants of Enfield Council who live in a home that is due to be redeveloped in the future as part of a regeneration programme, but have not yet been awarded Decant Status, will have their application assessed under Group 1 criteria.

3. Special Applications and Quotas

Quotas will be allocated to the following groups:

- Young single people who have been in the care of Enfield Council and require one bedroom homes
- Residents living in Enfield supported housing schemes who are ready to live independently in one bedroom homes
- Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs
- Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner
- Enfield's New Generation Scheme which plans to help a small number of adult children of Council tenants to move into independent accommodation. Applicants qualify if:
  - > the applicant is engaged in approved education, training or work and/or
  - > there is severe overcrowding in the household would be lessened

1983,

- Enfield Council employees whose tenancy and home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home due to ill-health or retirement.

  > 1st priority if releasing a 3 bedroom home or the home occupied is needed for another employee

- Applicants with a legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. The Council will require applicants to move to smaller accommodation

- Applicants with no legal right to succeed to an Enfield Council home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house the applicant into a smaller home

- Single people with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed by one of Enfield's Housing Panels as needing an independent home (Studio or 1 bedroom homes as required)

- No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been awarded:

  > A high health and well-being priority

  > A medium health and well-being priority

- Enfield's Key Workers as set out in Appendix 5

- Post Homelessness (Suitability of Accommodation) Order 2012: Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law with exceptional needs that are not suitable for living in the private rented sector

- Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment. This group includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases. Applicants will be considered for studio and one bedroom homes only.

- Private Rented Sector Tenants or households living with family / friends with no health and well-being issues.
  > Applicant lacks 3 bedrooms

- Applicants who have been assessed and recommended for housing by Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels in the following circumstances:
  - as an approved Foster Parent
  - as an approved family or friend's foster carer
  - an approved adoptive parent application

- Applicants agreed for housing through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)

1984,

- Emergency and Exception Priority cases requiring an urgent move (e.g., through the National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases, etc.) which have been approved by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel.

Each category of applicants will be prioritised on the basis of points and the date of their application to the Housing Register.

4. Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law
(also known as Tenants in Enfield's Temporary Accommodation)

The Localism Act 2011 introduced important changes to the way that councils can provide accommodation for homeless people. After the 9th November 2012 councils have been able to house homeless applicants in the private rented sector. Depending whether you applied before or after 9th November 2012 will determine whether the council can offer you private rented sector housing. How this works is explained below.

1) **Pre November 2012 homeless applicants**

If you applied to Enfield Council as a homeless person before 9th November 2012 and the council owes you a full housing duty, the council cannot by law offer you accommodation in the private rented sector. These households will have been provided with temporary accommodation

These households will be prioritised in date of order of moving into accommodation provided by Enfield Council unless:

- The household is a working household and has been assessed as experiencing financial hardship because income from work is not enough to meet rent payments. These households will be treated as top priority in this demand group and made a direct offer of suitable accommodation as soon as possible. Where there are two working households experiencing financial hardship needing the same sized home, the date they moved into this type of accommodation will determine priority. A quota of homes will be made available for this group.

- Non-working households given accommodation by Enfield Council under the homelessness law where the household's welfare benefits have been reduced by Government welfare reform and the Council has carried out an assessment and decided that they are not in a position to find work and are experiencing financial hardship. These households will be treated as second priority in this demand group and made a direct offer of suitable accommodation as soon as possible. Where there are two such households, the date of moving into this type of accommodation will decide priority. A quota of homes will be made available for this group.

1985,

2) Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants

If you applied to the council as a homeless person on or after 9th November 2012 and the council owes you a full housing duty, the council is able to offer you accommodation in the private rented sector in discharge of the full housing duty.

These households will have been placed in temporary accommodation; pending an offer of a private rented accommodation. Applications will be prioritised in date order of moving into temporary accommodation provided by Enfield Council.

5. Mobility Applicants

This demand group enables the Council to make best use of special and adaptable Council and housing association homes in the borough for people that need them.

Applicants in this group include:

- existing social rented tenants who need a transfer or need to be housed because they are currently living on an estate which is to be rebuilt/regenerated
- those who live in the private rented sector and it has been agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel that a social rented home is the best option for the household.
- Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law

and they need a home which has one or more of the following features:

- Is all on one level internally,
- has level access from the street / outside
- is adapted for mobility or wheelchair use.

Homes of the type outlined are in very short supply and applicants for them will be housed in date order unless the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel decides otherwise.

Access to this type of accommodation will be decided by:

- a Health and Well-being Assessment which results in a medium or high rating

and

- an assessment by an Occupational Therapist confirms the need for a home of the type offered to Mobility applicants

Priority is determined by the date of Enfield's Occupational Therapy assessment. This date is overridden if the applicant is a serving or former member of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.

1986,

The priority of applicants in Group 5 may be reduced for the same reasons as applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4, that is for having rent arrears, being involved in anti-social behaviour which has resulted in legal action being taken by the landlord.

6. Older Applicants

This group includes:

- Older people who qualify for special housing designed for their housing and support needs
- People over 55 with a disability may be considered at the discretion of the Council

Types of homes that each group will be considered for

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4

If a housing applicant is placed in one of the groups 1, 2, 3 or 4 and have enough priority to be housed, they will be considered for 'general needs' social rented homes. A general needs home has been built without any special adaptations or modifications which help people cope better with mobility or other disability issues.

Some general needs social rented homes that become available for letting have adaptations because they were installed for a previous tenant. Where adaptations have been installed in the past, it may be possible to use the adaptations in the home for another housing applicant with similar mobility or disability requirements or let as it is to a new tenant with no mobility or disability requirements.

Applicants in Group 5

Applicants in Group 5 who have enough priority to be housed will be allocated homes which have one or more of the following features which the applicant needs:

- all on one level internally,
- have level access from the street / outside
- and / or are adapted for mobility or wheelchair use.

Applicants in Group 6

Applicants in group 6 who have enough priority to be housed will be allocated homes which are designated for older people with housing and support needs. See the section on **Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people** which describes this type of home in more detail.

1987,

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority

This section sets out how the priority of applicants for different types of homes will be assessed.

There are three different systems for prioritising applicants, one of which will be applied depending on which Group the housing applicant has been placed in.

- For applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are applying for general needs social rented homes see the definition in the section (see pages 24 to 27) **Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4**, a points and date order system is used to assess priority.

- For applicants in Group 5, priority for housing is informed first by a health and well-being assessment carried out by the Council's Housing Options and Advice Team and then an assessment carried out by an Occupational Therapist[3].

- For applicants in Group 6, housing and support needs are assessed to decide priority. The system for this is set out in the section on **Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people**.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be given a base number of points. Where applicants are given a base number of points, the base number can be increased for reasons which are set out in the section on **Increasing Base Points (See page 43)**.

Because of the severe shortage of social rented housing in the borough, Enfield Council cannot help everyone who would like to move into a social rented home. As a result Enfield Council has selected a limited list of housing circumstances which the Council considers most in need of assistance or will assist with Enfield's priorities and objectives for social rented housing in the borough. Enfield's priorities and objectives for social rented housing in the borough are set out in its draft Statutory Tenancy Strategy.

The housing circumstances of housing applications which will be given points to assess their housing need are set out below. The list also shows the base number of points these applications will receive:

[3] An occupational therapist works with people of all ages to help them deal with the effects of disability caused by physical or psychological illness, ageing or accident. In the housing field, they make recommendations on what type of home and what type of adaptations to a home would be suitable for people who have a disability.

1988,

Enfield's Points Scheme

Applicants will be placed into one of 6 Demand Groups. Their applications will be awarded points to measure their housing priority.

Council and Housing Association Applicants – Group 1		
Applicants are tenants of Enfield Council or Housing Associations in Enfield who need to move because:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• they have a high health and well-being need to move	1000	1. Date High health and well-being awarded 2. Date of application
• A medium health and well-being priority	150	
• A low health and well-being priority	50	
• they have an exceptional or emergency reason for needing to move	1000	1. Date of approval by Exception and Special Applications Housing Panel
• their current home is too big for them		
○ 3 bedrooms too big	650	1. Working age under occupiers affected by welfare reform who are under-occupying by 3 bedrooms 2. Date of housing application
○ 2 bedrooms too big	600	1. Working age under occupiers affected by welfare reform who are under-occupying by 2 bedrooms 2. Date of housing application
○ 1 bedroom too big	550	1. Date of housing application
• An Overcrowding Impact assessment has confirmed that their current home is too small for them		
○ 3 bedrooms lacking	600	
○ 2 bedrooms lacking	550	
○ 1 bedroom lacking	100	

Appendix 8 provides information about a range of housing options for Council and Housing Association tenants.

1989,

Enfield's Estate Regeneration Applicants with Decant Status – Group 2		
These are tenants of Enfield Council living on Council-owned estates which are going to be redeveloped	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who have been awarded a High Health and Well Being need	1000	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who are severely overcrowded: • 3 bedrooms lacking • 2 bedrooms lacking	 600 550	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who are under occupying and financially disadvantaged	500	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who have been awarded Decant Status	400	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate 2. Lacking one bedroom

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Residents with support needs who have been assessed as needing an independent home (this is a quota for moving residents on from Enfield's supported housing schemes)	650	1. Date of Housing application 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Single people under 25 leaving	750	1. Date accepted for housing by

<u>1990,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Enfield Council's care		Care Leavers Panel 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs	750	Date of Housing application
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner	750	Date of Housing application
• Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed and recommended by Enfield's Housing Panels as needing to move to an alternative social rented home (See Appendix 7 for more information on Enfield's Housing Panels)	650	1. Date application agreed by relevant Housing Panel 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• New Generation Scheme applicants (small number of adult children of existing Enfield Council tenants to move into independent accommodation)	450	1. Date of housing application 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Enfield Council employee whose social rented home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home because of ill health or retirement		1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1991,

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
a. if releasing a 3 bedroom home or home occupied is needed for another employee b. Otherwise	750 650	
• Applicant has legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. Council requires applicant to move to smaller accommodation ○ Applicant is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms ○ Applicant is releasing a 2 bedroom home	 750 650	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
• Applicant has no legal right to succeed to an Enfield owned social rented home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house the applicant in a smaller home because the Council would otherwise owe them a full duty to house them under the homelessness legislation ○ applicant is living in a home with 3 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 2 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 1 bedroom more than they require	 750 650 550	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1992,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded ○ A high health and well-being priority ○ A medium health and well-being priority ○ A low health and well-being priority	 1000 150 50	1. Date application of housing application
• Enfield Key Worker	500	1. Date of housing application
• Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector and Enfield	650	1. Date agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Panel
• Applicant is homeless and has been provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority	200	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield's Housing Options and Advice quota: applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	350	1. Date of housing application
Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g. National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases)	1000	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1993,

Special Applications and Quotas requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Applicants referred through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)	650	1. Date application agreed by MAPPA

Special Applications and Quotas requiring homes with 2+ bedrooms – Group 3		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Quota of applicants approved by Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels to be a Foster Parent, or Family or Friend's Foster Carer or adoptive parent ○ for homes with 3 or more bedrooms	750	1. Date application agreed by Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs ○ for homes with 2+ bedrooms	750	1. Date of housing application
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner ○ for homes with 2+ bedrooms	750	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield Key Worker	500	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield Council employee whose social rented home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home, e.g. Ill-health or retirement •	650	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1994,

Special Applications and Quotas requiring homes with 2+ bedrooms – Group 3		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Private rented sector tenants or living with family or friends		1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
○ Lacking 3 bedrooms	350	
○ Lacking 2 bedrooms	150	
○ Lacking 1 bedroom	0	
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded		1. Date high or medium Health and Well-being assessment awarded
○ A high health and well-being priority	1000	
○ A medium health and well-being priority	150	
○ A low health and well-being priority	50	
• Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector	650	1. Date agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Panel
• Applicant is homeless but the Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	200	1. Date of housing application
• Applicant is living in accommodation provided by another local authority under the homelessness legislation	200	1. Date of housing application
• Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g., as part of National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases etc.)	1000	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1995,

Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law – Group 4		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Pre 9th November 2012 homeless applicants: The household is working and been assessed as experiencing financial hardship because income from work is not enough to meet rent payments.	800	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Pre 9th November 2012 homeless applicants: Non-working households where the household's welfare benefits have been reduced by Government welfare reform and the Council has carried out an assessment and decided that they are not in a position to find work and are experiencing financial hardship.	650	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Pre- 9th November 2012 homeless applicants Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law	600	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households placed in temporary accommodation, pending being made an offer of a private rented home to discharge the Council's duty Homeless applicants who applied for homelessness assistance on or after 12 November 2012 and who are owed the full housing duty will be entitled to 200 points. If a homeless applicant accepts or refuses an offer of private accommodation in discharge of the Council's duty the applicant's 200 points will be automatically removed.	200	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation

1996,

Mobility Applicants – Group 5		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Assessed as needing level access, ground floor, mobility and / or wheelchair adapted homes	500	3. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 4. Date of Decant Status 5. Date of application if not awarded Decant Status
Serving or former Armed Services personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	600	1. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 2. Date of application
Serving for former Reserve Forces personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	600	1. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 2. Date of application
in the above categories in this demand group awarded a high health and well-being assessment	1000	1. Date of Enfield's High health and well-being assessment 2. Date of application

1997,

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues

A Health and Well-being priority will not be considered where

- The applicant or member of the household has a temporary health and well-being issue. Examples include:
  - pregnancy
  - having a common cold, flu, blocked nose or cough
  - a broken leg
- The applicant or member of their household is waiting for the outcome of a medical condition if it is unclear how they will be affected in the long term

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed

Applicants wishing to be assessed for health and well-being points are required to complete a Health and Well-being Assessment Form.

The Health and Well-being Assessment will be carried out by a Medical Assessment Officer and will be based on the information completed on the Self-Assessment Form. Applicants should not ask their GP or anyone else to write to us. We may request supporting evidence from the applicant's GP, Hospital Consultant, social worker or other relevant professional identified by the Applicant

Applicants should not ask us to reassess their health or independence needs unless they have changed significantly since they were last assessed, for example, the applicant has been diagnosed with a new health problem, or their independence has been reduced

Issues to be considered

Health and Well-being issues to be considered by a Medical Assessment Officer during the assessment include:

- How and to what extent the applicant's current living conditions affect their illness or disability or well-being.
- An applicant's housing need
- How a current health issue affects the applicant or member of the household
- The severity of the health issue and how long it has lasted
- The cumulative effect on the whole household where there is more than one person in the applicant's household with a severe illness or disability.

1998,

- Past health issues and the extent to which the applicant's symptoms have been controlled or improved by treatment

- The reasonableness of putting in place 'in-situ' solutions such as aids and adaptations to enable the applicant to continue living in their present home

The Medical Assessment Officer may recommend a particular type of home that is suitable for the applicant.

A Housing Officer within the Housing Options and Advice Service will consider:

- An applicant's financial and other resources

- The availability of 'in-situ' solutions such as aids and adaptations to enable the applicant to continue living in their present home

- The availability of alternative housing solutions, including private rented homes

Poor Quality homes and Disrepair

The Council is committed to improving poor quality housing, whatever the tenure. Our Private Sector Housing Team can arrange property inspections, and can offer advice and support to owners and landlords on how to make homes safer. Where necessary, they will take enforcement action. This may include issuing a statutory notice ordering the landlord to undertake the work to repair the home. Where the landlord does not carry out the repairs, the Council may carry out the works in default or take action to prosecute the landlord.

Where there is disrepair and the applicant states that the health and well-being issue is related to the poor state of repair of the property then the Council will expect the property owner, landlord or Agent to remedy the disrepair.

Where possible, we encourage tenants and occupiers to stay in their homes.

If an applicant's housing is assessed as being of poor quality, including hazards identified under the Housing Health and Safety Rating System, we will award five points.

Applicants who move into unsuitable housing and request housing assistance from Enfield Council

Applicants with a pre-existing medical condition who move into a private rented home that does not meet their needs will be expected to find alternative private rented homes. This provision in the Allocations Scheme is designed to prevent applicants from deliberately worsening their housing conditions to take advantage of the health and well-being criteria to enhance their housing priority. In these cases, no health and well-being priority will be awarded. The Council will provide advice and assistance to help the applicant find somewhere else to live.

1999,

Applicants who agree to a mutual exchange and move into unsuitable housing

Applicants with a pre-existing medical condition who agree to a mutual exchange and move into a social rented home which does not meet their needs will be deemed to have deliberately worsened their housing conditions and not be awarded a health and wellbeing priority. The Council will provide advice and assistance to help the applicant find another place to live. This will include help to find a private rented home through Enfield's Fresh Start rent deposit Scheme.

Applicants receiving disability and other related benefits

Applicants who are entitled to disability benefits will not receive an automatic award of health and well-being priority. Applicants will be assessed in accordance with the Allocations Scheme/

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions:

Health and Well-being Priority will be only awarded to applicants who have been assessed as needing to move to an alternative council or housing association home.

The priority level and definitions are set out below:

Priority Level	Suggested Definition
High	Urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • causes the applicant to be completely housebound and they would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available, including needing a level access home because the applicant is a wheelchair user. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises
Medium	An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate
Low	The applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move.
Zero	One of the following applies: • Applicants current housing situation has no adverse impact on the health issues presented, or • A move would offer no improvement; or a solution other than moving into a social rented home is available, e.g. the adaptation of the current home, a move to a private rented home.

2000,

Increasing points

Applications will start with a base number of points (see P31 to P39). For **some** applicants the base points may be increased.

Reasons for increasing points and the applicants who will receive these additional points are set out in the table below:

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
Lived in Enfield for 2 years	50	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice quota: applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or household living with family or friends with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted Council or Housing Association home. This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Lived in Enfield for 10 out of the last 15 years	20	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted Council or Housing Association home. This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 3

2001,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
Household is working	50	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home. Does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Exceptional reasons for needing to live in Enfield – see paragraph at the end this section for definition of Exceptional needs	50	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is the ground floor, level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Applicant has been awarded a Medium or Low Health and Well-being Priority	Medium = 150 Low = 50	Enfield Council or Housing Association Tenant whose home is too big for their needs	Group 1
		Enfield Council or Housing Association tenant whose home is too small for their needs and the household lacks 2 or 3 bedrooms	Group 1
		Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference groups and have urgent housing needs	Group 3
		Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouses or partner	Group 3

2002,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
		Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who are assessed as needing to move to an alternative social rented home by one of Enfield's Housing Panels	Group 3
		Adult child of a Council tenant eligible to move under the New Generation Scheme	Group 3
		Enfield Council employee whose home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home	Group 3
		Applicant has a legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required and the Council requires the applicant to move to smaller accommodation	Group 3
		Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home but is occupying a home larger than they need and the Council has agreed to house the applicant into a smaller home as it would otherwise owe them a full housing duty under the homeless legislation	Group 3
		No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been awarded a Medium or Low Health and Well-being priority	Group 3
		Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe them a full homelessness duty	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or applicant living with family or friends	Group 3
		Applicant needs a home which is on the ground floor, or needs level access or a mobility- or wheelchair-adapted home	Group 5
		Serving or former Armed Services personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	Group 5
		Serving for former Reserve Forces personnel who have a serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social	Group 5

2003,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
		rented home	

Exceptional Reasons for needing to live in Enfield

Points for exceptional reasons for needing to live in Enfield may be awarded in the following circumstances:

- Medical treatment vital to the long-term or life-long health of the applicant is only available in Enfield
- A close relative needs the support of the applicant and there are no other support services available in the community
- The police have asked Enfield to house someone through the National Witness Mobility Scheme.

Enfield's Definition of working

Working Households
This Scheme supports Enfield's corporate aim of Growth and Sustainability and will contribute to the economic growth of Enfield.

Enfield wants to encourage people who can, to work and to raise levels of aspiration and ambition in the borough. Increased priority will be given to applicants who are working.

Definition of Working Households
Working households are those where the applicant or their partner is in employment.

For the purposes of this Allocations Scheme employment is described as having a permanent contract, working as a temporary member of staff or being self-employed.

Applicants will only qualify if the worker has been employed for 6 out of the last 12 months.

Verification will be sought at the point of application as well as at the point of making an offer of a council or housing association home.

2004,

For verification, applicants will be asked to provide:

- Employed applicants:
  - payslips (pay slips for the last four weeks if paid weekly or the last two months if paid monthly or a letter from their employer confirming their annual salary;
  - the most recent P60
  - the last 3 months of bank statements
- Self-employed applicants:
  - Most recent tax returns and business accounts to evidence self-employed work.
  - The last 3 months of bank statements

2005,

Reducing an applicant's housing priority

Where applicants on the Housing Register have a priority for housing, their priority for housing may be reduced to zero points if tenants[4] are in arrears with their rent and owe more than eight times the weekly accommodation charge[5] or have not maintained a repayment agreement for 6 months. The detail is set out in a separate guidance note.

Tenants may be considered for housing in exceptional circumstances, for example where the case for housing is urgent or it is in the Council's interest to house the applicant (e.g. for estate regeneration decant reasons) or where an applicant has suffered unavoidable debt, such as having to pay for funeral costs. Discretion will also be used on the repayment period where rent arrears have arisen due to unavoidable debt. This decision will be taken by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAP)

Applications where priority has been reduced because of rent arrears will have their points reduced to zero and their application will become inactive until the arrears are cleared or an agreement to repay them has been maintained for 6 months.

[4] Includes Council and housing association tenants, private rented tenants and tenants in accommodation given to them by any local authority under the homelessness legislation

[5] Weekly accommodation charge means charges an applicant is liable to pay for their accommodation including service charges, water rates and other charges – see local authority guidance

2006,

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people

The process of assessment of and prioritising applications for homes for older people has to include measuring an applicant's housing need as well as measuring their need for housing-related support. The latter also includes an assessment of health and well-being needs. Having both types of assessment ensures that the applicant fits the criteria for Supporting People (SP) funding which funds the services in homes for older people schemes. SP funding requires compliance with the Supporting People Quality Assurance Framework (SPQAF).

Local lettings plans will be put in place for schemes for older people during the 12 months following this Allocations Scheme coming into force. The aims of each scheme's local lettings plan include maintaining an appropriate mix of housing support needs which can be catered for in each scheme to ensure the health and well-being of all residents and staff.

The following paragraphs set out how housing need and housing-related support needs for sheltered housing applications are measured.

Measuring Housing Need

To measure Housing need, an applicant for sheltered housing should be able to say 'Yes' to one or more of the following types of circumstances:

Group 6 - Housing Need	
Circumstances	**Classification of these circumstances**
The applicant has an urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • cause the applicant to be completely housebound and they would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises	**High**

2007,

Group 6 - Housing Need	
Circumstances	**Classification of these circumstances**
The applicant's current Council or housing association home is too big for them	**High**
An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate	**Medium**
The applicant is working with the council to prevent becoming homeless	**Medium**
The applicant is a homeless applicant in temporary accommodation provided by Enfield Council	**Medium**
Due to age, frailty or infirmity the applicant is unable to mobilise with ease and manage stairs in their current home and would benefit from a supported housing environment to promote independence and well-being and there are no other suitable options for meeting their needs.	**High**
The applicant satisfies proposed local connection hardship criteria	**High**
The applicant has urgent and exceptional circumstances agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel	**High**
An applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move. An applicant's daily activities would be made easier if an alternative property was offered.	**Medium**

Where an applicant's housing circumstances are reflected in more than one of categories shown above, the one with the highest classification will be the one chosen.

2008,

Assessing the level of Housing-related Support needed by an applicant for sheltered housing

An applicant's housing support needs for sheltered housing is assessed against five types of housing support needs in sheltered housing. There will also be an assessment of health and well-being needs.

- Assessing an Applicant's Housing-related Support Needs for Sheltered Housing

The table below shows the five types of housing support needs in sheltered housing and the type of activity that would address them. An applicant will be assessed against each of the five types of housing support need and be awarded a level of points.

Group 6 – Assessment of Housing-related Support Needs **Groups of Housing Support needs in Sheltered Housing and activities that would address them**	**Score if applicant would benefit from any activity in each group**
Support Need 1: Being financially better off The applicant needs • support with maximising their income including help to apply and obtain the right benefits • help with budgeting to reduce their debts • help with obtaining paid work or keeping their job going.	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 2: Enjoy and get more out of life The applicant will • keep or improve their quality of life • feel less isolated • get involved in the leisure/cultural/faith/informal learning activities you enjoy • achieve meaningful personal goals • Establish contact with external services/family/friends	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 3: Be healthy The applicant will be able to better manage • their physical health	Yes = 1 No = 0

2009,

Group 6 – Assessment of Housing-related Support Needs Groups of Housing Support needs in Sheltered Housing and activities that would address them	Score if applicant would benefit from any activity in each group
• their mental health issues • their substance misuse • Being able to live independently with the right help, aids and adaptations	
Support Need 4: Staying safe The applicant will • Be safe from fearing or being a victim of assault, burglary or anti-social behaviour • Feel safe to leave their home • Know how to protect themselves and deal with the risk of harm	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 5: Making a positive contribution • Greater choice and/or involvement and/or control at service level and within the wider community • Service users will acquire skills and confidence to manage their own affairs	Yes = 1 No = 0

Health and well-being assessment

There are 4 possible health and well-being priorities (shown below) and each one is worth the points shown in the table below. The definitions of health and well-being are set out below.

Priority Level	Definition
A	Urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • are so unsuitable that the applicant cannot be discharged from hospital, or • cause the applicant to be completely housebound and they

2010,

Priority Level	Definition
	would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises, e.g., xxxx.
B	An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate
C	The applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move. An applicant's daily activities would be made easier if an alternative property was offered.
Zero	One of the following applies: • Applicants current housing situation has no adverse impact on the health issues presented • A move would offer no improvement; or a solution other than moving into a social rented home is available e.g. adaptation of the current home, a move to a private rented home.

Health and Well-being Priority Level	Score
A	4
B	3
C	2
Zero	1

- Calculating Housing-related Support Levels for sheltered housing applicants

Calculating whether an applicant has low, medium or high housing related support needs comes from multiplying the score from the Housing-related Needs for Sheltered Housing with the score for the Health and Well-being assessment

That is:

Housing-related Needs Score x Health and Well-being Assessment Score = Housing-related Support Score

2011,

Housing Related Support Score	Level of Housing Related Support Needs
15-20	High
6-14	Medium
1-5	Low

Bringing Housing Need and Housing Related Support scores together

The matrix below summarises how applicants' housing need and housing-related support scores will be prioritised.

		Housing-related Support Needs		
		H	M	L
Housing Needs	H			
	M			
	L			

Scoring an H for Housing Needs plus an H for Housing-related Support Needs means an applicant would have high priority for sheltered housing. Conversely, scoring an L for Housing Needs plus an L for Housing-related Support means an applicant would have low priority for sheltered housing.

The colours red, amber and green highlight the distinction; with red indicating high need, amber indicating medium need and green indicating low need.

Another way of illustrating this is in the following table:

Housing Need	Housing Related Support	Coded as
High	High	HH
High	Medium	HM
High	Low	HL
Medium	High	MH
Medium	Medium	MM
Medium	Low	ML
Low	High	LH
Low	Medium	LM
Low	Low	LL

2012,

Prioritising between Group 6 applicants – final step

A sheltered applicant assessed as having a housing need will be prioritised by:

- The local lettings plan for the sheltered scheme and the level of housing-related support currently being catered for. For example, if there are already tenants in a sheltered scheme with high levels of housing-related need, adding an additional person may stretch resources too far. If that would the case, then applicants with lower housing-related support needs would be looked at.

- Applicants will be chosen in terms of level of their housing related support need (high, medium or low) which is supportable at the time by a sheltered scheme, and where these are equal by date of application, and where these are equal, by length of residence in Enfield.

Some worked examples on working out sheltered housing application scores

Ms X
On Housing Support needs for sheltered housing Ms X would benefit from 4 out of the 5 types of housing-related support needs shown. Her score for this is therefore 4.

On Health and Well-being, Ms X has been awarded priority level C. Her score for this is therefore 2.

Multiplying these two scores together: 4 x 2 = 8

A score of 8 equates with a Medium level of support needs

Ms X's Housing-related Support level is Medium (M).

Ms X's Housing Need is scored as High (H)

Her overall prioritisation for sheltered housing would be MH.

Mr Y
On Housing-related Support needs for Sheltered Housing Mr Y would benefit from 5 out of the 5 outcomes shown. His score for this is therefore 5.

On health and well-being, Mr Y has been awarded priority level B. His score for this is therefore 3.

Multiplying these two scores together: 5 x 3 = 15

Mr Y's Housing-related Support level is High (H).

Mr Y's Housing Need is scored as H.

His overall prioritisation for sheltered housing would be HH

2013,

Matching both the above cases against the matrix below, both applicants have a high priority for sheltered housing.

If a home became available for which they were both suitable, they would be prioritised by first looking at existing housing-related support needs in the sheltered scheme(s) they had expressed a preference for and a decision made on whether their housing-related support needs could be catered for. If they could, then in the example of prioritising these two applicants for a sheltered home, Mr Y's circumstances would be given priority because his housing supported needs are higher than Mr X's.

2014,

Definition of a Household

We will only consider applications to house the applicant, their partner, their immediate family, and anyone else with an exceptional need to live with them (and which is the 'eligible household' or household for the purpose of this scheme). This is because we have such a severe shortage of larger properties, so families need to consider whether other people living in their household could move into smaller properties of their own.

Partner
Partner means someone who lives with the applicant as a partner, or who would live with them if they were able to. This includes mixed-gender and same-sex couples, whether or not they are married or in a civil partnership.

Immediate Family
Immediate family means the applicant's children or their partner's children, aged 21 or less, who live with the applicant all the time, or for four or more nights every week. If a child is living with a partner or has his/her own children, s/he may not be included on the application unless they have an exceptional need to live with the applicant.

Immediate family does not include the applicant's (or their partner's) parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles, grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins, friends or lodgers – unless they have an exceptional need to live as part of the household. Please note that the applicant's children, or their partner's children, aged 21 or over will not be included as part of the household for the purposes of being re-housed, unless the children have an exceptional need to live as part of the household (see below).

Separating
If the applicant and partner are separating, they must provide us with evidence of who is legally allowed to remain in the property, such as a court property order detailing to whom the property is assigned. Accommodation for children will be allowed for with only one parent, on whom the children are dependent.

Exceptional reasons
In order for a relative to be included in the application under the ground of exceptional reason they would normally need to be living with the applicant and have done so on a long term basis.

People who have an exceptional need to live with the applicant means people who are not included in the definition of 'immediate family', but who have a real need to live as part of the household in order to give or to receive care or support. This may include:

- A child (of the applicant or partner) aged 21 or over, who cannot live independently because of a disability or care need

- A carer, if someone in the household needs full-time care and no one in their immediate family is able to provide this. In exceptional cases consideration will

2015,

be given to a household containing a person with a disability who has an occasional need for a carer to stay overnight

- An adult (or elderly) relative who needs to receive care. This includes a relative living elsewhere who is no longer able to live independently and requires a higher level of care and support. For some elderly people, moving to sheltered accommodation is the best alternative

- Children who have been born since the registration date, or other children aged under 21 where it is proved that the main applicant is the sole legal guardian and that there is no other available legal guardian who could reasonably accommodate the children.

Where a household has been accepted as homeless and qualifies for housing under Demand Group 4, the application can include anyone who we accepted as part of the original homelessness application. For families with children aged 22 or older, the Council will encourage them to seek independent housing if possible, to increase the chance of the applicant being rehoused in a reasonable time.

Other people living with the applicant

The Council assesses who is eligible for rehousing, and bases its assessment of what size property someone needs using this definition.

It does not mean that other people cannot live with the household, even if it makes them overcrowded, but the Council will not take them into account in assessing the need for rehousing.

Some households will feel overcrowded but not be eligible for overcrowding priority, because we do not include everyone living there in one application. Council and Housing Association tenants who make themselves overcrowded may be in breach of their tenancy conditions.

- **Tenants with children aged 21 or over**
  If we agree to house a council or housing association tenant and we agree to rehouse immediate family but not everyone else who is currently living in the property, the tenant is responsible for ensuring none of the remaining occupants continue to live in the property after they have moved out.

- **Applicants who live with family or friends who are not part of their immediate family**

- **Applicants may be rehoused separately from them** – for example, if the applicant and their partner or children live with the applicant's parents in their home.

If it is a council or housing association home and when the applicant moves, the home would be too big for the tenant(s), the offer made to the applicant may be contingent upon them also taking up an offer of an alternative tenancy.

2016,

If an applicant moves in with a council or housing association tenant and the property becomes overcrowded, the applicant can apply to the Housing Register in their own right. In such cases overcrowding priority may not be awarded and alternative housing options should be considered.

Family members who are not currently living with the applicant

Anyone who is part of the immediate family can be included in the application, even if they do not currently live with the applicant:

- If members of immediate family live abroad, they can be included on the application, but the Council will not award priority for them until the family have the right to reside in the UK
- If members of the immediate family live elsewhere in the UK, they can be included on the application, but we encourage families to consider applying to be rehoused where they live, especially if the demand for housing is lower there
- Children of a shared residence order can only be included on one application, with the parent who is the main care provider. This means that the children live with the applicant for more than half the week (four nights or more). We will require evidence of this.
    - Any consideration of a larger home in the context of a shared residence order will also take account of affordability. Where the applicant claims welfare benefits, welfare benefit regulations enable only one of the parents, the designated 'main carer', to receive additional benefit for extra bedrooms required.

General Points

If an applicant wishes to include people not in their immediate family on their housing application, they must explain on their application why it is necessary for them to live with the applicant. The applicant may also be required to provide evidence such as: a court order, benefit entitlement, a social services or occupational therapy assessment. If an applicant has not had a care assessment for a relative, we may require the applicant to arrange one. If the person coming to live with the applicant is moving from abroad, we will require evidence that they have recourse to public funds or a sufficient sponsorship undertaking in place.

If the applicant has priority for housing and assessed as requiring a one bedroom or studio home and have children who visit on a regular basis, they will be assessed as requiring a one-bedroom property rather than a studio.

Anyone included on the application must not have a legal interest in any other property. The applicant or any member of their household cannot be included on more than one live housing register application at any one time.

2017,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants

The Council will work out the size of home suitable for the applicant and members of their household reasonably expected to live with them regardless of how the applicant uses their current home.

The Council will use two bedroom standards:

- One for Council-owned homes
- One for homes in Enfield owned by housing associations under nomination agreements

The bedroom standard for Council-owned homes

A notional number of bedrooms will be allocated based on the age, sex, marital status and relationship to family members, as follows:

- A married or cohabiting couple or single parent will be entitled to one bedroom
- pairs of adolescents from their 10th birthday and above of the same sex will be expected to share a bedroom
- pairs of children of either sex aged up to their 10th birthday will be expected to share a bedroom
- children of the main applicant who are aged over 21 will be expected to share a bedroom with a same sex sibling who is younger, including where that younger sibling is under the age of 10 (unless there are safeguarding issues).
- Where Enfield has accepted that the relatives listed have an exceptional reason for living with the main applicant, they will be expected to share a bedroom with the applicant's children where they are the same sex (unless there are safeguarding issues):
    - nieces, nephews, step children and grandchildren
- Where Enfield has accepted that an older relative has an exceptional reason for living with the main applicant e.g. an older (60+) grand/parent(s), aunt or uncle, they will be entitled to a bedroom of their own

Entitlement to an Additional Bedroom

An extra bedroom may be considered where:

- A household is overcrowded in their current home, and
    - includes an adult child of the main applicant aged over 21 who has significant care needs being met by their family and
    - alternative housing options are not suitable for that dependent adult

2018,

- The applicant has been approved as a Foster Parent or Family or Friend's Foster Carer
- An applicant has a child with behavioural syndromes including extreme hyperactivity or autism and a Health and Well-being assessment has confirmed the applicant needs their own room
- An applicant's household includes a child who uses a wheelchair and/or needs significant equipment (e.g. hoists) to be able to live at home.
- someone in the household needs full-time care and no one in their immediate family are able to provide this. In exceptional cases consideration will be given to a household containing a person with a disability who has an occasional need for a carer to stay overnight.

Applicants requesting homes with one bedroom less than the household needs

- Housing applicants may let the Council know if they would prefer to receive an offer of a social rented home which is one bedroom less than their household needs. The Council will not make offers of homes where the household would be severely overcrowded (that is, two or more bedrooms short).

- An applicant who chooses to move into a home with one bedroom less than they need will not be awarded Overcrowding Points for a transfer at a later date except in exceptional circumstances

Under occupying households giving up larger homes

- Council and Housing Association tenants under-occupying their home, who would normally qualify for a one bedroom and are giving up a 3, 4 or 5 bedroom house or a 4 or 5 bedroom flat, could be offered a 2 bedroom home suitable for 3 people (2B/3P) but not a two bedroom home suitable for 4 people (2B/4P). Applicants awarded an additional room for reasons outlined above must be able to demonstrate to the Council they can afford the rent from earned income or benefits.

Council Undertakings

- We will consider anyone we have made an undertaking to offer a particular size home to as part of a legal agreement

Calculating the Size of Home Needed by Applicants

The following table shows how Enfield will calculate the size of home needed by different sized households. It should be noted that lettings of social rented homes with 4 or more bedrooms are rare: during the period 2007/08 to 2010/11 there were only 50 social rented homes with 4 and 5 bedrooms let in Enfield out of a total of 3425 lettings.

2019,

Applicants who are overcrowded and living in a Council or housing association home are advised to read **Enfield's approach to dealing with overcrowding**

Space standards for bedrooms will be taken into account when deciding whether an offer is suitable. Minimum space standards that will be taken into account are set out in the London Housing Design Guide[6]. The minimum area of a single bedroom should be 8 sq m. The minimum area of a double or twin bedroom should be 12 sq m with the minimum width of a double/twin room being 2.75 m.

Household Composition	Eligible No. of Bedrooms	Indicative size of home in terms of number of bedrooms (B) and number of persons (P)
Single person[7]	1	Studio or 1B/1P
Couple without children	1	1B/1P or 1B/2P
Single parent or couple with children: Household includes		
1 girl or boy - any age	2	2B/3P
2 girls or boys - any age	2	2B/4P
1 girl and 1 boy - if both under 10	2	2B/4P
1 girl under 10 and 1 boy over 10	3	3B/4P 3B/5P
1 boy under 10 and 1 girl over 10	3	3B/4P 3B/5P
1 girl and 1 boy - if both over 10	3	3B/5P
3 children	3	3B/5P 3B/6P
2 girls and 2 boys	3	3B/5P 3B/6P
3 boys, 1 girl	4	4B/6P 4B/7P
3 girls, 1 boy	4	4B/6P 4B/7P
5 children	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
4 boys , 2 girls	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
4 girls 2 boys	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
5 boys 1 girl	5	5B/9P
5 girls,1 boy	5	5B/10P
7 children	5	5B/10P

[6] Greater London Authority, Interim London housing Design Guide, August 2010
[7] A studio home will be regarded as a reasonable offer of accommodation for both single people and a couple without children

2020,

Household Composition	Eligible No. of Bedrooms	Indicative size of home in terms of number of bedrooms (B) and number of persons (P)
6 boys, 2 girls	5	5B/10P
6 girls, 2 boys	5	5B/10P
4 boys, 4 girls	5	5B/10P
7 boys, 1 girl	6	6B/11P
7 girls, 1 boy	6	6B/11P
5 boys, 3 girls	6	6B/11P
5 girls, 3 boys	6	6B/11P
Additional members of a household		
In exceptional circumstances an extra bedroom may be allowed for the following additional members of a household (see above)		
An older relative with exceptional reasons for living with the main applicant	Where applicable, add 1 bedroom to relevant household composition outlined above	
A dependent adult child over the age of 21 with significant care needs		
An additional, fostered or adopted child as agreed by Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels		
A child assessed with behavioural syndromes		
A child who needs a wheelchair and/or significant equipment to be able to live at home		
Someone in the household needs full-time care or exceptionally occasional care		

Bedroom Standard for Housing Association Tenants

Housing associations may operate their own bedroom standard which will be clearly stated on the advert when a home is advertised for letting.

2021,

Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield

Target Allocations

Each year the Council will give guidance on the number of households to be rehoused for each Demand Group.

Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups

Before the start of each financial year the Council will estimate the number of Council and housing association homes in Enfield likely to become available for letting in the coming 12 months.

Homes for older people will be allocated to applicants in Group 6.

Level access, ground floor, mobility- and wheelchair adapted homes will be allocated to applicants in Group 5.

When sharing out the remaining Council and housing association homes

- The Council will estimate the percentage of general needs homes required for Group 2 applicants who need to move under the Council's estate regeneration plans and the number of homes required for care leavers in Group 3. A percentage of homes will be allocated to these groups.
- The Council will give a percentage of the remaining homes to each group of applicants in Groups 1, 3, and 4
- A maximum of 5% of relets[8] will be put forward for Group 1 applicants under the Mayor of London's pan-London Mobility Scheme called "housingmoves".

[8] Relets are homes which have been let before and have become available again for letting. They do not include homes that are newly built and have been handed over to Council to be let for the first time.

2022,

An EXAMPLE of sharing out available general needs homes to each of the Demand Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 is shown below:

Size of home	Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	TOTAL
Homes with 1 bedroom	20%	20%	50%	10%	100%
Homes with 2 bedrooms	30%	40%	5%	25%	100%
Homes with 3 or more bedrooms	40%	40%	5%	15%	100%

Example

In the example above, if there were one hundred one bedroom homes likely to become available, 20 could be allocated to applicants in Group 1, 20 could be allocated to applicants in Group 2, 50 could be allocated to applicants in Group 3 and 10 could be allocated to applicants in Group 4.

Responding to changes in the lettings forecast

If too many homes have been set aside for Group 2 applicants compared with the forecast, then the extra homes will be allocated to Group 4 applicants.

More specific targets for categories in each Demand Group

Within each Demand Group we will have more specific targets for how many properties should be allocated to applicants in each category.

Targets are based on meeting the housing needs of applicants and will be kept under review during the year and may be adjusted to respond to changing circumstances.

2023,

How we allocate different types of vacant homes amongst the Demand Groups

This section describes how Enfield will fairly distribute different types of homes across all the Demand Groups.

Our property rating system for allocating homes

All vacant general needs homes will be scored using a simple Rating System based on:

- The type of property, (for example a house or flat)
- The floor level (low rise or high rise).

Some worked examples are in the table below:

Property Example	**Dwelling Type** House = 1 Maisonette = 2 Flat = 3	**Floor Level** LR - Street level = 1 LR in a block with up to 6 floors = 2 HR any floor in a block with more than 6 floors = 3	**Score**
Flat on first floor of a 2 storey house	3	2	5
Flat on ground floor of 2 storey house	3	1	4
Flat on 5th floor of a Low Rise block	3	2	5
Flat on 5th floor of a High Rise block	3	3	6
Flat on 10th floor of a High Rise block	3	3	6
Maisonette on 5th and 6th floors of a High Rise block	2	3	5
House	1	1	2

Monitoring Outcomes

The Allocations Team will monitor outcomes from the Rating System and take corrective action to address any imbalance in the different types of homes between the Demand Groups.

2024,

Which homes will applicants be able to bid for or receive a Direct Offer?

Here we explain which housing applicants can bid for a Council or housing association home using the choice based lettings system, Home Connections, or be made a direct offer.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be able to bid for or receive a direct offer of a general needs home. The section on **Types of homes that each group will be considered for** which explains what a general needs home is.

Applicants in Groups 5 and 6 will be made direct offers.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 needing General Needs Homes

A limited pool of applicants will be created from Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Based on current estimates there will be around 1,200 applicants in the pool who can either bid for a general needs social rented home or be made a direct offer of one. The pool will be kept under review.

How we allocate particular types of homes

This section explains the type of applicants we prioritise for homes with particular types of facilities, amenities or layout.

Houses

Maisonettes with gardens, as well as terraced, semi-detached or detached houses are included in this definition.

Houses are in very short supply and will normally be only considered for families with children under the age of 15. Exceptions to this rule are where:

- A council tenant gives up a 4, 5 or 6 bedroom house under the Council's Under-occupation Scheme
- Tenants living in houses who are required by the Council to move as part of an estate regeneration programme, a Compulsory Purchase Order, a Closing Order or to release a specialised home.

Houses which have two living rooms will be allocated as though the second living room is a bedroom. This is provided that the rooms have not been knocked through into one and the kitchen is large enough for chairs and a table for dining.

2025,

Homes with gardens/safe play areas

Homes with gardens or safe play areas will be prioritised wherever possible for applicants who have received a recommendation for this facility from a medical Assessment Officer or Occupational Therapy Team.

Ground floor flats

Ground floor flats with level access will be prioritised for applicants who have been awarded priority on health and welfare grounds as needing these homes unless there are no applicants waiting for this type of home.

Level access (wheelchair), mobility and adapted homes

These types of homes are defined as:

- Level access homes designed for people confined to wheelchairs, and include space for a wheelchair

- Homes with no extra space which are accessible for people with mobility issues.

Level access homes will be prioritised for applicants who have had a health and well-being assessment that resulted in a recommendation for this type of home.

Mobility- and wheelchair-adapted homes will be prioritised for applicants who have undergone a health and well-being assessment that resulted in a recommendation for one or both of these types of home.

2026,

How we let Council and Housing Association homes

This section explains how vacant social rented homes are let either through the Choice Based Lettings System or by the Council matching an applicant with a suitable home, also known as a Direct Offer.

Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections

Adverts

Most vacant council and housing association homes will be advertised on Enfield's Choice Based Letting website called Home Connections

Vacant properties may also be posted weekly to housing applicants in Enfield who have requested a paper copy of the adverts.

Other methods of advertising may also be used to ensure the information reaches as many people as possible.

Each advert will identify key features of the property

- How big it is
- Whether it is suitable for people needing accessible housing
- Who is the landlord
- What type of tenancy agreement is being offered
- What the rent and any service charges are

Withdrawing a Property after it has been advertised on Home Connections

In exceptional circumstances the Council may have to withdraw a home from the CBL system after it has been advertised and bids received. These circumstances are:

- it is needed for a household in emergency or urgent priority
- it has been incorrectly advertised.

If a home has been incorrectly advertised it may be withdrawn at any point prior to an applicant signing the tenancy agreement. This is because it is essential that the Council makes best use of all housing stock to meet the needs of applicants on the Housing Register.

2027,

Bidding

A bid can be placed using the Website or by phone.

By placing a bid, an applicant is saying to the Council that they would like to receive a formal offer of the home if their bid is successful.

Applicants are given their own unique User ID and password.

Applicants must keep their User ID and password safe and are not allowed to share their own User ID or password with anyone else or use anyone else's User ID or password to make a bid for a home that is advertised on Home Connections.

The Choice Based Lettings System is not a first come, first served service.

- Applicants can bid between Wednesday and Sunday each week.
- The advert for each home will show a closing date for bids.

Placing a bid using the Home Connections Website

The Home Connections website can be accessed through the following web addresses:

- Enfield council's website at www.enfield.gov.uk/ and enter 'choice based lettings' in the Search box
- Home Connections website at www.homeconnections.org.uk/
- Council Housing' website http://www.enfield.gov.uk/councilhousing and click on the 'Choose - your home' quick link.

Placing a Bid by Phone

Bids can also be placed by phone on 0845 402 7882 and then by following the instructions.

Helping Applicants to place bids

Applicants can get help with bidding from any of the following

- Friends and family
- Their Social Worker
- Their housing advice worker

2028,

- Their Key Worker if living in supported housing
- A local library can provide training on how to access the internet

Applicants must make sure their User ID and password are kept safe

Reviewing who is and who is not placing eligible bids

The bidding activity of all applicants is kept under review. If an applicant has been awarded priority for housing we would expect them to bid for a home.

What happens if applicants with enough priority do not bid?

Applicants who have not placed any bids within prescribed time limits set out below will be contacted to find out why. They will be offered help and support which includes.

- finding out whether a home being advertised is suitable for their needs
- help with placing a bid
- understanding their expectations about the kind of council or housing association home they are looking for and the availability of these homes
- advice on alternative housing options

When will applicants be contacted?

- Applicants who need a studio, or home with one bedroom will be contacted after 3 months if they have not placed a bid.
- Applicants who need a home with two bedrooms will be contacted after 3 months if they have not placed a bid.
- Applicants who need homes with 3 or more bedrooms will be contacted after 6 months.

These time limits reflect the availability of homes for letting in Enfield with fewer homes with three or more bedroom homes becoming available for letting.

If, after receiving help and support an applicant still does not place bids they will be made a direct offer of a home after the period of time set out below:

- For applicants needing a studio, or one bedroom home the council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed 6 months after the date of receiving help and support.

2029,

- For applicants needing a two bedroom home the council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed within 6 months after the date of receiving help and support.
- For applicants needing a home with 3 or more bedrooms, the Council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed within 9 months of receiving help and support.

Making direct offers will be subject to the availability of homes for letting.

Maximum Number of bids an Applicant can place in one week

Applicants may bid for a maximum of 3 properties per week.

If an applicant places more than 3 bids, only the first three made will be considered.

Bidding for the right home

All applicants must take care when selecting and bidding for homes.

Before bidding for a vacant social rented home an applicant must consider the following issues to ensure the home they thinking of bidding for meets their needs:

Things to think about will include:

- Recommendations made by the Council following a Health and Wellbeing assessment. Any medical and/or disability needs of the applicant or someone in their household must be considered.
- Ease of access to a child's school
- Ease of access to any care or support needed by the applicant or someone in their household
- Ease of access to work
- Ability to afford the rent using earned income or benefits. Further information Affordability is set out in Appendix 8 which also includes information on budgeting tools.
- Access to local transport including buses and trains
- Applicants wishing to place a bid are strongly advised to:

2030,

- visit the area where the vacant social rented home is situated to help them decide if it is suitable for their needs

- speak to their family, friends or advisors about the home they are thinking of bidding for

An eligible bid

An eligible bid is one which is

- for a property of the right size for which the applicant is eligible

- for the right Demand Group

- meets any specific criteria in the advert

Bids for homes where the applicant's circumstances do not meet the advertised criteria will not be accepted.

IMPORTANT

ALL APPLICANTS MUST ONLY BID FOR A SOCIAL RENTED HOME THEY HAVE CONSIDERED THEY CAN REASONABLY AFFORD AND ARE PREPARED TO MOVE INTO. IF AN APPLICANT BIDS FOR A HOME AND RECEIVES A FORMAL WRITTEN OFFER FOR THE PROPERTY, THE CONSEQUENCES OF REFUSING THE OFFER OF THE CHOSEN HOME CAN BE SERIOUS.

The consequences of refusing an offer are described in the Allocations Scheme

Short listing successful Bidders

The Housing Allocations Team will start short listing successful bidders after the deadline for bidding has closed. The deadline for bidding is usually midnight on Sunday.

Shortlisted applicants with the highest priority will be contacted with the viewing details and be invited to view the vacant property. The viewing must take place within the time available. Applicants who are not able to do so or need help to view a property must the Allocations Team. An applicant who does not follow this procedure will be treated as having refused the property.

If an applicant accepts the property they will be given advice on moving in and their application on the Housing Register will be cancelled.

2031,

If the property is refused it will be offered to the next bidder with the highest priority.

Circumstances in which an applicant will **not** be shortlisted for, or offered a social rented home

Enfield Council reserves the right to refuse to shortlist or to make an offer of a social rented home to an applicant, for example, new information becomes available which requires a fresh assessment of the applicant's housing need.

Direct Offers

Where the Council matches an applicant to a suitable available home and makes them an offer of it, this is called a Direct Offer. There are some types of social rented homes that will usually be let by Direct Offer. There are also some types of applicants who will usually be made a Direct Offer. These are set out below:

Homes which will be let by direct offer

Where a home has been advertised through the CBL system once and has not attracted a successful bidder then it will be let by Direct Offer. This will ensure the property is let quickly to a household in need. We will have regard to an applicants' preference for the areas in the borough they want to live in but will not always be able to take this into account, e.g. the applicant has specified an area in which there are few social rented homes. Refusing a direct offer of a home on the grounds that it is not in the applicant's area of preference will not be accepted as a reason.

Applicants to whom a Direct Offer will be made

Direct Offers are designed to help an applicant to find a home if they need to do so urgently or have been unable to find a home themselves. The circumstances for a Direct Offer include:

- The applicant is a Council tenant who needs to move for exceptional and emergency reasons. Reciprocal arrangements may apply for Housing Association Tenants. The offer made will be 'like for like', that is, it will be similar to the applicant's existing accommodation. However, discretion will be used to alleviate severe overcrowding at the same time.

An applicant who is not engaging with the Choice Based Lettings System and not bidding, even after the Council has provided or offered help and support as set out in the section on **Reviewing who is and who is not placing eligible bids**

- An applicant has been awarded a High Health and Well-being need and the Council decides an urgent move is more likely to be achieved quickly with a Direct Offer than through the Choice Based Letting System
- An applicant placed in accommodation because they are owed a full housing duty by Enfield Council under the homelessness law, and the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel decide a Direct Offer should be made for exceptional reasons. Exceptional reasons include:

2032,

- the lease of the home currently occupied is about to come to an end and no other housing options are available or
- the household has assessed disability needs requiring an urgent move
- financial hardship

- Homes on one level, mobility and wheelchair-adapted homes (Group 5 Applicants)

  Direct offers will take into account recommendations from Health and Well-being assessments and occupational therapy assessments as well as the area the applicant has expressed a preference to live in although the latter cannot always be taken into account. See section on Enfield's Statement of Choice for further details.

- Homes for older people

  During the first year of this Allocation Scheme, consultation and planning will take place to introduce access to the CBL system for letting homes for older people

Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies

Besides Council and housing association homes that are rented at significantly lower than full market rents, the Choice Based Lettings system, Home Connections, will also advertise some housing association properties with higher rents which can be up to 80 per cent of local market rents.

These homes will be clearly marked as 'Affordable Housing' when advertised in Home Connections.

Affordable housing rents are usually includes service charges that you will need to pay for the home.

Please note that Enfield will continue to advertise all the homes it owns at the standard rent level.

Bidding for Affordable Rent homes

All applicants with enough priority can bid for homes advertised as Affordable Rent homes in exactly the same way as for other advertised properties.

If an applicant is successful the housing association may want to check they have enough income to pay the higher rent, whether working or on benefits. If the applicant is currently a housing association tenant the rent they pay on their present home will not be affected by this change.

2033,

Fixed term tenancies

The tenancies for affordable housing and some other housing association properties may now be for a shorter period than the present lifetime tenancies offered by housing associations. The phrase 'Fixed term tenancy' in the adverts will help applicants identify these properties.

The tenancy details will be explained to successful applicants when viewing the property.

Verification of Applications

Housing Officers will verify applications before making an offer of a Council or Housing Association home to a successful bidder or by way of a Direct Offer. Applicants are advised to gather in advance all documents required for verification of their application in order to avoid losing an offer of a home.

We will confirm:

- The property meets the applicant's needs in terms of size and assessed need.
- The Applicant is eligible to be made an offer. Reasons why an applicant may be ineligible for housing are described in the section - **Who is ineligible for Housing?** An example include the applicant's immigration status has changed and they are no longer eligible for housing
- The Applicant has not acquired a legal or beneficial interest in any other home
- The Applicant's priority for housing has reduced. Reasons for reducing an applicant's priority are described in the section on **Reducing an applicant's housing priority**. In exceptional circumstances where an urgent move is required the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel may decide to waive the requirement to reduce priority

An offer will be withdrawn if an application cannot be verified within 24 hours or fraudulent information is uncovered.

2034,

Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home

Outcomes for applicants who have received a formal written or verbal offer of a social rented home whether they bid for through the Choice Based Lettings System or through a direct offer, and which they refuse or are deemed to have refused are set out below:

- Group 1 – Exceptional and Emergency Transfers
  Where Enfield has agreed a transfer of an existing social rented tenant for Exceptional and Emergency reasons (Group 1) the applicant will be made one offer of a suitable alternative home. If that offer is refused the applicant's status of Exceptional and Emergency Transfer will be removed and no further offers of accommodation will be made.

- Group 1 – Social Rented Severely Overcrowded Transfers
  Where Enfield has agreed a transfer of an existing social rented tenant who is severely overcrowded (lacks two bedrooms) (applicant in Group 1) and the applicant has refused two offers of a suitable alternative home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), the applicant will be unable to access the choice based lettings system or receive a direct offer of a social rented home for a period of 12 months

- Group 2 – Social Rented tenants who have to move because their estate is being rebuilt
  Where an applicant in Group 2 (existing social rented tenants who have to move because their estate is being rebuilt) has refused two offers of a social rented home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), a Possession Order will be sought to protect the Council's and other tenants' interests in ensuring the estate regeneration programme is not held up. A third and final offer that meets the requirements of the household will be made when eviction is due.

- Group 3 Applicants
  For applicants in Group 3 the outcome for refusing offers is set out in the table below:

2035,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
• Residents with support needs who have been assessed as needing an independent home (Enfield's Supporting People move on)	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Single people under 25 leaving Enfield Council's care	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed as needing to move to an alternative social rented home by one of Enfield's Housing Panels	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield New Generation Scheme applicants (small number of adult children of existing Enfield Council tenants to move into independent accommodation)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield Council employee whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home because of ill health or retirement ○ if releasing a 3 bedroom home or home occupied is needed for another employee	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Applicant has legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. Council requires applicant to move to smaller accommodation	2	If both offers are refused, the Council will take possession action and one further offer will be made at the time of applying for

2036,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
○ Applicant is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms ○ Applicant is releasing a 2 bedroom home		an eviction order.
• Applicant has no legal right to succeed to an Enfield–owned Council or Housing Association home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house them into a smaller home because it would otherwise owe them a full housing duty under the homelessness legislation ○ applicant is living in a home with 3 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 2 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 1 bedroom more than they require	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled. The Council will start possession proceedings. The applicant will be found intentionally homeless if they present as homeless.
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded ○ A high health and well-being priority ○ A medium health and well-being priority	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield Key Worker	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
Post Homelessness Order 2012: • Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector	1	No further offers will be made. Their housing application will be cancelled, Enfield's housing duty discharged and applicants will need to find their own accommodation.
• Applicant is homeless and has been provided with accommodation in Enfield by another local authority	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.

2037,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
• Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g., as part of a National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases, etc.)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Applicants referred through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panel quota cases ○ for homes with 3 or more bedrooms	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Private rented sector tenants or living with family or friends ○ Lacking 3 bedrooms ○ Lacking 2 bedrooms ○ Lacking 1 bedroom	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.

- Group 4 - Pre-9th November- 2012 applicants: Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law. Where the household has refused two offers of a Council or Housing Association home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), the Council will discharge its duty towards the household and cancel their accommodation. The household will be expected to either take the second offer of a social rented home or make their own housing arrangements.

- Group 5 – Applicants applying homes which assist with mobility needs
  Applicants in this group have a wide range of mobility and access needs. Enfield Council will work with applicants in Group 5, through its Occupational Therapy service, to ensure applicants' mobility and access needs are met. However, there is a severe shortage of social rented housing in the borough, particularly of mobility- and wheelchair adapted homes. The Council will try to meet all needs possible through assisting with adaptations to suitable homes but will require applicants to make compromises. For example, a suitable home may not always be in the area of choice an applicant wants.

2038,

Where an applicant's mobility needs are low and suitable adaptations have been offered, the Council will place their housing application in abeyance for 12 months after 2 offers are refused.

Where an applicant's mobility needs are high, for example, the applicant needs a wheelchair-adapted home; the Council will keep the housing application open until the requirement for a suitable home is resolved as long as the applicant accepts that the Council may not be able to offer accommodation in the area of their choice. If the applicant does not compromise on the area of choice, then the application will be cancelled after 2 offers have been made and the applicant will have to make their own arrangements to find a suitable home.

- Group 6 – Applicants for homes for older people

Where applicants refuse 2 offers of a home for older people, no further offers will be made and the application will be cancelled.

Right of Review
Applicants have a right of review regarding the outcome from refusing an offer. More information can be found in the section on Rights of Information, Review and Complaints.

Publishing the Results

We will publish information about the homes we let and the people we let Council and housing association homes to. This information can be found on the Housing pages of Enfield Council's website (www.enfield.gov.uk).

Our Summary Annual Equalities Report published on the Council's website provides more detailed information about the homes we let.

2039,

Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing

This section sets out who will make decisions or assessments on applications for social rented housing and allocating it.

Type of decision and / or assessment	Who makes the decision
Determining eligibility for a Council and housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding that a Housing Register application should be cancelled	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing and prioritising housing applications	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing size of home needed by an applicant	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing Health and Wellbeing issues	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Medical Assessment Team: Officer level
Assessing housing and support needs – people with mental health problems	Mental Health Housing Assessment Panel and Mental Health Housing Panel
Assessing housing and support needs – people with learning difficulties	Learning Difficulties Housing and Resources Panel
Assessing housing and support needs – people with physical disabilities, visual impairments and hearing impairments	Housing Options Panel
Deciding priority for applicants who fall outside the statutory reasonable preference categories	Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
Deciding which applicants should be given urgent priority for housing (e.g. urgent estate regeneration moves, exceptional and emergency transfers)	Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
Deciding when an applicant's reasonable preference / housing priority will be changed	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding how many lettings will be made to each of the housing quotas (i.e. children leaving care move-on from supported housing, Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels quota cases, etc.)	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Head of Service

2040,

Type of decision and / or assessment	Who makes the decision
Creating a pool of applicants who will be prioritised for a Council or housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding which Council and housing association homes are to be let by direct offer or through the choice-based lettings scheme	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding which housing demand group a vacant Council or housing association home may be prioritised for	Allocations Team: Officer level
Shortlisting applicants who have bid for vacant Council and housing association homes via the choice based letting system	Allocations Team: Officer level
Deciding when an applicant should not be shortlisted for or made an offer of a Councilor housing association home	Allocations Team: Officer level
Deciding where and when local lettings plans will be put in place	Community Housing Services: Head of Service
Deciding the target proportions of homes for each housing demand group	Community Housing Services, Head of Service recommendation ratified by the Lead Member for Housing

Additional information

- The role of Panels involves the need to make a judgement call, not, for example, assessing the number of points
- Reviews by Team Leader roles will be about issues such as arithmetic errors in calculating points
- The Assistant Director of Housing, Community Housing Services will hear appeals from Panel decisions.
- Where decisions have a political dimension, these should be made by the Lead Member for Housing as part of their portfolio and through a delegated authority report which the relevant Scrutiny Panel could then examine. There will be an annual report to Scrutiny on the housing allocations process.

2041,

Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies

This section sets out what a Statutory Tenancy Strategy and tenancy policies are and how they relate to each other.

Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy

Enfield is required by law to have a Tenancy Strategy which sets out the matters to which social landlords in its area should have regard to when setting their tenancy policies.

The matters social landlords should have regard include a local authority's objectives for its area and for social housing in its area.

Enfield's Tenancy Strategy is available as a separate document on Enfield's website here:

www.enfield.gov.uk and type 'Tenancy Strategy' in the search box.

Tenancy Policies

All social landlords are required to publish Tenancy Policies. Tenancy policies set out the following information:

- What types of tenancies social landlords grant
- The circumstances in which social landlords will grant a tenancy of a particular kind
- Where tenancies are for fixed terms, the length of the term
- The circumstances in which social landlords will grant a further tenancy when the existing tenancy comes to an end

Current Tenancy Policies for all social landlords working in Enfield, including one for Council-owned homes, can be found on Enfield's website:

www.enfield.gov.uk and type 'Tenancy Policies' in the search box

2042,

Local Lettings Plans

Local Lettings plans will operate for Council and housing association owned Estate Regeneration Schemes where new homes will be built. They will also operate where we consider that there is an overriding need to respond to local conditions.

They will:

- Have clear aims and align with priorities set out in Enfield's Housing Strategy, Tenancy Strategy, Tenancy Policy and the priorities of Enfield's Allocations Scheme
- Accord with relevant legislation and statutory guidance
- Be area or estate based
- Be time-limited
- Matters which could be considered in a Local Lettings Plan include:
    - Commitments made to Council tenants who were decanted from estates to be regenerated
    - The proportion of incoming tenants with experience of maintaining a tenancy.
    - Vulnerable households in need of support
    - Child density
    - Flexibility in relation to occupancy levels
    - Tenants choice strategy
    - How low or high demand homes will be let
    - Reversing the impact of Anti-social behaviour
- Have an Equalities Impact Assessment where it is relevant or proportionate.
- Be clearly communicated to housing association partners and other relevant stakeholders including tenants and residents
- Be monitored regularly to ensure the aims of LLPs are being met
- Be reviewed at regular intervals to ascertain whether an LLP is still relevant

If a Local Lettings plan is in operation then this will be stated on the advert for a property. When a Local Lettings Plan applies, the property will be advertised for applicants satisfying stated criteria

2043,

Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies

Applicants who accept an offer of social rented housing will be asked to sign a Tenancy Agreement. A Tenancy Agreement is a contract between the applicant (the tenant) and their landlord (e.g. Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord). It sets out the rights and responsibilities between the tenant and the landlord, for example, the tenant will agree to pay the rent on time and the landlord agrees to keep the home in good repair.

Tenancy Agreements will vary depending on whether the landlord is Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord.

Homes owned by Enfield Council	Homes owned by Housing Associations
Starter tenancy Applicants who have never held a social rented housing tenancy before are given an introductory tenancy that lasts for 12 months. Introductory tenancies are easily brought to an end if the tenant breaks the conditions of the tenancy at any time during the 12-month period. Legislation requires the courts to give possession of the home back to the Council if proof is provided that the tenant broke the conditions of an introductory tenancy. Existing tenants of Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord who have transferred to another home owned by Enfield Council are not given this type of tenancy	**Introductory tenancy** Applicants who have never held a social rented housing tenancy before are given an introductory tenancy that lasts 12 months. Introductory Tenancies are easily brought to an end if the tenant breaks the conditions of the tenancy at any time during the 12-month period. Legislation requires the courts to give possession of the home back to the Council if proof is provided that the tenant broke the conditions of an introductory tenancy. Existing tenants of Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord who have transferred to another home owned by a Registered Social Landlord are not given this type of tenancy.
Secure Tenancy This type of tenancy is given to a tenant by the Council after an Introductory Tenancy has ended and provided the tenant has kept to the tenancy conditions during its 12 month term. The rights and obligations of a secure tenancy are all set out in an Act of Parliament (the Housing Act 1985). If the Council wants to repossess a secure tenancy, the courts have discretion about whether they give the home back to the Council.	**Assured Tenancy** This type of tenancy is given to a tenant by an RSL after an Introductory Tenancy has ended provided the tenant has kept to the tenancy conditions during its 12 month term. Some of the rights and obligations for Assured Tenancies are set out in an Act of Parliament (The Housing Act 1988) but most of the terms and conditions in an RSL assured tenancy follow guidance of the regulator of RSLs, the Tenancy Services Authority. For some

2044,

	breaches of assured tenancy agreements, the courts have no discretion and have to give the home back to the RSL if they request it.
	Affordable rent tenancies These are fixed term tenancies (e.g. lasting for 5 years or more) at rents up to 80% of market rents and can be renewed or brought to an end when the fixed term is finished.
No tenancies can be brought to an end without a possession order being granted by the Courts	

Where the household includes a couple (married, civil partnership or cohabiting), a joint tenancy will be created.

Applicants aged 16/17

Applicants who are 16 or 17 may apply to the Housing Register. If a person aged 16 or 17 accepted an offer of social rented housing they will be given a "tenancy in trust" for them and then given a tenancy agreement in their own name when they reach 18.

2045,

Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information

Employees of the Council and Enfield Council Housing will treat all information provided by applicants in accordance with the Council's confidentiality procedures and with any inter-agency protocols that apply to particularly sensitive information known to the council.

Our approach to sharing information is set out in the section on **Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information**.

Access to Information

All applicants for housing have the right to see information held about them by the Council, in accordance with the Data Protection Act 1998.

The right applies to all personal information regardless of the date that information was recorded.

All applicants are entitled to information about how their application for a social rented home was assessed and also about their prospects of being housed.

An applicant will be entitled to receive in writing the Council's decision not to consider them for housing because of unacceptable behaviour by them and reasons for the decision.

2046,

Rights of Information, Review and Complaints

This section tells you about housing applicants' right to information, review of decisions and when to complain.

Rights of Information and Review

The Housing Act 1996[9] gives housing applicants the right to know the facts of their case which have been or are likely to be taken into account by Enfield Council or Enfield Homes when considering their application to join the Housing Register or to make them an offer of a social rented home.

Applicants are entitled to receive this information in writing together with information that explains how and by when they can request an internal review of a decision made that they do not agree with.

Homeless applicants have an additional right of review under Section 202 of the Housing Act 1996 about the suitability of any offer of a social rented home.

Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed?

A housing applicant can ask Enfield Council Housing to review the following decisions:

Type of Decision	Who will deal with an internal review
• Deciding outcome of request to review ineligibility for housing	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Whether facts have not been taken into account in assessing a housing application	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Whether the Housing Register application should be cancelled	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Reducing priority for housing for rent arrears	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Review of outcomes of refusing an offer of a Council or housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level

[9] Section 166(A) Housing Act 1996 as amended by Localism Act 2011, S147 (2)(a)

2047,

Timescale for requesting a review

When an applicant receives a decision in writing (by post or email) about their housing application, they can request a review of it within 15 working days.

At the same time as requesting a review, the applicant, or whoever they would like to represent them, should also provide any additional details or information they would like Enfield Council Housing to take into account.

Both the request for a review and any additional details and information an applicant would like considered should be sent in writing (by post or email) to Enfield Council Housing. The table above outlines which organisation deals with the review of particular types of decisions. The letter containing the original decision will say which organisation will deal with any review.

How we will deal with a request for a review

When we receive a request for a review, we will write to the housing applicant within 5 working days:

- Acknowledging receipt of their request for a review
- Explaining the review procedure;
- Explaining that the housing applicant will know the outcome of the review within 20 working days, unless a longer time is agreed with the applicant.

When we receive the housing applicant's written representation, we will review our original decision, taking into account any additional information and any other relevant facts. A more senior officer than the one who made the original decision will carry out the review.

We will let the applicant know the outcome of a review in writing. Where we confirm our original decision, we will explain why.

2048,

Complaints

Enfield Council and Enfield Council Housing aim to provide a housing assessment and allocation service of high quality. We are always looking to improve our services. Your complaints, along with other feedback, can help us to do this.

We want to get things right but sometimes they do go wrong. We hope to be able to settle complaints quickly and informally at your first point of contact. Where this is not possible, the rest of this section explains what you should do. Making a complaint will not put you at a disadvantage now or in the future.

A complaint may be about delay, lack of response, discourtesy, failure to consult or about the standard of service you have received - in fact anything that leaves you dissatisfied with the conduct Enfield Council or Enfield Council Housing in relation to application and assessment for social rented homes and the allocation of social rented homes. You may want to complain if you think:

- We have not treated you fairly or politely.
- We have not done something we should have done.
- We have done something badly.

You may complain to Enfield Council using any of the following methods:

By telephone

- Enfield Council's Customer Services on 020 8379 1000 (Please Note: Calls may be recorded)
- Textphone - 020 8379 4419
- Tape for blind or partially-sighted people - 020 8379 8010

By writing

- using the complaints form on Enfield Council's website or at a local library or the Enfield's Civic Centre
- e-mailing us at complaints@enfield.gov.uk
- by letter to Enfield Council, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3BG

You can complain to Enfield Council Housing using any of the following methods:

- By telephone on freephone 0800 40 80 160 or 0208 3791327
- By letter to FREEPOST, Enfield Council Housing
- By emailing us on feedback.council.housing@enfield.gov.uk

2049,

Appendices

2050,

Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield

The Size of Enfield's Housing Register

On 31st March 2015 there were 2,581 applicants on Enfield's Housing Register.

Of this number

- 739 social rented tenants were seeking a transfer to another home
- 1,596 households were homeless applicants in temporary accommodation
- 246 applicants were living in private rented homes, living with family or friends or living elsewhere

As at October 2015 there were 2073 applicants who had enough points to be able to bid on the choice based lettings system or able to receive a direct offer.

On average around 1,000 applicants join the Housing Register each year.

Enfield's Housing Register is reviewed annually. Applicants who do not have enough priority for housing are removed after one year unless they tell the council they want to stay on the Register.

Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield

At 31st March 2015 there were

- 2,764 homeless households living in temporary accommodation
- 322 applicants living in private rented homes and social rented homes were overcrowded by one bedroom. 62 applicants were severely overcrowded because they lacked two or more bedrooms.

Who provides social rented homes in Enfield?

Enfield Council owns 11,136 homes and 7991 homes are owned by housing associations (HAs). There are different types of social rented homes and a breakdown of them is shown in the table on the next page

2051,

Table 1

Type of social rented home	No. of Enfield Council-owned homes	No. of RSL-owned homes[10]	Total Homes of each type
General needs	10,249	6,608	16,857
Sheltered homes for older people	887	667	1554
Supported housing		108	108
Temporary accommodation		608	608
Total	**11136**	**7,991**	**19127**

Of Enfield Council's 10,249 general needs homes, 472 of these are located in nearby boroughs in Broxbourne and Hertsmere. They are managed by Enfield Council.

Most RSLs do not have an open waiting list and ask the Council to nominate applicants from the Housing Register who have enough priority for housing.

Homes Owned By Enfield Council

The type of properties- 2014/15

- There are 7,924 flats, of which
    - 5,204 are low rise flats (located in a building with 5 floors or less)
    - 2,720 are high rise flats (located in a building with 6 floors or more)
- There are 105 bungalows
- There are 3,107 houses

The Bedroom Size of homes- 2014/15

Enfield's 11,136 homes are made up of the following sizes of homes:

Table 2

Studios and 1 bedroom homes	2 Bedroom homes	3 Bedroom homes	4+ bedroom homes
3,808	3,984	3,190	154

10

2052,

Homes owned by Housing Associations in Enfield

The Bedroom size of homes – 2014/15

The 6512 social rented homes owned by Housing Associations (HAs) in Enfield, not including sheltered accommodation, supported housing or temporary accommodation comprised the following[11]:

Studios and one bedroom homes	2 Bedroom homes	3 Bedroom homes	4 Bedroom homes	5 Bedroom homes	6 Bedroom homes	7 Bedroom homes	8 Bedroom homes	9 Bedroom homes
1596	2691	1924	331	30	7	2	0	1

The location of general needs social rented homes in Enfield by ward

Social rented homes are located throughout the borough:

Table 3

Ward	No. of Enfield Council-owned Homes in Enfield Wards	No. of RSL-owned homes in Enfield Wards
Bowes	109	569
Bush Hill Park	124	93
Chase	848	419
Cockfosters	524	85
Edmonton Green	1,219	1770
Enfield Highway	910	392
Enfield Lock	516	1158
Grange	89	14
Haselbury	593	266
Highlands	225	177
Jubilee	397	275
Lower Edmonton	598	1218
Palmers Green	165	202
Ponders End	870	624
Southbury	992	206
Southgate	157	405
Southgate Green	457	128
Town	200	207
Turkey Street	780	509

[11] There were 87 RSL properties for which no size information was available

2053,

Ward	No. of Enfield Council-owned Homes in Enfield Wards	No. of RSL-owned homes in Enfield Wards
Upper Edmonton	755	Not available
Winchmore Hill	136	123
Broxbourne	330	
Hertsmere	142	
Total	**11,136**	**8,840**

Most social rented homes are located in the eastern side of the borough in places like Edmonton, Ponders End and Southbury.

Social rented homes let over the last 5 years

Number of Homes let

The table below provides information about the number of lettings of permanent social housing over the last five years. The number of vacant homes available for letting has fluctuated but there is a clear downward trend.

Table 4

Year	Total number of homes owned by Enfield Council let	Total number of homes owned by Housing Associations let	Total number of all homes let
2014/15	441	188	629
2013/14	497	194	691
2012/13	485	208	693
2011/12	586	298	884
2010/11	595	275	870

The size of the homes let in 2013/14 and 2014/15

Enfield Council has a serious shortage of family size homes. The table below shows how many homes of different sizes were.

Table 5

Size of home	2013/14	2014/15
One bedroom/studio homes	218	216
Sheltered homes for older people	92	81
Two bedroom homes	238	216
Homes with 3 or more bedrooms	143	116
Total homes let	**691**	**629**

2054,

Appendix 2 – What was taken into account when writing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

When writing the Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield, the Council took into account a wide range of documents and information. These included government guidance, legislation, legal cases, best practice and new national and regional government policy. The main documents and information we have taken into consideration are set out below:

Legislation

- Housing Act 1996, Part VI
- Localism Act 2011

The Localism Act 2011 amended the Housing Act 1996 to include:

"A local housing authority in England must, in preparing or modifying their allocation scheme, have regard to:

(a) their current homelessness strategy under section 1 of the Homelessness Act 2002,

(b) their current tenancy strategy under section 137 of the Localism Act 2011, and

(c) in the case of an authority that is a London borough council, the London Housing Strategy."

- Equalities Act 2010 and related legislation

National Policy

- Local decisions: a fairer future for social housing: Consultation, November 2010
- Laying the Foundations: A Housing Strategy for England, November 2011

Regional guidance

- The London Housing Accessible Register Good Practice Guidance 2011
- The revised London Housing Strategy, December 2011, consultation document

Guidance

- Allocation of accommodation: guidance for local housing authorities in England, June 2012, Communities and Local Government
- Social Housing Equalities Framework, Local Government Association, 2012
- The Equalities Framework for Local Government (EFLG) developed by the Local Government Improvement and Development[12] (LGID)

[12] Formerly the Improvement & Development Agency (I&DeA)

Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year

Every year we estimate how many and the size of homes that might become available for the letting to applicants on Enfield's Housing Register by:

- Taking as a guide the number and size of lettings in the previous year
- Taking account of any new homes that will be built and completed in the coming year from our Development Programme involving Housing Associations
- Reviewing the number of homes that are undergoing major repairs and likely to have the repairs completed during the coming year
- Reviewing how many homes are likely to become vacant in the year and how many of these will not become available for letting in the coming year because they need major repairs or might be demolished as part of a regeneration scheme.
- Reviewing the number of social rented homes that might be bought through right to buy sales that will not become available for letting.

We use these predictions to monitor lettings throughout the year to see that the three main types of housing applicant (homeless, transfers and others) access an appropriate share of available social rented homes.

2055,

Appendix 2 – What was taken into account when writing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

When writing the Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield, the Council took into account a wide range of documents and information. These included government guidance, legislation, legal cases, best practice and new national and regional government policy. The main documents and information we have taken into consideration are set out below:

Legislation

- Housing Act 1996, Part VI
- Localism Act 2011

The Localism Act 2011 amended the Housing Act 1996 to include:

"A local housing authority in England must, in preparing or modifying their allocation scheme, have regard to:

(a) their current homelessness strategy under section 1 of the Homelessness Act 2002,

(b) their current tenancy strategy under section 137 of the Localism Act 2011, and

(c) in the case of an authority that is a London borough council, the London Housing Strategy."

- Equalities Act 2010 and related legislation

National Policy

- Local decisions: a fairer future for social housing: Consultation, November 2010
- Laying the Foundations: A Housing Strategy for England, November 2011

Regional guidance

- The London Housing Accessible Register Good Practice Guidance 2011
- The revised London Housing Strategy, December 2011, consultation document

Guidance

- Allocation of accommodation: guidance for local housing authorities in England, June 2012, Communities and Local Government
- Social Housing Equalities Framework, Local Government Association, 2012
- The Equalities Framework for Local Government (EFLG) developed by the Local Government Improvement and Development[12] (LGID)

[12] Formerly the Improvement & Development Agency (I&DeA)

Enfield's Strategies and Policies

- Enfield: A Fairer Future for All is Enfield's Council Strategy, the vision of which is to '*make Enfield a better place to live and work, delivering fairness for all, growth and sustainability and strong communities*.'
- the Sustainable Community Strategy 20007-2017, Enfield's Future
- the Place Shaping Strategy, Shaping Enfield's Future
- Housing Strategy 2012-2027
- Homelessness Strategy 2008-2013
- Health Housing and Adult Social Care's approach to the personalisation and delivery of services which promotes independence and choice
- Fairness in Practice Framework: Valuing Diversity, Tackling Discrimination, Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
- Enfield's draft Tenancy Strategy 2012-2017

Information about Demand and Supply

We looked at Information about the numbers of people applying to Enfield's Housing Register, the wide range of needs they had as well as how much social rented housing is actually available to meet the needs of housing applicants.

Consultation and engagement

Community engagement and involvement has shaped the development of a revised Allocations Scheme for Enfield with feedback showing how community involvement made a difference.

2057,

Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference

Part 6 of the Housing Act 1996 (as amended) expects local authority housing allocations schemes to give a 'reasonable preference', or a head start, to the following groups of applicants for social rented housing:

- People who are homeless
- People occupying insanitary, overcrowded or otherwise unsatisfactory housing
- People who need to move for medical or welfare reasons, and
- People who need to move to a particular location, for example to be nearer to special medical facilities.

Giving a reasonable preference to an applicant does not mean they will have automatic priority for a social rented home.

The lists below set out the housing circumstances that Enfield will have regard to when awarding reasonable preference:

Insanitary, overcrowded and unsatisfactory housing conditions

Nationally defined circumstances:

- Lacking bathroom or kitchen
- Lacking inside WC
- Lacking cold or hot water supplies, electricity, gas, or adequate heating
- Lack of access to a garden for young children
- Sharing living room, kitchen, bathroom/WC
- Property in disrepair
- Poor internal or external arrangements
- Young children in flats above ground floor

2058,

Locally defined circumstances

- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because, due to changes in welfare benefit entitlement, they can no longer afford to occupy their current homes and need to move to a smaller home
- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because their home is part of an estate regeneration scheme
- Enfield's Council and housing association tenants who are severely overcrowded because they lack 2 or more bedrooms

People who need to move on medical or welfare grounds (criteria may apply to any member of the household)

Nationally defined circumstances

- A mental illness or disorder
- A physical or learning disability
- Chronic or progressive medical conditions (e.g. MS, HIV/AIDS)
- Infirmity due to old age
- The need to give or receive care
- The need to recover from the effects of violence (including racial attacks) or threats of violence, or physical, emotional or sexual abuse
- Ability to fend for self-restricted for other reasons
- Young people at risk
- People with behavioural difficulties
- Need for adapted housing and/or extra facilities, bedroom or bathroom
- Need improved heating (on medical grounds)
- Need sheltered housing (on medical grounds)
- Need ground floor accommodation (on medical grounds)
- Need to be near friends/relatives or medical facility on medical grounds
- Need to move following hospitalisation or long term care

2059,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings

If you have sufficient financial resources to resolve your own housing need, you will not be eligible to apply for social rented housing.

The Council will review the financial limits during the first year of the scheme and annually thereafter. We will take into account any significant changes in:

- house prices in the Borough;
- income levels;
- the availability of affordable home ownership;
- private rents.

The financial limits applicable at 5 November 2012 are:

- Household gross income greater than £70,000, or savings greater than £50,000 for families seeking properties with two or more bedrooms
- Household income greater than £40,000 or savings greater than £50,000, for single people or couples seeking a studio or one-bed flat.

If you own a property, or a share in a property, and the value of your share is greater than the savings limit, then you will be assessed as having sufficient financial resources and be ineligible to go on Enfield's Housing Register.

If you are aged 60 or over you may still be eligible for sheltered housing if you also have a support need.

If you own a share in a property but are unable to live there, for example, if your relationship has broken down – then we will assess your financial circumstances on the basis of the money that could reasonably be expected to be released if the property was sold.

2060,

Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes

Quota Housing Schemes play an important role in

- Meeting housing need and preventing homelessness
- Encouraging residents to develop local connections in the area
- Building mixed and sustainable communities

The number of homes set aside for each quota scheme will be kept under review to ensure they continue to meet local priorities.

Enfield's Children Leaving Care

Studio and one bedroom homes will be made available to young people leaving the care of the local authority who are owed a duty by Enfield Council under the Children (leaving care) Act 2000. The size of this quota varies year on year to meet need from these housing applicants. Enfield Council's Children and Families Services usually nominate these applicants. In exceptional circumstances a reciprocal arrangement may be agreed with another local authority who has been placed in Enfield at the discretion of Enfield Council. For more information see Care Leavers Housing Panel.

Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes

Studio and one bedroom homes are made available for specific Enfield Council Supported Housing Schemes which receive Supporting People funding to address the needs of residents with support needs.

An applicant will be put forward by the Supported Housing Scheme provided

- their support needs have been addressed and they are suitable for independent living
- renting privately is not an option

Foster parents and adoptive parents

Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels may nominate from the following:

- Approved Foster Parents
- Approved family or friend's foster carer
- Applicants approved for adoption

2061,

New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme

Studio and one bedroom homes may be made available under the New Generation Enfield Residents scheme. Applicants for this scheme will include single people and childless couples living with parents in Enfield Council homes meeting the following criteria:

- Aged between 25 and 60
- Have lived with parent(s) continuously for at least 3 years and
- The parent(s) has lived in a council property owned by Enfield for at least 3 years
- The applicant and/or their partner (if a childless couple) are working – see section on Enfield's Definition of Working

Within this group of applicants, priority will be given to moving an adult child/couple where this would help resolve or reduce severe overcrowding in the parental Council-owned home.

Enfield's Key Workers

Enfield's Key Workers are people in professions that are important to maintaining local services, particularly in health, education and community safety.

Enfield uses the Government's definition of Key Worker that is set out in its Homebuy literature. This can be found on the Homebuy website:
http://www.homebuy.co.uk/key_worker_eligibility.aspx

Key Workers can purchase homes at a below market level price. The definition of a key worker will be reviewed annually so that additional classes of occupations can be included if necessary.

A key worker can apply for Council or housing association homes in Enfield provided their main place of work is in Enfield.

Applicants who have sufficient finances to resolve their housing need by renting or buying in the intermediate housing sector (e.g. below market rent or shared ownership) or the private sector will be given information and advice on alternative housing options.

housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London

Enfield has agreed to participate in the Mayor of London's pan London Mobility Scheme which will help council and housing association tenants move across London boroughs. Under the terms of the scheme Enfield will put forward up to 5% of qualifying council and housing association homes for eligible tenants.

2062,

Further information about the scheme can be found online using this web address: www.**housingmoves**.org

Former Armed Services Personnel

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs. This enables Enfield to comply with the Government's statutory code of guidance on Allocation of Accommodation

Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for bereaved spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner.

Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels

An annual quota of studio and 1 bedroom homes will be made available for single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue who have been recommended for housing by one of Enfield's relevant Housing Panels (see Appendix 7 for information on Enfield's Housing Panels).

Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and for reasons of ill-health or retirement the Council, through the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel, has agreed to house them in an alternative social rented home. Ill-health in this context is illness which the Council's Occupational Therapy Service recommends is long-term and debilitates the employee to a point where they are unable to carry out their duties effectively. A higher priority will be given to a Council employee releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms.

Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for applicants who have a legal right to succeed to a Council home in Enfield, is under-occupying it and the Council requires the applicant to move smaller accommodation. A higher priority will be given to an applicant who is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms.

2063,

Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying

An annual quota of homes will be made available for applicants who have no legal right to succeed to a social rented home in Enfield. The Council has agreed to house them because if evicted the Council would otherwise owe them a duty to house under the homelessness legislation. A higher priority will be given to applicants releasing a social rented home with 3 or more bedrooms.

No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for applicants who have been assessed by the Council's Medical Assessment Officer as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need.

Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law

An annual quota of studio and one bedroom homes will be made available for applicants for whom Enfield has accepted the full homelessness duty towards them, has assessed the applicant as having exceptional needs and decided not to discharge the duty to house the applicant via the private rented sector as per the Homelessness (Suitability of Accommodation) (England) Order 2012 (SI 2012/2601).

Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation

An annual quota will be made available for applicants living in temporary accommodation in Enfield provided to them by another local authority under the homelessness legislation.

Applicant is homeless but Enfield does not owe them a full homelessness duty and the applicant has exceptional need

An annual quota of 6 studio or 1 bedroom homes will be made available for applicants who are homeless but Enfield does not owe them a full homelessness duty and the applicant has exceptional need for housing in Enfield.

Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends

An annual quota of homes with 3 or more bedrooms will be made available for applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends and are severely overcrowded through lacking 3 bedrooms.

Enfield MAPPA Cases

An annual quota will be made available for applicants referred for social rented housing to Enfield under Multi-Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA). Direct offers will be made of usually studio or one bedroom social rented homes.

2064,

These applicants will not be able to access the choice based lettings system. MAPPA applicants will be placed in the community sensitively.

Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants)

An annual quota will be made available for homes of all sizes to assist with urgent moves required such as under the National Witness Mobility Scheme or safeguarding Enfield children issues. These will be applicants who are not already tenants of Enfield Council or housing associations with homes in Enfield.

The National Witness Mobility Scheme supports people who are witnesses to serious crimes to move away from the area where the perpetrator lives, to minimise the risk of intimidation or repercussions when they give evidence in court. Applicants in this situation will be considered on a case by case basis and agreed a direct offer of suitable accommodation

Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review

The quota schemes will be reviewed by the Council annually to ensure they continue to meet local need.

2065,

Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels

The Council's Housing Panels are important for assessing an applicant's housing and support needs. Each panel will consider an applicant's priority for social rented housing and the support they will need to live independent lives. Each Housing Panel comprises Senior Officers and who have been granted delegated authority by the Council to make decisions about housing as appropriate.

Mental Health Housing Panels

Applicants are referred to the Mental Health Assessment Panel where there is a need for more in depth discussions and sharing of information about their mental health issues. The Panel will assess:

- The vulnerability on grounds of mental health of applicants requesting assistance from Enfield Council because they are homeless
- Whether to award a mental health priority to an applicant applying through the Housing Register for a Council or housing association home

The Panel reviews on average 120 cases each year. Of this number about 40 cases will involve a review of an applicant's housing and support needs.

The Panel is chaired by the Medical Assessment Officer and comprises a Senior Community Mental Health worker and Team manager from the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service. This panel may refer applicants to the full Mental Health Panel if necessary.

The Mental Health Panel reviews on average 40 cases each year. The Head of Housing Options and Advice or other delegated officer chairs the meeting. Applicants may attend. The Panel comprises a Senior Officer from the Community Mental Health Team or Community Psychiatric Nurse to enable the panel to decide on the suitability of independent accommodation and award an appropriate priority.

Care Leavers Housing Panel

Enfield's Care Leavers Housing Panel reviews the cases of young people who are due to leave the care of the local authority because they are owed a duty by Enfield Council under the Children (Leaving Care) Act 2000.

The aim of the panel is to:

- ensure a young person is fully prepared for move-on into independent living
- identify their support needs with, for example, the CBL bidding process

2066,

- maximise the young person's ability to sustain their tenancy through early interaction between the young person, their support workers and Enfield Homes Rehousing, Tenancy Estate Management and Income Management teams.

Around 120 young people are reviewed by the Care Leavers Housing Panel annually and on average 40 cases are approved for independent living into council or housing association. The Panel is chaired by the Head of Service, Looked after Children (LAC), and comprises staff from:

- Enfield Council (LAC Head of Service, LAC Deputy Team Manager, Fostering Manager, Asylum Team Support Service Manager, Panel Administrator)
- Enfield's Arms Length Management Organisation, Enfield Homes (Rehousing Team plus Income Management Team/ASB Team rep as and when required).
- Housing Association partner (Floating Support Service)

Reciprocals

Young people leaving care who have been place in Enfield by another local authority under the Leaving Care Act 2000 may be considered at the discretion of the local authority under the terms of a reciprocal agreement (one for one) if the young person was placed in the borough prior to their 16th birthday has lived in the borough for and has lived there continuously a continuous period of 5 years

Learning Difficulties Panel (Resources)

Applicants who have learning difficulties will be referred to the joint Social Services/Housing Learning Difficulties Panel. This Panel reviews on average 60 cases each year. A Learning Difficulties manager chairs the meeting which is comprised of a Senior Officer from the Housing Options and Advice Service, Social Workers, Support / Care providers. Cases are presented by Social Workers to enable the Panel to decide on the suitability of independent accommodation.

Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment

The Housing Options Panel will consider applications from people who have physical disabilities. The Panel reviews on average 80 cases per year. The Panel is chaired by a Manager from the Disabilities Team and comprises a Senior Occupational Therapist, Senior Officer from the Private Sector Housing Team and a Senior Manager from Enfield Homes. A Senior Housing Options and Advice Officer may attend. The Housing Options Panel will decide whether an applicant can remain in their home with appropriate and cost effective adaptations or recommend a move to more suitable housing.

2067,

Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons)

The Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) will consider applications from older people needing to live in a housing scheme that provides extra care. Around 30 cases are considered per annum. This panel is chaired by Sheltered Housing Services Manager, and comprises a Medical Assessment Officer, an In House Home Care Manager, the Team Manager - Older People, a Housing Occupational Therapist.

Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP)

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme cannot cover every eventuality. Discretionary powers may be used to deal with special cases that may need to be treated in an exceptional way.

The Head of Housing Options and Advice or other senior delegated officer will chair the ESAHP.

The Assistant Director for Community Housing Services will hear appeals against Panel decisions.

2068,

Appendix 7 – Affordability

This Appendix sets out Enfield's approach to the affordability of social rented homes.

Currently (November 2012) around 70% of existing Council and housing association tenants receive full or partial housing benefit to help cover the cost of their rent.

Government welfare reforms will cap total benefit entitlement to households from April 2013, and reduced government funding for building new homes is likely to result in increased rents in the social rented sector in Enfield. Housing applicants will no longer be able to assume that housing benefit will pay their rent in full or partially. Benefit-dependent housing applicants will have to pay their rent from one pot of money paid to them 4 weeks in arrears by the DWP.

These changes in Government policy will make it **essential** that existing and prospective tenants of Council and housing associations homes who have priority on the Housing Register consider whether they have enough income from benefits or earnings to afford available social rented homes.

Budgeting tools are available on the internet which applicants can use to calculate whether they can afford the rents of available social rented homes. Examples can be found here:

- The Citizens Advice Bureau on www.adviceguide.org.uk, click on England and enter "budgeting tool" in the search box
- The This is Money website on www.thisismoney.co.uk, enter "household budget calculator" in the search box

Enfield Council reserves the right to refuse a bid for an available social rented home from a housing applicant whom it believes will not be able to afford the rent.

2069,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice

Applicants will find housing options information and advice on the housing pages on Enfield Council's website at www.enfield.gov.uk. Information about all of the options below can be found on the website.

www.housingoptions.org.uk is a useful website for applicants with learning difficulties

Applicants are strongly recommended to consider all possible options for their future housing. Even if applicants are awarded a high priority under Enfield's Allocations Scheme, other options may still meet their needs more quickly.

Housing Options and Advice for All

Homeless or at risk of being made homeless
We are committed to preventing homelessness where possible.

Applicants who are already homeless or at risk of losing their home, should contact the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service immediately. We may be able to help applicants keep their current home, at least for a little longer. Being made homeless does not mean an applicant will be housed more quickly than other people in need. Telephone 020 8379 1000 for more information or go to Enfield's website www.enfield.gov.uk and type "help if you are at risk of losing your home" into the search box.

Staying Put and getting help to make the property more suitable to live in

If your home is in a poor state of repair then please contact the Council's Private Sector Housing Enforcement Team on 020 8379 1000 for advice.

If you are having problems with your landlord or you have been asked to leave your private rented home there may be able to help. Please contact the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service on 020 8379 1000.

If you are an older person or you have a disability and are finding it difficult to live in your home and think it could be adapted to better meet your needs contact the Council on 020 8379 1000 for advice on your options.

Low cost home ownership homes.
There are schemes to help you to buy a home of your own. If you are in regular employment, you may be eligible for one of these schemes.

FIRST STEPS to home ownership in London is a free to use service for first time buyers looking to buy a home for less. Go to www.firststeps/llondon.org to find out more.

2070,

Privately rented housing

Private rented homes play an important role in meeting housing need in the borough. Most people in housing need will find themselves renting from a private landlord.

Where a housing applicant is already living in the private rented sector there will be very few reasons for agreeing a move to a social rented home. A tenant living in a home that is too small for them and their family will be advised to look for an alternative larger home in the private rented sector. Advice and assistance will be offered to do this.

Applicants can contact local lettings agents and use the local newspaper papers to find privately rented properties.

Applicants on a low income and claiming benefits are strongly advised to check they can afford the rent from their own income or benefits before moving in. This is especially important for applicants wholly reliant on benefits who may be affected by government's welfare reforms. Go to the Direct Gov website and tap in Benefit caps to see if you are affected.

Serious Harassment
The Council and its Partner Housing Associations will not tolerate sexual, racial, homophobic or disability related harassment. Wherever possible, a social landlord will seek to resolve issues of anti-social behaviour and harassment by taking action against the perpetrator, rather than moving the victim. It is however recognised that in extreme cases it is no longer safe for the victim to remain in the property.

If a Council tenant pursues an application through the Council's Housing Register, it may be appropriate for Exceptional priority to be awarded on the grounds of preventing homelessness. In very exceptional cases, such as where the police believe that there is a serious danger to you in remaining in the home, the applicant's case can be referred to the Exceptions and Special Housing Panel to be considered for Emergency Priority and we may be able to assist applicants with temporary accommodation or a permanent home/

Housing Association Tenants are advised to contact their landlord for advice on their housing options for moving in exceptional circumstances.

Domestic Violence
If an applicant is suffering from domestic violence we will work with them to try to identify the best solution. This may include offering support to remain in the current home and excluding the perpetrator. Anyone experiencing domestic violence should seek advice immediately from their landlord, Refuge or the Housing Options and Advice Service. Go to the Council's website www.enfield.gov.uk and type "domestic violence" in the search box to get more information and advice on the options.

2071,

Housing Options for Single People

The Council is committed to working with partner agencies to promote housing options for single young people and there are a number of supported housing schemes that may be suitable for applicants funded throughout the borough's Supported People initiative. . For more information on how to access these schemes please contact the Council's Supported Housing Service

Rough Sleepers and applicants with no fixed address:
Rough sleeper who have nowhere to sleep on the nay be referred to Beck House rough sleeper unit or the Rough Sleeper Hub in Haringey if there are vacancies.

Single people evicted by family and friends but not rough sleeping:
Options for households not a priority for housing under the Homelessness law include:

- Under 35s: advice and support with locating affordable room in a shared house in private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. Applicants with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice
- 35-55s: advice and support with finding affordable self-contained homes in the private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. People with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice.
- Over 55s: advice and support with finding affordable self-contained homes in private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. People with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice.

Specialist housing for older people may be available for those who have a disability due to illness, accident, or age frailty.

Single people who mis-use substances
A rent deposit scheme is available (while funding lasts) for a limited number of single people who mis-use substances.

Housing options are otherwise as outlined above.

MAPPA Referrals

Enfield takes part in arrangements that involve a range of agencies whose purpose is to devise a suitable response for containing within the community offenders who pose a serious risk to the public. Part of the response is the provision of social or private rented housing.

Applicants referred for social rented housing to Enfield under Multi-Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA) will be made direct offers of usually studio or one bedroom social rented homes. These applicants will not be able to access the choice based lettings system. MAPPA applicants will be placed in the community sensitively.

2072,

Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants

The sections set out the services and ways in which tenants of Enfield Council and housing associations can move.

A mutual exchange

This is where an existing Council tenant or Housing Association tenant agrees to swap homes, with their landlord's consent. There are rules about the size of home applicants can move into. Tenants can join the free national mutual exchange scheme called Homeswapper. For more information, visit the Homeswapper website at www.homeswapper.co.uk

Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London - housing moves

The Council participates in the Mayor of London's pan-London mobility arrangements called, housingmoves. The scheme helps eligible tenants to move to other London boroughs.

Up to 5% of Enfield's homes are made available to housingmoves varies each year. The number of homes put forward is based on the total number of lettings of general needs and sheltered homes in the previous year less the number of transfers, mutual exchanges or successions that have taken place.

The homes we put forward for the scheme are made available to transferring tenants from other boroughs.

The decision about which Council and Housing Association homes will be put forward to housingmoves for applicants from other boroughs will be made by a senior Housing Options and Advice or Allocations Officer

The ultimate decision as to which housingmoves registrant will be let the home made available will be made by a senior Housing Options and Advice or Rehousing Officer

Because Enfield participates in housingmoves existing tenants of Enfield Council and housing association tenants living in Enfield can make transfer applications through housingmoves to be considered for vacancies in other London local authority areas.

Renting from a private landlord - Fresh Start Rent Deposit Scheme

This scheme helps Tenants of Enfield Council and households in Enfield's Temporary Accommodation find a private rented home with the help of a rent deposit. Telephone 020 8379 1000 and ask for the Council's Accommodations Services Team to find out more on 020 8379 1000

2073,

Seaside and Country Homes Scheme
There are some flats, and a small number of bungalows, in seaside and country towns in the South of England South West, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Shropshire and Wiltshire for single Londoners aged over 60, or couples where at least one partner is aged over 60. For more information, go to the Mayor of London's housingmoves website at www.housingmoves.org and type in seaside and country homes.

Low Cost Homeownership Schemes

As well as the schemes described above Enfield Council also has the following scheme:

Grants to Vacate Scheme

Grants are available to help some tenants of Enfield Council buy their own home. Applicants must have been a tenant for more than two years and not be in arrears with their rent. Download a guide to the scheme from enfield homes' Website at www.enfieldhomes.or.uk

Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes

Three bedroom Council and housing association homes are in very short supply. Homes with 4 or more bedrooms are rare. Over the last five years less than 60 homes with 4 and 5 bedrooms were let in Enfield through Enfield's Allocations Scheme.

We are committed to addressing severe overcrowding and will offer a Home Visit to all Tenants on the Housing Register lacking two or more bedrooms. We will carry out an Overcrowding impact Assessment to help applicants explore ways to reduce the impact of overcrowding.

- Gather information about the household and their circumstances to assess the level of overcrowding in the household. This will include:
    - Comparing the household's living arrangements against Enfield's bedroom standard
    - Treating an additional space such as a dining room or a second living room as an additional room when calculating the number of rooms available to a household unless the loss of the room means there is nowhere else in the home for the household to eat together.
    - Reviewing work patterns within the household and their impact on the family
    - Giving consideration to an appropriate level of privacy for members of the household including teenage children of different genders sharing a bedroom which indicates a lack of privacy and children under 10 / over 5 years sleeping in their parent's room or the living room.

2074,

- Establishing the amenities available to the household including access to a garden or park nearby

- Advise the applicant on options for reducing the impact of overcrowding in their current home which will include:
  - Decluttering and re-organising the way the home is used, e.g. changing the use and occupation of rooms
  - Advising on different types of space saving furniture, e.g. bunk beds or folding tables to make better use of space in the home
  - Advising on options to assist adult children to move into their own home including the New Generation Enfield residents Scheme
  - Use of libraries and Homework clubs / after school clubs to support children with their homework
- Advise the household on alternative housing options including the private rented sector and low cost home ownership schemes
- Where funding is available, make recommendations for a feasibility study to consider loft conversion or extension if funding is available.

Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons

Council tenants may be considered for an Exceptional or Emergency Transfer (known internally as 'Management Transfers') in the following circumstances including:

- Child abuse from within the family or within the neighbourhood
- Threat of violence or actual violence
- Rape or assault within the home or immediate locality
- Unnatural death (suicide or murder within the home
- Irretrievable breakdown in the relationship with neighbours
- Threat of or actual gang violence where this is confirmed after a full investigation with police reports, and all available legal remedies have been exhausted.

Enfield's Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel will usually decide an Exceptional or Emergency Transfer. Urgent moves will be decided by the Head of Housing Options and Advice or other delegated officer. The decision will be based on an investigation undertaken by housing management staff evidence of the reason for needing to move urgently and any health and well-being assessment available.

2075,

Only one offer of a similar type of home currently occupied will be made to applicants approved for a transfer for exceptional or emergency reasons. For example, a tenant who is living in a high rise flat will be offered an alternative high rise flat. If it is not possible provide a similar home to the one currently occupied, then as near to it as possible will be offered, e.g. if an applicant currently occupies a bungalow an alternative home on the ground floor in a block of flats will be regarded as a suitable alternative. The Panel's decision will include discretion to alleviate severe overcrowding at the same time.

What happens if offers of social rented homes are refused is set out in the section **Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home**.

End of picture!

53. Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you

please forward the housing management transfer Application that Lemmy called me about last night at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like for like section in the application. I as of yet have not seen the application and would like to see it and what has been said. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield council guidelines and policies for the management transfer, I do believe I have a copy but want to be 100% I have the right one."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)
16/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2076

--

2076,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 16 August 2018 11:10
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

Could you please forward the housing management transfer Application that Lemmy called me about last night at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like for like section in the application. I as of yet have not seen the application and would like to see it and what has been said.

Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield council guidelines and policies for the management transfer, I do believe I have a copy but want to be 100% I have the right one.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 16 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Rain. Mostly cloudy.	13 mph	↑	100%	1013 mbar	8 km

17/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

17/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of

my living circumstances!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 17 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	53%	1020 mbar	N/A

18/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 18 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	57%	1016 mbar	

19/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Met Police Referral
  Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
  Page Numbers: 32
  32
  Aug 2016
  Threatened to kill his neighbor and 2 children. Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report
  19/08/2018
  Police was called by neighbors and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building.

--

1 Met Police Doctor Referral: "Merlin Report **19/08/2018.** Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey	
Barnet	At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust **Aug 2016** Threatened to kill his neighbour and 2 children. Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report **19/08/2018.** Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building. On **30/9/2018** a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr Cordell has threatened to break down his door.

MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 19 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Rain. Mostly cloudy.	13 mph	↑	100%	1013 mbar	8 km

20/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4135,4136,4137,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4138,4139,4140,4141,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  Page Numbers: 30
  Original Message
  From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
  merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
  Sent: 20 August **2018** 14:21
  To the Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk> Subject Ref 18PAC200243
  This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on
  Monday, August 20,**2018** 2:21:03 PM
  This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 20 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug **2018**
  Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 3
  T/C to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom

flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st August.

54.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

54. 1. 2.
Wix to google -20-08-2018 23-00
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2077

55.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2078,2079,2080,2081,2082,2083,2084,2085,2086

56.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1)
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2087,2088,2089,2090,2091

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4135,4136,4137,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-001.docx
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 QQ3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4136,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic

means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4137,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from my solicitor: “I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from **David Greville** who attended the last hearing. ”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4138,4139,4140,4141,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: SM Court Att note---August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put
4139,
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing

purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
4140,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook ^ Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not
4141,
necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email from my solicitor: "I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from **David Greville** who attended the last hearing. **fro**m: Enfield PPD."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Referral

Page Numbers: 30

FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...

Page 1 of 2

FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451

Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>

Tue 21/08/2018 14:14

To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;

@j 2 attachments

Form87F_7416668.pdf;

J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf;

Dear Team,

Please see the attached for your attention.

Regards,

Kevin Kamese

MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959

—Original Message—

From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk

merlin@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 20 August 2018 14:21

To: The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Ref: 18PAC200243

This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM

This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.

Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **fro**m: Enfield PPD

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy

https://email.nhs.net/owa

21/08/2018

4 NHS: Mansy Jabuni Social Worker – Housing Transfer - "T/C to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current

concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st August."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:47
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:53
Mansy Jabuni Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Validated by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Access
T/C to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st August.

54. Wix

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

54. 1. 2.
Wix to google -20-08-2018 23-00
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2077
--
2077,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>

Sent time: 20/08/2018 11:00:26 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google account
Wix.com connected to your Google Account
You received this message because re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. If longgoneone1@gmail.com is not your Google Account, click here to disconnect from that account and stop receiving emails.
Hi Long,
Wix.com now has access to your Google Account longgoneone1@gmail.com.
Wix.com can:
• View and manage the files in your Google Drive
You should only give this access to apps you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.
Learn more about what it means to connect an app to your account.
The Google Accounts team
This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the Google Accounts Help Centre.
You received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account.
© 2018 Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

55. An Email from my solicitor: "I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2078,2079,2080,2081,2082,2083,2084,2085,2086
--
2078,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: SM Court Att note—August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may

be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
2079,
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
2080,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute
2081,
or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2082,

STUART MILLER SOLICITORS LIMITED

MAGISTRATES COURT HEARING FORM

POLICE STATION?	

FEE EARNER	DG		HEARING DATE	Thursday 09/08/18
CLIENT NAME	Simon CORDELL		FILE REF:	N/K
IF NEW MATTER - SOURCE	DUTY		OTHER	
	OWN CLIENT (Introduced By)	Y	REFERRAL (Referred By)	
APPARENT CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ?	YES		NO	N

COURT	Edmonton County Court	LISTED FOR	Directions
LISTED TIME	10.00	ARRIVAL TIME	09.10
PROSECUTOR	Contra: Enfield Borough Council	JUDGE / CHAIR / BENCH	DJ DIAS
CO-D SOLICITOR		CO-D SOLICITOR	
LEGAL AID POSITION	Granted	OVERTIME CLAIMED?	£

TIMES

ATTENDANCE – CLIENT	(not present)	ATTENDANCE – CPS (Council)	15 mins
ATTENDANCE – COURT	5 mins	ATTENDANCE - PROBATION	: hrs
ATTENDANCE – OTHERS	30 mins	Who? Def's mother	
	10 mins	Who? Def's Uncle	
	: hrs	Who?	
PREPARATION	3 hours 15 mins	TRAVEL TIME	1 hour 55 mins
WAITING	2 hours 10 mins	MILEAGE	
ADVOCACY	30 mins	TRAVEL COSTS	£9.20
NOTES ON TIMES CLAIMED	Substantial bundles of papers to consider, to understand the case properly. Multiple breaches of an injunction, by someone who is deemed unfit to engage in the court process, or understand the injunction, or give instructions to his solicitors!		

OUTCOME

WHAT IS THE OUTCOME	Injunction dismissed. All allegations of breaching it dismissed.

2083,

DATE OF NEXT APPEARANCE	
NEXT HEARING LOCATION	
NATURE OF HEARING	

INSTRUCTIONS

Client not present, as he is ill.
Def's mother and Uncle attend.
Mother has a large correspondence file, which proves that emails were sent by her to the Council telling them about Def's mental illness.
(Mother is of the belief that the Council already knew what is contained in the latest Report).

Probably the most helpful thing mother tells me is that the construction of the flats where Def lives means that Def hears a lot of noise from the flat above. This causes tensions. If Def were moved to a more suitable flat, the current problems are less likely to recur.
Mother does not want to be a Litigation Friend as---Def might agree to this today, but 2 days later he could be accusing mother of being in league with the Council Mother does not want this case to drive a wedge between her and Def.
Mother says that the statements that the complainants made in this case are different to the statements they made against Def in the criminal case (no charge yet), which proves that they are lying in this case, and mother wants to take them to court for lying.
Spoke to representative from Enfield B.C. They appear to have no great plan, following the Report that says Def doesn't understand the injunction, and is not fit to take part in proceedings. They will suggest that the Court should make some Directions, to protect other residents, but they cannot suggest any particular Directions, and appear to want to leave that to the Judge.
There is the possibility of the Official Solicitor acting as Litigation Friend, but this would take some time to set up.
CLIENT'S OBJECTIVES (Client not here).
2084,

ANALYSIS OF STRENGTHS & WEAKNESSES:

The injunction is now totally unworkable, and should be discharged.
All of the alleged breaches of injunction should be discharged too, as there can't be a trial.

ADVICE GIVEN:
Offence Explained
MOT Explained:
Advice on plea:
Credit Explained:
Procedure Explained:
Costs, Victim Surcharge & Compensation Explained:
Bail explained:

SENTENCE ADVICE: - Tick the relevant options

Conditional Discharge

Financial Penalty Deemed Served?

Community Order

Unpaid Work RAR Curfew Other

Suspended Sentence

Custody Length

Disqualification Length
Points Amount

Justification:

(Client not here).

PROPOSED REPRESENTATIONS

Discharge the injunction and all the allegations of breaching it.

2085,

HEARING NOTES

Cov: DJ DIAS

After argument, the injunction was discharged, and all allegations of breaching it dismissed.
Prosn application for Def's mother to be a Litigation friend dismissed (they can't make the application---Def's mother would have to do that, and she doesn't want to).

Defence costs awarded, subject to detailed costing.
No costs for the Plaintiff.

The Judgement, which will be emailed to us by the court, contains what Def's mother and the Council agreed about Def applying to get new accommodation. She will be sent a copy of this.

Case concluded.

BAIL POSITION

REMANDED IN CUSTODY? IF YES, GIVE REASONS FOR REMAND	YES		NO			
RELEASED ON BAIL?	YES		NO			
ARE THERE ANY BAIL CONDITIONS?	YES		NO			
LIVE & SLEEP AT						
CURFEW BETWEEN	HRS AND HRS					
REPORT TO	POLICE STATION					
REPORT ON						
REPORT BETWEEN	HRS AND HRS					
NOT TO CONTACT	WITNESSES			CO-DS		
NAMES OF WITNESSES / CODS						
OTHER CONDITIONS						

2086,

POST HEARING CONFERENCE NOTES

ADDITIONAL NOTES	

End of picture!

56. An Email to my solicitor: “I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put “And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take

help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1) 20/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2087,2088,2089,2090,2091

--

2087,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-001.docx

Dear Trishna

I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.

I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.

The reason I do not believe they can put

"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "

Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.

Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
Solicitors.
Criminal Defends!
modern LAW
CELEBRATING EXCELLENCE

288,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2089,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2090,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-001.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
UPON Mr Cordell's mother Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made. The Claimant will also take into account the need for a two bedroom so that Mr Cordell can get the support needed from his family so that Mr Cordell can have someone with him that he trusts.
TT TS ORDERED:
2091,
1. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be dismissed forthwith.
2. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection order dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 20 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	53%	1020 mbar	

21/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  Page Numbers: 30
  30
  FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451
  Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk
  Tue 21/08/**2018** 14:14 To ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @j 2 attachmentsForm87F_7416668.pdf; J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf; Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959 Original Message-— From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk> Sent 20 August **2018** 14:21, To the Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk> Subject Ref 18PAC200243 This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 21 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2018**
  Vincent Foutie Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 3
  Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty
  Merlin Report dated
  19/08/2018
  reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police. Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS. Discharge EAS referral.

  --

  1 Mental Health Referral: Kevin Kamese @Enfield.gov.uk - "Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention."

  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Page Numbers: 30
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 1 of 2
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Tue 21/08/2018 14:14
To: ENFIELD, Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
<assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
@j 2 attachments
Form87F_7416668.pdf;
J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf;
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention.
Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959
—Original Message—

From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:21
To: The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Ref: 18PAC200243
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **fro**m: Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy
https://email.nhs.net/owa
21/08/2018

2 NHS: Vincent Foutie Social Worker - "Merlin Report dated 19/08/18 reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police. Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS. Discharge EAS referral."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Clien**t:** Not Concealed Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty
Merlin Report dated 19/08/18 reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police.
Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS.
Discharge EAS referral.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 21 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	73%	1021 mbar	

22/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 22 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	78%	1018 mbar	

23/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

23/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Aug **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2018**

Ruslan Zinchenko Medical

Page Numbers: 2

3

CT1 Zinchenko

Email received from

Rachel Yona:

Dear Dr Zinchenko,

"For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this

patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this. Can you let me know that you have received this email?

57

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

57. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4737 - 23-08-2018 19-21
23/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2092

--

1 NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical, Email received from Rachel Yona: Dear Dr Zinchenko, – ""For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this.' Can you let me know that you have received this email?"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2 + 3
2
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:38
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
3
CT1 Zinchenko
Email received from Rachel Yona:
Dear Dr Zinchenko,

"For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this.'
Can you let me know that you have received this email?

57. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
57. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4737 - 23-08-2018 19-21
23/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2092
--
2092,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 23/08/2018 07:21:05 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Renewal receipt for order #1357431481.
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Your renewal receipts.
Just a heads up. The items below have been automatically renewed. To review all your products and services, please go to My Account.

Product	Quantity	Term	Price
.UK (. CO.UK) Domain Renewal	1 Domain	1 Year	£9.99
t-s-enterprises.co.uk			
	Subtotal:		£9.99
	Tax:		£2.00
	Total:		£11.99

Go to My Account
We have billed your PayPal agreement ending with the last two digits: 0V for the amount of £11.99.
Your product(s) includes enrolment in our automatic renewal service. This keeps your products up and running by automatically charging the then-current renewal fees to your payment method on file just before they're set to expire, with no further action on your part. You may cancel this service at any time by turning off the auto-renewal feature on the Renewals and Billing page in your GoDaddy account.
Review Legal Agreements
By using these products, you agree that you are bound by the Universal Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Learn more about our Refund Policy.

Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260, USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms created from the damp in my bed room!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 23 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		24 °C	Broken clouds.	8 mph	↑	57%	1020 mbar	

24/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1001. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (9) /
  Page Numbers: 4142,4143,4144,

  --

  1 An Email to my solicitor: "I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order."
  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1001. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (9)
  / Page Numbers: 4142,4143,4144,
  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 24 August 2018 12:17
  To: Trishna Kerai
  Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
  Hi Trishna
  I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order.
  Regards
  Lorraine

  Sent from my iPhone
  On **20 Aug 2018,** at 14:35, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
  Hi Lorraine,
  I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
  Kind regards,
  Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
  T: 0208 888 5225
  M: 07790 993 860
  E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
  W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying,

distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take
4143,
help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents.
Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor
4144,
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ON JNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<SM Court Att note---August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC>

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 24 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 ° C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	65%	1019 mbar	N/A

25/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to protect my well-being due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I rise with them and receive no

correct follow ups that fix the problems!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 25 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Overcast.	7 mph	↑	78%	1017 mbar	N/A

26/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I feel violated, with no correct follow ups of the relevant departments when contacted by me after, towards the well needed damp and heating work within my flat that causes me unneeded damage to my personal property!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 26 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	77%	1013 mbar	N/A

27/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  58. 1. 2.
  Google New device 27-08-2018 -04-48
  27/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2093,2094

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  59. 1. 2.
  Google Wix 27-08-2018 -12-19
  27/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2095,2096

--

58. Google New device
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
58. 1. 2.
Google New device 27-08-2018 -04-48
27/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2093,2094

--
2093,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 27/08/2018 04:48:29 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google account
Template Gallery connected to your Google Account
You received this message because re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. If longgoneone1@gmail.com is not your Google Account, click here to disconnect from that account and stop receiving emails.
Hi Long,
Template Gallery now has access to your Google Account longgoneone1@gmail.com.
Template Gallery can:
• View and manage the files in your Google Drive
You should only give this access to apps you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.
Learn more about what it means to connect an app to your account.
The Google Accounts team
This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the Google Accounts Help Centre.
You received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account.

2018 Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA
2094,
Extra Page!

59. Wix
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
59. 1. 2.
Google Wix 27-08-2018 -12-19
27/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2095,2096
--
2095,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 27/08/2018 12:19:37 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google account
Wix.com connected to your Google Account
You received this message because re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. If longgoneone1@gmail.com is not your Google Account, click here to disconnect from that account and stop receiving emails.
Hi Long,
Wix.com now has access to your Google Account longgoneone1@gmail.com.
Wix.com can:
• **View and manage the files in your Google Drive**
You should only give this access to apps you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.
Learn more about what it means to connect an app to your account.
The Google Accounts team
This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the Google Accounts Help Centre.
You received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account. 2018 Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA
2096,
Extra Page!

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of service towards the

disrepair of my home that I rise with their staff!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 27 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	77%	1013 mbar	N/A

28/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Aug **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep **2018**
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 2
I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs. Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August **2018** at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs. Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs. Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 28 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug **2018**
  Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
  Page Numbers: 2
  CT1 Zinchenko
  To add to the below **email:** During the consultation I will add tha**t:** 'we have reported this to the information commissioner, and are liaising with them'.? Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.

  --

  1 NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - "I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs. Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs. Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs. Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.
  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018
  Augustina Barnum Administrative
  Page Numbers:2
  Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 17:08
  Augustina Barnum Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 17:09
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.

2 NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical - "During the consultation I will add that: 'we have reported this to the information commissioner, and are liaising with them. Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:43
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko
To add to the below email:
During the consultation I will add tha**t:** 'we have reported this to the information commissioner, and are liaising with them. Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get treated wrong from the Enfield Councils complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and the additional damp issues of concern!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 28 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Broken clouds.	12 mph	↑	59%	1015 mbar	N/A

29/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/08/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Doing report, no**
  Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1002. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (8) /
  Page Numbers: 4145,4146,4147,4148,

--

1 Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

2 An Email to my solicitor: "Can we please sort this court order out I am trying to get this move sorted for Simon the council are trying to back out of part of what was said in court my son needs moving as he can't take much more of what is going on and what he is living with, without the court order being sealed it is not helping. Please can this be addressed today?"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1002. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (8)
/ Page Numbers: 4145,4146,4147,4148,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 29 August 2018 10:39
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Can we please sort this court order out I am trying to get this move sorted for Simon the council are trying to back out of part of what was said in court my son needs moving as he can't take much more of what is going on and what he is living with, without the court order being sealed it is not helping.
Please can this be addressed today
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Aug 2018,** at 12:16, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Aug 2018,** at 14:35, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised
4146,
agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental

health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 02088885225, by fax on 02088895871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered
4147,
company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http//www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus

4148,
checks.
<SM Court Att note---August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC>

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
Treating me and others equal and within the legal framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties is a must but by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues continues to happen to me and is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 29 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Rain. Cloudy.	10 mph	↑	94%	1010 mbar	8 km

30/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
0

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 30 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 2
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  Simon called the office and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset. Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC-He said that "I don't need a fuckng Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House, and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fuck care"

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  60. 1. 2.
  Wix 30-08-2018 -30-08-2018 04-19
  30/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2097,2098

--
0 Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

1 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing - "ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Simon called the office and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset. Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC- He said that "I don't need a fucking Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said

he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fucking care”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018

Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018

Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Page Numbers:2

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018 14:29

Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 30 Aug 2018 14:37

Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:34

Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:34

Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

Simon called the office and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset.

Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC- He said that "I don't need a fucking Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC” and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fucking care”

60. Wix

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

60. 1. 2.

Wix 30-08-2018 -30-08-2018 04-19

30/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2097,2098

--

2097,

From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>

Sent time: 30/08/2018 04:19:08 PM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: 8 Design Tricks to Hook Your Visitors
WIX com
Essential Tips for Your Business
Get the latest web design trends, SEO guidelines, online marketing tips and more, delivered straight to your inbox.
Check Out Articles We Think You'll Love
8 Awesome Design Tricks to Grab Your Visitors' Attention Read Article >>
Benjamin Diaz
Photography & Art Direction
Logo Trends of 2018: How to Make Your Brand Shine Read Article >>
The 7 Deadly Sins of
DIY SEO: 5 Tips for Beginners That You
2098,
Marketing Revealed Read Article >>
Can Apply Right Now Read Article >>
Stay up to date with our latest news & features
Please do not reply to this email.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc.
www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues in my flat within a fair time scale I continue to suffer with their neglect and reckless actions and this is surely not correct!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Thu, 30 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	17 mph	↑	64%	1012 mbar	

31/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index
1

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
65
31st August 2018
Mr. Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for

life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-He said "I don't fuck care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr. Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the

--

Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

1 NHS: Soobah Appadoo - "I was allocated to Mr. Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Dated: 07/11/2018"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team	
	58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home **address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this repor**t:**	7th November 2018
Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018. Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early	

Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team. I was allocated to Mr Cordell **in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August.** Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS EnfieldAdult North Locality Team

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety. Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation. On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was

attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place. On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself. According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67,

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

After-Care

Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.

I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.

On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN

Dated: 07/11/2018

5

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--

Disrepair!
Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 31 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	60%	1018 mbar	

01/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index
1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

61. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4757 01-09-2018 14-12
01/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2099,2100

--

61. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
61. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4757 01-09-2018 14-12
01/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2099,2100
--
2099,
From: GoDaddy Renewals <renewals@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 01/09/2018 02:11:54 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon Cordell: Your GoDaddy Renewal Notice
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 374
Your domains are about to auto-renew.
Smart choice. As long as your payment info is still up to date, you can keep doing your thing. Not sure it's right? No problem. Just sign into your account and find out.
Manage Your Renewals
If the credit card we have associated with each domain has expired or been closed, we may be unable to automatically renew your domain(s). To ensure your products are successfully renewed, please review, and update your credit card information, or if you wish to cancel automatic renewal, log in to My Account.
NOTE: Our free product credit policy has been updated - see Section 8 of our Universal Terms of Service for more details. Active free products created in association with free credits from this domain registration will expire 1 year from the renewal of the domain name if they have been activated. Credits that have not been activated will expire and be removed at the time the domain renews. In the event that the Credit is redeemed, after the initial free one-year period, the free product will automatically renew at the then-current renewal price until cancelled. To review billing or to update your payment information, log in to your account. If you do not wish to renew, you can cancel this product by visiting the Renewals and Billing page in your GoDaddy account.
If you wish to cancel automatic renewal of your product(s), you can turn off this feature in your GoDaddy account.
Your recommended domains are a click away*. Register now:

Ts. enterprises	T-s-enterprises. Enterprises
T-s-enterprises.net	Tsactions.com

2100,
This email does not assure the availability of the specific domains; only that they were still available as of 01 September 2018.
*Offer good towards new product purchases only and cannot be used on product renewals. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer, sale, discount, or promotion. Not applicable to ICANN fees, taxes, transfers, premium domains, premium templates, cloud server plans, WP Premium Support services, any marketing or design services performed by our Professional Web Services team, gift cards or Trademark Holders/Priority Preregistration or pre-registration fees. After the initial purchase term, discounted products will renew at the then- current renewal list price. Offer may be changed without notice.
**ICANN fee of £0.11 per domain name per year is included.
"Renewal rates do not include fees from Private Registration, Deluxe Registration, Protected Registration or Certified Domains. Domains automatically renew at previous registration length.
Prices are current as of 01/09/2018 and may be changed without notice. All domain name registrations and renewals are non-refundable and are subject to the terms and conditions of our Registration Agreement.
Certain domains will be billed up to 30 days prior to the renewal date.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get refused the right level of service to repair my flat within a practical scale of time as got agreed to happen in my tenancy agreement that I signed into an agreement with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website
5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 01 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	50%	1026 mbar	N/A

02/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX /
Page Numbers: 16

--

1 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 2nd October 2018 at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. 12/09/2018 45. On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbor had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbor and 4 years old daughter are terrified. 24/09/2018	12/09/2018 61. 24/09/2018 62. 30/09/2018 63. 02/09/2018 64. 18/10/2018 65. 19/10/2018 66. 22/10/2018 67. 23/10/2018 68. 24/10/2018 69. 16/12/2018 70. 17/01/2019			16

	46. On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front door by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on				

	the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages.				

	24/10/2018 **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The problems such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fixed this leaves me suffering with upset. I continue to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

4
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 02 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	22 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	41%	1025 mbar	16 km

03/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index
1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
03/09/2018

01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.docx
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.htm
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.mp3

--

1 MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael. “”
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/09/2018
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.docx
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.htm
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:04	Thank you for calling council housing. Just so you know, we record conversation so we can investigate to resolve customer complaints resolve issues raised by customers and monitor the quality of our services. For further details about data use and your rights, please refer to our privacy statement online. Please choose from the following two options if you are a council tenant or for all repair inquiries including if you are a lease Holder press option one or if you own your council property or are thinking of buying it choose two.
New Speaker:	00:39	I am pressing one
Speaker 2:	00:50	Hello Enfield Council Christin speaking how may I help.
New Speaker:	00:50	Hello, Is it possible to speak to Michael please? The neighbourhood team officer?
Speaker 1:	01:07	Err, one moment.
New Speaker:	01:07	Err, what was his last name because we have two
Speaker 2:	01:08	I'm not too sure I just know that he has been, he is supposed to be quite new in the department and it's supposed to be a team leader.

New Speaker:	01:14	What is your address.
New Speaker:	01:14	109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker 1:	01:29	And what is your door number
Speaker 2:	01:30	109
Speaker 1:	01:38	ok, so, let me, is it your neighbourhood officer, he is of line at the moment
Speaker 2:	01:41	He's offline at the moment. I keep leaving messages in regards to him contacting mw, well I have only left one so far, but he hasn't called me back. Is there somebody else that I can speak to that can take it?
New Speaker:	01:51	Take the Email.
New Speaker:	01:51	Is there somebody else that I can take, that I can speak to?
Speaker 1:	01:55	Yeah, I can put you throw to his department just hold the line
Speaker 2:	01:57	all right, thank you. What is his department?
Speaker 1:	02:16	Your throw to the neighbourhood team how can I help you?
Speaker 2:	02:19	May I ask who I'm speaking to please
Speaker 1:	02:23	You speaking to John Ogander from Enfield Council housing
Speaker 2:	02:26	Hello John, you're speaking to Mr Cordell. Simon Cordell from 109 Burncroft Avenue. I'm a secure tenant and I'm phoning in regards to the agenda at the moment with my caseload. I believe a Michael is supposed to be the case manager and I was supposed to have had a housing **transfer** already put into place in the emergency house in **transfer**, um, if I can just give you a couple of dates for just for the latest updates of what's happened on the eighth, on the eighth of this month from two facts on the 15th of the eighth of this year. Um, a court order was made that I must be **transfer**red four two bedrooms like to like house as an emergency case on the 15th of the 08th. The Enfield Council wrote to my solicitor and all the paperwork was agreed and a copy of that letter was sent to yourselves in agreement to that **transfer** that should be taken place. Um, within the first annual meeting AGM meeting held by the Enfield Council and yourselves was obviously on the 28, 08, 2018 and no person and
Speaker 1:	03:35	[inaudible] mad.
New Speaker:	03:35	yeah,
New Speaker:	03:37	Can I get Michael to contact you because he's not here. He is not in the office I can take your details and ask him to contact you
Speaker 2:	03:43	I have already asked him to contact me and he seems to foul in doing so and he hasn't managed to do that. He's also in, in it, he's also got contact of official paperwork

		that is being paid a salary to deal with and he's got time and measurements that he should be meeting and level of grades to which the emergency application should be treated to and he's failing in all of these obligations towards me and towards his job title. So, if anybody else can actually deal with his job and do it more efficiently, I'd be, I'd be a lot happier because I wouldn't be living in the same house for the last few months when a judge has ordered something. Is there any way that you can deal with this case for me and, we can go through the process?
Speaker 1:	04:24	I'm afraid not because we all have our own patches. I have my own area to manage. Michael has got his own area.
New Speaker:	04:32	I can appreciate that.
New Speaker:	04:33	what I'm going to do. You see, you say that you are 109.
New Speaker:	04:37	Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	04:37	Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	04:37	and you are Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	04:39	Yeah, that's correct.
New Speaker:	04:42	If I had the contact number then I'm good to send you my email. Say he must contact you as a matter of urgency. Talk with you.
New Speaker:	04:52	Okay.
New Speaker:	04:53	Okay.
New Speaker:	04:54	Okay, Can I have a contact number for you.
New Speaker:	04:56	I will give you a fresh one now? I'll just get this new number. It may take me two seconds just to get it out of the phone if that is ok, Um
Speaker 2:	05:05	A fresh number to get me on is 077
Speaker 1:	05:08	077?
Speaker 2:	05:09	292
Speaker 1:	05:12	yes.
Speaker 2:	05:13	43063.
New Speaker:	05:24	077-29243063
Speaker 2:	05:25	That's correct. And the time is 16:09 four o'clock is there, do you reckon that I will be contacted back today by any chance
Speaker 1:	05:35	Well he is not in the office he is not likely to return today. Likely to be tomorrow.
New Speaker:	05:38	Okay. I will appreciate that.
New Speaker:	05:40	Okay.
New Speaker:	05:42	I am going to send him an email now. Okay.
Speaker 2:	05:44	Okay, do you actually have, Oh, all right. Thank you. You have a good day. So, I'll contact you. Use lot tomorrow if I don't.
New Speaker:	05:48	Ok.
New Speaker:	05:48	Bye.

New Speaker:	05:48	Bye
Speaker 1:	05:49	Okay. Bye. Bye now. Bye.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 03 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	56%	1023 mbar	N/A

04/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4149,4150,4151,4152,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4153,4154,4155,4156,4157,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1005. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4158,4159,4160,4161,4162,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1006. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4163,4164,4165,4166,4167,4168,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4169,4170,4171,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1008. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4172,4173,4174,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1009. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4175,4176,4177,4178,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1010. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4179,4180,

62.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

  1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
  04/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2101,2102,2103,2104,2105

63.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1)
  04/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2106,2107,2108,2109,2110,2111,2112

64.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (2)
  04/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2113,2114,2115,2116,2117,2118

--

Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan for about a week! Website

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4149,4150,4151,4152,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-002.docx
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done

ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other
4150,
employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillcrsolicitors.co.uk
4151,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing

purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.Lavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4152,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from my solicitor: “I was on annual leave and just got back today. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1) **/ Page Numbers:** 4153,4154,4155,4156,4157,

From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

HI Lorraine,

I was on annual leave and just got back today.

I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.

Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
4154,
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with

other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
4155,4156,4157,

3 An Email to my solicitor: "That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1005. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4158,4159,4160,4161,4162,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:56
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
HI Lorraine,
I was on annual leave and just got back today.
I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.
Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may

be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation **4159,**
Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet
4160,4161,4162,

4 An Email from my solicitor: "That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court. - I was on annual leave and just got back today. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. - I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1006. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4163,4164,4165,4166,4167,4168,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:57
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Perfect, I will send to the Court and copy you in.
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may

be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:56
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
HI Lorraine,
I was on annual leave and just got back today.
4164,
I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or

opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4165,4166,4167,4168,

5 An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: "Dear Ludmilla, please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4169,4170,4171,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,

Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval.
4170,
apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4171,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the

communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6 An Email to my solicitor: "Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1008. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018 / Page Numbers:** 4172,4173,4174,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
4173,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
4174,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7 **An Email from my solicitor:** "Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1009. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3) **/ Page Numbers:** 4175,4176,4177,4178,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself. Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
4176,
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart
4177,4178,

8 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Angela Hague – "I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover. It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below. As you may be aware we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbours case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr. Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been doing along with the neighbours for a long time, I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since 2014 and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since 2014, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this. On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2 bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help. My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since 2013 living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing, he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours

and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1010. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4179,4180,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 17:33
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague
I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover.
It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below.
As you may be aware we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbours case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been doing along with the neighbours for a long time, I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since **2014** and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since **2014**, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this. On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2 bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help. My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since **2013** living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing, he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he

4180,

don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon

could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

62. An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: "Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2101,2102,2103,2104,2105

--

2101,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic

means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
2102,
Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2103,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2104,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2105,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:
1. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
2. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.

4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

63. An Email from my solicitor: "I was on annual leave and just got back today. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1) 04/09/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2106,2107,2108,2109,
2110,2111,2112

-

2106,

Dear Trishna

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended-Order.docx

Hi Lorraine,

I was on annual leave and just got back today.

I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.

Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER

EXCELLENCE

2109,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility

for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
2107,
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2109,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the

terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
2108,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2109,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2110,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2111,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.

UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.

UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.

UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

2112,

And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.

IT IS ORDERED:

5. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
6. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20

April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.

7. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
8. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

64. An Email to my solicitor: "I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (2)
04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2113,2114,2115,
2116,2117,2118

--

2113,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-002.docx

Dear Trishna

I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.

I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.

Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Lorraine,

I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.

Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2114,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards

Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
2115,
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
2116,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2110,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2117,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.

UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2118,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2112,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:

1. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
2. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

I keep providing the relevant proof of my disrepairs within my home to the Enfield Councils complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs problems that are needed to get fixed, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I need to get managed in my flat that is causing me inflection of emotional distress!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 04 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	64%	1021 mbar	N/A

05/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 05 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Scattered clouds.	12 mph	↑	68%	1021 mbar	N/A

06/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any enjoyment out of my home each day that goes by!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 06 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		19 °C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	49%	1016 mbar	N/A

07/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 07 Sep **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2018** 14
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Page Numbers: 01 + 02
  1
  Notes
  2
  EAS screening
  Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)

65.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  65. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4741 07-09-2018 18-34
  07/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2119

--
1 NHS: Iain Williams Nursing - "AS screening, Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14

Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers: 01 + 02
1
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:06
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
2
EAS screening
Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)

65. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
65. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4741 07-09-2018 18-34
07/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2119

--
2119,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 07/09/2018 06:34:20 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Renewal receipt for order #1364739237.
GoDaddy
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 374
Your renewal receipts.
Just a heads up. The items below have been automatically renewed. To review all your products and services, please go to My Account.

Product	Quantity	Term	Price
1 Domain	1 Year		£13.10
.COM Domain Renewal t-s-enterprises.com	Subtotal: Tax:		£13.10 £2.62
	Total:		£15.72

Go to My Account
We have billed your PayPal agreement ending with the last two digits: 0V for the amount of £15.72.
NOTE: This message confirms that during the checkout process, you agreed to GoDaddy's Universal Terms of Service Agreement, Privacy Policy, and all other agreements applicable to your purchase. You can obtain a list of all agreements and policies to which you agreed by contacting GoDaddy customer service. Your use of the purchased products is governed by the terms of these agreements and policies. If you wish to cancel your purchase, please learn

more about our Refund Policy. This message also confirms that during the checkout process, you agreed to enrol your products in our automatic renewal service. This keeps your products up and running, automatically charging then-current renewal fees to your payment method on file, with no further action on your part. If you do not wish to continue using our automatic renewal service, you can cancel by visiting the Renewals and Billing page in your account.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
Further towards the understanding of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me wrongfully suffer!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 07 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	45%	1016 mbar	N/A

08/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Sat, 08 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Sunny.	13 mph	↑	60%	1017 mbar	

09/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 09 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	69%	1017 mbar	N/A

10/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1011. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (7) /
  Page Numbers: 4181,4182,4183,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1012. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4184,4185,4186,4187,4188,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: “I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1011. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (7)

/ Page Numbers: 4181,4182,4183,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Trishna

I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On **4 Sep 2018**, at 16:01,

Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
4182,
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 **Importance:** High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

4183,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor

Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www. enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from my solicitor: "Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1012. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4) **/ Page Numbers:** 4184,4185,4186,4187,4188,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 10 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of

Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
4185,
On 4 Sep 2018, at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of

Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the
4186,
order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am

breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
4187,

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42

To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
4188,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--

Disrepair!
The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 10 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	56%	1022 mbar	N/A

11/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
1 of 6.
Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101,102

2

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  125- Claim number: E00ED049 – “Repeat off” AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.
  Page Numbers: 125,126,127,128,129,130

3

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / “Date Edited”
  Page Numbers: 137,138,139

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Statement of Markandu Math /
  Page Numbers: p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

--

1 Enfield Council: An alleged breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on 09th January 2018. – Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan – I never got served as my mother took the paperwork out of my flat while I was in the police station for making a phone call to Lemmy and I have this on camera recording. “Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. – In every document they lie about the date they move into Burncroft Avenue to cover up the other house they have or had. I will explain more soon, every date is different.”

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
1 of 6.
Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101
97,
20 April 2016

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
2. Dated 20 April 2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I'm the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

09th January 2018
10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

21. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.**

22. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

23. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

24. Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

25. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause Intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

26. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

27. Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

The following Incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

99,
15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

100,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

29. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an, assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

30. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

31. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

32. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while l being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the Injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This Is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

101
01 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

33. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who It was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was Inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

34. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

35. returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to gel something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

36. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit **MM3.**

37. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

- would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated this 20 day of April 2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET, EDMONTON

2 Enfield Council: Markandu Mathiyalagan - "Same as Above."
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
125- Claim number: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.
Page Numbers: 125,126,127,128,129,130
125,
Dated **20 April 2018**
11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

7. Made on behalf of the Claimant

8. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

9. Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018.** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:

126,
09th January 2018
10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.**

11. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

12. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to pause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

8. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

127,
15 March 2018
15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15 March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

9. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot, but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

128,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

19. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

20. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of [redacted] written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

21. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

22. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

23. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

129,
Incident **01 March 2018**
06 March 2018
Incident **26/02/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

24. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

25. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018**

Incident **26/02/2018**

26. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

130

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

27. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Sweden as seen in exhibit MM3.

28. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

29. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BV THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated this 20 day of April 2018

3 Enfield Council: Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan Dated 20/04/2018. -

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / "Date Edited"

Page Numbers: 137,138,139

137,

Dated 20 April 2018 20/04/2018

I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016. 11/09/2016 / 11/09/2018**

138,

09 January 2018
March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

139

11 November 2017
on 02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February
Dated this **0 Day of April 2018**

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / "Date Edited"

Page Numbers: 137,138,139

137,

Dated **20 April 2018**

I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. Made on behalf of the Claimant
5. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
6. Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

138,
09 January 2018
March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

12. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

13. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2018.**

14. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

15. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

16. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

17. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

139
11 November 2017
on 02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February
Dated this **0 Day of April 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

18. There were further incidents on **11 November 2017, on 02-03 January 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

19. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

20. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

21. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

Dated this 0 Day of April 2018

4 Enfield Council: Markandu Mathiyalagan - "Same as Above."

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

104,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

11/09/2018

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since
11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/2018
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
11/09/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since**

11/09/2018
The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

105
09th January 2018
10th January 2018
Dated: 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09th January 2018
3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on
10th January 2018
while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.
4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

a. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
b. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
c. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
d. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:
Dated: 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my land lords towards me!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 11 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Mostly cloudy.	14 mph	↑	78%	1019 mbar	N/A

12/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

1013. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (6) /
Page Numbers: 4189,4190,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

1014. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4191,4192,

3

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX /
Page Numbers: 15

66.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

66. 1. 2.
Mother I was on annul Order.docx 12-09-2018 -11-14
12/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2120,2121,2122,2123,2124,2125

--

1 An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: "Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1013. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4189,4190,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring **4190,**
in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: "Mr Cordell called me at 11.49am and we spoke for about 3 minutes. He was mumbling and said that he has seen my pictures on google and has information about my previous works. He has some recordings of my voice and is going to display the recordings and my pictures on his website. He made threats that he was going to report me, he's aware I am a solicitor and alleged I was committing corruption and fraud. He said that it was a shame he had to report me as I worked in the industry for a long time, I had to end the conversation as he was becoming more threatening. He also called my colleague Lemmy Nwabuisi afterwards, and was verbally abusive and made threats. He had to end the conversation as well. As you are aware the injunction is no longer in place, however this should not be a reason for Mr Cordell to call me or other officers at the council and make threats. Can you please advise him that he ceases from contacting me and my officers and ceases from making threats? If this carries on again, we would be left with no choice but to report him to the police. Please confirm that your client has been informed of the above."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1014. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4191,4192,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 12 September 2018 12:24
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Mr Cordell called me at 11.49am and we spoke for about 3 minutes. He was mumbling and said that he has seen my pictures on google and has information about my previous works. He has some recordings of my voice and is going to display the recordings and my pictures on his website.
He made threats that he was going to report me,
he's aware I am a solicitor and alleged I was committing corruption and fraud. He said that it was a shame he had to report me as I worked in the industry for a long time, I had to end the conversation as he was becoming more threatening. He also called my colleague Lemmy Nwabuisi afterwards, and was verbally abusive and made threats. He had to end the conversation as well. As you are aware the injunction is no longer in place, however this should not be a reason for Mr Cordell to call me or other officers at the council and make threats. Can you please advise him that he ceases from contacting me and my officers and ceases from making threats? If this carries on again, we would be left with no choice but to report him to the police. Please confirm that your client has been informed of the above.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
4192,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we

cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "1. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction 12/09/2018. – 2. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbor's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbor opened her front door. **26/02/2018** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked	**71. 09/01/2018** **72. 26/02/2018** **73. 01/03/2018** **74. 15/03/2018** **75. 01/05/2018** **76. 29/05/2018** **77. 30/05/2018** **78. 29/08/2018** **79. 12/09/2018** **80. 12/09/2018**			**15**

	on one of his neighbors' doors loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbor was calling the police. **01/03/2018** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **15/03/2018** **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge.				

	These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. **01/05/2018** **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbors' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018** **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his				

	neighbours for flushing his toilet. **29/08/2018** **43.** The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018** 11				

66. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "Here is the order it has not been sealed yet by the court Trishna is waiting for a reply from the council."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

66. 1. 2.

Mother I was on annul Order.docx 12-09-2018 -11-14

12/09/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2120,2121,2122,

2123,2124,2125
--
2120,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 12/09/2018 11:14:13 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
here is the order it has not been sealed yet by the court Trishna is waiting for a reply from the council

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I was on annual leave and just got back today.
I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.
Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 077Q0 QQ3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
2121,
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility

for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
2122,
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may

be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
2123,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
2116,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2124,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2125,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:

5. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
6. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
7. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
8. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 12 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	77%	1024 mbar	N/A

13/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1015. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6) /
Page Numbers: 4193,4194,4195,4196,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1015. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4193,4194,4195,4196,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 September 2018 10:11
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1
4194,
bedroom.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **4 Sep 2018**, at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see

attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is
4195,
ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 02088885225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller

Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
4196,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www. enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of enjoyment out of my home at no fault of my own and causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my heath to go downhill!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 13 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Passing clouds.	8 mph	↑	46%	1023 mbar	N/A

14/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/09/2018
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018.mp3
Update

67.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

67. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4739 14-09-2018 21-25
14/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2126,2127

--

1 MP3: 4th Sally Gilchrest.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/09/2018
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018.mp3
Update

67. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
67. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4739 14-09-2018 21-25
14/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2126,2127
--
2126,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 14/09/2018 09:25:29 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your September account summary inside.
GoDaddy
24/7 Support**:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
September Account Summary for Simon.

View Your Account
Did you register
a. co.uk,
. org.uk or
. me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
Manage Your Domains
2127,
cPanel Hosting
Get Started
A. site web address is easy for visitors to understand at a glance—this is your online presence. Shop. site domains today for just £28.10 £0.99.
£30.70
£1.63*
£14.99
£5.99*
£18.10
£12.49*
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the

disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 14 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	15 mph	↑	59%	1020 mbar	N/A

15/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I brought a new First Aid Accident Reporting Book and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 15 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Broken clouds.	9 mph	↑	56%	1024 mbar	N/A

16/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 3rd Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 MP3: 3rd Sally Gilchrest. Location Error
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 3rd Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

2 MP3: 4th Sally Gilchrest. Location Error
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 16 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Sunny.	15 mph	↑	53%	1018 mbar	16 km

17/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

1016. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) /

Page Numbers: 4197,4198,4199,4200,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1017. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 4201,4202,4203,4204,4205,4206,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1018. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4207,4208,4209,4210,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1019. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4211,4212,4213,4214,4215,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1020. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6) /
  Page Numbers: 4216,4217,4218,4219,4220,4221

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4222,4223,4224,4225,4226,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4227,4228,4229,4230,4231,

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 17 Sep **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep **2018** 12
  Augustina Barnum Administrative
  Page Numbers: 01
  Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr. Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday **26th September 2018**
  at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807 333545

68.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018_ (2)
  17/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2128,2129,2130,2131,2132,2133,2134

69.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1.31 Trishna@stuartmillersoliell-E00ED049 amended Order 090
  17/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2135,2136,2137,2138,2139,2140,2141

70.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
  17/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2142,2143,2144,2145,2146,2147,2148

71.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
  07/10/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2149,2150

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1016. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5)

/ Page Numbers: 4197,4198,4199,4200,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Trishna

Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 13 Sep 2018, at 10:10,

Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Trishna

I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday

about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018**, at 15:50,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
4198,4199,4200,

2 An Email from my solicitor: “Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order...apologies if you did not get the email. I will email her now and see what the position is.”

--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
1017. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5)

/ Page Numbers: 4201,4202,4203,4204,4205,4206,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:58
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi,
Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order...apologies if you did not get the email. I will email her now and see what the position is.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Sep 2018,** at 10:10,
Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you
4202,
and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well.
If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing

purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.
Regards
4203,4204,4205,4206,

3 An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: "Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1018. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4207,4208,4209,4210,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to

our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 **Importance:** High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
4208,4209,4210,

4 An Email to my solicitor: “File Error.”
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
1019. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4211,4212,4213,4214,4215,
or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and

terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 02088885225, by fax on 02088895871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary
4212,4213,4214,4215,

5 An Email from my solicitor: "Yeah, I will send to them again."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1020. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4216,4217,4218,4219,4220,4221
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:29
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Yeah, I will send to them again.
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. if you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:28
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
Do you mean you sent to the court?
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Sep 2018,** at 09:57,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi,
Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order...apologies if you did not get the email. I will email her now and see what the position is.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4217,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Sep 2018,** at 10:10,
Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4218,4219,4220,4221

6 My solicitor to the Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4222,4223,4224,4225,4226,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
4223,
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4224,4225,4226,

7 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Dear DJ Dias, I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly. I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs. It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son. If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4227,4228,4229,4230,4231,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 11:28
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Dear DJ Dias,

I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly.

I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs.

It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is

needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son. If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
4228,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 **Importance:** High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolieitors.eo.uk
W: www.stuartmillersoliritors.co.uk
4229,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use
4230,4231,

8 NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - “Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr. Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday 26th September 2018 at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:53
Augustina Barnum Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:54
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12:20
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday 26th September 2018 at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807

68. My solicitor to the Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application:
"Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018_ (2) 17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2128,2129,2130,2131,2132,2133,2134
--
2128,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order.
I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to

our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High

Hi Ludmilla,

Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.

2129,

Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of

documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
2130,
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with

other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2131,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your in box
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to
2132,
recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2133,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2134,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:
1. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
2. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.

3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

69. An Email from my solicitor: "Yeah, I will send to them again."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1.31 Trishna@stuartmillersoliell-E00ED049 amended Order 090 17/09/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2135,2136,2137, 2138,2139,2140,2141

--

2135,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:30
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Yeah, I will send to them again.

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller

Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:28
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Hi Trishna
Do you mean you sent to the court?
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 17 Sep 2018, at 09:57, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote: Hi,
Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order...apologies if you did not get the email.
2136,
I will email her now and see what the position is.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57
To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Sep 2018,** at 10:10, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well.
If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court
2137,
order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with

other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell rmailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then.
Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.
2138,
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **4 Sep 2018,** at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing

purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine
2139,

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2140,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly,
2141,
delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfiekigov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

70. Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Dear DJ Dias, I was wondering if you can help?" "Same as Above."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2142,2143,2144,2145,
2146,2147,2148

--
2142,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 11:28
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Importance: High
Dear DJ Dias,
I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly.
I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel.
My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs.
It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is

needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son.
If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order.
I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
2143,
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High

Hi Ludmilla,

Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order. Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2144,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2145,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,

Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an
2146,
existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2147,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.

UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.

UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.

UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

2148,

And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.

IT IS ORDERED:

5. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
6. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
7. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
8. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

71. Mother to the Enfield Council: "I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything." – Missing as I still need to grey out doubles. - On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote: Dear Lorraine Cordell, Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

07/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2149,2150
--
2149,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 07 October 2018 23:57
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything. Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018, at 16:08**, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them.
I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
2150,
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything.
Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 17 Sep	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		23 °C	Passing clouds.	13 mph	↑	57%	1015 mbar	N/A

18/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 18 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Broken clouds.	20 mph	↑	60%	1009 mbar	**11:50**

19/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
  Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28,29
  24
  Date From: 19/08/**2018**
  Time From: 08:12
  Date To: 19/08/**2018**
  Time To: 08:12
  Incident Location 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex
  Concerns: Physical Psychological / Emotional
  CAD – 2345
  19AUG 2018
  Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbors from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences

25
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
Signature
Rank
Name (Print) FISCA
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No: P242041
Date: 19/08/**2018**
26
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
Rank
Name (Print) FISCA
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No. P242041
Date:19/08/**2018**
Research: Based on Information available to Police at this
27
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC200243 / This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
28
N/a
29
Blank

--

1 Mental Health Referral: From Police – Information Inputting Officers Badge Details
FISCA P242041 "Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbours from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences over and over when police were tried to have a conversation him. The subject displayed agitated behaviour and did not like the presence of police officers, due to previous incidents in the past. The subject was continuously shouting at police, telling them to "fuck off' from his block and that the neighbours are the ones that are harassing him and they apparently always call police on him. The subject's mother showed up on scene shortly after, she was able to calm down the subject. The informant was spoken to by officers and so it was established that no offences have actually taken place, as he only knocked on the door. Neighbours were advised to call back in the event where he returns to their door and starts shouting/banging. And more!"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)

Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28,29

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**	
Date From:	19/08/2018
Date To:	19/08/2018
Time From:	08:12
Time To:	08 12
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Physical Psychological / Emotional
CAD -	2345/19AUG18
Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbours from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences over and over when police were tried to have a conversation him. The subject displayed agitated behaviour and did not like the presence of police officers, due to previous incidents in the past. The subject was continuously shouting at police, telling them to “fuck off' from his block and that the neighbours are the ones that are harassing him and they apparently always call police on him. The subject's mother showed up on scene shortly after, she was able to calm down the subject. The informant was spoken to by officers and so it was established that no offences have actually taken place, as he only knocked on the door. Neighbours were advised to call back in the event where he returns to their door and starts shouting/banging.	
LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS’ NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET
Continued on plain paper [y][n]	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965
18PAC200243 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

25,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
All sections of this form must be completed.
Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC200243 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address'.	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC	Check
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct) Signature	
Signature	
Name (Print)	FISCA
Warrant No.	P242041
Rank	
Date	19/08/2018
OCU/Unit	YE-OPS
Rank	
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965
18PAC200243 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
Research
METROPOLITAN
POLICE

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	
Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. NILE,	
(Name, Rank)	PC
DATE:	20/08/2018
TIME:	14:18
Sent: [] Yes [] No	
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	
METROPOLITAN POLICE	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.	
OIC:	
Tel/Email:	
MINOR CRIME: After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment Check	Referred to other Force or external Agency
The Care Act **2014** states there Is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult In its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	

IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CON**SENT:**	
Details: Because of the incident, I have considered the following; The individuals need for care and support including mental health The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect. This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.	
LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS' NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

28,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC200243
URN:
Checks
METROPOLITAN POLICE

Originator: Police	
	SIMON, CORDELL,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject,	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.

Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No |Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No [Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No |Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No [Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No [Refer to Research.
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

29

FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... –
ENFIELD,
Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIEL... Page 2 of 2

the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
21/08/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 19 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	21 mph	↑	69%	1011 mbar	N/A

20/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council fixing my home to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 20 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		18 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	88%	1011 mbar	N/A

21/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
  Tel: 0208 379 4142
  Page Numbers: 23
  23
  Dear Mr Cordell
  You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointmen**t:**
  Appointment: New referral
  Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
  Date/Time: 28 Sep **2018** 11:00
  Intended Duration: 60 mins
  Clinician: Ruslan Zinchenko
  Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
  To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
  Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 21 Sep **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Page Numbers: 01
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager G. Benyure and Dr Hussain.
Plan:
-Refer for Forensic Assessment
-Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for
Friday 28th Sep
with Dr Zinchenko for Can-Soobah

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 21 Sep **2018**
  Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018** 13
  Page Numbers: 01
  Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday
  28 September 2018
  at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.

  --

  1 Mental Health Referral: "You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: 28 Sep 2018 11:00."
  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
  Tel: 0208 379 4142
  Page Numbers: 23
  Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
  Mental Health *HHS* Trust
  A University Teaching Trust
  Your Ref:
  NHS Number: 434 096 1671
  Hospital Number:11214451
  21 Sep 2018
  Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
  Mr Simon P CORDELL
  109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
  Middlesex,
  EN3 7JQ
  58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
  Tel: 0208 379 4142
  Fax: Email:
  Dear Mr Cordell

You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointmen**t:**
Appointment: New referral
Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
Date/Time: 28 Sep 2018 **1**1:00
Intended Duration 60 mins
Clinician: Ruslan Zinchenko
Address **:** 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
1. Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
2. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.
Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using, if this is appropriate. Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
Yours sincerely
Louiza Vassiliou
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator. - "ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM, Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain. Plan: Refer for Forensic Assessment. Offer appointment in clinic-SS - Appointment booked for Friday 28th Sep with Dr Zinchenko & CPN-Soobah."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain.
Plan:
-Refer for Forensic Assessment

-Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for Friday 28th Sep with Dr Zinchenko & CPN-Soobah

3 NHS: Louiza Vassiliou Administrative. - “Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 28 September 2018 at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:05
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 28 September 2018 at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of service but get let down with my disrepair problems still!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 21 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Scattered clouds.	21 mph	↑	52%	1008 mbar	**11:50**

22/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly get assaulted by their staffs own reckless actions of

disregard at my suffering of none heating!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 22 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		11 °C	Light rain. Overcast.	9 mph	↑	88%	1019 mbar	N/A

23/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a reasonable person within a fair time limit but this does not happen to me at my sufferings out of life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 23 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Light rain. Overcast.	12 mph	↑	87%	1017 mbar	N/A

24/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/09/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1023. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4232,4233,4234,4235,4236,4237,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1024. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4238,4239,4240,4241,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1025. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4242,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1026. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (6) /
  Page Numbers: 4243,4244,

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX /
Page Numbers: 16

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1023. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4232,4233,4234,4235,4236,4237,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries [enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:41
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for your email and your comments are noted. However, our records show that the approved Order was sent to both parties on 6th September 2018. The Order was sent direct to your Solicitors Stuart Miller. Please contact the above Solicitors for a copy of the Order.
Regards
Loulla Demetriou Administrative Officer

Civil Section | HMCTS | 59 Fore Street | Upper Edmonton | N18 2TN | DX 136686 Edmonton 3 **Phone:** 0208 884 6500 **Web:** www.gov.uk/hmcts
I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS **website:** http://www.iustice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings: http://hmctsformfinder.iustice.gov.uk /HMCTS/FormFinder.do For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-information-charter

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 11:28
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear DJ Dias,
I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly.
I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time **4233,**
so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs. It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son. If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
4234,

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
4235,4236,4237,

2 An Email to my solicitor: "Would it be possible for you to give me a call please on 0780?"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1024. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4238,4239,4240,4241,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:55

To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Would it be possible for you to give me a call please on 0780?
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Sep 2018,** at 10:32, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
4239,
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
4240,
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team

Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 **Importance:** High Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing**.** I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4241,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged

and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx>

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1025. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4242,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 18:01
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Sorry to email you again this is the email I wanted to talk to you about, it would seem by the date stated in the below email of the 6th September 2018, would mean that once you had sent the amended order to Ludmilla instead of her contacting you regarding it she went right to Edmonton Country Court and asked for her ordered to be sealed and sent out. This is not acceptable and I am not happy I have spoken to Edmonton Country court and it is 100% Ludmilla order that the court has sealed. I would like to know what can be done about this as I know the reason why Enfield Council has done this and it is not just about the two bedroom it is about the discharged section also; the order was not discharged it was dismissed at court. Can you get back to me regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine

From: Edmonton County, Enquiries mail**to:** enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:41
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for your email and your comments are noted. However, our records show that the approved Order was sent to both parties on 6th September 2018. The Order was sent direct to your Solicitors Stuart Miller. Please contact the above Solicitors for a copy of the Order.
Regards
Loulla Demetriou Administrative Officer
Civil Section | HMCTS | 59 Fore Street | Upper Edmonton | N18 2TN | DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Phone: 0208 884 6500
Web: www.gov.uk/hmcts
I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS **website:** http://www.iustice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk

Find the forms you need in Court proceedings: http://hmctsformFinder.iustice.gov.uk /HMCTS/FormFinder.do For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-information-charter

4 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Angela Hague - "I wrote the below email some time ago and have not heard anything from you and was wondering if anything can be addressed, I am still getting nowhere with the new team my son has been placed under and this is not helping at all."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1026. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4243,4244,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 18:04
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague
I wrote the below email some time ago and have not heard anything from you and was wondering if anything can be addressed, I am still getting nowhere with the new team my son has been placed under and this is not helping at all.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 17:33
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague
I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover. It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below. As you may be aware, we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbour's case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been going along with the neighbours for a long time.
I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since **2014** and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since **2014**, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this.
On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom

property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two **4244,**
bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2-bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help.
My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since **2013** living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbor had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbor and 4 years old daughter are terrified."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one	**12/09/2018** **81. 24/09/2018** **82. 30/09/2018** **83. 02/09/2018** **84. 18/10/2018** **85. 19/10/2018** **86. 22/10/2018** **87. 23/10/2018** **88. 24/10/2018** **89. 16/12/2018** **90. 17/01/2019**			**16**

	of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbor had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbor and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is				

	alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the				

	solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the				

	Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
All of my personal belongings are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 24 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	55%	1038 mbar	N/A

25/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 25 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	52%	1039 mbar	

26/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

26/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and enjoyment!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 26 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	52%	1033 mbar	

27/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 27 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	19 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	52%	1026 mbar	16 km

28/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/09/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42) /
  Page Numbers: 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 28 Sep **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2018**
  Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
  Page Numbers: 01
  CT1 Zinchenko
  Mr. Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.

3

- **Waiting for board room meeting civic center**

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo: "Would it please be possible to get an update to what is going on as I have not heard anything?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42)
/ Page Numbers: 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 September 2018 16:20
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla
Would it please be possible to get an update to what is going on as I have not heard anything?
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **16 Aug 2018,** at 17:15, Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised

previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
.I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services
4246,
and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management transfer application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it

was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
4247,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo

Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is [redacted] Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor

Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
4248,
strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18 **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfieldgowuk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled

by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4249,

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox

SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

Facebook

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

Enfield

http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

<enfield-allocations-scheme-**2012**-2017 (3).pdf>

2 NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical - “CT1 Zinchenko. Mr. Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018

Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:12
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko
Mr Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone.
We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.

3 Waiting for board room: meeting civic center

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council continue to leave me suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Fri, 28 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	48%	1031 mbar	

29/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 29 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	3 mph	↑	55%	1029 mbar	N/A

30/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Met Police Referral

Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing

Page Numbers: 32

On

30/09/2018

a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team-Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door. Not on MAPP.

Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO

2

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Mental Health Referral: - Ambrose 113 Burncroft Avenue, "On 30/9/2018 a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door. - **Enfield Council:** The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 30th September 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey	
Barnet At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust Aug 2016 **Threatened to kill his neighbours and 2 children.** Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report 19/08/2018. Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building. On 30/9/2018 a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door.	
MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	**Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO**
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

2

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private	**12/09/2018** **91. 24/09/2018**			**16**

	number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break	**92. 30/09/2018** **93. 02/09/2018** **94. 18/10/2018** **95. 19/10/2018** **96. 22/10/2018** **97. 23/10/2018** **98. 24/10/2018** **99. 16/12/2018** **100. 17/01/2019**			

	down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018**				

	49. On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is				

	alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 30 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	59%	1019 mbar	

01/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1028. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (40) /
  Page Numbers: 4250,

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1028. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (40)
/ Page Numbers: 4250,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 October 2018 17:57
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed ant of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 01 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		12 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	51%	1027 mbar	N/A

02/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

02/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1029. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (38) /
Page Numbers: 4251,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1030. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (3) /
Page Numbers: 4252,4253,

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1029. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (38)
/ Page Numbers: 4251,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56,
Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything? Regards
Lorraine

2 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1030. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4252,4253,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 October 2018 16:08
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

4253,
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I find it startling that I get left still with no heating!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 2 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Partly sunny.	17 mph	↑	68%	1020 mbar	N/A

03/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL
Page Numbers: 11,12
11
Date of Referral: 3rd October **2018**
Referring Consultant: Dr Hussain
Team Referring: Enfield Adult North Locality
Address of Referring Team: 58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
Tel No: 02083794142
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness
12
North London Forensic Service Referral Form
Assessment: Marked as: Yes

2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
03/10/2018
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3

--

1 Mental Health Referral: Dr Hussain Basit, Enfield Adult North Locality Team – "Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbours deliberately causing him distress by making noise. The court has advised the council to rehouse him. This has not happened. However, Enfield Council is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL
Page Numbers: 11,12
11

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL	
Date of Referral:	**3rd October 2018**
Referring Consultant -	Dr Hussain Basit
Team Referring:	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Address of Referring Team	58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
Tel No:	02083794142
Mobile No:	
Fax No:	
Email (NHS.net if available):	basit.hussain@nhs.net
Demographic Information	
Name of Patient:	Simon Cordell
Rio No:	11214451
NHS Number:	434 096 1671
Date of Birth:	26th January 1981
Ethnicity:	Mixed-White & black Caribbean
Address: (last known)	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
Name and address of GP:	Dr Y. Chong
Marital Status:	Nightingale House Surgery **Tel:** 020 88059997

CCG / GP Consortia:	Single
Present location of patient:	Enfield
Interpreter Required	At home
Mental Health Information	
Local care co-ordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Current/recent care team or CMHT	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Mental Health Act 1983 Status	Not under the MHA
Offending and Risk Information:	
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness statements)	Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbour deliberately causing him distress by making noise. The court has advised the council to rehouse him. This has not happened.
Offending History (attach PNC printout)	However, Enfield Council is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts

12

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

North London Forensic Service Referral Form

Is this referral for: -

Or for Forensic Integrated forensic Medical Services (FICS). See FICS referral guidance for more

1. Training
2. Consultation
3. Attendance at a case review/team meeting
4. Assessment
5. Case assisted working

admission to medium security (please note that cases admitted to medium security for the most part concern serious violence, such as GBH or homicide)	No
admission to low security	No
risk assessment: please specify whether this is a general assessment or refers to a specific risk (e.g., expressed homicidal intent towards a particular individual or a group, such as children)	Yes
advice on diagnosis and management.	Yes
advice about longer term secure placement (please indicate current duration of stay in locked ward environment).	No
instead of the patient being seen in the first instance, would you like a telephone consultation with a consultant instead?	No

2 MP3: Enfield Council.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
03/10/2018
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Visit Enfield.gov.uk. Otherwise, please choose from these six options so we can get you to the right team. press 1
New Speaker:	00:09	03/10/2018.
New Speaker:	00:09	regarding council tax, business rates and housing benefit inquiries. It's two please note with immediate effect, this is the only option that can help deal with these inquiries. For help with waste and recycling. Choose three for inquiries regarding homelessness, housing advice or Enfield council housing. Please press four or to ask about registrars, nationality and settlement checking and citizenship. It's five for help with anything else. Press six, thank you for holding.
Speaker 2:	00:55	[inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah.
Speaker 3:	01:33	[inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	01:47	just so you know, we're getting a lot more calls.
New Speaker:	01:51	Good afternoon I 'am customer services. You're speaking to Mek, how can I help?
Speaker 4:	01:54	Hello? How are you doing? Is it possible to speak to a personal to do with my complaint please and deal with my case load that is ongoing with inside of the Enfield civic centre?
Speaker 1:	02:06	Okay. Um, uh, one moment. So, this, this case has been passed on already to complaints team, complaints and information department.
Speaker 4:	02:17	Yes, that's correct. It's been ongoing for a long time and it's never been addressed. Also, I would like to understand what's happening with my housing in regards to a **transfer**, an emergency **transfer** that was supposed to have happened on the **16th of last month of octo**
Speaker 1:	02:31	Okay.
Speaker 4:	02:32	September,
Speaker 1:	02:33	Are you in temporary accommodation.
Speaker 4:	02:35	No, I'm in, I'm a secure tenant, but I'm being, I've been victimized and assault in my house plus the erm employees for the Enfield Council have fraudulent fraud paperwork and put possession orders in which I can prove that they've done and they're still working

		inside of the company, like they are still dealing with my case. This person he's attacked me for two years since he started the company. Lemmy Nwabuisi. He fraudulently frauded, all of the paperwork and went for a possession order and he used the true perpetrators that I was already in contact with, the Enfield counsel and their complaints department, showing them what they were doing to me and he used the perpetrators to attack me. Basically, he's tried to take my life and my home and him and force me into prison under fraudulent claims that he created.
Speaker 4:	03:22	And I can prove this from your timestamps, so I want something done about it. He is now supposed to be dealing with a **transfer** house in **transfer** for me alongside with the solicitor. That I advised; he never had a solicitor and I advised him to get a solicitor, which I've got the recordings to prove because I told him on the phone, he had defrauded all of the paperwork and I could prove it from the time since I told him. Is he an illegal adviser? He, I knew that he had passed at Westminster. He said to me on the phone that um, no he isn't. He isn't acting as a legal profession. And I advised him to get a solicitor. He did get a solicitor, Lumina, I've got records speaking to their, her bosses and for her, for her previous company and I've got recordings of me explaining to her what Lemmy's done and what she, he's allowed, she's allowed to do and she still went for possession orders and still went for custodial sentences and.
New Speaker:	04:09	ok.
New Speaker:	04:09	court costs against me. I want something done.
Speaker 1:	04:12	Ok I see and the complaint is related to your housing situation?
New Speaker:	04:16	Yes, that is correct madam.
New Speaker:	04:16	It did.
New Speaker:	04:16	Okay. Um, I can bring up a veto from my system, but it's really because you're in front of the switch codes at the moment. Okay. So, it's really a beyond me at the moment. You will need to speak to the Enfield Council housing, regarding your housing situation because I don't have access to the system and regarding your complaint it's been passed on to complaints team. Let me just have a look at who is on duty today.
New Speaker:	04:40	Thank you.
New Speaker:	04:40	and I'll see if I can put you throw.
New Speaker:	04:43	Thank you.
New Speaker:	04:43	you are welcome
Speaker 2:	04:50	[inaudible]

Speaker 1:	04:52	okay. Just hold the line please. I will. Um, I'll see if I can put you throw but. I'll have to introduce the call. So, may I take your postcode please.
Speaker 4:	05:00	Echo November, three, seven Juliet Quebec
Speaker 1:	05:07	and your house number, sir?
Speaker 4:	05:08	109 Burncroft Avenue
Speaker 1:	05:11	109 ok, Mr. Simon Cordell.
New Speaker:	05:15	Yes, that's correct.
New Speaker:	05:16	Okay. Thank you.
New Speaker:	05:17	Okay, thank you.
New Speaker:	05:18	Just hold the line for a moment and I'll see if I can get through to the complaints team.
New Speaker:	05:22	Okay. Thank you.
New Speaker:	05:24	You're welcome.
Speaker 2:	06:09	[inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah. [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
Speaker 4:	08:16	Hello Simon.
New Speaker:	08:16	Hello.
New Speaker:	08:16	Hi, you are throw to Mathew I am from the complaints team at Enfield Council.
New Speaker:	08:16	How are you doing? Mathew.
New Speaker:	08:25	Yeah I am alright how are you doing.
New Speaker:	08:25	Hmm. I am Okay. Not too happy to be quite honest. I'm very concerned about things I would like to get addressed. Is he, are you the person that could help me address, um, the framework and legal policies within the Enfield Council and its employees when they're not acting responsible or acting with neglect or misconduct? Can you help me in regards to them issues?
Speaker 1:	08:49	Yes so I work in the complaint team. Um, so my role is stop sort of take complaints, um, Log them to the relevant services. And I also respond to complaints as well. Um, the woman you spoke with on the phone to before said that you have got an active complaint from Enfield Council.
Speaker 4:	09:08	I've had multiple active complaints but they've been pushed aside and now a gentleman called Lemmy while I was putting complaints in of what they were allowed, what the, what the employee ums and directors were allowing to happen to me in my house, which I've got video evidence of. Um, they pushed away about 300 emails that are logged on your computer systems and they employed a gentleman called Lemmy Nwabuisi who works for the ASB team.
New Speaker:	09:36	Yep.
New Speaker:	09:36	and he has actually done and I can prove is I collected the data. I've collected a free freedom of information act

from the Enfield Council but asking for any claims against me.

New Speaker: 09:46 Yep,

New Speaker: 09:46 of my neighbours. He's basically gone to the Enfield Council. He's a woman called Sarah Fletcher, was our neighbourhood office. while I was in a hospital when I wasn't in my property, she has found the perpetrators that live above and are in my first original 400 emails or 300 emails were about and basically, she Sarah Fletcher has phoned them.

Speaker 4: 10:07 The Perpetrators the true perpetrators who live up above me. She has, I'm let them forge a statement. Yeah, with three claims in it. What they initially done was phoned up the Enfield Council, wrote to the Enfield Council and when the Enfield Council received a letter on the 17th of the 10th **2016** of a them and it backdated a month prior. And what it said is the, I'm a drug addict and now that is how this started, so from a letter you lot receiving a letter which was which on the 17th 10, 16 saying that I'm a drug addict backdate in a month. Prior you use knew that I already had all these official emails in regards to these people and what they were doing and they were attempting to take my life Article 2 of my human rights and that they were, they were violating in my private and family life.

Speaker 4: 10:58 Article 13 and so fourth year. Now use lot new the seriousness of the original 400 complaints. Then when I'm not living in my house this Sarah Fletcher has invited the Mathiyalagan family, you lot received the first letter. Then they've made three telephone calls to use lot updated complaints. While I'm not in my house, so I'm living in my house. they have written a drug letter now three, updated telephone calls, then Sarah Fletcher, phones them up and ask them to come down to the civic centre on the 11th of the 11th **2016** she does a statement with them. They can remember the drug letter date, but they couldn't remember the three days of the phone calls that they made and update on your computer systems. So, they made a complete new three days up completely. So now that led to six days that they have made plus one more date, which was the drug letter date, seven days in total. So, but they couldn't remember the three telephones, the days that they telephoned you up on.

New Speaker: 11:59 yeah.

New Speaker: 11:59 when they send it.

New Speaker: 11:59

Speaker 1:	12:00	yeah, but before you go, before you go on is it alright if I ask a couple of questions. Um, can you say that it was Sarah Fletcher's basically who sort of Um sent a letter you are saying that she shouldn't have well, was Sarah Flexure a neighbourhood officer?
Speaker 4:	12:14	Yes. Sarah Flexure. She's, she, she, she works under Jeffry oman who is the neighbourhood office watcher? The Enfield council.
New Speaker:	12:22	yeah.
New Speaker:	12:22	have their own police force. The metropolitan police force initially did not want the neighbourhood officers' teams to be established in history in our history and our British history. And that is because they aren't part of their own force in real life what they are. Is there a council's police force? So, the neighbour team belong to yourselves and not to the metropolitan police. And that is in our history. Yeah. So, these people are responsible.
New Speaker:	12:49	yeah, yeah, yeah.
New Speaker:	12:49	and reliable to yourself.
New Speaker:	12:51	I know this I no lee um.
New Speaker:	12:51	They're responsible and reliable.
New Speaker:	12:52	Yeah.
New Speaker:	12:53	They're reliable and responsible to yourself and questionable to yourselves. Yeah. And two and two offers. Yeah. So now what I'm concerned about is Sarah Fletcher has done this. Yeah. This isn't even the initial problem on being held hostage in my house, but that's another, that's the beginning section.
Speaker 4:	13:08	This is what Lemmy has done. So, after Lemmy's Sarah Fletcher's called them down. I phoned up Sarah Fletcher and I have a recording of Sarah Fletcher. And I explained to her, and I know that she frauded all of this paperwork because I wasn't living in my house at the time. Yeah. So, I was living at my mother's house. Now I've got the record in our Sarah Fletcher. Sarah Fletcher left her job yeah, because of it. So, she's no longer employed as a neighbour team officer. But then what's happened is this Lemmy Newer Bush has been hired by yourselves. He's come straight out of West minister. So, he's done a degree in law supposedly in the house in an all the rest of it. And what he's done is he's picked up, um, Sarah Fletcher's work. Now he's over, he's overseas, he's not, he's refused to look at any of the 400 emails that all your complaints departments were dealing with all the MPs are tied in and everybody else are tied in asking, you lot to protect me.
Speaker 4:	14:04	And then what he's done is he said, if I don't come to the Enfield, council in regards to Sarah, and these

		meetings and these allegations, that thing has done, he's going to put a possession order in and now. He tried to entrap me into the civic centre, into the civic centre for meeting and I refused in the recordings to go for that meeting because I'm being held in my house already because of the Enfield, council created a frauded Asbo application with the metropolitan police in your offices, which I've got the paperwork to prove, which is a bit of another story and I'm riding a nine-year prison sentence in my house basically when I shouldn't be. Yeah, I never got arrested.
New Speaker:	14:04	
Speaker 1:	14:43	before you go on, before you go on, I'm on, I'm on. I'm don't mean to interrupt you but I'm just trying to take notes. So, when I interrupt you don't take it the wrong way
Speaker 4:	14:49	Yeah, we'll I won't do that. I won't do that. I won't do that. I've, I've built notes for you, I've built notes for you and I'll give you access to a website in a second if you would like and that website is going to show you all of the evidence that I've built and everything can regard on the report that I've built and that report shows my.
New Speaker:	15:04	yep.
New Speaker:	15:04	losses, my hours, everything that I've suffered through out and everything and I would like that taken into account.
New Speaker:	15:09	yep.
New Speaker:	15:09	and I
Speaker 1:	15:10	I'm just taking notes.
New Speaker:	15:12	Yeah.
New Speaker:	15:12	too log this all down.
Speaker 4:	15:13	I'm going to be serving,
New Speaker:	15:15	Non auditable.
New Speaker:	15:15	I've got a solicitor firm and my solicitor firm is just letting me finish off the last bits and I'm going to come and officially serve the Enfield Council my full report and official report of all of what I'm talking about. I've gave enough opportunities for this to be resolved. Yeah. Um, from the initial problem of what's happened. Well, I'll, I'll go for the initial problem in a second of how it all started, but we're going to continue with up to date at present, if that's okay with yourself. Is that okay? Yeah.
Speaker 1:	15:42	Yes, yes. So, what I am writing in here. Lemmy has taken over from set.
Speaker 4:	15:47	Sarah Fletcher. Yeah. Yeah. And I want, here's what it is.
Speaker 1:	15:52	and he has refused to look at any of the letters, is that right?

Speaker 4:	15:54	Yeah. Well, no. pardon well he has refused to look at any of the emails on, on the computer, which is explaining the true facts of what was ongoing in the, in the, in these, on this housing estate. So, what my mother was writing to Enfield Council and I was writing to Enfield Council and he has refused to look at them, he has picked up Sarah Fletcher's work. And there was also another case well two other cases that were ongoing with two other neighbours where I'd been set up which I have proved now. I got arrested for the other two cases, one with Stan and one with a woman called Karen and one a boy called George three cases. They all set me up and I went to court and won all three cases. Now a woman called Jean Burton, who's the witness care protection team for Hackney. She emailed a woman called Konichiwa whose, whose Lemmy's line manage yeah.
New Speaker:	16:44	No auditable
New Speaker:	16:44	And she told me,
Speaker 1:	16:46	okay,
Speaker 4:	16:46	yeah, Konichiwa. She in, I've got that email in that email. She, Explained um, Jeanette, Jeanette. or whatever her name is explains to Konichiwa that I have won the cases and I'm going to be released back home. So now Konichiwa, or whatever name is up, she, she messages Lemmy and she tells Lemmy to go to Stan's house. And to George's and that and to give them diaries. So Lemmy go to their houses and he gives them diaries telling them I'm goanna be coming back home and I've won the cases. Um, there's another day. Arrange that shortly. The day after with demo. So Lemmy arrange to go back the second day in his own personal notes when he gets back to the civic centre, he writes in his notes, which I've retrieved on his personal notes, that he noticed that there was no camera in my corridor.
Speaker 4:	17:36	So he writes that in his own notes and he didn't ever think I was going to get them. The next day he starts forcing hand delivering letters to my front door saying I've got to remove the camera. And knowing that the camera's not there and he's still force letter saying that I've got to think about the water pressure, which is another part of what's going on. Now he knows there's no cameras. Then he knows that the water pressure has been checked six times already by Sarah Fletcher a surveyor Thames Water the private plumber and Enfield Council plumber and all of them have said that there is no problem, now their force handwriting letters trying

		to get into my house and break into my house. Yeah. Now why? Why they're trying to break.
New Speaker:	18:16	Is this Lemmy.
New Speaker:	18:16	Yeah. Lemmy is forcing hand. Yeah.
New Speaker:	18:20	Non Auditable.
New Speaker:	18:20	Pardon? Pardon?
New Speaker:	18:23	Who is it that is trying to force letters on to you.
New Speaker:	18:23	Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy and other team members.
Speaker 4:	18:26	Yeah. Now you've got other players and there is a reason by hand. Lemmy doing this, but we're just, I'm just going through the Lemmy part now. What Lemmy does is iPhone Lemmy up and in the recording to Lemmy. I say to Lemmy, I'm not willing to come for the meeting with, you Lemmy and the reason I'm, I'm, I've just found it. I was okay to go through this conversation with you Lemmy, Lemmy say yes, he is happy to talk with me. I said, this is the first time I've spoken to Lemmy and the reason I was speaking to you is because my mother just shown me all of the emails for the first time that I didn't know that was going on. Now you're trying to, you and all the other team members are trying to kill my mother in emails and overload her as an enterprise, knowing that she's a single person and all she's trying to do is protect her son me, which is within our human rights and the rights for us to live in this country and it's in all your equality policies.
Speaker 4:	19:14	Yeah, diversity, equal opportunities to found a new de. All of your, all of the talk that you use lot the company seems to give the enterprise use what represent gives. Yeah. Now Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, what he done because I'm on the phone to Lemmy, I asked, Lemmy, can you please go onto the computer and can you check the last complaint against me? Now this is on the seventh month of 2017 we're having this conversation now. Lemmy gets upset and he goes on the computer here him typing like that in the recording. And he checks the date and he go to me are the 1st of January. So now when he says the 1st of January, I know the laws that I represent. So, I say to him, Lemmy, you're out at the time limitation Act. Yeah. These cases that you're trying to put me to force me to the civic centre for meeting for are out of the time limitation act, I've already been arrested for them and I've already been fan not guilty in court.
Speaker 4:	20:06	Yeah. So, if you've had new information given to you, Lemmy, you're not a police officer. Give that to the

		police and the police do their investigations and then if you believe that there's, I'm found guilty then you as Enfield council can, you could represent Enfield council, can do whatever you believe is in the best interest for the rest of your Clow clients. Yeah. And what Lemmy does is he gets the hump and he puts the phone down now he copies all of Sarah Fletcher's work and he slams it in 31 seven times into a processional order and he slams a possession or the through my front door hand delivers it the next day and he goes to take my flat off me and steal it. Now he's copied and paste it. Now you can tell that the first statement that they'd done was we've Sarah Fletcher. Yeah, in a somehow a possession order got made in between that and all these got sent.
Speaker 4:	20:58	You can tell on the history there and then straight away Lemmy's already prepare the statement covering up all the information that he's put in the possession order he calls the Mathiyalagan's down again on the 2nd of August, 2017 and he makes them, they happily sign the forged paperwork that Lemmy's made and then they spend two years chasing me around in a court trying to steel my flat, making up allegations while this woman's chasing me and attacking me slamming toilet. I've got videos in every room record in every room of my house on what they've done to me in my font room and bathroom kitchen. Now the reason that they've turned evil, my neighbours have turned on me is because a sex scandal was created in my name and uh, and against me and my partner, which Enfield council played a massive role involved in. Now the way that I can prove that the council played a role in this is they put an Asbo against me and while I'd been on curfew for a year in my house, so I hadn't gone out and hadn't done nothing.
Speaker 4:	21:57	I was working for Enfield Council I took the keys from the local community Hall, Kemp hall and I was managing Kemp hall . I was doing kids with cellar palsy at winch mill Hill festival. I was doing lock to lock. Festival, with Enfield Council down next to Enfield lock. I was doing ponder end festival. Are you still their sir?
New Speaker:	22:17	Yes I am still listening.
New Speaker:	22:17	So I was a valued member to the community and I was making good commitments and ties to on relationships with people, networking and I was working alongside yourselves cause you're the red badge that use at represent this on every street post. and everything what is in all of the paperwork and the invoices that I got put

		through my bank account for doing these events. And so.
New Speaker:	22:38	year.
New Speaker:	22:38	I can prove that there was a conflict of work under the 1998 act when the Enfield council initially agreed to do this application for Asbo to be put through.
New Speaker:	22:48	yep.
New Speaker:	22:48	There is three different sorts of Asbo's.
Speaker 4:	22:51	Yeah. There's a county court order. There's a standalone Asbo. Yeah. Which is what they've put on me. A standalone Asbo which is for like kicking a football up the wall. Then there's a CBO Asbo. Now CBO Asbo is what they should have most probably tried to put on me. And what that means is after criminal conviction they can put an Asbo on you. Yeah. So, if something says the organization of illegal raves, it's illegal, means illegal. So, I should have been arrested yeah, they never arrested me for this case. Yeah. If you did get arrested for throwing a party and you did go through the proper channels, get arrested, go for the police station, go to court. The maximum sentence is six months in prison. Yeah. Six months in prison and a 20-grand fine. Somehow, they forgot to arrest me.
New Speaker:	23:40	What was the Asbo filed for.
New Speaker:	23:40	the organize the name.
Speaker 4:	23:42	The name of the application. Why we, it's called the organization of illegal raves. Yeah, that's what they're saying. Now I've got the paperwork here proven. I was never Found guilty.
New Speaker:	23:50	**There all dead.**
New Speaker:	23:50	I was never. found guilty in court. Yeah. Now what initially happened is if you picture this year for us, if you, okay. Cause if you, you know the area I suspect. Yeah. You've got, I'm on curfew for a year in my house for the gazebo case. I'm barred from central London. I've got a sign on eight o'clock every single day at the police station. I've got a tag on my leg and I've got bean in doors by 8 O'clock. I lost my first partner of 13 years, my first ever love yeah. And I've been with for 13 years. Diana, because she kept walking out of the door and I couldn't chase her after eight o'clock or nothing because I was like a little kid on curfew.
Speaker 4:	24:24	Yeah. I ended up with not I, I, while me and Diana broke up. I went out and met another partner. Yeah. I never had no problems with his partner. Me and her today have never argued. Yeah. At the same time as I met this new partner, the police served the Asbo folder outside my front door. Now that Asbo folder says it was

created in your civic centre by Steven Ellis and by a Jane Johnson our commander now for an Asbo to be made. You need members of the public. Yeah. Now each police officer done a statement this hole Asbo is over people getting keep up overnight. At one place? Progress way. Yeah. Progress way is opposite. The BMW the new BMW factory on Lincoln Road? Yeah. Where they sell BMWs. You know what I'm talking about sir?

New Speaker: 25:12 Yeah.

New Speaker: 25:12 Now there's another place Southbury train station at Southbury train station.

Speaker 4: 25:17 You've got the old man build in, which is the white building opposite the train station. Now if you, if the old man building while I was on curfew, you can check in your files cause you lot went they're enough times, I've got all of the, I've requested all of the paperwork for freedom of information acts and you sort of gave me the evidence proving that you lot went there yourselves on noise abatement teams didn't that and serve notice on them. God knows how many times. Now that you've got a group of people that are living in that building. The old man building while I 'am on curfew, I don't know now this gentleman has, there's a gentleman called Chris well let's call him Chris. He's his throwing a party in Essex's. Now the police have shut him down. A bloke, there's a police officer called Adrian Combs in Essex. Now agent Combs owns a company called big boss limited and he's in charge of every festival in the country. What he does is all the paperwork under the polices it big boss limited and you can check your up on the internet and he does all Glastonbury the lot. So, he's a, he's a top.

Speaker 1: 26:15 Yeah. Before you go on Mr Cordell before, before you go in terms of your complaint as a hole who is your complaint against, is it the Asbo behaviour team and Lemmy or

Speaker 4: 26:26 I've got all of the directors on recording and I've been talking to them about their whistle blowing procedures and policies and I've got the full cabinet here. Yeah. And what my problem is.

New Speaker: 26:37 Arr.

New Speaker: 26:37 is that I've got all have a littler and recording. I've got every single one of them. I've got over 200 recordings here of me explaining to them all the different problems about the Mathiyalagan's, how they were selling another house and living upstairs as temporary accommodation and had been left to attack me. Yeah.

		Use lot are holding me for nine years. Yeah. See a standalone Asbo yeah. Is not supposed to be a form of punishment by any form of way of means people get released. Yeah. From prison by early release of curfew. A curfew should never have been put inside of a standalone Asbo so, I shouldn't never be on curfew if six months, if you aren't got enough for criminal conviction, at court how can you give me a nine-year curfew even if you did have enough criminal conviction and maximum is six months.
Speaker 4:	27:22	Now I'm phone in use I and I'm explaining to you. I've got the police Asbo folder and every police office; all this is over. People getting kept up overnight. I spoke to this big boss, limited Adrian Combs and he said to me, he, what happened, and I've got all the notes here for it. He was phoning this bloke called Chris up telling Chris not to throw a party. Chris kept putting the phone down on him, not realizing who he was, that he's a, he's a represent a good police officer to know he's in charge of all the festivals. He's given Chris a chance, but Chris was being a rude person and putting the phone down him. So, Adrian got in and helicopter. Chris tried to throw the party in Essex. Adrian got in a helicopter, I've got loads of news reporters putting them in the helicopter and he landed in the field and he shut Chris down.
Speaker 4:	28:05	He gave Chris Lurcher a noise abatement notice, which he's gave me all the paperwork for and he let them press all of it in the press newspapers. So, I have got all of the newspaper press saying that Chris throwed, this party. Now Chris has shut the party down because he's got kicked away and he's come to Enfield and he's gone to progress way. He never realized that the other lot were in the old man building. So, any cars from Essex have followed him to progress way the rest have got on trains and they've got at Southbury train stations seen the old man building turned on and they've walked straight into the old man building now. So, you can imagine all of the foot patrols have gone into the old man building and a couple of cars gone down to progress way. Now this is not my fault, the Adrian Combs sent the metropolitan police all of his work and sent a picture of Chris or white person in the folder.
Speaker 4:	28:56	Now the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council took Chris's picture out of it and put my picture in it. Yeah. Now imagine that. Yeah, put my picture in. And what made things worse was there was no phone calls to progress way or about progress way because no one

		really went to progress way. Everyone ended up at the old man building. So now all of the recordings say all of the nodes for the old man building are there all the nine, nine, nine. Calls. So, when I opened up the Asbo, it says crown road, crown road, crown road, the old man building. Now under oath. When I got the police officers under oath on that day in call, we asked them, are you sure when you created this folder with the council that every one of these are progress way? He says under oath. Yeah, we're, I'm sure that all of these crowns wrote, there was no party at crown road on this day. He's a 100% sure. Now he's lied because he forgot to take the X to Y locations out of it. He blocked out all the, all of the names of the streets, but when you check the X extra Y locations, they all show crown road all of nine, nine, nine calls in that Asbo are Really? Crown road. Yeah.
New Speaker:	30:01	Yeah.
Speaker 1:	30:02	Mr. Cordell before we're going to, we're going to have to wrap this call up, so what,
Speaker 4:	30:06	why would you want to wrap it up? If I'm talking about dishonour in your company, I'm going to turn my website on soon. I'm happy to do that and I'm confident that your goanna ends up with fraud departments. I'm sending it to the universal duh, duh, and to turn to the European committee, I'm going to send it to Christopher Jedit who's the queen secretary. I'm also going to send it to Teresa and I'm going to go online. I'm going to blast it everywhere. Yeah. You keep telling me to deal with this out of body. Yeah. Rather than inner body of yours.
Speaker 1:	30:32	I'm just, I'm just off just trying to wrap up the main details of your actual complaint.
Speaker 4:	30:36	Yeah. because, well, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy has just try to steel my flat and your initial workers who are.
New Speaker:	30:41	yeah.
New Speaker:	30:41	Pat and Steve, which you are got in your release forms, who use it or who everyone's going to, you know, to do about Mr Cordell when me and my mom are writing Pat and Steve from the ASB team put the Asbo on him. Yeah. And so Pat and Steve are your players in your team and all your mates, all of Lemmy and all of that and in all of their release forms when they're all backstabbing me when overseeing and, and every time my mother writes to them says, please help Simon. Use lot to the doctors because the doctors say, are the councils writing to us again, telling us to come to you? Yes. I've got all the, all letters, all the doc letters off. The doctors proving that every time that use lot are.

Speaker 4:	31:15	phoning them every time my mom sends you an official letter the day after I got the doctor's at my house trying to kill me. Yeah. And that's because you're sending them there because you're receiving official emails telling you now Lemmy went one step further. Yeah. What Lemmy done in his, you can go and check this on page 258 or 248, two five eight or four. Eight of his new indexed Asbo of his new index. I mean injunction, remember, Lemmy went for a possession order and in injunction then another injunction order. Then another injunction order against me over two years. Remember in my recording I told Lemmy that first one and I told him about the time stamps, I'm about the time limitation Act I said to Lemmy on the phone like I'm explaining to you, you go and get the first Asbo folders made in your offices and noticed that each police officer has done four statements each pretending that they're members of the public, but there's no signatures at the bottom of them.
Speaker 4:	32:08	They've got no members of the witness and members of public saying that anything has ever happened. This is illegal. What they're doing to me. Yeah. Even says the white people commit the crime and I never committed the crime. This is nine years of my life. Use lot are steel here. Now I asked Lemmy to go to the folder. Lemmy put the phone down. He goes to the folder and on the third page, fourth page of the Asbo, in **2015** when I got so called found guilty, which I can prove I never in the transcripts because they couldn't prove a legality. The judge says it in the transcripts. We can't prove that nothing illegal happened. Yeah, so but now, but she still gave me an Asbo. Anyway. Yeah. Now what I told Lemmy to do was go when I got found, so-called, found guilty they made, they made my bail conditions up.
Speaker 4:	32:51	I'm not allowed out. I am not allowed to go to a party. I'm not allowed to go to an industrial estate. I'm not allowed to hire no sound equipment without Enfield Councils authority and all the rest of it. Yeah. Now someone went along and made threats out of it all they scribbled little bits of it and it says attend court and we'll re - man and we'll re attend court and dis us and we're re - man, that's what he says. Yeah, they made threats out on my bail conditions. Now I can never prove the person had done this because Sally Gilchrist, who is in charge of all of the cases, what she'd done was gave it to my solicitor Josephine as Josephine was walking away from the case from me. Yeah. Cause she knew how much trouble the case was. So, I fought

		Josephine could have done it or, or Sally Gilchrist could've done it.
Speaker 4:	33:34	But I've collected the folders from Josephine's office. Yeah, you with me? Yeah sir.
New Speaker:	33:41	With the threats and that.
New Speaker:	33:41	Yeah Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	33:41	Now let me just explain this one. Let me just explain this to you because this is quite serious what I'm explaining to you. Yeah, please. Let me just finish this one part and I will stop. I'm not meaning to be rude, but we're talking about seven years and not nine years and me being held in this house. Yeah. Now what Lemmy went and done is I've collected the folders from Josephine Walden, Michael Carol's in hard copy, so I couldn't approve this Sally Gilchrist and put these threats in it, but then somehow Sally Gill, Chris mess gave used or copy of the folders. Now you've got all your mate. I'm Daniel Ellis and all that in order to be his emails messaging me when I'm talking to Daniel Ellis in the recordings and Daniel Ellis is saying he?
Speaker 4:	34:15	He don't have a copy of the first Asbo in that building. There's never been a copy of the first Asbo but now I know that's a lie. Yeah, because it's late being admitted now in paperwork. There is a copy in that in them offices. And what Lemmy went and done when I told him about the misses about the missing signatures on the time limitation, he went to the folder to check them and he took the threats out of page out of the first Asbo and put them into his in-junction order. Yeah. So, if you go to page two four, five eight or two, four, two five eight in his injunction you see the threats Yeah, from the first Asbo. that in **2015** when Sadie Gilchrist sent it to your offices. Now have you checked the emails that my mother was sending you at the same time my mum was sending you asking you lot to protect me and use lot are getting Sally Gilchrist, sending you all this forged paperwork that use lot know and you watching all the threats in it and then Lemmy, and you're watching all this happen and you're doing all of this to me and Shannon and Heidi.
Speaker 4:	35:14	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	35:14	You have caused a sex scandal, in our names, your company has to cover up all of the holding me in my house for nine years. And I told Lemmy about emergency applications.
Speaker 1:	35:23	Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell, What I am going to do is speak with Lemmy's manager after this call as soon as

		we go off the phone. Um, but while I've been advised is that any communication should go through your lawyer,
Speaker 4:	35:37	Throw my lawyer, I'm not going out to a lawyer, I'm going to go public. I'm going to go public year, and you watch the police one into your buildings and grab you lot. if you don't deal with it internally, tell whoever's advising you to, to take sensible advice and to deal with me because I don't mind. I will wipe all of the corruption away like I've said in every recording and I will not talk about it to use lot. If you lot go and call an emergency application like I taught, Lemmy how to do and he's done for the last two years wrecking my life and you get this Asbo of me trespass was never proved. You can I will turn a copy, let me turn the website on for you now and show you lot how much.
New Speaker:	36:11	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	36:12	Have you got Google about you.
New Speaker:	36:14	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	36:14	Have You got Google about yeah. Let me show you how I've updated this website. Let me show you the report and how much trouble will not ask your friend if he wants to advise you to. Same advice after. Do you want to see the website?
Speaker 4:	36:27	Mr. Cordell like I said I have been advised that all communication must go through your lawyer.
New Speaker:	36:29	No, it mustn't. listen to this If you get this right, there's a word called. There's a word, there's a word there which is called, I'm allowed to act for myself here. I don't need a solicitor to act for me. Yeah, I don't need a solicitor in a court. You don't need a solicitor to act for you. I am acting for you. You are my, you take money off me. I am your client under the landlord and reforms act alone. You are in breach of what? Of your agreement. You are signed into a mutual contract with me and you're refusing to talk to me about breaches within your company and within my contract that you've signed with me. We're in contract. So how are you not obliged into your part of the contract and acting with fairness and fair processing in regards to the issues that I'm bringing to you. I'll in a higher standard of evidence that is more relevant and beyond the reasons that I can use your own timestamps to prove what your employee's done when they were acting with neglect and misconduct towards my life and try and steal my property while in trapping me in my home. And you're telling me that you are not prepared to talk to me and to talk to her as Lisa in regards to my contract, but you still want to take money off me.

Speaker 3: 37:41 Hello?

3 Kanathran was in 117 Burncroft Avenue:

--

Kanathran was in 117 Burncroft Avenue as I see him entering the building, he did not notice me.

He then went upstairs into the flat of 117 Burncroft Avenue and started to attack me by banging on the walls and the floors with intent of victimising me

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous anon unit of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 3 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Overcast.	8 mph	↑	68%	1028 mbar	N/A

04/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Toilet getting flushed above my head

- Working on com

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the damp and heating issues in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service with a reasonable person provided to complete the works from a member of their staff!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 4 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Mostly cloudy.	8 mph	↑	82%	1025 mbar	N/A

05/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I must get left to feel happy with the services provided after sending the correct responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments but I do not as the repairs get left unfixed!

4
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 5 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Low clouds.	5 mph	↑	83%	1015 mbar	7 km

06/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  06/10/2018
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.docx
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.htm
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.mp3

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  06/10/2018
  01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018.WMA

  --

  1 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.
  --
  Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  06/10/2018
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.docx
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.htm
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.mp3
  1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	If you wish to report a crime that is happening now or someone is injured and in need of urgent medical attention or in immediate danger, please hang up and dial. Nine, nine, nine now. To report a non-emergency, call on fire website at www.met.police.uk that's www.met.police.uk For custody related inquiries. Please press one please report or not an emergency.
New Speaker:	00:29	crime.
New Speaker:	00:37	Hello police what's your reason for calling?
Speaker 2:	00:39	Hello, I made a complaint, um, official complaint about four days ago through this phone line,
New Speaker:	00:44	ok.
New Speaker:	00:44	I've got told that someone was going to call me back in regards to my emergency, matters and no one called me back. I phoned again yesterday and spoke to somebody. They told me they advised me that I'd put the complaint in four days prior and that someone should have called me. I explained to them that no one had called me. She said she was going to re-highlight it for someone to call me again.
New Speaker:	01:05	Yeah.
New Speaker:	01:05	And I'm still waiting again here today for someone to call me.
New Speaker:	01:08	Ok,
Speaker 1:	01:11	Alright, well I'm sorry to hear that. Do you have a reference number, sir?

Speaker 2:	01:14	Um, I've, I didn't bother taking a reference number down. It was just on the computers. I took recordings of the conference. I do have them, but they're in the recordings I have to play them back to myself.
Speaker 1:	01:22	I see. Okay. Alright then, well, okay, this is goanna help you, can I take your name?
Speaker 2:	01:29	Simon Paul Cordell. C. O. R. D. E double L.
Speaker 1:	01:35	okay, that's fine. and can I take your oh just bear with me just for one second let me just see what I can find about it here. Yeah. Okay. and can I just double confirm your address please Simon.
Speaker 2:	01:49	24 um 109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker 1:	01:52	Okay. That is fine thank you, just bear with me and we will see what we have got here.
New Speaker:	01:55	Ok, Thank you.
Speaker 3:	02:05	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	02:11	Right I am just going to see what we got on our system here to see what is going on with your
Speaker 2:	02:14	how many calls? How many calls have I actually made to the call centre roughly over the last say five years?
Speaker 1:	02:20	Okay. Um, I can't tell that because we don't actually go that far back on our system here. I mean, that the older things would have been archived.
Speaker 2:	02:28	Okay. How far, how far can you truthy go back? may I ask.
New Speaker:	02:32	Um. ,
Speaker 1:	02:33	I mean, like I said, well I think we can go back about a year here.
New Speaker:	02:36	Rufley.
New Speaker:	02:36	in the system. Yeah. I mean I've got I can see here in front of me that there are a few calls that you've made right in front of me and I'm just looking up one of them to see exactly what's happening with that and what the sort of status is for it [inaudible]
Speaker 2:	02:44	I appreciate. I appreciate your time.
Speaker 1:	02:46	Yeah. that's alright, just, bear with me for a second Thanks.
Speaker 3:	02:48	Okay.
New Speaker:	03:00	Okay. let’s see what is going on
New Speaker:	03:00	
Speaker 2:	03:09	Do you have Google available to use lot?
Speaker 1:	03:13	Yeah. Yeah, we do.
Speaker 2:	03:15	I've got a website, horrific corruption.com that I've had to put up and it's got loads of corruption and what I'm actually complaining about in the video evidence of what people are doing to me and it's got lots of evidence of what's happened. And I want someone to pay attention to the evidence inside that website and treat

		my human rights with respect and to treat the company's policies with respect. And that's what I'm,
New Speaker:	03:38	ok.
New Speaker:	03:38	that's what my main, my main concern and my main goal is right now.
Speaker 1:	03:43	Okay. Alright, will you just bear with me for a minute and I will just see what's happening with you I am just going to put you on hold for just one second. alright, just bear with me Simon just stay there, alright thanks
Speaker 3:	04:19	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	04:25	slam your windows as much as you want.
Speaker 1:	04:28	Hello Simon?
New Speaker:	04:30	Hello.
New Speaker:	04:30	Yeah, HI there I have had a quick look through the notes, so on the system here already, and what I can do is I can sort of just chase it up for you. It is being dealt with by the IPPCO as far as I can see. Okay.
Speaker 2:	04:40	By the who? IPCC
Speaker 1:	04:43	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	04:43	IOPC they have changed their name now. IOPC.
Speaker 1:	04:48	okay. Well, yeah. Okay. Well yeah, they are dealing with it at the moment.
Speaker 2:	04:51	Who is actually handling that case? I've not been told that and I'm not spoke to anybody and when I phoned them, they say that they're not dealing with the issues and.
New Speaker:	04:57	Right.
New Speaker:	04:57	that this is the police need to deal with their own.
New Speaker:	05:00	yeah.
New Speaker:	05:00	whistle plumbing and policies and efficiently.
Speaker 1:	05:02	Yeah, Well that's the only thing I can do is I can only go on what's on the record in front of me.
Speaker 2:	05:05	Who does it have a name there? Does it have a name?
Speaker 1:	05:08	No, no, it doesn't. I'm afraid. No.
Speaker 2:	05:09	Who actually signed, who actually signed in and actually [inaudible] the ID to the actual log who actually created the log and said that and actually raised that this was going to be dealt with by the.
New Speaker:	05:18	yeah.
New Speaker:	05:18	by the IOPC
Speaker 1:	05:21	when well that would be the Inspector at the time that put that on Um,
Speaker 2:	05:24	what inspector was that inspector Sing or Sang or something there,
Speaker 1:	05:28	No it doesn't say the name of the individual, it's just the pay number is on there and that is all And um, but like if I can actually, put a new note on there now for this call you're making right now.

New Speaker:	05:37	ok.
New Speaker:	05:37	just so you're following this up.
New Speaker:	05:39	Yeah.
New Speaker:	05:40	Yeah, and to see exactly when and where we can go from here. What's going on with this?
Speaker 2:	05:44	Okay. So, can I phone the IOPC now and take a CAD reference number of yourselves and say that.
New Speaker:	05:50	ha.
New Speaker:	05:50	and say that this is now an active complaint with them. That is 100% been dealt with by the IOPC. The metropolitan police have informed me this information
Speaker 1:	05:58	and I would like to speak to a case handler. Is that possible for me to do that?
New Speaker:	06:03	Well, that's just what is on, well I mean, just one second and let me see what is on here again or what else we can get? Um, yeah, I can give you the Cad Number, for were that is mentioned actually. Have you got a pen there?
New Speaker:	06:14	Yeah. I am ready to go.
New Speaker:	06:15	Okay. let me just find it again, just give me one second
New Speaker:	06:19	Um Okay. Yeah. The Cad Number is 4360 okays.
New Speaker:	06:24	4360.
New Speaker:	06:24	Yeah. And that's of the 6th of October.
New Speaker:	06:28	Six of October 2018.
New Speaker:	06:28	Yes that is right, because I think you were saying you did not take a reference number before.
New Speaker:	06:33	Na.
New Speaker:	06:33	You saying that it is recorded but you didn't actually take a reference number so you need to write one down.
New Speaker:	06:40	Okay.
New Speaker:	06:41	Yeah. So that is the one that is making the reference to the IPCC but if you went ahead and called them and quote this cad reference number.
New Speaker:	06:49	Okay.
New Speaker:	06:51	As you suggested Yeah. Okay. Yeah. And See how you um, see how, hopefully they catch they.
New Speaker:	06:57	I would Appreciate that . I appreciate your help today. You'd be most courteous sir. have a good day,
New Speaker:	07:01	Your very welcome.
New Speaker:	07:01	Okay. Thank you for your call,
New Speaker:	07:05	Ok. Bye.
New Speaker:	07:05	Bye now.
New Speaker:	07:05	Bye.

2 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording
06/10/2018
01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018.WMA

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the damp and heating issues fixed in a fair time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 6 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Rain. Mostly cloudy.	13 mph	↑	94%	1010 mbar	7 km

07/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
When I try to have a worthwhile enjoyable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of it and find myself getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff on stead!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 7 Oct	**Conditions**	**Comfort**	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		12 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	63%	1023 mbar	N/A

08/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1031. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (36) /
Page Numbers: 4254,4255,

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1031. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (36)
/ Page Numbers: 4254,4255,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 October 2018 23:57
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:

Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
in meetings so was unable to attend your emails in due course.
On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
4255,
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPON JNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled

by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I wish that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated the myself and the disrepair issues with respect by providing me with a helpful and timely services when I rise an emergency issue of concern with their staff, as this does not happen so far and because of this neglect I suffer!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 8 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	72%	1022 mbar	

09/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1032. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4256,4257,

  --

  1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you pls give me an update to what is going on. The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair."

  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1032. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell
  / Page Numbers: 4256,4257,
  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 09 October 2018 06:47
  To: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
  Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell
  Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
  Could you pls give me an update to what is going on. The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair.
  Regards
  Lorraine

  Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
  From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
  Date: 7 October 2018 at 23:56:46 BST
  To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
  Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
  I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
4257,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on?
I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine
Be first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a response that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with a fast outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the problems, but this has not happened as of yet!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 9 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Sunny.	13 mph	↑	56%	1019 mbar	16 km

10/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1033. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (34) /
  Page Numbers: 4258,4259,4260,

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Can you please reply to me with regard to the panel meeting on 28/09/2018? I have asked multiple times but still no nothing and I am sure you should have the outcome by now to make a reply to me. My son is suffering has had been for years due to what is an ongoing issue."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1033. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (34)
/ Page Numbers: 4258,4259,4260,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 October 2018 13:17
To: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla
Can you please reply to me with regard to the **panel meeting on 28/09/2018?**

I have asked multiple times but still no nothing and I am sure you should have the outcome by now to make a reply to me. My son is suffering has had been for years due to what is an ongoing issue
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **9 Oct 2018,** at 06:46, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you pls give me an update to what is going on. The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine3 2@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 7 October 2018 at 23:56:46 BST
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@,enfield. gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them.
4259,
I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with. Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any
4260,
attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 10 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Sunny.	12 mph	↑	61%	1013 mbar	16 km

11/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 11 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	69%	1003 mbar	N/A

12/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/10/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4261,4262,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4263,4264,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4265,4266,

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 53
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  On the 5th Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council)

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/10/2018
  01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.docx
  01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.htm
  01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/10/2018
  01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018.wma
Update

72.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
12/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2151,2152,2153,2154

--

1 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management **transfer** application. We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management **transfer** application and if successful, the **transfer** will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one-bedroom flat, he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful. You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like **transfer** was appropriate and asked that he be **transfer**red to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management **transfer** application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out. We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management **transfer** application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018. Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4261,4262,
ENFIELD
Connected
Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October, 2018

Dear Mrs Cordell,
Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management **transfer** application. We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management **transfer** application and if successful, the **transfer** will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one bedroom flat, he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful. You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like **transfer** was appropriate and asked that he be **transfer**red to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management **transfer** application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out. We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management **transfer** application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield ENI 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
4262,
We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday **18/10/2018.**
The next deadline for submitting the management **transfer** application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018. Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.
Yours sincerely,
L. Lyavoo Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer
For the **Director of Law and Governance**

2 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi, I am the mother of Mr Simon Cordell and I believe on the **28/09/2018** there was a meeting panel where my son's case was due to be heard regarding moving him, I have emailed Ludmilla and have been asking for an update which so far I have heard nothing regarding this can you please give me an update so I know what happened, my son is suffering with what is an ongoing issue."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4263,4264,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 08:38
To: 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
I am the mother of Mr Simon Cordell and I believe on the **28/09/2018** there was a meeting panel where my son's case was due to be heard regarding moving him, I have emailed Ludmilla and have been asking for an update which so far I have heard nothing regarding this can you please give me an update so I know what happened, my son is suffering with what is an ongoing issue.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: **Michael Adu-Gyamfi** [mail**to:** Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4264,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4265,4266,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring

4266,
in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator - "**ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** On the 5th Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN. This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client. **Si Note: Ambrose** SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards **Alan's client.** Lemmy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. Lemmy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but to no avail. Lemmy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently and he threatened Alan's client. Lemmy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA. Lemmy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety. I have asked Lemmy to email me a list of incidents in chronological order. Lemmy stated that he would need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service. I have advised Lemmy to email his request to the Team Manager, George Benyure. Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. **Plan:** Discuss in MDT Lemmy to email a risk log

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 53
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018 13:50
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14 :05
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
On the 5th Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN. This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client.
Si Note: Ambrose
SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards **Alan's client.** Lemmy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. Lemmy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but

to no avail. Lemmy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently and he threatened Alan's client. Lemmy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA. Lemmy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety. I have asked Lemmy to email me a list of incidents in chronological order. Lemmy stated that he would need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service. I have advised Lemmy to email his request to the Team Manager, George Benyure. Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
Plan:
Discuss in MDT Lemmy to email a risk log

5 MP3: IPCO / IPPC.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.docx
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.htm
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:01	Thank you for calling the independence office for police conduct. Your call may be recorded for protection, information and training purposes. We are committed to ensuring that your personal information secure to make sure that the information we collected about is kept safe. We have put appropriate steps in place for more information about how we handle and use your information including how long we keep it. Please visit our website@www.policeconduct.Gov.uk/privacy notice or you can request to leave us with the courtesy notice on this line when you speak to our IOPC advisor, if you would like advice about how to make a complaint or you have a general inquiry about the complaints process, please press 1 if you
Speaker 2:	00:54	[inaudible].
Speaker 1:	00:54	Thank you. You will now be **transfer**red to customer service.
Speaker 2:	01:06	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	01:07	Its funny your throw to the, IOPC. Helen speaking. Can I take your name please?
Speaker 3:	01:11	My name Simon. Mr. Simon, Paul Cordell C. O. R. D. E. L.L
Speaker 1:	01:19	Thank you have you been in contact with us before

Speaker 3:	01:20	I've had dealings with yourselves.
Speaker 1:	01:23	Have you got an reference number with us at the moment?
Speaker 3:	01:26	um, I can't remember one of the top of my head I'd have to go through my case paperwork. I've got a fresh, I've got a fresh Cad number that I've just spoke to the metropolitan police on the phone for and they've told me that they've passed over a K or they passed over my whole case load to you. Everything that I'm dealing with. Um, they've gave me a CAD number for that and a date that they've passed this over to you. They've told me now to contact you. I have an official website that's live and I'd like to be able to give an assistant that website now and it's got a load of police officers, detailed recordings of them telling me to have been robbed and everything done. The phone it's got evidence that they're holding me hostage in my house for nine years with no first-hand witnesses and no, no nothing. They falsified all of the paperwork and their timestamps go backwards and everything. I would like somebody to be able to deal with, this isn't a matter of emergency.
Speaker 1:	02:14	Um Mr. Cordell . We have no emit over criminal matters but if the force is saying that they've referred a complaint. If you made a police complaint about the way you've been treated by the police.
New Speaker:	02:23	Yes that is correct.
New Speaker:	02:23	Are you saying that they have referred it to us.
New Speaker:	02:26	Yes, that is correct.
New Speaker:	02:26	Okay. Can you just, um, confirm your address for me please?
Speaker 3:	02:31	I'm 24, I'm 109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker 3:	02:37	I have problems yeah, because there might be a conflict of work of interest because one of the IOPCS, I've noticed that there's a lot of fraud and investigations going on with inside of your department internally, already, and I've already had a case that's just on gone with the IOPC, and it was dealt with in efficiently and I've had to, and I'm producing, I'm not fully put that up in the website yet, so there isn't a conflict work yet, but this is one of my previous cases that you were there that you've dealt with in all of the work of that I'm employee is going to be all put onto the internet as well and yeah.
Speaker 1:	03:10	Okay. Well, I'm having a look; I'm just having a look on the system. What we've got at the moment and I can't see anything recent. It says the referral but I 'am going

		to put you through to the team who will be aware if a referral has been made.
New Speaker:	03:19	I would appreciate that madam.
New Speaker:	03:19	And you said that it was the Metropolitan police who issued it.
Speaker 3:	03:23	Yes. That's 100% correct. I've got that on recording.
New Speaker:	03:25	Yes, ok
Speaker 1:	03:26	Alright, bear with me. I'm just going to put you through to that department.
New Speaker:	03:52	Thank you.
New Speaker:	03:52	Hello, you are through to Sake in administration team. How can I help today?
Speaker 3:	03:55	Hello, Sake. My name's Mr. Simon Cordell and I'm just first off hoping that you're up and on a good day. Really?
Speaker 1:	04:03	Okay. Yes, yes. How can I help?
Speaker 3:	04:06	Basically, do you have access to Google may I ask?
Speaker 1:	04:10	Sorry
Speaker 3:	04:10	do you have access to Google may ask?
Speaker 1:	04:14	Um, it depends on what circumstance.
Speaker 3:	04:17	I've got a case number that I have been given. I've had lots of on dealings with the IOPC in the past.
New Speaker:	04:22	ok.
New Speaker:	04:22	and they was dealing with one of my cases where I have recordings of a police officer saying that it's going to set me up the IOPC, through time brushed the, complaint away and I've got the evidence which is 100% condemning. This shouldn't have happened, what should have happened and I shouldn't have taken losses due to that ongoing. To that case, I'm now to, as of today being held hostage in my house by the metropolitan police, I'm on the nine-year curfew and what that, what that curfew is supposedly for is the organization of illegal raves. Now if something's illegal and sure that you would come to the understanding as well as any other person would that you must be arrested. I never got arrested for something that's illegal and if anyone checked my criminal record, you would not find the organization of illegal raves on my criminal record.
Speaker 3:	05:16	The reason that.
New Speaker:	05:17	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	05:17	this is the reason that this is so is that they put this, they put an Asbo injunction on me, falsified the paperwork the police did all of the time stamps are wrong to their nine, nine, nine call Cad centre.
New Speaker:	05:31	[inaudible].

New Speaker:	05:31	when the play, I've got the, when the police were and when the police were under oath in the court, they were asked if the case, if they, when they created the folder did they only put one event in the, in in it on certain dates really they scrubbed out redacted all of the information for the names of the roads and left the X to Y locations in the crimits by mistake.
New Speaker:	05:55	Ok, Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	05:55	Now the extra y locations, if you
Speaker 1:	05:56	Mr. Cordell if I could just stop you there
Speaker 3:	05:58	Just because I don't want you to have to repeat yourself twice with this, have you made a complaint to the police force?
New Speaker:	06:04	I've made over. I've made over 400 complaints to the police force over the last five years while they've been holding me and they're telling me on the phone that I'm a black bastard and that I have been robbed. I've recorded all of the recordings and I've put them up in a website called horrific corruption.com now I'd like one of you to go to horrific corruption.com
Speaker 1:	06:22	What I am just trying to do is pass you through to the team here that deals with appeals. If you think in an appeal right by the police force following an investigation into your complaint or if they have chosen or if they think that you're a [inaudible] for them there not going to record your complaint. Then you can submit an appeal to us
Speaker 3:	06:41	I would just like to speak to any person in this department and that can deal with whistleblowing, with police officers refusing to act on the efficiency act 1999 2003 or within their whistle blowing policies or any of their cabinets policies. I've got, I've got police officers down the phone now and I've got all of.
New Speaker:	06:58	ok, I will tell you what I am going to have to do for you Mr. Cordell
New Speaker:	06:58	them recorded. Yeah,
Speaker 1:	06:59	Is Err, I've got to put you back through to our customer contact centre and we would deal with that there in the administration team.
Speaker 3:	07:07	Okay. Well, I would, appreciate that. Okay,
New Speaker:	07:09	Just give me a minute and I will put you through
Speaker 1:	07:09	
Speaker 3:	07:10	Just as long as I get through to the correct person. Thank you.
Speaker 1:	08:21	Good morning. you are through to Stacie in the customer contact centre, am I speaking to a Simon Cordell.
New Speaker:	08:24	Yes that is correct.

New Speaker:	08:24	And how is it that we can help today?
Speaker 3:	08:28	I've been past back through to the customer services because I was trying to get somebody that can create an a case with me and go through it and the evidence that I have in regards to it and I basically got **transfer**red to a department and they believed that they can only deal with appeals only. They said that I need to be **transfer**red back through to yourselves and **transfer** to the correct department.
New Speaker:	08:49	Laughing in the background
Speaker 1:	08:51	Right. Okay. just so that I can have a look on our system in case you've had previous contact with us. Can I just take your address please?
Speaker 3:	08:57	Do you lot have Google available to yourselves.
Speaker 1:	09:00	Google. We can use Google. If we need to,
Speaker 3:	09:04	would you like to check our website out? I'll tell you staff to check a website called horrific corruption.com and it's got all that
Speaker 1:	09:10	I wouldn't all we are here to do basically in this particular department is advise you on the process or where you're up to on the process as far as looking into or investigating a complaint, it actually has to go through the professional standards department first. So, you know, by all means, I can advise you of where you need to go and how you need to put your complaint through to them. Um, but looking into or investigating anything, that's unfortunately not what we do.
Speaker 3:	09:38	Yeah. Well, uh, in your own personal time if you feel to cause the sex scandals caused in mine and my partner's name, where they said that I'd done something to cover up a load and missing signatures and timestamps and what a load of police officers were doing to me, there's loads of recordings of the police officers me making over 200 calls asking them to protect me and that and they are telling me that I am a black bastered. I have been robbed down the phone. I've got all the recordings online, horrific corruption.com. So, even if for your own personal use maybe just to go to and have a look, it's for something good power for the people sorts of thing. Um,
New Speaker:	10:07	ok.
New Speaker:	10:07	yeah. Is it possible to speak to somebody then that can actually deal with this then and start writing down some writing down some notes and efficiently and actually doing an investigation please?
Speaker 1:	10:16	Well it's the professional standards department of the force. You're going to have to put your complaint into writing first of all.

Speaker 3:	10:20	The complaint is in writing it's in a website and I'd just like to know who I've got to forward that website to and that person.
New Speaker:	10:26	ok.
New Speaker:	10:26	can use the digital website from the second on. There's an official report already drafted up inside the website and I can give.
New Speaker:	10:33	ok.
New Speaker:	10:33	the person access so they can just help me finish off filling out the rest. Every day from **2012** of my life is there. And every efficient of correspondence and every official recording brand new PDF book of all of the case files, everything is built ready to go for your case handlers to be able to handle.
Speaker 1:	10:50	Okay, it won't come to us. It goes to the professional standards first.
Speaker 3:	10:53	I thought that's who I am. Speaking to the.
New Speaker:	10:55	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	10:55	professional standards is that.
New Speaker:	10:56	No.
New Speaker:	10:56	not.
New Speaker:	10:57	no, no.
New Speaker:	10:57	who am I actually speaking to?
Speaker 1:	10:58	Every police force in England and Wales have a professional standard department
Speaker 3:	11:02	I understand that.
New Speaker:	11:02	Yeah.
New Speaker:	11:02	And who am I actually speaking to then? because that's phoned the IOPC
Speaker 1:	11:07	yeah, we're separate body. We're independent of the police.
Speaker 3:	11:11	Yeah you are. You are the, you are the IOP C yes,
Speaker 1:	11:14	yes. And we did it just to oversee that the professional standards deal with the complaints
Speaker 3:	11:19	efficient, efficiently, efficiently.
Speaker 1:	11:21	Yeah, and in line with legislation
Speaker 3:	11:22	They have been telling me that I'm robbed on the phone and they don't give a damn and they're holding me for nine years. They forgot to even arrest me. Yeah. And then they did 25 coppers went to court. None of them would bring any, any, any witnesses to court. I was asking them, can you bring the, they've all done this to somebody else at the same time when they were doing it to me, a sex scandal, they've slept. I can't even walk down the street right now, but it can spitted because.
New Speaker:	11:44	Shut up. (To the people in the background)
New Speaker:	11:44	of the lies they've spread yeah.
New Speaker:	11:46	[inaudible].

New Speaker:	11:46	I never had nothing wrong with me. I've never argued with my partner in my whole life, my partners in danger with the child as well. Right. I can't leave my house. I'm a nine-year curfew. They've just put a possession order, in then, three more injunction orders on top of an Asbo and I've, and I've proved that they falsified all of the cases.
Speaker 3:	12:04	I've won them all at the courts. The judges are telling them to do an out of court settlement with me and they're all telling them they refused and to deal with the deal with it. And leaven the people still working in their companies. Yeah, this is unfair. What's happening.
New Speaker:	12:16	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	12:16	I'm still, no one would call an emergency application. They've run around with a company credit card and they've spent hundreds of grands in real life on and ask him for me to pay custodial fee, pay for all the court fees and everything. You just see the damage. When I go through it with somebody, I can show the damage that they've really caused I' am phoning up everybody correctly and they just tell me, your **black bastard,** you've **been robed.** Um, there's nothing that you can do **per spitting down.**
New Speaker:	12:40	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	12:40	**Your dead.**
New Speaker:	12:40	the phone at me and all of that. That's not fair. I shouldn't be treated like that. All I've asked for them to do is know is that they force a, at the paperwork, all their timestamps go backwards to their centres.
New Speaker:	12:50	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	12:50	that are not the right colour skin.
New Speaker:	12:52	This is the police sorry.
New Speaker:	12:52	Yeah. This is the police,
New Speaker:	12:53	This is the police sir.
New Speaker:	12:53	the police and the Enfield Council.
Speaker 1:	12:56	You need to get this information to the right place with police force is it.
New Speaker:	12:59	Laughing in the background
Speaker 3:	13:00	The Met, Um, Edmonton police force. It was, but the Borough commander, Jane Johnson got fired throughout this and now she's somehow working back in West Westminster. They've shut Edmonton police station down now and wood green PlayStation deals with it all. Well Edmonton police station. Don't hold custodial no more.
Speaker 1:	13:17	Okay. Well, what I'll do is give you the email address for the place that you need to email your complaint too. If you got a pen and paper. Ready?

New Speaker:	13:25	Yeah, of course madam.
New Speaker:	13:25	yep, So, it is **D.P.S mail box, M.A.I.L.B.O.X** all one word.
New Speaker:	13:38	yep, got that.
New Speaker:	13:39	and then the hi friend or me Door Dash. Then a stock C, S P, which is C for Charlie, S for Sierra, T for tango dot. P N N, P for Papa, and for November and for November. Okay. police.uk
Speaker 3:	14:07	stop. Police.uk Okay. Okay. Well use lot have a good day in there.
Speaker 1:	14:11	Okay. Thank you for your call today. Thank you. Bye.
Speaker 3:	14:16	Okay.

6 MP3: IPCO / IPPC.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018.wma
Update

72. The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
12/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2151,2152,2153,2154
--
2151,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2152,
should perform their own virus checks.
2153,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October, 2018

Mrs Lorraine Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management transfer application.

We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management transfer application and if successful, the transfer will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one bedroom flat he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful.

You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like transfer was appropriate and asked that he be transferred to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management transfer application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out.

We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management transfer application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday 18/10/2018. The next deadline for submitting the management transfer application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018.

Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.

Yours sincerely,

L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

End of picture!

1

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am not pleased that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Councils staff's reckless attitudes towards their Statutory Duty's and my life as each other day goes by with no change in my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 12 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	21 mph	↑	60%	1010 mbar	N/A

13/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/10/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am limited in my daily routines because of the living conditions within my flat at no fault of my own!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 13 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	14 mph	↑	64%	1010 mbar	16 km

14/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I continue to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the problems on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the agreement!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 14 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**

11:50		13 °C	Rain. More clouds than sun.	7 mph	↑	94%	1006 mbar	8 km

15/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1037. Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15 10 **2018 /**
  Page Numbers: 4267,4268,4269,4270,4271,4272,4273,4274,4275,4276,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15 /
  Page Numbers: 4277,4278,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  15/10/2018
  01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018m
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.docx
  01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.htm
  01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.mp3

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15
  15/10/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2155,2156
  2157,2158,2159,2160,2161,2162

2163,2164,2165,2166

5.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1.36 lorraine32@blueyonder.couk_10.15.2018_Re Simon CORDELL
  15/10/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2167

  --

  1 **Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor:** – "Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter. We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you: On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly - neighbours, as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat. Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbor's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat. On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him. Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly - neighbours outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and - Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance - Enfield Council - If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above. + More!"

  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1037. Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15 10 **2018**
  / Page Numbers: 4267,4268,4269,4270,
  4271,4272,4273,4274,4275,4276,
  ENFIELD
  Connected
  Please reply **to:** Legal Services
  PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
  Enfield 1
  Enfield EN1 3XA
  Mr Simon Cordell
  109 Burncroft Avenue
  Enfield
  EN37JQ
  E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
  Phone: 0208 379 8323
  DX: 90615
  Fax: 0208 379 6492
  My Ref: Your Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
  Date: 15th October 2018
  Dear Sirs,

Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:
On 6th July **2016**, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat. Sometime in July **2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat. On 6th August **2016**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him. Sometimes in September **2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield ENI 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

4268,

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
1. On 27th September **2016**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
2. On 28th September **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
3. On 4th October **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
4. On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.
5. On 8th December **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
6. On 11th December **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
7. On 14th December **2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

4269,

12) On 23rd December **2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.On 26th December **2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

16. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18. On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was **4270,**
taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19. On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20. On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21. On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise

and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22. On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

4271,

24. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

25. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

26. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

27. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

28. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

29. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

30. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

4272,

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

31. On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

32. On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

33. On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

34. On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

35. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

36. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

4273,

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

37. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

38. On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

39. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

40. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

41. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.

42. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

43. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

44. On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

4274,

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

45. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

46. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

47. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

4275,

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

4276,

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

Lyavoo

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

2 Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor: – Pre-action letter "We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr. Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15

/ Page Numbers: 4277,4278,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 15 October 2018 16:46

To: Trishna Kerai

Cc: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.

Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Https://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive
4278,
it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/10/2018
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.docx
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.htm
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.mp3
3.

Speaker 1:	00:01	How are you doing Paul? It's Mr. Simon Cordell calling here.
New Speaker:	00:04	Hi.
New Speaker:	00:05	I'm quite concerned Paul we've everything that's been going on, I've been going through our conversations that I've recorded recently and I've took a copy of the actual court order, which is just all of the court orders. I've made a new Transition a new, I've made a new menu for it all, so I've got everything that's happened in that courthouse and when I'm actually going through it use lot are trying to kill me in that court house and when I'm going through the tape recordings and what I'm informing you of. I'm concerned that you're still working in your position, Paul and I'm suffering the way that I am inside of my house and the recordings that I've got from beforehand of all the other employees like Lemmy and that use lot are letting Lemmy and that

run in that courthouse with that company credit card and spend money on it and make lies and not once since **2016** have I been allowed to speak.

Speaker 1: 00:50 Yeah, and explain myself, but you've let, Lemmy run in there doing X part A's asking him to put 300 pound and no one would tell me whether I needed a criminal solicitor or a civil solicitor. So, I'm not being allowed to solicitor all of the way through this. Yeah. Now I've been told I've got to get a criminal solicitor. I don't even know if the applications on me I, there's over 300 there's over 400 Lemmy just serve me a brand-new application with over 315 pages I have teared it apart and checked every single page for what is in it.

New Speaker: 01:18 Every page is to do with the old claim number and he's just made up is he made up a load of lies on the phone like I explained to you the other day to set off the application. He, he, he says, he said that, I've threatened him when I've got the recording of him telling me, Down, the phone is going to kill me and my mother.

Speaker 1: 01:33 Then he sent the police to my address while I'm in the police station. He's coming to your court again, use lot have let him get the same application again and refile it how, Lemmy started it like I explained to you. Yeah. I've got all the recordings of all the directors Sally Gilchrist who set me up for the first Asbo and I'm explaining to them on the phone calls like, I'm talking to you going through the case saying look I am not a white person and, in this case, says that I'm a white person, so how am I getting sat for nine years? Sally Gilchrist, the legal executives breaking down on the phone to me. Yeah. So, I continue with you've got. No signatures I break her to pieces like I'm breaking, you now? Yeah. You should listen to yourself. When I played back these conversations, Paul that we have had. Yeah, you are. They're all in my report and they're all online now. ready to go public Paul, Paul I do not think, you're going to have your job for much longer after this. Yeah. And use lot are all running to the judges and telling the judges. You're concerned about our conversations. Our compensations are official. Your paid money to deal with me. Are you paid a wage Paul?

Speaker 1: 02:35 Hello?

New Speaker: 02:35 Hello I am here I am here.

New Speaker: 02:35 Yeah. You are paid a wage to deal with the public are you not, so why are you scared and telling the judges that you're scared to talk to me, to deal with me when I'm telling you things that make sense and why are you lot forge. the Magistrate's court. Yeah, at Highbury they

called the doctors and the doctors said there was nothing wrong with me. When I started showing them corruption withinside of their court, I went to Wood Green, I showed Wood green corruption within it and they called the doctors and set me up. The first time I attended your lower court, that judge dealt with it and I showed her all the evidence that I had of Lemmy. Cause what Lemmy done is he made a procession. He was trying to threaten me and my mother. Yeah. To go to court to go to the civic centre for a meeting the reason he was trying to threaten me and my mother to go for a meeting is, me and my mother had put to over 500 emails into the MPS and the councils explaining what my neighbours, the Mathiyalagan's were doing to me.

Speaker 1: 03:27 The people that are now supposed to supposedly the victims in your case load that use lot have got against me now. They were attacking me now I've got loads of videos. I showed the doctors, some of them, the other day in my flat and they run out of my flat. Yeh when I showed them the videos of what I've been telling you that I had already and asking you if I can bring them back to the court and you've refused, you use lot told me to put them through in a post box. You're outside the court. Yeah. I don't think that's fair. Yeah. And I'm suffering an injunction order cause use lot have accepted. God knows how much money off for Lemmy. You've not once, let me speak in that courthouse and explain myself or show one bit of evidence and you're making me suffer in mind. Now you're letting this one the upstairs try and sit me up

Speaker 1: 04:06 I can't even walk out to go to the shops cause I go to the shops. They follow me to the shops. Then start saying that I'm setting them up and try and activate this injunction order. Lemmy, yeah, Lemmy after the 500 emails to the MPS and the councils and all to the police and to everyone else, I've got them all in a diary and I've got all the, I've made special pub books, brand new digital books for them all. Yeah. Now I've got all the emails to 500 emails to the council. Then what Lemmy does is he says to me, I arrested for stan case in **2016** supposedly threatening Stan. What I was supposed to have said to Stan is, if you keep doing this to me and Shannon and banging on them walls with pots and pans at me, I'm going to get you in the park now because I said that to Stan in **2016** if you keep in danger mine and Shannon and Heidy's life.

Speaker 1: 04:52 I got, Stan got me arrested by the police for criminal investigation while that case was ongoing. I've got, I've

		got, I've got refused bail and take them to court the next day the court heard the case and he let me play a couple of video tapes to him of what Stan was doing to me. The judge threw the case straight out of the court. Now once the judge threw the case out of court, I come back home to my flat. But Lemmy got a message off the witness care team in Angel Islington saying that stan had lost the case. So now what's what Stan what, what, what's the, what's the what? Lemmy never gotten the message directly. Lemmy's line manager got it because I've got a copy of it, I strip their computers and got the copies of it. Yeah. And now so, the witness care message team message Lemmy Kenitchwa his line manager and said the case is over.
Speaker 1:	05:39	Then Lemmy started messaging me and my mum and started saying if we don't go from meetings at that civic centre about this dead case that I've already won at court, he's going to put a possession order in. I said to Lemmy that, that is entrapment. I've got all the recordings. That's entrapment. Lemmy please can you go to the first Asbo folder that is in your offices that you made and realize that there's no, no signatures. Now what Lemmy does is he goes to the first Asbo folder in the offices and he notices that there's a page on there that I could never prove before. This is like another part of the story. But in my first Asbo when I was going for trial, every time I went for trial, solicitor firm would try and run and leave the case because they didn't want to do corruption.
Speaker 1:	06:17	Talk about corruption. Yeah. So, what happened is on one of the occasions before the trial, the solicitor my solicitor tried to do this and that, the judge said if, my solicitor, my solicitor can't leave without Michael Carroll the main director come in to court. They can't leave the case. Yeah. So now.
New Speaker:	06:32	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	06:32	now I had to wait another six months for another trial because this was the day before the trial. The day before trial again, solicitor done the same thing again. Try to scream and run out at a court case. Now this time the judge went back on his words, which I've got writing and what he'd done is he said,
New Speaker:	06:49	inaudible.
New Speaker:	06:49	are you're listening to this because this is important this part? Yeah.
New Speaker:	06:52	Yep.

New Speaker:	06:52	What? Lemmy has done what he has done. What, what? what the solicitor done. The second time she tried to run away from the case.
Speaker 1:	06:57	The judge let her do it before I got to the court. Now I went into the court and I had to go at the judge. I've got the paperwork, you said that the solicitors are not allowed to leave me. Yeah. And that they have been paid too much money. already? Yeah, but you've now let them go before I even got to court on the day of my trial for the second time now the judge said there's nothing he can do. He's going against his word, but I need to go to the solicitor firm, collect the folders, the Abo folders. So now I went to the solicitor firm and I collected the, Asbo folders later that evening for court the next day for trial. When I collected the folders, my solicitor had given them all of my paperwork, my defence paperwork for the first Asbo.
Speaker 1:	07:34	And because I had done all the page numbers on it, she gave that to Sally Gilchrist. So, Sally Gilchrist made a brand new Asbo application and changed all the page numbers when she'd done this on the third page, she used my bail conditions and my conditions and she made a threat, attend court and dis us and were re - man scribbling out words on it. Now I collected that of, my Solicitor Josie and I could never prove it because I never had it digitally given to me. No one sent it by email. So, my Josie could have done it to me or, or the legal firm; Sally Gilchrist and that could have done it. Made the threats in the folder. Now Lemmy on the phone. to Lemmy the other day after he forged the possession order what he done was he was forcing me for a meeting at the civic centre on the dead case with Stan, what he'd done is I told him on the phone, can you tell me the last complaint that you've ever had from me about me now this was on the seventh of 2017 yeah, he said each went on the computer like you hear him typing and he goes are the 1st of January is the first complaint.
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
Speaker 1:	08:34	So I laughed at him. I said, I, the time limitation act is out Lemmy all of your cases are out of date and I've been arrested for them already. Now he got the hump and what he'd done is he copied and pasted all of the

		dates and slammed them all over. So now everything that's happen in this happened three times and he served me a possession order. Now I've got all the council's history, what he done was, he made a big mistake and put all of the council's history for each claimant inside of the folder as well. So now I've took all the claimants' histories and the dates that they went to the civic centre and they made a phone call and you can see all the extra dates that Lemmy copied and pasted. Now I also went to the council and got a freedom of information act just prior to Lemmy and I've got all of the counsel's information.
Speaker 1:	09:17	Any way that is on their computers. So now all these dates you can prove that Lemmy copied and pasted them, which is under the fraud company at 2006 and tried to Nick my flat off me at the same time. All of the letters he sending me, he is sending me like 15 letters saying if he can't get back into my flat to turn the water back on for the Mathiyalagan family to keep on assaulting me. He's taking my flat. That's what this was over. He wants to turn the water back on to let them, so that they can attack me. I've got loads of videos of what they were doing when the water was on. Yeah. No one's let me play them to them yet. Lemmy. I made 220 phone calls to the nine, nine, nine call centres in regards to them protecting me and I've requested all of them recordings.
Speaker 1:	09:55	It took a year to get them. The cops didn't want to give it to me, but then it gave me the recordings of me phoning about the Mathiyalagan's and that. Yeah, so now I'd like to bring that in. Now Lemmy forged the possession order, which I can prove. Then he also, he also copied and pasted because of the dates. Then he also, when he went to the Asbo folder the first Asbo folder and he took the threats out of the Asbo folder and he forgot to turn he forgot to notice the signatures that were missing and he put the threats inside of the injunction order and he served it to me through email. Now I've got the email here, because Josie never served it to me by email. Neither did, neither did the other firm with all the threats attend court and re - man, and were re - man and do your basically now Lemmy didn't know that.
Speaker 1:	10:41	They didn't send that to me digitally and I couldn't prove that he sent that digitally and he sent it in the latest folder, which means that the writing and the threats come from inside the civic centre because it's in their folders as well. Yeah. Now I want them arrested

for this and I don't want your court to keep playing with me and I don't want your court to accept no more money off for Lemmy yeah, in regards to applications or ex - party applications. And not, especially when they're not telling me whether I need a civil solicitor or a criminal solicitor, yeah, now, I'm telling you I'm going to go public unless, you can organize this inside of your court. Paul, I'm telling you I'm going to go public and I believe I'm, I'm, I'm, I'm 1000% sure use lot are all going to get spun by special operation in your goanna buy a IPOC all over you and you're going to have all the public at you as well.

Speaker 1: 11:27 Wanting to throw eggs and tomatoes at use lot. Yeah, because what I've got here, yeah. What, I've built what I've done an investigation on use lot. I knew your court, couldn't touch me the same as the magistrates on the upper courts, because I've got the recordings to prove my innocence. Every time I've knocked on their front door, I phoned the police first before I go upstairs. I go upstairs after the police tell me they're not going to protect me and you can hear me knocking on their door like that normally. But you can watch me in my front room for an hour before I go upstairs and call the police and you can watch them attacking me. Bang, bang, bang, bang. For an hour beforehand. I called the police. Like a reasonable person. The police say they're not goanna do nothing. I'll knock on that door like a reasonable person.

Speaker 1: 12:06 The Lemmy's copied and pasted, aggressively banging and aggressively banging. This isn't fair. Now you've got Lemmy because Lemmy lost all of the cases. He's gone and said he lied. I've got a record and he said that I frightened him on the 9th on the 10th January. That I frightened him down the phone when really in the conversation I'm saying you've been defrauding all this paperwork. Lemmy, how can you do that? I'm phoning all the executive directors. Lemmy's boss main bosses above Konnichiwa on this and I am recording all of them as well. I've got loads of recordings of heavy littler and all the emails to her that my mum sent in from 14 to 16. Every email my mum sent from 14 to 16 to all the MPS I have took all the names and I phoned them all up like I phoned you up Paul. And I've recorded every single one of them. Now I've recorded all of them.

Speaker 2: 12:52 Now everyone that avoided all the them FOI's all of the official complaints. Yeah, I've got them all on recording every everyone. Yeah. I'm telling you; you aren't ready for more case when it comes to that court. Yeah. And

		half of you are going to get arrested. I'm not joking. I don't need to destroy no lives. I don't need to do that. What I wanted was the keys to the park.
Speaker 3:	13:14	Um, obviously we know one would want anyone's to destroy anyone's life's we are a court.
Speaker 2:	13:19	No you lot do and you're lying.
New Speaker:	13:21	I am a saint.
New Speaker:	13:21	at first. At first you didn't, but that you fought, you fought yet. You know what? At first you didn't use lot, use lot, while I was watching the court and recording it and use it. We're acting reasonably. Then Lemmy started. forging you, you throw. You struck the first Asbo folder out the first injunction order out, which the judge done, which was right that that judge did. Yeah. Then judge Cohn's, wherever his name is, John Cohn's.
New Speaker:	13:41	non auditable.
New Speaker:	13:41	he sat there and he started going against what every other judge has done, reinstate it all, shyness. If you look at the right and the history behind this case and what they've done to me do you know how many times use lot have broken the laws. Yeah, use lot, use lot more than criminals in there more than criminals. I've done nothing wrong.
Speaker 2:	14:00	You've not let me speak once. Lemmy is writing his own caseload, this is Lemmy got me arrested for threats to kill, after forging all of this, after me record in all of the directors saying, Lemmy has forged all the possession order. I can prove it. All that is set me up to cover up the FOI's, he has stopped me from getting these people arrested. Then he's gone to the true perpetrator perpetrators. He's picked them and made them look like victims and made me look like the perpetrator when there's 500 emails and videos proving that these are the ones attacking me and Shannon and Heidi. Yeah, and they're going against you what your constitution says, they'd been let, let, let to do political persuasion and pinpointing me out for like HIV and AIDS and treating me worse than a person that's ever supposed to be treated.
Speaker 2:	14:43	Yeah. And I don't think this is fair. My personal date, it's been spread and I've got all the recordings and the clinics, the hospitals, everyone saying that there's never been nothing wrong with me. Yeah. In real life they banged throw my nans death. I was in my house, they banged throw my nans death yeah, none stop, you watched the videos of what they'd done to me, throw my nans death, I had to put headphones on and listen to audio books on and rock in my front room, while stain

		and the Mathiyalagan family are banging, banging, banging, bang. I've got another woman after that, met another woman. We had a baby and they bang so much. When you have a woman come into my house that she lost the baby as well and I've got the paper, I've lost the child here. I'm locked in my house on conditions since **2016** because of your court and I've been all conditions from 16 all the way up till now and I and, and I'm not even done. Nothing wrong. Yeah. I'm not even allowed to be an explained myself or give use lot evidence once you, every time I go to your court, you shut me down. The only people that I can speak to, Paul is you lot and I'm telling you the truth. Recording you lot, and you lot are all planning on avoiding it all and putting the phone down and nothing's happening about it. What do you get paid for in there?
Speaker 3:	15:48	How can I help you on the phone right now?
Speaker 2:	15:50	I've asked you loads of times to call this back to court and stop it before these conversations wouldn't be happening if you had listened to me in the beginning and called it back before court and done the next part. I done, done a declaration of notice. I told you I had evidence to prove that I was innocent and I had videos to prove that I wasn't served. I've told you I had evidence of everything all the way through since 16 on the phone and so was my mother had been telling you and you've allowed it to continue and every time all you say is how can I help you on the phone? I'm suffering in my house. With conditions and this family upstairs are the family that done this to me Shannon and Heidi and made the whole wide world know all this shit about my personal data. That isn't true. Yeah. And now use lot are protecting them in that court and trying to get me five years in prison and I never done nothing. Apart from build a community event in my front room and work hard every day. How are you lot letting this happen. You look court of Law; this is supposed to be the UK. We're supposed to have the best Judicial systems in the whole of the world, in this country. So why are you lot acting so, with so much neglect and misconduct towards me.
Speaker 3:	16:50	Do you have your case number on you?
Speaker 2:	16:52	I've gotten this two case numbers. Yeah, I do. E my electrics just gone off on my house. I'd have to tell you; I'm going to go to the shop and get some more electric. I'm going to let you let go. I'm going to come with my solicitor and sort this out with use lot.
New Speaker:	17:02	ok.

New Speaker:	17:02	Have a good day, Paul. Man,
New Speaker:	17:05	you to, bye.
Speaker 3:	17:05	To bye.

73. Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my Solicitor: – Pre-action letter with Attachments "We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr. Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention. Mrs. Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15
15/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**

2155,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 15 October 2018 16:46
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon-Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.

Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government

2156,

Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2157,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 15th October 2018

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Dear Sirs,

Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1)On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2) Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3) On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4)Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 – 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

2158,

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

5)On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

6)On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

7)On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

8) On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.

9)On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

10) On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

11) On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

12) On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14) On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15) On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

16) On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17) We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18) On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19) On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20)On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21) On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22) On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23) On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25) On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26) On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27) On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28) On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29)On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30) On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31) On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

32) On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33) On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34) On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

35) On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36) On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37) On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38) On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39) On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40) On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41) On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

42) You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.

43) You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

44) On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

45) On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

46) One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

47) There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

48) It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76
"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79
"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

L.Iyavoo

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

End of picture!

4 An Email to my solicitor: “Could you pls call me regards Enfield council please, I did try to call the office last week to speak to you but was told you will not be back until tomorrow, my phone number is 07807.”
--
Additional Email Attachments 74.
& Emails / Issue:
1.36 lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk 10.15.2018_Re Simon CORDELL
15/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2167
--
2167,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 15 October 2018 19:24
To: Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon CORDELL
Dear Trishna
Could you pls call me regards Enfield council please, I did try to call the office last week to speak to you but was told you will not be back until tomorrow, my phone number is 07807.
Regards
Lorraine CORDELL
Sent from my iPhone

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
These damp and heating problems that are within my home make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 15 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Fog.	6 mph	↑	94%	1011 mbar	8 km

16/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  To:
  Me
  Please reply to: Legal Services
  PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
  Enfield EN1 3XA
  Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,
  21,22
  A copy of the 1st Possession Order, then 1st Injunction Order Then Second Injunction Order and now New Possession Order, Frauded Claims.
  Yours sincerely,
  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
  For the Director of Law and Governance

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

75. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4748 16-10-2018 01-45
16/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2168,2169

--

1 Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my NHS: pre-action letter – "Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches. + More!"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To: Me
Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22
ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
E-mail: Ludmilla, lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
LS/C/LI/157255
My Ref: Your Ref:
Date: 15th October 2018
Dear Sirs,
Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1. On 6th July **2016**, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2. Sometime in July **2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3. On 6th August **2016**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4)Sometimes in September **2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

14,

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

4. On 27th September **2016**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

5. On 28th September **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

6. On 4th October **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

7. On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

8. On 8th December **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

9. On 11th December **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

10. On 14th December **2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

15,

12) On 23rd December **2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.0n 26th December **2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

11. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

12. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
13. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
14. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment,
I will sort it out later'.
15. On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was
16,
taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
16. On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
17. On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
18. On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
19. On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
20. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on

the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

17,

21. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

22. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

23. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

24. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

25. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

26. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

27. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

18,

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

28. On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

29. On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

Si Note: 09/08/2017, The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the **03/01/2018.**

- **Since:**

09/08/2017
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

30. **On 9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.
31. **On 9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
32. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
33. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started
19,
shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
34. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
35. On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
36. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
37. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
38. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
39. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
40. On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
41. On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as
20,

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

42. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about **on** 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

43. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

44. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

22

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

L. Lyavoo

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

75. GoDaddy

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

75. 1. 2.

GoDaddy -1-4748 16-10-2018 01-45

16/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2168,2169

--

2168,

From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>

Sent time: 16/10/2018 01:44:43 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Simon, your October account summary inside.

GoDaddy

24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810

Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37

October Account Summary for Simon.

View Your Account

Did you register a

. co.uk,

. org.uk or

. me.uk

domain before 10 June 2014?

The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.

This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.

Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
Shop now >
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
toosmooth.co.uk
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
Manage Your Domains
2169,
cPanel Hosting
Build trust with a .org web address. Use this respected domain to promote your cause, increase awareness or inspire support. Shop .org domains for just £16.10 £5.99 today.
£17.10
£3.10*
£923
£0.86*
£7.71*
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The level to which I can accept getting neglected has over passed me because of the time period that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams officials should have treated the disrepair issue as an emergency and have not leaving me to suffer I cannot beer being treated like this!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 16 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	78%	1015 mbar	N/A

17/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Working on wix**

/ Bro at court

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
On the
17/10.2018
17th October 2018
Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
An MHA was attempted on the
19/10/2018
19th October 2018
Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  24 Hour Discharge Notification
  To:
  Chong Y
  NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
  1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
  EDMONTON
  LONDON
  Page Numbers: 89,90,91
  90
  17/10/2018?
  17 Oct –
  referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on
  17/10/2018
  25/10/2018
  25 Oct –
  Simon was arrested

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator. **Details:** 17 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 52
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  -Referred to Forensic Team for assessment

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 52
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week.

  6
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 52 + 53
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building, a

  7
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  17/10/2018
  01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx
  01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm
  01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3

  8.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  76. 1. 2.
  Mother We are receiving neighbours 17-10-2018 -09-13
  17/10/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2170,2171,2172,2173,2174,
  2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181

  --
  1 Working on wix/ Bro at court

  2 NHS: Report Dated 07/11/2018 Created by Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator Allocated August 2018 – "On the 17th October Mr. Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr. Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place." Sources of

Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio. **Si Note:** I never met this man till the day of the tribunal coming up in the following days at Chase Farm Hospital."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home **address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this repor**t:**	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018. Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team. I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can

take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his

neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

2

67,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been

"banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care

Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

3 Mental Health Referral NHS: Report to my GP Dated 21 Nov 2018 Created by Doctor / Consultant Dr Jonathan Greensides Chase Farm Hospital Boss of mental Health Wards; – "17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y
	NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671
RIO Number	11214451
Date of Birth	26 Jan 1981
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018 15 Nov 2018 Section 2
Transfer	
Consultant**:**	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	CodeF29X **- Unspecified nonorganic psychosis** **Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10**
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (Including diabetic risk)	Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Route	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Frequency	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
ALLERGY STATUS:	2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge

	Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including

90,

Circumstances (
weight, LFTs, prolactin etc. Admission Summary **17 Oct -** referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. **Application for 135(1)** was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10 25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended. He was taken to Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA. On initial review he had pressured speech, difficulty interrupting, appeared elated in mood, and had grandiose beliefs e.g., started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children. At the time he has limited insight; he does not want any medication and has never believed he has a mental health disorder. His UDS was positive to THC. He immediately appealed his section. The tribunal was done on **8/11/18** which he lost. On 5/11/18, Dr Greensides reviewed the patient and made an application for Section 3 as there are risks to his health and to others. It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3. However, there was a delay in the assessment so he was started on Risperidone 2mg ON which he refused to take. He had a MHAA for a Section 3 on 14/11/18; it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect. As a result, he was not sectioned. It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. He was discharged as a result, with Dr Greensides emailing his CC about arranging an O/P consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an O/P forensic opinion. Thank you for your continued care. Here is his MSE on admission: Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points. Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt. Flight of ideas noted. Described mood as good. High levels of energy and labile mood. Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.

91

Circumstances (
No perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP

Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently. Unlikely to take medication willingly.
CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:
To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.
For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):
Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD
Tel No: 020 8702 4040
Doctor: Dr D Choudhury Cc Patient
Cc Community Consultant NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http: www.nhs.uk
Smoke free
To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you
experience. Please complete a short survey using the link below: www.oc-meridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey
Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel No: 020 8702 3800
Haringey Crisis Resolution Home
Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
St Ann's Road,
Tottenham,
Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No: 020 8702 6700
Position: CT1
Contact No: 02087024670

4 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - "Referred to Forensic Team for assessment."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:30
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
-Referred to Forensic Team for assessment

5 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - "T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:13
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-**Marie** who took the referral. Reasons for referral given.
I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week.

6 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - "Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building; a few residents have moved out due to aggressive behaviour. He has assaulted more than one person. Agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. **Plan:** Refer for MHA-but no concrete info as yet from Lemmy regarding risk log-AMHP office would ask for evidence of risks. T /C to Lemmy to ask if he could send an up-to-date risk log. Lemmy said that he is seeking advice as to whether he could share info with us. He said he will get back to me later today. T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52 + 53

Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
53
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM]
Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building; a few residents have moved out due to aggressive behaviour. He has assaulted more than one person. Agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
Plan:
Refer for MHA-**but no concrete info as yet from Lemmy regarding risk log-AMHP** office would ask for evidence of risks.
T /C to **Lemmy to ask if he could send an up-to-date risk log**. Lemmy said that he is seeking advice as to whether he could share info with us. He said he will get back to me later today.

7 MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael "
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
17/10/2018
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3
7.

Speaker 1:	00:01	Thank you for calling council housing. Just so you know, we record conversation so we can investigate and resolve customer complaints, resolve issues raised by customers, and monitor the quality of our services. for further details about data use and your rights, please refer to our privacy statement online. Please choose from the following two options if you're.
New Speaker:	00:26	Good morning, Enfield Council Housing Sally speaking, how can I help?
Speaker 2:	00:31	How are you doing is it possible to speak to Michael please the my house Estate neighbourhood team manager.
Speaker 1:	00:37	What's your post code
Speaker 2:	00:38	echo November three seven Juliet Quebec

Speaker 1:	00:43	and your door number
Speaker 2:	00:44	109
Speaker 1:	00:47	Do you know what a surname is?
Speaker 2:	00:49	Um, I just know that it's new is new in the offices and I think that he took over Sarah Fletcher's place or um, Jeffry Oman's place possibly.
Speaker 1:	01:01	Alright, let me have a look I'll just reframe your name please.
New Speaker:	01:06	(Staff Banging in the background to upset more and show me how much they are there to protect me)
Speaker 2:	01:07	Mr. Simon.
New Speaker:	01:08	Stop.
New Speaker:	01:08	Paul Cordell
Speaker 1:	01:11	and your contact telephone number?
Speaker 2:	01:13	Um, 0208245745 or the number.
New Speaker:	01:18	Thank you. (Talking to the person in the background)
New Speaker:	01:18	that I'm calling from.
Speaker 1:	01:28	Right. [inaudible] Let me just have a look, let me um, find out [inaudible] your neighbourhood officer
Speaker 2:	01:44	does Dawn Alen still work in the offices?
Speaker 1:	01:47	Sorry,
Speaker 2:	01:48	Does Dawn Allen
Speaker 1:	01:50	[inaudible] not, as far as I know,
Speaker 2:	01:53	she's left the company. Jackie Gubby.
New Speaker:	01:55	Yes,
New Speaker:	01:55	(Staff Banging in the background to upset me more and show me how much they are there to protect me)
Speaker 1:	01:57	I think they've left as well.
Speaker 2:	01:59	Deon Grant
Speaker 1:	02:03	to be honest, I'd have to check on the link, I wouldn't know because we're in a different office. Because this is customer service, so,
Speaker 2:	02:09	Okay. I'd appreciate that.
New Speaker:	02:09	
New Speaker:	02:09	
New Speaker:	02:09	
New Speaker:	02:09	
Speaker 1:	02:11	Right, let’s have a look so, that is Burn - Croft [inaudible] [inaudible] Oh yeah. Michael Had you Jeremy Free, will he know what it's regarding.
Speaker 2:	02:36	He should do in the back of his head that he isn't managing these caseloads, very um, correctly with fair process and he's on the eighth is okay. Just to go through it with you on the eight on the 15th of the eight, I won three cases against the Enfield County Court um, against the Enfield Council. The judge ordered that I get a like for like two-bedroom house and um, with back garden front garden and everything the paperwork went

		over to the Enfield Council solicitor firm. They've signed it and sent it over to my Solicitor firm. We've all agreed and sending over to them on eight for the 15th.
New Speaker:	03:08	Hm, hm.
New Speaker:	03:08	So this was an emergency **transfer**. Now somehow, they started to boycott the situation and they've said, okay, the next annual general meeting is on the 28th 8 they said that'd be 15 days in time. They, they, they, it's going to take them a bit longer to sort things out.
Speaker 2:	03:24	So the next annual general meeting will be on the ninth the ninth the end of the ninth so I must wait till the end of the ninth I said, this is an emergency **transfer** judges ordered it and it's for my safety and they've [inaudible] you shouldn't be treating it as an annual general meeting. You should treat it as such as what?
New Speaker:	03:40	hmm.
New Speaker:	03:40	It's classed as they've, they pushed it over, to the turn ninth. Anyway, I allowed for that to happen in the end because I didn't have much options. They've, they've held a S they've held a secret meeting which I'm not allowed to attend in the civic centre, [inaudible]. I found that the, and to try and get them to go to the boardroom, meeting and I wasn't allowed to go on the ninth on in the end of the ninth month. Now, no one has contacted me back since then.
Speaker 2:	04:03	I'm now in the 17th of the 10th and this was all detached.
New Speaker:	04:07	Hm.
New Speaker:	04:07	from the **transfer** to happen on the eight feet and 15th of the eighth. And I feel that negligence is taking part now on his role because he understands my case load and I've won the cases, I'm in the right and they have no reason to treat me the way that I'm being treated by them. I've had to build a website which shows all the past workers. I just refer to, um, which,
New Speaker:	04:26	um.
New Speaker:	04:26	which is called horrific corruption. And I've, I can show, do you have Google available to you by any chance?
Speaker 2:	04:34	No, not at the moment.
New Speaker:	04:34	But, do none of you lot in the office, because I don't turn it on otherwise cause otherwise the damage it can cause to.
New Speaker:	04:38	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	04:38	everyone's lives. I can turn it on and just let use, lot see into it for half an hour. So, you can have a look at what's actually going on here. They farcified a possession order, which can be proved because of the

time stamps that the council did. Then they falsified another injunction order, another injunction order, which I've won. They also farcified an Asbo on me, um, before anything started and the, Asbo is missing all of the signatures of the people, that um, through that through the police officer, the victims, sorry, it says that white people commit the crime on not even white at the time the parties were going on. I never throw them. I, so I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that throw the parties, which proves that, and I'm not the organizer of these events.

Speaker 2: 05:19 Plus there's the timestamps to the. The police are call centre and go backwards. They made up the paperwork and set me up and they keep kept setting me up. So, I've made all brand-new PDF books and made all new websites of all the emails, that was 500 emails that went to your departments in the MP'S before anything happened. And they caught a sex scandal as a smokescreen in my name. When me and my partner have never argued, I never hurt my partner and they have endangered my life and endangered her life. And endangered the young sibling's life and none of us are happy about what they've done. We've got all the clinics, recordings at the time on our phone on up on the website. We've got everything to protect ourselves to prove the truth of what's really happened here and we just want someone to pay attention.

Speaker 2: 05:59 They're trying to let, they're just saying that the last case the judge, judge, judge knew he was in trouble and I could prove that the timestamps are wrong for the council on that. Lemmy Nwabuisi, is a new person who started the company had copied and pasted all of the stuff because I told him about the time limitation Act 1980 on the phone. I asked him, can you go into the computer please in the recording I was recording and he said yeah, I'll go into the computer and check that the day of the last claim. And they said anything about me and he checked in, he goes on at six months ago. So, I said at the time limitation Act is out and he was trying to force me for a meeting at the civic centre. And I was saying that you can't force me for a meeting you're not a police officer. He's saying well if you don't come for this meeting. I'm going to possession order in. So, he copied and pasted like three claimant's claims and he'd made 31 claims, then went for injunction orders possession orders. He was gone. He's lived in the court with the company credit card trying to kill me like he's an assassin since he started the company and I've

		proved I can prove that. So easy do use lot have not got Google available.
Speaker 1:	06:57	No, not at the moment, but what I will do is it says that his line is busy so I'm going to send him an email to ask him to call you.
Speaker 2:	07:05	He had an email yesterday and he had an email about two days ago and I've had all employees sending him emails already and he's not contacting me back now and it's the 17th and I'm left suffering because of him not following protocol to what a judge has ordered and what has been signed by solicitors and what's under his company Mandate. Under his company reference alone, it says that he must deal with things efficiently and in a timely manner. With fair processing,
New Speaker:	07:28	Hmm.
New Speaker:	07:28	he isn't doing so as you can see by the dates. Now that I am phone in the 17th of the 10th but, I'm going to leave it to yourself, Madam, to make another call and another email to him and I might try again a bit later on this afternoon about two o'clock just after lunch, if that's okay with yourselves.
New Speaker:	07:43	Yeah. that's fine that's fine.
New Speaker:	07:44	And then if not I'm going to continue tomorrow.
New Speaker:	07:47	Okay.
Speaker 1:	07:48	And in mean time, I'll send an email to him.
New Speaker:	07:49	Alright I will appreciate that you lot have a good day.
New Speaker:	07:52	You're welcome. Thank you for calling ok I hope you kill yourself thank you. bye, bye [inaudible].

76.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
76. 1. 2.
Mother We are receiving neighbours 17-10-2018 -09-13
17/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2170,2171,2172,2173,2174,2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181
--
2170,
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <**L**idmilla.lYavoo@enrield.gov.uk>
Date: 15 October 2018 at 16:46:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@sluartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Cc: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.
Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
httpy/www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 17/10/2018 09:13:12 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf
Here
2171,
recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2172,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2173,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2174,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181,

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distressful by not doing their jobs in a reasonable time frame, so to fix the disrepair issues within my home!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 17 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		**14 °C**	**Mostly cloudy.**	**2 mph**	↑	**94%**	**1019 mbar**	**N/A**

18/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
Page Numbers: 4279,4280,

- **2**

Working on wix
bro at court

3

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my Solicitor: – "Mr Cordell called me and was very aggressive and made threats over the telephone. He's saying that we are trying to take his flat away. He also said that Lemmy and I have forged documents, that he's going to get me struck off and will put me in jail. I had to end the conversation. He has tried calling me 6 times after that. I am putting you on notice that I have contacted the police and reported his phone calls as harassment. Finally, I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday 15th October 2018. Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4279,4280,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 18 October 2018 12:18
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear All,
Mr Cordell called me and was very aggressive and made threats over the telephone. He's saying that we are trying to take his flat away. He also said that Lemmy and I have forged documents, that he's going to get me struck off and will put me in jail. I had to end the conversation. He has tried calling me 6 times after that. I am putting you on notice that I have contacted the police and reported his phone calls as harassment. Finally, I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday 15th October 2018. Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield. gov.uk
4280,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Working on wix/ Bro at court

3 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 18th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school	**12/09/2018** **101. 24/09/2018** **102. 30/09/2018** **103. 02/09/2018** **104. 18/10/2018** **105. 19/10/2018** **106. 22/10/2018** **107. 23/10/2018** **108. 24/10/2018** **109. 16/12/2018** **110. 17/01/2019**			16

	and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving				

	the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018**				

	50. On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours				

	outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The damp and heating problems have gotten left to escalate and I keep requesting for the issues to get fixed without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, this is not fair that I get left to suffer!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 18 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	77%	1027 mbar	N/A

19/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.**

Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team
Page Numbers: 33
33
Request Amp Worker

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
On the
17/10.2018
17th October 2018
Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
An MHA was attempted on the

19/10/2018
19th October 2018
Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Kingsley Acquaye
  Page Numbers: 49
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social
  Page Numbers: 49
  Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02082457454/07807333545) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service.

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Michelle Butcher
  Page Numbers: 49 + 50
  Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry-
  Plan:
  ECRHTT

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Mohammad Fohim Nursing
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Page Numbers: 50

BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC
Name removed from our board

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 50
  Retrospective Entry
  9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 50
  Enfield AMHP Office
  09:18 hrs T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail.

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
  Page Numbers: 51
  ECRHTT-SL
  Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend

12

- **Working on wix**
  Bro at court

13

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box. Missing from here!

--

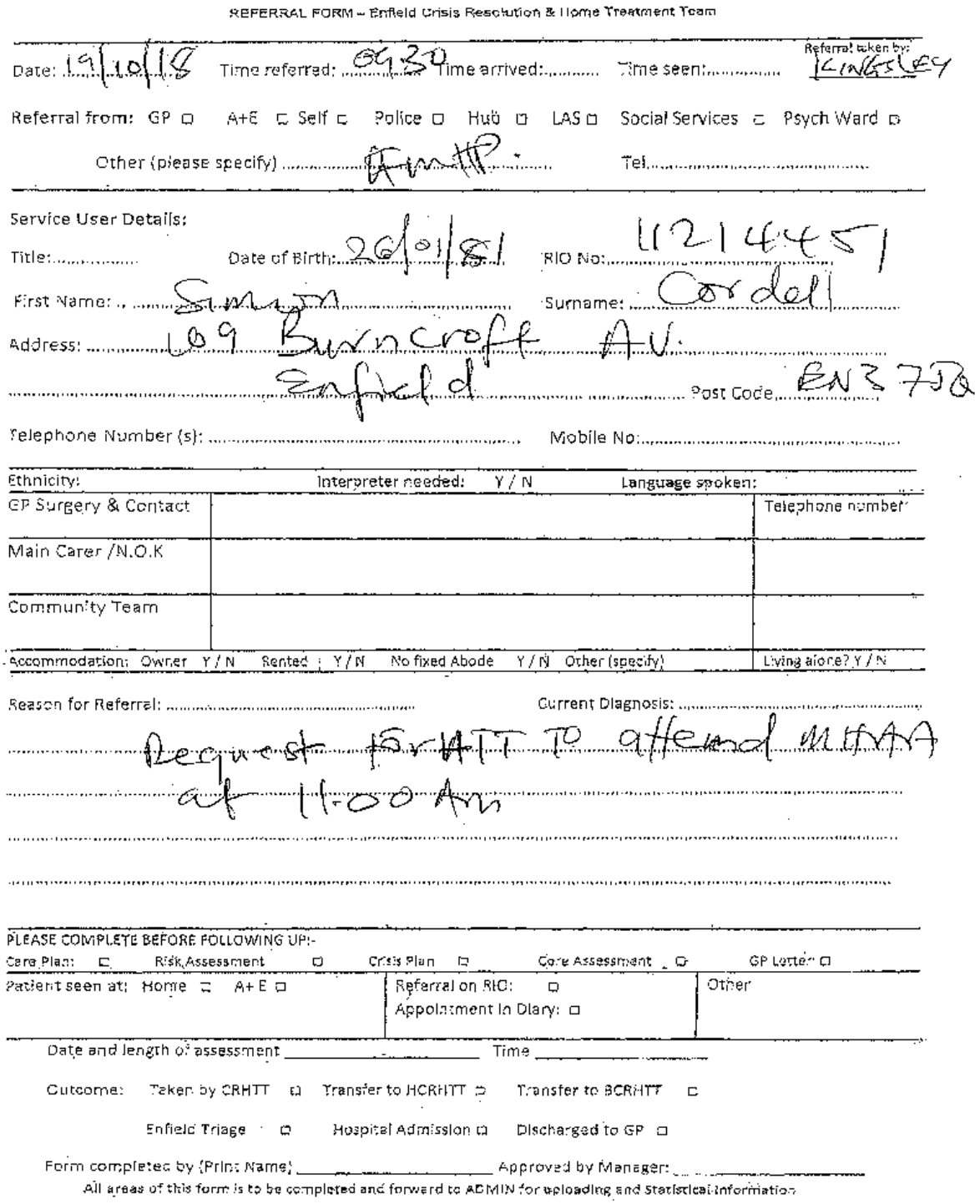
Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.

Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2 Mental Health Referral: "Request for AMP to attended section 135 at my home address."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team
Page Numbers: 33



REFERRAL FORM – Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team

Date: 19/10/18 Time referred: 09:30 Time arrived: ..... Time seen: ..... Referral taken by: KINGSLEY

Referral from: GP ☐ A+E ☐ Self ☐ Police ☐ Hub ☐ LAS ☐ Social Services ☐ Psych Ward ☐

Other (please specify) ..... EMHP ..... Tel .....

Service User Details:

Title: ..... Date of Birth: 26/01/81 RIO No: U2144451

First Name: Simon Surname: Cordell

Address: 109 Burncroft Ave.

Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ

Telephone Number (s): ..... Mobile No: .....

Ethnicity:	Interpreter needed: Y / N	Language spoken:
GP Surgery & Contact		Telephone number
Main Carer /N.O.K		
Community Team		
Accommodation: Owner Y / N Rented Y / N No fixed Abode Y / N Other (specify)		Living alone? Y / N

Reason for Referral: ..... Current Diagnosis: .....

Request for HTT to attend MHAA at 11:00 Am.

PLEASE COMPLETE BEFORE FOLLOWING UP:-

Care Plan: ☐ Risk Assessment ☐ Crisis Plan ☐ Core Assessment ☐ GP Letter ☐

Patient seen at: Home ☐ A+E ☐	Referral on RIO: ☐ Appointment in Diary: ☐	Other

Date and length of assessment _____ Time _____

Outcome: Taken by CRHTT ☐ Transfer to HCRHTT ☐ Transfer to BCRHTT ☐

Enfield Triage ☐ Hospital Admission ☐ Discharged to GP ☐

Form completed by (Print Name) _____ Approved by Manager: _____

All areas of this form is to be completed and forward to ADMIN for uploading and Statistical Information

3 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Missing from here!

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

4 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. "It's here!" "On the 17th October Mr. Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr. Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP**	
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018
Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018.	

Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67,

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

5 NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - "ECRHTT-SL Attended MHAA. No role for HTT and referral to crisis team closed."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye

Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:26
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-SL Attended MHAA
No role for HTT and referral to crisis team closed.

6 NHS: Kingsley Acquaye Nursing - "Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02084/0780) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:35
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02084/0780) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service.

7 NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - "Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry- Plan: No HTT input required for next MHAA."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Michelle Butcher
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry-
Plan:
« No HTT input required for next MHAA

8 NHS: Michelle Butcher Nursing - "Enfield AMHP Service Attempted MHA Assessment Dr Keyhani (S12) Dr Albazaz (S12), Anthony Manning (AMHP) Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP), Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator), Kingsley and Michelle (CRHTT).11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily. Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well. After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told " A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services" he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to 75 assaults at the hands of mental health services and that he has documented evidence and is taking action. Claimed he would make us all redundant. He warned us to leave. A dog could be heard barking behind the door. We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan. Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims. It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights. He recognised Dr Albazaz from a previous assessment and said that he was there and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place. He agreed to this and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden. Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment. We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and records. On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC. There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke. Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat. I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave. He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time. **Plan:** Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed. Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment. Plans to be made for care of dog if Service user is removed to POS."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43

Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 49 + 50
49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:17
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
50
Enfield AMHP Service Attempted MHA Assessment
Dr Keyhani (S12)
Dr Albazaz (S12),
Anthony Manning (AMHP)
Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP),
Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator),
Kingsley and Michelle (CRHTT).
11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily. Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well. After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told " A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services" he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to 75 assaults at the hands of mental health services and that he has documented evidence and is taking action. Claimed he would make us all redundant. He warned us to leave. A dog could be heard barking behind the door.
We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan. Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims.
It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights. He recognised
Dr Albazaz
from a previous assessment and said that he was there and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place.
He agreed to this and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden. Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment. We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and records. On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC. There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke. Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat. I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave. He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time.

Plan: Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed.
Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment.
Plans to be made for care of dog if Service user is removed to POS.

9 NHS: Mohammad Fohim Nursing - "BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC. Name removed from our board."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Clien**t:** Not Concealed
BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC
Name removed from our board

10 NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - "Retrospective Entry 9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night on the phone and sounded "like his normal self" she took fish and chips over to him 2 days previously and he was bright and cheerful she reported. I explained that we are today going to assess him under the MHA and that I wanted to consult with her. She said that he rarely leaves the flat and she visits with shopping and takes the dog for a walk. His dog currently has an abscess and the vet has prescribed anti-biotics. It was a difficult conversation as the mobile reception was poor. I agreed to call her after the assessment."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:53
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:00

Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Retrospective Entry
9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night on the phone and sounded "like his normal self" she took fish and chips over to him 2 days previously and he was bright and cheerful she reported. I explained that we are today going to assess him under the MHA and that I wanted to consult with her. She said that he rarely leaves the flat and she visits with shopping and takes the dog for a walk. His dog currently has an abscess and the vet has prescribed anti-biotics. It was a difficult conversation as the mobile reception was poor. I agreed to call her after the assessment.

11 NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - "Enfield AMMP Office 09:18 hours T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:39
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMMP Office
09:18 hrs T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail

12 NHS: Kingsley Acquaye Nursing - "Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018

Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Page Numbers: 51
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:30
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT-SL
Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend.

13 Working on wix / Bro at court
--
When in doors asleep I got awoke by my neighbours who are 117 the Mathiyalagans and this happened to me when I was in my front room laying on my sofa!
The Mathiyalagans started to jump up and down on the floor above were I got awoke.
This got done to me with evil intentions.
Rather than lead myself into trouble I decided to keep recording what was getting done to me on my camera system that is installed in each and every room in my home.
While I was getting attacked with hate crime I decided to continue to lay down and battened that I had not been awoke as the neighbours can hear my every movement even from to flats above mine as the sound proofing within my rented home is that of anon existence.
After not being able to take any more of what was getting done to me, I decided to head inn to my toilet so that I could have my wash.
When in the bathroom the now
Letter from solicitor Enfield Council / The same paperwork that Sarah Flexure had forged while I was not staying at my home on the 04/10/2015 due to bail conditions that then after got picked up by Lemmy who tried to force me into a trap meeting at the civic centre due to them forged claims. When he then after super forged them and copied and pasted Sarah Flexures work and created 31 different claims then on after giving up on the trap meeting for him to then create a possession order to steel my home from his then on super forged claims against me to then needing the statement makers statements because I requested them of himself for Lemmy too then create an injunction order against me from the same claims to recover the missing victims missing statements to which I won the injunction order at a court he then created another injunction order to cover up what I can prove of threats to kill him while on the phone in turn getting me arrested when I never done what he said so that he could also then illegally reinstated the stuck out Mathiyalagan claims into his own application and then on adding as much lies to tarnish my life.

14 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 19th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018**	**12/09/2018** **111. 24/09/2018** **112. 30/09/2018** **113. 02/09/2018** **114. 18/10/2018** **115. 19/10/2018** **116. 22/10/2018** **117. 23/10/2018** **118. 24/10/2018** **119. 16/12/2018** **120. 17/01/2019**			**16**

	46. On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she				

	stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo				

	twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
A full detailed response needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating and damp issues in my rented home even low I keep reporting them as emergency concerns and the reasons to why these problems get left for such a long duration of time?

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 19 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		12 °C	Passing clouds.	3 mph	↑	72%	1026 mbar	N/A

20/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 20 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	14 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	77%	1032 mbar	16 km

21/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to live with!
I try to live a peace full life within my rented premises but get distracted by other person's conversations in the other flats because of the sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to living standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 21 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	77%	1028 mbar	16 km

22/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
22/10/2018
01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018.mp3
Update

2

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael "
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
22/10/2018
01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018.mp3
Update

2 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 22nd October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he	**12/09/2018 121. 24/09/2018 122. 30/09/2018**			**16**

	terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by	**123. 02/09/2018** **124. 18/10/2018** **125. 19/10/2018** **126. 22/10/2018** **127. 23/10/2018** **128. 24/10/2018** **129. 16/12/2018** **130. 17/01/2019**			

	kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant				

	telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his				

	neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The sound issues within the block of flats mean that I cannot get any rest or enjoyment when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me awake!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 22 Oct	Conditions		Comfort					
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	12 °C	Sunny.	12 mph	↑	54%	1037 mbar	16 km

23/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
On the
23/10/2018
23rd October 2018
an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 23 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct **2018**
  Margaret Garrod Social
  Page Numbers: 48 + 49
  49
  Enfield AMHP Service
  I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007.
  The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient

3

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Dated 07/11/2018. "On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP**	
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	26TH January 1981

Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018.
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.

Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67,

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to

provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If

it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

2 NHS: Margaret Garrod Social Worker = Boss Amp, I got loads about her! - "Enfield AMHP Service. I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007. The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone. She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e., particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it? It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions. There is a report dated 8.7.2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him. The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself. To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr. Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018
Margaret Garrod Social
Page Numbers: 48 + 49
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:35
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:42
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
49
Enfield AMHP Service
I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007.
The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone.
She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e., particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it?
It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions.

There is a report dated 8.7.2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him.
The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself.
To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned.

3 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 23rd October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog	**12/09/2018** **131. 24/09/2018** **132. 30/09/2018** **133. 02/09/2018** **134. 18/10/2018** **135. 19/10/2018** **136. 22/10/2018** **137. 23/10/2018** **138. 24/10/2018** **139. 16/12/2018** **140. 17/01/2019**			**16**

	came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbour's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbour's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The				

	cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and				

	intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbour's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old				

	daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The way that the Enfield Council continue leave me to live is inhuman and I do not understand why they will not help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 23 Oct	**Conditions**		**Comfort**					
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	13 °C	Sunny.	15 mph	↑	59%	1030 mbar	16 km

24/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

1040. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case /
Page Numbers: 4281,

2
- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall. "I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1040. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case
/ Page Numbers: 4281,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 October 2018 06:56
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: Cordell case
Dear Mark Randall
I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 24th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**

16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted	**12/09/2018** **141. 24/09/2018** **142. 30/09/2018** **143. 02/09/2018** **144. 18/10/2018** **145. 19/10/2018** **146. 22/10/2018** **147. 23/10/2018** **148. 24/10/2018** **149. 16/12/2018** **150. 17/01/2019**			**16**

	to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018**				

	49. On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the				

	Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines because of the disrepair issues!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Wed, 24 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:40		14 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	77%	1030 mbar	N/A

25/10/2018! Arrested Outside of my Home!

Doctors

The start
of the
25/10/2018!

Wood Green Police Station
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- My Bail conditions got changed 1st case gazebo!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Interlinked Table Numbers:**
Today I got awoke by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family. What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions.

2
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

3
- **No Doctor**
was available to Assess me!

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4282,

  5
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  London Borough of Enfield
  Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
  Greensides 72 Hour Assessment!
  Page Numbers: 34,35,36,37
  34
  Services involved: chase farm
  Consultant: Jonathan Greensides
  GP: Dr Chong
  Nightingale House SGY 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997
  Date of initial referral: 25/10/**2018**
  Date of assessment: 25/10/**2018**
  Place of assessment: Wood Green Police Station
  Medical recommendations from:
  Dr. P Keane
  Date: 25/10/**2018**
  Dr. S Hewitt
  Date: 25/10/**2018**
  Detained by Police
  Time of admission: 6:30 PM
  Any delays in admission process? N/A
  Time assessment:
  Started: 3:30 PM
  Completed: 6:30 PM
  35
  Summary of assessment
  Patient's name
  Simon Cordell
  Date of assessment
  25/10/2018
  1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors. He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of non-molestations
  36
  Patient's name
  Simon Cordell
  Date of assessment
  25/10/2018
  5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative
  Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he
  37

10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated
Detained
11. If admitted arrangements for:
a) Dependents
Print details: Anthony Manning
Contact details: 65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL,
ENFIELD, EN1 2HL.
Date: 25/10/**2018**
Tel: 0208 364 1844

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
  Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt
  Page Numbers: 40
  39
  Hand Wrote Document!
  40
  Hand Wrote Document!

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
  Dr. P M Keane?
  Page Numbers: 41
  41
  I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.
  I am approved under section 12 of the Act An having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder,
  In my opinion
  a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  To:
  Chas Farm Hospital
  Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment
  Anthony Manning
  Page Numbers: 42,43

42
I am acting on behalf of
Enfield Council
and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]
43
Info

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
66 According to RIO, on the
25/10/2018
25th October 2018
Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The
67
doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered" Forensic ++

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Page Numbers: 46 + 47
47
Simon is a 37 years old gentleman well known to the services. Admitted on Dorset ward on Section 2 of the MHA.
It was reported that he has not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct **2018**
Kingsley Acquaye
Page Numbers: 47
ECRHTT-AX
Attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA
No role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed.

12

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Mr Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 47 + 48
48
MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
Dr s Hewitt **and**
Dr P Kean,
section 2 application by: Anthony manning.
patient seen

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct **2018**
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Page Numbers: 48
Bed management:
Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board

14.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) 25/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2182,2183,2184,2185,2186
2187,2188,2189,2190,2191,2192
2193,2194,2195,2196,2197,2198
2199,2200,2201,2202,2203

--

1 Si Statement

--

Today I got awoke by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family. What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions.

When explain what was on this day getting done to me illegal and what is also a clear breach of my human rights, I explain that, when sitting down at home on my sofa I heard a knock on my front door when I went to answer it, I first took a look through my front door key hole, when doing so, I noticed two police officers one male and on female. I can remember asking the woman officer a question What I asked her was why they were outside of my front door and in short to why I asked the question

is I wanted to understand for what reason they wanted to speak to me, I received a reply of the Female police officer who replied to my question by saying that she just wanted to chat to me about something, I can remember replying to her by saying I can chat to you still without opening my front door and in blunt saying to her please can you just explain to me what you want, she said that she just wanted to give me some paperwork and did not want to arrest me for anything I again replied to her in a deeper voice and told her that I will not accept anything from them.

I held my letter box closed so that no mail could enter inside of my flat from the police officers who were outside. Soon afterwards I heard them both leave my communal hallway. When I was sure that they had left the building, I opened my front door.

I took a look on the floor and noticed that there was a letter left on the floor.

After picking it up I took a short peek at the heading and realised that it was another Harassment Letter against my person in Knowing that I never done anything wrong again so to be able to receive such a notice in a fair motion.

I Decided to question the police officer who had tried to post the letter through m front door. In doing so I quickly run outside of my front communal door and looked around the streets locations to see if I could still catch up with the two police officers.

I noticed them both to my left when coming out of my building still walking towards their police car so I called out to them in a polite manner / not to load or neither hash in voice.

The police officers turned around towards myself and asked what I wanted, I replied to them both I just wanted to chat to them about what has been going on and as I was doing so I hurried towards them but in a settled manner, as I approached them I took my time as I chose my words and because of this I can remember what I said, what I did say was after noticing that they were both were body cameras and went a little something like this: --

Woman Police Officer:

what do you want?

Simon:

I would like to report a crime. A police officer has caused me to suffer from gross Misconduct and would like to report it to you under the police efficiency Act of Law 1999 or 2003 or under any police whistle blowing policy you must be in accordance to.

What I am reporting to you is that a police Officer that who is name as Steven Elesmore who works for your branch has forge official paper work and then on filed it against me alongside with other members of the Metropolitans Police Force.

Woman Police Officer:

I am not dealing with that; I am here only to serve you a Harassment Letter.

Simon:

That is not correct protocol when I explain to you about corruption that has been caused by one of your colleges must act upon it.

Woman Police Officer:

I am not here to deal with that.

Simon:

But I am reporting a crime to you.

Woman Police Officer:

Can you stop shouting at me?

Simon:

I am not shouting at you I am just talking to you.

Woman Police Officer:

I am going to turn my body camera on

Simon:

Why is it not on already?

Woman Police Officer:

"Woman Police Officer turned on her body cam"

Simon:

I have had another of this harassment from your police force and the council and this does also include the neighbors who choose to forge offal documents. I told the police force that the people making these claims tried to set me up by forging official paperwork to aid in taking my flat of me in the form of a forged possession order and I supported my clams of truth alongside with good evidence that I have to support my clams.

Woman Police Officer:

I am only here to deal with giving you a harassment letter.

Simon:

year, but what I am saying to you has to do with that harassment letter, this is bios.

Simon:

"I took the harassment letter that the police officer had left outside of my front door and decided to tear it up in front of them both and as I done this, I made a spitting sound and said Well that's what I think of the way that the police deal with their laws. I done this as I was turning around to walk back towards my home."

Woman Police Officer:

The female Police Officer shouted out he spotted at me.

Simon:

I noticed a male's arm go around my neck and start to choke me from behind I could feel the man's weight on my back trying to bring me to the ground and after a few seconds I felt him become successful in his ambush against my person I can remember felling my hand and knees hurting me as the hit the concrete floor. I can remember finding it getting harder and harder to breath and with what felt like my last breath I managed to make a voice in the formation of a screech the words that came out of my mouth were that of "you are choking me."

Woman Police Officer:

The woman officer continued to try and get my hands while she continues to scream that I was still spitting even more so than from the start of their unneeded issues of concern with me.

Simon:

I can remember thinking he is going to kill me if I do not stop him and his bad temper, and in realizing so, I remembered the police body cameras were still recording so choose to take

caution in doing so, what I did was stand up and run away from the two police officers. I run into my block and felt them hot on my toes I closed my communal door and reminded the polices officers of my dog by shouting my dog my dog my dog be careful my dog.

Woman & Male Police Officers:

Never followed me into my home and I decided to leave through my backdoor due to wanting things too cool down from both parties involved myself and police officers.

I walked through Durant's Park Enfield London and then walked up the Hertford Road And back down Green Street to my home on my route I noticed a police car driving and decided that the best thing to do was stop the petrol car and ask for their assistance

I was happy to see different police officer from the ones that had just attacked me and made this point very clear to them I got told that I was under arrest and then on jumped in the back of the police car with them. While in the police car I got told that I was under arrest for assault "spitting at police officer" I explained the truth to them in short.

Simon:

I got taken out of the police car and then placed into the back of a police van and the transported to the Wood Green Police Station.

Wood Green Police Station

My Detention at wood Green Police Station.

I got transported to the police station and taken straight away out of the police van and brought into a holding cell.

While in the police holding cell, I got to speak to the police officer who had transported me to the police station. I remembered that I had met him before, while talking to him he reminded me where I knew him from, what he said was he was is that he was the police officer whom had come to speak to me at my home address before:

He continued our conversation by saying to me that he was the police officer whom had prior got called about an incident referring towards me hiring out my sound system.

After taken even more understanding towards what he was saying to myself I realised that he is a police officer that is involved in the first Asbo Case.

What did happen was: --

1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane; NW10: --

On the 20th June **2014** it got alleged by members of the police that I got involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, NW10.

This is not accurate information as the truth is that I had got contacted by way of mobile phone by a client, and he asked me if I would hire a sound system out for a gentleman's, birthday party. After our conversation I agreed to do so and a sound system and a van got hired out to that person and then later collected from outside of my home address.

My terms and conditions got signed, and a deposit got given to me, by the client.

Once the client left me, I continued with my day and then went back to my home.

When at my home, I ended up receiving a phone call at 1:00 hours in the morning by the same client who said that the police were in attendance, and they were seizing the sound system. I remember getting up from what I had prior gotten occupied with and leaving my home address at around 1am hours, so to attend to the private party location, which took place indoors.

Then soon after I arrived at the client's destination, at around the time of; 2:00 hours, I would claim that I took one hour and ten minutes to attend to, as I drove outside of the address that I had to be at so to park my car I can remember there being lots of different members of the

police who were already present. When I approached to the address front door on my two feet, to which address I got given by the client, the police were there blocking any persons entrance, so I spoke to the police officers and explained to them by circumstances, this meant that I showed them a copy of the higher invoice and a copy of my terms and conditions of hire, I got allowed entry by the police officers who were present to pack the sound system away and once I finished doing this, I asked to get released with the equipment, it then got explained that the equipment was to get confiscated.
After a lengthy, debate, I had no option but to allow the police officers to seize the equipment, I got allowed to collect the sound system from the police at a later date, without being arrested or any charges being brought into motion. This meant; that I never returned the sound system to the same client ever again as he breached my terms and conditions and at no time did, I knowingly supply equipment for an illegal party. A few months' later this date got added to the Anti-Social Behavior Order against me, even low I caused no problems.

Evidence: --

Website Link: https://www.horrificcorruption.com/

Case Details: - CRIS 1914855/14: --

- CAD 11854: --

20th June 2014: --

Police discovered a Rave being set up at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane NW10 and closed the rave down on the authority of Chief Superintend ant Gideon SPRINGER.
All persons at the rave left the venue upon Police advice to leave.
However, under S64 CJPO the vehicle and sound system were seized from the DJ again under authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon SPRINGER. The vehicle VRM CX52JRZ a white Ford transit was removed from the property and taken to Wembley Police Station.
The owner of the vehicle is Mr Simon Paul CORDELL. The vehicle was later restored.
PC HAWORTH.

- **The 1st Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  CRIS report 1914855/14 - 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk / Page 100 Brown croft Avenue
  Page Numbers:
  Magistrates court –
  111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,
  119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127 /
  Appeal (2nd Asbo Folder) –
  91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,
  102,103,104,105,106
  20+21/06/2014

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
  Too Smooth Website /
  Page Numbers: 124

- **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**

DEMS FASHION SHOW TICKETS 20.06.**2014** FOR THE 6/11/**2014/** **Page Numbers:** 261

- **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE POSITIVE VIBRATIONS /
  Page Numbers: 265,266,267,268

- **The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue:**
  CRIS report 1914855/14 / 1 Falcon Park - Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk - Page 100 Brown croft Avenue/
  Page Numbers:
  91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,
  100,101,102,103,104,105,106
  Event Date

Once our conversation was finished, I knew that A police officer named Steven Elesmore who is the Asbo developer used his statement contained in a Crimit's and edited the intel and placed it inside of the Asbo folder.

End of conversation with the arresting police officer.

While at the Police Station getting Booked in: --

Once put in front of the custody officer so that I could get booked into the police station I asked him if he would document the following down.

1) Please take the police officers cloths and put them into forensics as my DNA will not be on them as I never done what I was getting accused of.

2) For a copy of the Police office seeing an FME / doctor.

3) For the police body cameras to get observed to prove that I never spat at any person or anything.

4) I asked if I could see a doctor about my medical injuries to which did happen.

I got put in a detention cell while I waited for members of the CID Force to put their paper work together.

I look after myself while I was in the police cell by asking the staff to contact my mother and allow me to speak with her also that of my solicitor, to which both legal rights of mine got completed without any issues.

I asked for food on two different occasions in my short time in detention, there was also no issues of concern revving food in the police station.

There was no bedding in the cell when I first entered it and I therefore asked for that to get rectified, this got achieved straight after I requested the bedding.

All of my detention in the cell I was on camera in the police cell.

Finally, the custody officer came up to me and told me that he was dropping the case against me but I could still not leave due to the fact that the Mental Health Doctors wanted to see me. I asked him am I obliged to speak to them and explained to him that I had not acted with a Mental Illness throughout my detention in the police station in fact I had done the complete opposite and asked for food, drink, blanket, medical care, to speak to a solicitor, to speak to my mother, I managed to sleep for a while also.

The sergeant explained to me that it was not down to the police that the doctors wanted to speak with myself and I continued by explaining to him that it was also not down to anything that I had done while in custody or beforehand as well.

He pleaded with me to be in compliance to his official public servant's request in so many different words, by asked me to confirm to himself that I will do so, I explained to him that I did not want to speak to any doctors and did not see any reason to warrant such forced treatment but due to him having me detained in a police cell I did not feel like I did have any other choose in the matter.

Doctors came to cell door: --

Our conversation came to an end and as he moved his head away from the cell hatch, I noticed a few more people outside of my cell door, when taking a closer look, I can remember that in doing so I noticed quite a few of them from other prior occasions, as if in to mean who they were. The reason I remembered who they were easily is because on the

25/10/2018

Most of them came to my home on an un expected visi**t:** --

What had happened on the 25/10/2018? --

What had happened is that the doctors from Silver Street Crisis Team had made a telephone call to my mother in the morning of the

25/10/2018

I never found this out until later in the evening as I had left my mobile phone turned off from the night before hand and also due to my mother having to go to another court case in **Oxford on the same Morning.**

While indoor I received a knock on my front door when I went to see who it was, I heard a reply of it is the doctors we want to speak to you about your mental health, I was quite shocked for the doctors to be at my front door again after all that had happened as of so far between me and them self's.

Because I never knew they were coming I never rushed and tydeid up my flat when first waking up and on stead had started work on my computer.

When speaking to the doctors with my home front door closed at first, I heard a man's voice say hello Simon we are the doctors and we want to do an assessment on your Mental Health under the Mental Health Act 1983.

I decided not to open my front door at first and to find out more to why they believed they had the rights to do yet again another assessment on me by speaking to them with the door keep shut.

They would not explain much to me and all preferred to walk away.

I waited for them to go out the door and tried to call my mother but her mobile phone was turned off.

After a few moments I decided to go outside and learn more to why they wanted to use the Mental Health Act against my wellbeing.

When outside of my block of flats I could see a few of the Mental Health team members sitting on a low built wall and the rest standing together all talking.

I approached them and asked why they keep attending my home address without any official person ever taking a statement of myself about what I claim about on stead of victimising me and then on doing the correct follow-up's.

The official public servants outside of my home said the normal reply to myself by this date and that was "we got referred to you"

I explained that some person must do the correct follow ups about what I claim about for once and then these fake claims against me might stop.

The doctors said to me that speaking outside in the road will not help, so I offered for them to come inside of my flat and do their assessment yet again against me.

The doctors accepted my offer and followed me into my flat.

Doctor Abiza Came into my front room of my flat

After the doctors left my home, I made a few telephone calls to understand who sent them and put an official complaint in about what had just happened.
I recorded the recordings of myself making an official complaint to the Mental Health Act's Department at the Silver Street Department and this is the transcribes of them recordings: --
Back to the Date of the: 00/00/2018, "At the Police Station.": --
Because of what happened to me the last time with Maggie Fuller who is an Amp Worker for the NHS Mental Health trust,
Dated the: **25/10/2018**: --
I understood the situation that I was in with the public servants on the **25/10/2018**, so, I started to show why I must not get detained and in other words "put my defense forward to the doctors.": --
1) That I was not Mentally ill.
2) That my family and friends also did not think that I was Mentally unwell.
3) Why are they at my Police cell door to speak to me in the beginning!
4) That I noticed a few of them like Larry, who works for the Enfield Council, that came to my house to do another assessment against me on the Date of: **25/10/2018**, just a few days beforehand and the reason given to me was because of another case of abuse of position and with a bios opinion and unlawful at that, due to another bogus and therefore malicious phone call made by my neighbors about my person.
5) That this was now the **300000000** days that the doctors had come to assess me under the Mental Health Act and on all other occasions that there was nothing wrong with myself.
6)
7)
8)
9)
10)
While putting good reason that an assessment 2 must not get warranted as towards the grounds of the detention not being warranted, the police officer / Sargent allowed for this conversation to continue and opened my cell door and while we were taking.
The Doctors said that they needed a few minutes on their own to discuss with each other what was going on and not to long after he arrived back to my cell door and undone the cell hatch again but this time told me that I was getting sectioned under the Mental Health Act under an assessment 2.
I explained to them all present that I did not think that this was a fair assessment as I had not even been taken into a room with them or neither had they come into a room with me and that the conversation that we had just had with each other was just merely an introduction.
With this the doctors walked away and closed the hatch on the cell door.
Very soon after a normal ambulance arrive and two female officers who were both polite took me to the hospital named as Chaser Farm Hospital and then after brought me on to the Dorset wing.
Assessment two Assessment Documentation while at the Police Station!
Also, Addressed on Table Numbers: --
25,
26,
27,
28,
29.
*05/11/**2018**

I asked while at the hospital for a copy of the Assessment two paperwork and this got granted to me by doctor Greenside on the date of; -- 00/00/**2018** and below is the document I received context.

Wood Green Police Station
287 High Street
Wood Green
London
N22 8HV
Dr Sarah Katherine Hewitt
North London Hospital Forensic Services
Chase Farm Hospital, the Ridgeway
Enfield EN3 8JL
Mr. Simon Cordell

My reasons for my opinions are: --

Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years.
Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.
He has a number of non- molestation orders
Against him, forbidding him from contacting them.
On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.
He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.
He held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.
He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.
He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
He lacked insight into his presentation.
He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.
He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms.
This places his Health and safety at risk.
There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.

My reasons for my opinions are: --

This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.
He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.

I got taken to the hospital "Dorset Wing"

Sunil Ramrecha:
Night Manager at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
London, Greater London, United Kingdom; ---

A "SHO" duty Doctor Came to See me, she explained to me some of my legal rights and asked me to explain a short summery as towards the fabricated reasons to why I had gotten brought before her.

Reply:
I then after went to the room on the wing that I was given to sleep in and went to bed.

2 Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! “Empty Location.”
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

3 **No Doctor**; was available to Assess me!
--
No Doctor
No Doctor was available to assess me and this went on for days. “Fact!”
4 An Email to my solicitor: “Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favor as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.” **Double?**
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4282,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 October 2018 14:48
To: Nawal@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: image001.jpg;
ATT00164.htm;
image002.jpg;
ATT00167.htm;
image003.jpg;
ATT00170.htm;
image004.jpg;
ATT00173.htm;
image005.jpg;
ATT00176.htm;
image006.png;
ATT00179.htm;
image007.png.
ATT00182.htm.
ATT00185.pdf.
ATT00188.htm
Hi Nawal
Pls see report for Simon Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1: CCR: 326592:9) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

5 Mental Health Referral: Assessing AMHP: Anthony Manning, Dr. P Keane, Dr. S Hewitt / This is Ambrose's Keyworker who came to my flat asking about Ambrose I will add more info about this latter, **Place of assessment** Wood Green Police Station. "**+ More.**"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
Greensides 72 Hour Assessment!
Page Numbers: 34,35,36,37
34

London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form - For use when compulsory powers are being considered SSM1	
11214451 Copy for: Service user file Social Services records GP Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.	
Patient's details	
Male	Yes
Female	No
Age/Dob /	26/01/1981
Ethnic origin (DOH coding)	Black British Mixed Race
Religion	Not disclosed
Preferred language	English
Interpreter needed?	"Marked as No"
Assessing AMHP	Anthony Manning
Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.) Nearest relative	

Patient's rights	
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: "Marked as Yes" If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above	
Assessment details	
Date of initial referral	25/10/2018
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
Place of assessment	Wood Green Police Station
Wood Green Police Station	
Medical recommendations from:	
Dr.	P Keane
Date	25/10/2018
Dr.	S Hewitt
Date	25/10/2018
Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP:	YES
Inf.	NO
Sec.2	NO
Sec.3	NO
Sec.4	NO
Sec.5(2)	NO
Sec.7	NO
Sec. 135	NO
Sec. 136	NO
Detained by Police, not	Yes
under Sec. 136	NO
CTO	NO
Other	NO
Any delays in admission process:	N/A
Time assessment: **Started**	3:30 PM
Completed	6:30 PM
ENFIELD **Council** www.enfield.gov.uk	

No admission:	"Marked as No"
Informal admission:	"Marked as No"
Remains informal inpatient:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.2:	"Marked as Yes"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Marked as No"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Marked as No"
CTO	"Marked as Yes"
Renewal:	"Marked as No"
Revoke:	"Marked as No"
Other:	"Marked as No"
Name	Simon Cordell
Address	109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middx
Postcode	EN3 7JQ
Phone no.	07763043933
Hospital	chase farm
Consultant	Jonathan Greensides
GP	Dr Chong Nightingale House Sgy 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997
CMHN/CMHT	North locality team
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)	London Borough of Enfield
Name:	Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Address:	23 Byron Terrace Edmonton London
Postcode:	N9 7DG
Phone no:	02082457454
Age/Dob:	"Marked as Blank"
Relationship to patient:	Mother
Informed:	"Marked as Yes"
Consulted:	"Marked as No"
Objected:	"Marked as No"
Reason not informed/consulted:	"Marked as Blank"
Nearest relative notified of admission:	"Marked as Yes"
Letter sent:	"Marked as No"
Reason why not notified:	"Marked as Blank"
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:	"Marked as Yes"

Names and contact information for significant others:	"Marked as Blank"
Date admitted/detained:	25/10/2018
Time of admission:	6:30 PM
Admitted/detained at:	Hospital/Unit chase farm Ward Dorset

35

Summary of assessment

Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them. It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time. He was arrested for burglary as a young man and was remanded in custody in a young offender's institution for a prolonged period. During this period, he was discovered making preparation to kill himself by hanging.
It is recorded that he has used laughing gas and LSD.
He was arrested for organizing illegal raves It seems that he. may base his complaints for Police Harassment as he believes they have obstructed his ability to run this business. It is reported that he was made the subject of an ASBO, required to wear a tag and believed he could not go out at all for about a year. He was banned from visiting bams derelict buildings and factories and had a curfew. Medical: Mr Cordell suffers from Crohn's disease but does not eat properly to manage his symptoms and will not seek medical advice for this. In **2014** there were many deaths in the family from natural causes especially his grandmother to whom he was very close. He was assessed for admission in November 2104 but not detained.
During this period, he spent many hours in doors his mother kept smelling gas but no leak was detected despite repeated complaints. He felt very ill and spent some days in hospital. Sometime later it was discovered the gas and carbonmonoxy meters were incorrectly installed and he was without heating or hot water for 6 weeks.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process) Mental Health Act Assessment Wood Green Police Station, Dr s Hewitt and Dr P Keane.

section 2 application by Anthony manning. The patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them.

on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising ST Ann's when he was admitted in the past, both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbours below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment, he was also thought disordered, see medical recommendation for evidence. taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details.
4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others
Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life. He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in 2016. given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated.
2 **October 2009**

36

Summary of assessment	
Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative	
Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he still trusts to support him. He has become dependent on her to do his grocery shopping or care for his dog. He has no regular partner or child over 18 years. I deem his mother to be Nearest Relative, she believes there has been a difference in him since he suffered carbon monoxide poisoning in 2014. she sees no change in him but does feel he needs mental health assistance and treatment, she does feel he got detained under false pretense as we deemed him to be delusional in his thoughts about the police and his neighbours, she does feel he suffers from depression and does need treatment for this.	
6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors	
Both Doctors were of the opinion that he had pressure of speech and that his thought processes are delusional. they do not feel he can be treated in the community.	
7. Views of others consulted	
8. Mental Capacity Act 2005	

Mr. Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed. He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk. He does not accept that his presentation may be the result of a mental disorder and that he needs an assessment of his mental state and treatment for this, so he could not agree to an informal admission. I deemed him to lack capacity to make this decision today.
9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)
Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life. He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in 2016. given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated. section 2 allows a period of assessment and or treatment for his mental disorder so this was the appropriate section to make today.
3 October 2009

37

Summary of assessment	
Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated	
Detained	
11. If admitted arrangements for:	
A) Dependants (including children) None **B) Securing property** N/A **C) Pets,** Simon has a dog his mother agreed to look after his dog while he was in hospital.	
12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)	
the police may want to still charge him with the alleged assault witch he was arrested for.	
13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process	
AMHP Signature	Anthony manning
Print details	Anthony manning
Contact details	65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. 0208 364 1844
Date	25/10/2018
4 **October 2009**	

6 Mental Health Referral: Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt.

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt

Page Numbers: 40

39

Hand Wrote Document!

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2 Regulation
4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner)

DR SARAH KATHERINE HEWITT
NORTH LONDON FORENSIC SERVICE
CHASE FARM HOSPITAL, THE RIDGEWAY
ENFIELD EN2 8JL

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL
109 BURROCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25 October 2018

Delete if not applicable

~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

Mr Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them. On examination Mr Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychotic symptoms. He spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech. He held a number of grandiose

P.T.O

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed

Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HASOAD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. TFX31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

40
Hand Wrote Document!

and delusional beliefs. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He said he was targeted by police as they were envious of his abilities. He told us that his neighbour two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb his Cordell. He did not believe that he was mentally unwell and was adamant he would not see a psychiatrist.
He lacked insight into his presentation. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbours in recent days. He poses a risk to others therefore. His behaviour places him at risk of retaliatory attacks from others and he will not accept treatment for his hypomanic symptoms. This places his health and safety at risk. There is evidence therefore that he has a mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others

Dr S. Hewitt.

End of Hand Notes Above!

7 Mental Health Referral: Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Dr. P M Keane.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. P M Keane.
Page Numbers: 41

41

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2 Regulation 4(1
)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

Dr P M KEANE
WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
287 HIGH ROAD WOOD GREEN LONDON N22 8HY

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
SIMON CORDELL

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25-10-18

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

THIS MAN IN HYPERMANIC WITH FLIGHT OF SPEECH AND IDEATION. HE HAS ~~FIXED~~ DELUSIONAL THAT THE POLICE ARE TARGETING HIM AS ARE OTHER RESIDENTS IN HIS BLOCK OF FLATS HE SAYS PEOPLE IN THE STREET SWEER AT HIM BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE GIVE HER HERPES. HE IS QUITE GRANDIOSE IN HIS IDEAS ABOUT HELPING THE WORLD

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed Dr PM [illegible] Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4

Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO.

LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

8 Mental Health Referral: Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment Anthony Manning. He is to do with Ambrose as well, I got him in the recording as I get out of Chase Farm Mental Hospital." "His in the building that is opposite the Enfield Civic Center addressed as Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP!"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

To:

Chase Farm Hospital

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Anthony Manning

Page Numbers: 42,43

42

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

To the Managers of

(name and address of hospital) Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I ANTHONY MANNING

(PRINT your address) of 65 Park Avenue
Enfield EN1 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient) SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of 109 Burnscroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority) Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address) Lorraine CORDELL
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address)

*delete phrase which does not apply

has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative* to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Cat. No. MHR2 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. UFX 31157

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

43

Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2018 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed A Mary Date 25/10/2018

MHR2

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

9 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Dated 07/11/2018. "According to RIO, on the 25/10/2018 Mr. Cordell was arrested for breaching a

harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The doctors who assessed Mr. Cordell found him “hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

65

“Not Relevant to Day**!”**

66

According to RIO, on the
25/10/2018
Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him “hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered”

68

“Not Relevant to Day**!”**

69

“Not Relevant to Day**!”**

10 NHS: Daizzy Annan Nursing - “Notes Inside.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Page Numbers: 46 + 47

46

Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 23:19
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 23:19
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:37

Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:37
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
47
Simon is a 37 years old gentleman well known to the services. Admitted on Dorset ward on Section 2 of the MHA. It was reported that he has not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them. It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.
He was bought to the ward by ambulance crew and police officers. On arrival he appeared fairly calm and was observed interacting very well with his peers on the ward. Later, he was observed talking on his mobile phone, suddenly he became very angry talking on loud tone of voice. Later, staff approach him to engage him into conversation, but he showed no interest and informed staff that he shouldn't be admitted in the hospital. Reassurance given. Settled down and had hot chocolate and some toast
He co-operates with the admission procedure.
He was welcomed to the ward and allocated a bed.
He was searched and no contraband found on him
He handed in Barclay's card and a lighter for safe keeping.
Hospital toiletries were given to him.
Disclaimer form signed
He was informed of No smoking policy in the hospital to which he acknowledges. He said he smoke occasionally. He was informed of other alternative nicotine replacement therapy but said he was not interested.
Hospital pyjamas and towels were provided Ward Doctor has been informed for clerking purpose.
Vital signs monitored and recorded as BP 130/74, Temp.36.6, Sat 97% Res. 17, Pulse 86, BM. 6.0 Weight 78.4 Kg, Height 179.0cm
Bleep holder accepted section papers
132 right under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act read to Simon, appears to have understood. He signed the document to demonstrate his understanding.

11 NHS: Kingsley Acquaye - "ECRHTT-AX, attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA, no role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018

Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye
Page Numbers: 47
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:28
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-AX
Attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA
No role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed.

12 NHS: Dr s Hewitt, Dr P Kean, section 2 application by Anthony manning – Assessment location; Wood Green Police Station "patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. he denied drug use. he does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past. Both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered. taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details. mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment. bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital. LAS and police to transport. report to follow."
--
MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION,
Dr s Hewitt
And
Dr P Kean,
section 2 application by Anthony manning; - patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. he denied drug use. he does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past. Both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered. taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details. mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment. bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital. LAS and police to transport. report to follow.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Mr Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 47 + 48
47
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:42
Mr Anthony Manning Social Worker - Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:52
Mr Anthony Manning Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
48
MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION,
Dr s Hewitt
And
Dr P Kean,
section 2 application by Anthony manning.
patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them.
on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. he denied drug use. he does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past.
both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered.
taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details. mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment.
bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital. LAS and police to transport. report to follow.

13 NHS: Kelly Sullivan Nursing - "Bed management: A Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Page Numbers: 48
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:18
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19

Kelly Sullivan Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19
Kelly Sullivan Validated by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19
Kelly Sullivan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed management**:**
Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board

77. An Email to my solicitor: "
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) 25/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
2182,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 October 2018 14:48
To: Nawal@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: image001.jpg
ATT00164.htm; image002.jpg
ATT00167.htm
image003.jpg
ATT00170.htm
image004.jpg
ATT00173.htm
image005.jpg
ATT00176.htm
image006.png
ATT00179.htm
image007.png
ATT00182.htm
ATT00185.pdf
ATT00188.htm
Hi Nawal
Pls see report for Simon Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2183,
Blank Page!
2184,
Blank Page!
2185,
Blank Page!
2186,
Blank Page!
2187,
Blank Page
2188,
Blank Page!
2189,
Blank Page!
2190,
Blank Page!
2191,
Blank Page!
2192,
Blank Page!
2193,
Blank Page!
2194,
Blank Page!
2195,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
2196,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

2197,

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2198,

Psychiatric Report On
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

1. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

2. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

3. Sources of information

3.1 I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:

1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

2201,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!
2202,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!
2203
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
Some of the members of the Enfield councils and the Enfield homes employees have acted with a bios process against me, resulting in no correct conclusion leading towards the disrepair issues getting addressed in an efficient time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Thu, 25 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Passing clouds.	8 mph	↑	72%	1023 mbar	N/A

26/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Chas Farm Hospital
Record of detention in hospital
Page Numbers: 38

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Private
Medical Notes
Page Numbers: 44,45,46,47,48,49,50
44
ECG Heart Cheek
45
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
46
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
47
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
48
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
49
Notes
Ambulance
50
Notes
Ambulance

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Enfield Adult North Locality Team
  58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
  Social Circumstances Report
  Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
  Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
  Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
  Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
  Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
  65
  26/10/**2018**
  26th October 2018
  Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in
  June 2018
  and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
  I was allocated to Mr Cordell in
  August 2018
  66
  67
  68
  She told me that since the
  26/10/2018
  26th October 2018
  the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours
  Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
  Dated
  07/11/2018

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Private Medical Notes
  NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
  Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82
  79
  "Private Medical Notes!"
  80
  "Private Medical Notes!"
  81

“Private Medical Notes!”
82
“Private Medical Notes!”

6

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  Dr. Greenside
  Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87,88
  83
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  84
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  85
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  86
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  87
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  88
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

7

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Miss Bejal Nandha
  Page Numbers: 36
  Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state.
  UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances.
  Personal hygiene - is poor.
  Did not take part in OT group.
  Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices.
  Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today?
  Eating and drinking adequately.

8

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4

Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 36 + 37
36
Significant No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client**:** Not Concealed.
37
Bloods 26/10/18
Normal U&Es; eGFR 79; Normal bone profile and LFTs CRP 13
BM 6.3 (

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41
38
Dorset Ward Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Present Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2)
MHA Section 2
PC
17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT
39
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Simon
40
MSE A6B 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. The conversation was one sided with Simon keen to talk.
S: Pressured
41
Plan
1. Formulation meeting on Monday 29/10
2. Review on Monday and /consider starting antipsychotics
3. Chase blood results
4. Upload ECG on Rio
5. print Lorazepam

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**

Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 41
MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE)
I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle. They demanded copies of the detention papers. They were

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy
Page Numbers: 41 + 42
42
MR-2 completed on Dorset ward Source: GP Summary, ECRHTT Allergies 6
Adverse reactions
No known allergies No allergies recorded
Social History
Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)
OTC/herbal medications
no
Did patient bring in Patients own medications –
No
Medication prior

12

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Formulation meeting booked for Monday 29th 3pm, C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply. Simon said he will invite family to meeting.

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 43
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

Pressure of speech
Appears paranoid
Known to services?
Breached molestation order
Poor personal hygiene
Wants to appeal
Plan
1. UDS
2. Formulation meeting
3. Bloods/physical /ECG
4. Review by doctor.

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina Nursing
  Page Numbers: 44
  Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane.

15

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Bhavni Shah Medical
  Page Numbers: 44 + 45 + 46
  45
  Duty Doctor (CT1)- New ward admission Patient seen at 10.30
  MHA Status Section 2
  PC Patient was arrested due to complaints received regarding harassment of neighbours. He was taken to Wood green police station, found
  46
  Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.
  (No) perceptual abnormalities noted.
  Orientated to TPP
  Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I woke up at around the time of 7:00am due to some staff opening the blinds on the bedroom door window to look inside and see what I was doing.
I Cleaned the shower in my room even low it did look clean.
I Made sure my bed was made and the rest of the room that I resided in was clean also.
There was no Doctor available to Assess me!
No Staff came up to me to talk about my detention or on ward care plan!

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: - "Record of detention in hospital."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Chas Farm Hospital
Record of detention in hospital
Page Numbers: 38

Record of detention in hospital

Form H3

Mental Health Act 1983
Sections 2,3 and 4
Regulation 4(4) and (5)

(To be attached to the application for admission)

PART I

(name and address of hospital): Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Chase Farm Hospital
127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 8JL

(PRINT full name of patient): Simon Cordell

Complete (a) if the patient is not already an in-patient in the hospital.

Complete (b) ~~if the patient is already an in-patient.~~

(Delete the one which does not apply)

(a) The above named patient was admitted to this hospital on (date of admission to hospital) 26/10/18 at (time) 00·15 in pursuance of an application for admission under section (state section) 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

(b) An application for the admission of the above named patient (who had already been admitted to this hospital) under section (state section) of the Mental Health Act 1983 was received by me on behalf of the hospital managers on (date) at (time) and the patient was accordingly treated as admitted for the purposes of the Act from that time.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME Sunil Ramrekha

Date 26/10/18

PART 2

(To be completed only if the patient was admitted in pursuance of an emergency application under section 4 of the Act)

On (date) at (time) I received, on behalf of the hospital managers, the second medical recommendation in support of the application for the admission of the above named patient.

Signed

on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME_____

Date

NOTE: IF THE PATIENT IS BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF A TRANSFER FROM GUARDIANSHIP, THE PATIENT'S ADMISSION SHOULD BE RECORDED IN PART 2 OF THE FORM G8 WHICH AUTHORISED THE TRANSFER.

Cat. No. MHR14 Printed by Barnet Enfield &Haringey NHS, MH Unit. HA8 OAD under licence From Shaw &Sons Ltd (0)322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31242

PDF created with pdf Factory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Picture!

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: - "Private Medical Notes."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Private
Medical Notes
Page Numbers: 44,45,46,47,48,49,50
44
ECG Heart Cheek
45
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Planned Events
26-Oct-2018 Named GP not informed 26-Oct-2018 No BP recorded in past 5 years 26-Oct-2018 Mental Health Care Plan Outstanding 26-Qct-2018 Alcohol Consumption recording 26-Oct-2018 Risk Stratification - lifestyle data 26-Oct-2018 Seasonal Flu Vacc recommended 26-Oct-2018 Patient on QOF Registers
46
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Comment PT NEEDS TO BE SEEN RE LETTER FOR COURT (OF JUNE 2018) Request HAS BEEN DESTROYED AS PT NEVER CAME BACK
Additional Attachment © Admin Letter Enfield Council LUDMILLA LYAVOO SOLICTOR
Administration
Additional Attachment 0 Unscheduled Care PCT General Scanned document
47
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
48
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
49
Notes
Ambulance
50
Notes
Ambulance

4 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Dated 07/11/2018. "**Date of Admission:** 26TH October 2018 - **Hospital/Ward:** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward. - **Views of family**: I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7**th November 2018.** Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the **26th October** the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home **address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this repor**t:**	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th October 2018.**
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st August 2018**.
Mr Cordell rang our office **the day before** and spoke to me.
I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life".

He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e".
He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
We then offered him an appointment on the **28th September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67,

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped.
She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell.
Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community. My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC. We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from. We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary. We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers. I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect' The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work. **Opinion and recommendations** I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him. On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital. Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN **Dated: 07/11/2018** **5**

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Private Medical Notes!"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Private Medical Notes

NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

79

"Private Medical Notes!"

80

"Private Medical Notes!"

81
“Private Medical Notes!”

82
“Private Medical Notes!”

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: - “Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
Dr. Greenside
Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87,88
83
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS
Mental Health NHS Trust
IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

MEDICATION Chart No*. ..... of

RIO/ NHS No:	112[illegible]1
Surname:	CORDEE
Forename:	SIMON
M/F: M	DOB: 26/01/1981
Start Date: 25/10/18	
Weight:	Height:
Ward: Dorset	Change of Ward:
Consultant: Dr. Greenslade	
Bleep / Contact No:	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF CHART

Notes for Prescriber

1. Write clearly in BLOCK CAPITALS using **BLACK** indelible ink
2. Use APPROVED NAME and METRIC UNITS
3. Sign your name with FULL signature and date for prescription to be valid 20/09/2006
4. Discontinue drugs thus: RISPERIDONE and draw a similar line through recording panels
5. No prescription should be altered. A new prescription must be written.
6. When all sections have been completed, start a new prescription chart and file the completed chart in patient's notes.
7. All current prescriptions should be entered on the new chart, so that only one chart is in use.
8. Prescriptions are valid for **FOUR WEEKS** ONLY and *MUST BE REWRITTEN BY A VALID PRESCRIBER.*
9. **All prescribers circle administration times.** Please see key below:

ADMINISTRATION TIMES		
Morn	(Morning)	8:00a.m - 9: 30a.m
Lunch	(Lunch Time)	12:00p.m - 1: 30p.m
Eve	(Evening)	5:00p.m -6: 30p.m
Night	(Night Time)	8:00p.m - 10: 00p.m
Blank	Please state other time	

ALLERGIES & ADVERSE REACTIONS		
Drug	Reaction Type	Initial/ Date
☑ Nil Known	☐ Unknown	RB 25/10/18
		Co pen BNO
		+ SCM

For Section Patients Only (Please tick if complete)	
Form T2	Attached ☐
Form T3	Attached ☐

Notes for Nursing Staff on Administration

1. Check entries in every section to avoid omissions.
2. Patient identity matches prescription chart.
3. A Registered Nurse should initial each administration in the appropriate box.
4. In the event of non-administration, record all missed doses and indicate reasons using the appropriate code:

** Clarify in patient's note*. **Codes must be circled**	
Patient away from ward	1
Drug not available*	2
Patient refused drug	3
Drug Omitted*	4
Patient self-medicating	5
Other*	6

ONCE ONLY AND PREMEDICATION DRUGS							
DATE PRESCRIBED	DRUG	DOSE	ROUTE	SIGNATURE	GIVEN BY	TIME	PHARM.

84
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

85
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

REGULAR DRUGS

NAME: **WARD:**

In the event of non-administration indicate reason using appropriate code:

1 Patient away from ward 2 Drug not available 3 Patient refused drug 4 Drug Omitted 5 Patient self-medicating 6 Other

Date ▶ / Time ▼																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		

REGULAR DRUGS **NAME:** **WARD:**

In the event of non-administration indicate reason using appropriate code:

1 Patient away from ward 2 Drug not available 3 Patient refused drug 4 Drug Omitted 5 Patient self-medicating 6 Other

DATE AND MONTH				13/11/18	14/11	15/11									
TIME (overdigitate)															
Drug (approved name and form) RISPERIDONE				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
2mg	O	OTD	13/11/18	Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night	3	(3)	(1)								
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											

PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

As Required Drugs NAME: WARD:

Drug (approved name and form) Lorazepam			Date	15/10										
			Time	1640										
Dose 1-2mg	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Agitation max 4mg/24hrs not to be used with Olanzapine concurrently	Dose	1mg										
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date 25/10 Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route	PO										
			Sign											
OR Drug (approved name and form) Lorazepam			Date											
			Time											
Dose 1-2mg	Route ~~PO~~ PR	Frequency and indication for use Agitation max 4mg/24hrs not to be used with PO route	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date 25/10 Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route											
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form) PARACETAMOL 4-6hrly			Date											
			Time											
Dose 1g	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Pain relief max 4g in 24hrs	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name) D Chovanec		Date 26/10 Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route											
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form) Ibuprofen with food			Date	26/10	27/10	28/10								
			Time	1610	1250	2240								
Dose 400mg	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Max TDS in 24hrs	Dose	400mg	400mg	400mg								
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name) D Chovanec		Date 26/10 Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route	PO	PO	PO								
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form)			Date											
			Time											
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date Pharmacy	Route											
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form)			Date											
			Time											
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date Pharmacy	Route											
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form)			Date											
			Time											
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date Pharmacy	Route											
			Sign											

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

7 **<u>NHS Getting wrongly detained:</u>** Miss Bejal Nandha - “Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon

told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state. UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances. Personal hygiene is poor. Did not take part in OT group. Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices. Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today? Eating and drinking adequately.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Miss Bejal Nandha
Page Numbers: 36
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state.
UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances.
Personal hygiene is poor. Did not take part in OT group. Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices.
Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today?
Eating and drinking adequately.

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical - "Blood Levels Test Result Chart!"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 36 + 37
36
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:11

Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:11
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Clien**t:** Not Concealed
37
Bloods 26/10/18
Normal U&Es; eGFR 79; Normal bone profile and LFTs CRP 13
BM 6.3 (normal)
Mean Corpuscular Haemoglobin Cone 354 g/L (320 - 360) F
Neutrophils H 10.1 x 10‘9/L (2.0 - 8.0) F
White Blood Cell Count H 14.3 x 10*9/L (3.5 - 11.0) F
Eosinophils 0.1 x 10‘9/L (0.0 - 0.4) F
Haemoglobin: 156 g/L (130 - 180) F
Haematocrit L 0.441 l/l (0.450 - 0.500) F
Red Cell Distribution Width 13.8 % (10.0 - 15.0) F
Monocytes H 1.2 x 10‘9/L (0.2 - 1.0) F
Nuc. RBC count < 0.2 x 10‘9/L F
Red Blood Cell Count 4.99 x 10*12/L (4.50 - 5.50) F
Mean Corpuscular Haemoglobin 31.3 pg. (27.0 - 32.0) F
Lymphocytes 2.9 x 10‘9/L (1.0 - 4.0) F
Platelet Count 298 x 10‘9/L (130 - 450) F
Basophils 0.1 x 10‘9/L (0.0 - 0.1) F
Mean Corpuscular Volume 88.4 FL (78.0 - 100.0) F
Impression
Slighted raised WCC and Neuts with very minimal rise in CRP. Physical exam and observations do not show any signs of infection, however.
Noted that patient does have history of Crohn's (will not take medications for it), which would explain results.
Plan:
Only for repeat bloods if patient becomes systemically unwell/appears to show any signs of infection
Await rest of bloods

9 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Present: Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2) Maria Bruce, Mr. Simon Paul Cordell, Dorset Ward Admission meeting. “Notes Inside.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41
38
Dorset Ward Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Pre**sent:** Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2)

MHA: Section 2
PC:
17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
He was taken to Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA.
Past Psychiatric Hx:

1. Disrupted childhood: **CSE** in pedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
2. Self-reports (from Rio) to have tried to hang himself twice at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
3. Denies any contact with MHS between that point and **2014**
4. March **2014** - Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case" offered Sertraline 50mg OD
5. November **2014** - Simon's mother called the HTT. Paranoid psychosis - not deemed sanctionable under MHA
6. November **2015** - Simon's mother called the BEH HUB. Simon not eating, not sleeping, paranoid, saying people are talking about him or laughing at him, believes the government is advertising things about him, the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him. Smoking cannabis. Not sanctionable under MHA.
7. February **2016** Warrant 135 (1) - not sufficient evidence of mental illness.
8. August **2016** admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. Discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. Reports noncompliance on discharge. Discharged from EIS Dec **2016** due to non-engagement.
9. Tenancy breach pre action letter 15/10/18 from Enfield council- antisocial behaviour since **2016**, 48 accounts of threatening and abusive behavior
10. July 2018 Psychiatric assessment by Dr Dinakaran "Mr. Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms"

Past Medical Hx: Crohn's noted on Rio. Has not attended GP since **2015** Current Medications: nil on SCR, NKDA
Interview with Patient
Simon feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013**. He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".

Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Simon also mentioned

the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Simon reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Simon said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. “My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork." He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he “kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me”.
He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Simon reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point.
He is refusing to take any medication during this admission.
“I’ve spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives.”
Simon would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. “Physical or mental suffering amount to torture”
Reports sleeping, eating and drinking well. Later suggested this may not be the case stating “In the night time when my neighbours are asleep that’s the best time for working”.
Personal Hx: Born at? Chase farm hospital (previous entry on Rio NMUH), normal delivery. Was bullied at school by a female pupil. “I have loads of qualifications. My management system is my qualification - motor trade, gas laying, paving lay, I understand the formation of companies, my English is at 92%”
Family Hx: Has one brother and sister - he is the oldest brother. Parents recently broke up. He sees his parents regularly. Denies any issues with his father. His grandmother had some psychotic problems/depression after his grandfather passed away. Rio notes report his maternal grandmother had BPAD/later changed to Schizophrenia, detained formally multiple times, responded well to **Clozapine.**
Social: Works from home currently. Does 9-10-hour shift building, his website. Previously has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. Has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon? From Rio - “Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC’s flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team”
Forensic Hx:
Reports being linked to 500 cases but he has won every one. Says these are all linked to driving offences.
From Rio - **2015**- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.
Substance Misuse Hx:
“Clean as anything”
“Occasionally have a puff of a cigarrete” Denies drinking any alcohol
Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use

MSE
Age: 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. The conversation was one sided with Simon keen to talk.
S: Pressured speech
M: Subjectively "fine, a bit elated". Objectively elated
T: Thought disordered, tangential thinking, grandiose, persecutory delusions
C: Oriented to TPP
I: Limited insight - does not want any medications, never thinks he has had a mental health disorder

Risk

To self - low
Denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. Previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager.
To others - moderate
Denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. Has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.
From others - low/moderate at risk of reciprocal aggression

Physical examination:

Comfortable at rest
Nil abdo/chest/msk **pain reported**
HS I+11+0, pulse regular, CRT <3s
Chest chear, L=R, nil wheeze or cough
Abdomen SNT, bowel sound present
Neurology intact, normal power, normal gait
CN1-12 intact, PEARL
Obs last night BP 130/74, Temp.36.6, Sat 97% Res. 17, Pulse 86, BM. 6.0 Weight 78.4 Kg, Height 179.0cm - BMI 24.5 ECG: NSR 88bpm QTc 440ms

Impression:

Evidence of grandiose delusions and elated mood. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder. Does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.

41

Plan:

1. Formulation meeting on Monday 29/10
2. Review on Monday and /consider starting antipsychotics
3. Chase blood results
4. Upload ECG on Rio
5. PRN Lorazepam

10 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Daniel Dwomoh Nursing – "MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE) I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle. They demanded copies of the detention papers. They were disputing the reasons for detention and more importantly the phrase that Simon is "Grandiose". They were very angry talking over each other and cutting across each other. Lorraine said Simon has been harassed by is neighbours above him. He has reported many times to the authorities but no one is taking action but when the neighbours report of harassment about 15 police officers come to his flat. Lorraine said the Court has ordered Enfield Council to move him to a 2-bedroom accommodation where family members can

stay with him. She confirmed that she will appeal against the detention. She was reminded of the formulation meeting on Monday 29th at 3pm. She indicated her willingness to attend."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 13:19
Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 13:52
Daniel Dwomoh Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 14:18
Daniel Dwomoh Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 14:18
Daniel Dwomoh Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE)
I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle. They demanded copies of the detention papers. They were disputing the reasons for detention and more importantly the phrase that Simon is "Grandiose". They were very angry talking over each other and cutting across each other.
Lorraine said Simon has been harassed by is neighbours above him. He has reported many times to the authorities but no one is taking action but when the neighbours report of harassment about 15 police officers come to his flat.
Lorraine said the Court has ordered Enfield Council to move him to a 2-bedroom accommodation where family members can stay with him.
She confirmed that she will appeal against the detention.
She was reminded of the formulation meeting on Monday 29th at 3pm. She indicated her willingness to attend

11 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy - Pharmacy Technician – "When required medication: Lorazepam 1mg tablets - Take one or two tablets- when required for agitation (maximum 2mg in 24 hours including IM) Lorazepam IM -1 mg to 2mg when required for agitation (maximum 4mg in 24 hours including oral) Paracetamol 500mg tablets- Take two tablets when required for pain (maximum 4g in 24 hours) Comments and action including variations to be actioned: Completed 26.102018 Prabodh R Mental Health Pharmacy Technician Chase Farm Hospital."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy

Page Numbers: 41 + 42
41
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy - Pharmacy Technician
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 .11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
42
MR-2 completed on Dorset ward Source: GP Summary, ECRHTT Allergies 6 Adverse reactions:
No known allergies No allergies recorded Social History:
Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)
OTC/herbal medications: no
Did patient bring in Patients own medications - No
Medication prior to admission:
GP summary
No current medications
ECRHTT
No current medication
Medication on admission
No current medication
When required medication:
Lorazepam 1mg tablets - Take one or two tablets- when required for agitation (maximum 2mg in 24 hours including IM)
Lorazepam IM -1 mg to 2mg when required for agitation (maximum 4mg in 24 hours including oral)
Paracetamol 500mg tablets- Take two tablets when required for pain (maximum 4g in 24 hours)
Comments and action including variations to be actioned:
Completed 26.102018 Prabodh R
Mental Health Pharmacy Technician Chase Farm Hospital Telephone 02087025434
Prabodh.raghavan@beh-mht.nhs.uk

12 **NHS Getting wrongly detained:** Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing – "**Formulation meeting** booked for Monday **29th 3pm**, C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply. Simon said he will invite family to meeting." Doctor Greenside was on holiday and no one would explain to me anything about my detention till he got back, it is masonry for a meeting to happen within 24 hours.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018

Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:43
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Formulation meeting booked for **Monday 29th 3pm,** C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply.
Simon said he will invite family to meeting.

13 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical is another Doctor who tried to aid in hurting me by abuse of her job position, she rolls with doctor greenside. I never met her till the 29/10/2018 with doctor greenside & Soobah Appadoo. – "

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:20
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:20
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Pressure of speech
Appears paranoid
Known to services?
Breached molestation order
Poor personal hygiene
Wants to appeal
Plan:
1. UDS
2. Formulation meeting
3. Bloods/physical /ECG
4. Review by doctor.

14 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing, this is one of the men that will pin you down and give you injections. – "Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Page Numbers: 44
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 06:45
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 06:54
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane.

15 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bhavni Shah Medical – This is the night nurse who spoke to me when I first got taken to the hospital after getting taken from wood green police station by abuse of process of the Mental Health system. Bhavni Shah Medical has no powers to release you from the hospital. For any person put under a section 2 of the mental health Act 1963 that has never had a Mental Health Diagnosis before, they are just getting assessed and do not need to accept any medication unless put under a section 3 of the mental health act with a diagnosis. Section 2 is a simulation of how the patient manages the practicalities of day-to-day life. If you arrive at the hospital at night time after getting detained under a section 2 of the mental health Act you will meet a night nurse and the nurse will asks you a load of questions and starts to twist what you are saying to her in a negative way within their notes that will get placed in your Rio file that is attached to your national insurance number. The reason that your remarks and twisted in such a way is so, that the doctors afterwards have some form of bad character text about you on file for them all to build upon. "**Notes Inside.**"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Bhavni Shah Medical
Page Numbers: 44 + 45 + 46
44
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 00:19
Bhavni Shah Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 00:40
Bhavni Shah Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:09
Bhavni Shah Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:09
Bhavni Shah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: **Yes,** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
45
Progress Notes

Duty Doctor (CT1)- New ward admission Patient seen at 10.30
MHA Status: Section 2
PC: Patient was arrested due to complaints received regarding harassment of neighbours. He was taken to Wood green police station, found to have a manic presentation with grandiose delusional ideas and was detained under MHA.
Background: Patient previously given diagnosis of unspecified non-organic psychosis. He has a long-standing MH background and has been under both CAMHS and adult services in the past.
Over the past few years, he has engaged poorly with services and is not currently on any medications.
More recently he has been reviewed by EIS/Enfield north locality team.
Simon was seen in the quiet room with nursing staff present.
Prior to entering the room, Simon started to ask a lot of questions and asked the nurses for a pen for 'the meeting'.
When nursing staff stated that he should wait till we get to the room to ask questions he responded 'she is in a male role so it's only fair that I speak to her in the same way'.
On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite.
He started the conversation by asking for my name, which he wrote down on a paper.
He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose.
He then went onto give me a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services.
In summary he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for organisation of illegal raves.
This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today and that the doctors who saw him today have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent.
He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and a newspaper called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways.
He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone.
He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues.

He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously.
He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the baby being lost.
He denies having a MH illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal.
During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
PMH: Nil
DH: Nil
NKDA
SH:
Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)
Personal history:
Abuse as a child from father.
Mental State Examination:
Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed.
He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.
Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt.
Flight of ideas noted.
Described mood as good.
High levels of energy and labile mood.

Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.
No perceptual abnormalities noted.
Orientated to TPP
Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently.
Unlikely to take medication willingly.
Risk:
No risk to self-identified.
Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Simon.
Impression:
Simon is a 37-year-old who has a background of a psychotic disorder.
He presents with a deterioration in his mental state, with manic and psychotic symptoms.
Plan
1. Urine drug screen
2. Bloods in morning
3. Collateral history would be beneficial

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Fri, 26 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Broken clouds.	15 mph	↑	76%	1011 mbar	N/A

27/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **No Doctor**
  was available to Assess me!

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1042. mark.Randall@met _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4283

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 27 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct **2018**
  Daizzy Annan
  Page Numbers: 35 + 36
  36
  MHA Status Informal
  Mental State Simon appeared fairly settled in presentation. During my interaction with him it was difficult to follow his train.

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained:
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: No Doctor was available to Assess me!
--
No Doctor
was available to Assess me!

3 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Sorry, I have been busy. The matter is with the CPS awaiting their decision. As soon as I hear more, I will let you know."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1042. mark.Randall@met _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4283
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 27 October 2018 11:30
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Cordell case Mrs Cordell
Sorry, I have been busy.
The matter is with the CPS awaiting their decision. As soon as I hear more, I will let you know. Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 October 2018 06:56
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Cordell case
Dear Mark Randall
I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Daizzy Annan Nursing - “Notes Inside.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 27 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct **2018**
Daizzy Annan
Page Numbers: 35 + 36
35
Originator Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:19
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
36

MHA Status: Informal
Mental State: Simon appeared fairly settled in presentation. During my interaction with him it was difficult to follow his train of thoughts, as he was jumping from one topic to another. During the hourly check, Staff perceive a smell like cannabis in his room. When staff enquire from him, he denied.
Social Inclusion: Seen in the lounge and was observed interacting with his peers.
Medication: Nil due during the shift.
Physical Health: Nil reported or observed. Had hot chocolate and toast
Investigation: Nil
Personal Hygiene and Activities: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
Risk and Observation: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observations
Leave: Nil leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Sat, 27 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Scattered clouds.	15 mph	↑	71%	1019 mbar	N/A

28/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

- **No Doctor**
  was available to Assess me!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 28 Oct **2018**
  Emma Moseley
  Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct **2018**
  Page Numbers: 35
  MHA Status - s 2
  Mental State: Spent most of his time in the room. Spoke to staff in depth about his beliefs about his neighbours and previous admission in hospitals and

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 28 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct **2018**
  Simon Tsenuokpor
  Page Numbers: 35
  MHA Status Sec 2

Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space. He denies

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Si Note “Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! A nurse called Simon who was on night shift came to the room that I got detained in he tried to give me medication that was not prescribed by a doctor. The medication that he tried to give me I recognised from St Ann’s Hospital. The name of the medication is Olispine I told him that I understood that no doctor had been on duty to order this a s Dr Greenside was away on leave. I noticed that the TV in the main room has broken as it has gotten old this did get reported to the nurses on the Dorset ward, what I noticed had happened is that the back light that glows up the picture on the screen had failed and could not get fixed, this meant that no person could watch the Tv.”

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
A nurse called Simon who was on night shift came to the room that I got detained in he tried to give me medication that was not prescribed by a doctor
The medication that he tried to give me I recognised from St Ann’s Hospital
The name of the medication is Olispine
I told him that I understood that no doctor had been on duty to order this a s Dr Greenside was away on leave.
I noticed that the TV in the main room has broken as it has gotten old this did get reported to the nurses on the Dorset ward, what I noticed had happened is that the back light that glows up the picture on the screen had failed and could not get fixed, this meant that no person could watch the Tv.

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Emma Moseley Nursing Student - “Notes Inside.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018
Emma Moseley
Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 35
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:47
Emma Moseley Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:55
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:55
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed MHA
Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Spent most of his time in the room.

Spoke to staff in depth about his beliefs about his neighbours and previous admission in hospitals and police investigations.
He stated that he beliefs that they are out to get him and that there is a conspiracy theory that they are all out to get him.
He has set up a website with details, videos and recordings.
Social Inclusion: Some interaction with peers in the lounge area.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift. Observed eating and drinking adequately.
Medication: Took medication as prescribed.
Personal Care and Activities: Observed to have good personal hygiene.
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: No leave at the moment

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing - "He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift." "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 35
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018 06: 44
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06:43
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06: 44
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state.
He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space.
He denies any thoughts of self-harm, suicidal ideation or thoughts to harm others.
Social Inclusion: Minimal interaction with staff and peers, however pleasant on approach
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift. Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.
Medication: He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift.
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: No leave at the moment

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Sun, 28 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Scattered clouds.	15 mph	↑	71%	1019 mbar	N/A

29/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
  Page Numbers: 30 + 31
  30
  No Added to Risk History No
  Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Clien**t:** Not Concealed.
  31
  Day shift
  Simon had his formulation meeting today.
  He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
  Attended for his meals and seemed to eat well.
  Nursed on general observation.

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Maria Bruce Medical
  Page Numbers: 31+ 32 + 33 + 34
  31
  Notes
  32
  Chase Farm - Dorset Ward
  Formulation Meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Pre**sent:** Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Bruce (FY2) Uncle, mother, Daizy (staff nurse), Ola (student nurse) Soobah Appadoo (CC)
  MHA status Section 2
  PC from Rio
  - 17 Oct - referred for

  33
  Care coordinator
  This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents
  34
  Weigh up the information- Yes Communicate the decision- Yes

Impression/Diagnosis:
Simon appears

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Marilyn Cameron Therapy
  Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Page Numbers: 34
  OT Self pampering
  11-12noon
  Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 34
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr.)
  Meeting today UDS positive to THC
  Plan:
  Formulation meeting today

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 34
  1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him, and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night. At risk of confrontational Behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance. Nursed on general observation.

7.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  78. 1. 2.
  Mother The doctor gark in the end 29-10-2018-06-17
  29/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Greenside First Meeting with Soobah Appadoo, - **"I need to update this section."**

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

The Mandatory 72 Hour Assessment: --

Dr Greenside arrived at Chase side Hospital today for the first time since I arrived as a detainee

A meeting got held at the hospital alongside with Consultant: Dr Greenside

and others such as my so-called care coordinator who is named as: --

A member of the Mental health team Early Prevention Team form silver Street Enfield: Mr. Soobah Appadoo

Dorset Hospital Wing Nurse Named: -- Daisy

A St4 Doctor Named: -- Bruce

My Mother: -- Miss Mother

My Uncial: -- Mr. Andrew Cordell

Myself: Mr. Simon Cordell

When in the meeting the conversation did become slightly high rate from both parties involved.

The reasons to why I am getting detained I know to be Illegal and wrong and are a breach of My Human Rights.

I getting wrongfully held against my free will and without any fair evidence of any form of a mental Health issue.

The final decision; --

xxxx

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.

Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing - "Day shift, Simon had his formulation meeting today. He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across. He attended for his meals and seemed to eat well. Nursed on general observation."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018

Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018

Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing

Page Numbers: 30 + 31

30

Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:11

Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
31
Day shift
Simon had his formulation meeting today.
He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Attended for his meals and seemed to eat well.
Nursed on general observation.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Doctors Notes from Meeting **29/10/2018** Inside"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 31+ 32 + 33 + 34
31
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 16:56
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 16:56
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
32
Chase Farm - Dorset Ward
Formulation Meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Present: Dr Greensides (consultant),
Dr Bruce (FY2)
Uncle, mother,
Daizy (staff nurse),
Ola (student nurse)
Soobah Appadoo (CC)
MHA status: Section 2
PC from Rio:

1. **17 Oct -** referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours.
2. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
3. Simon refused to engage with MHA.
4. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
5. **25 Oct -** Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
6. He was taken to Wood Green police station.
7. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions.
8. Detained under MHA.

Past Psychiatric Hx:

9. Disrupted childhood, CSE in pedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
10. Self-reports to have tried to hang himself twice at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution;
11. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
12. Denies any contact with MHS between that point and **2014**
13. March **2014** - Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case" offered Sertraline 50mg OD
14. **November 2014 -** Simon's mother called the HTT. Paranoid psychosis - not deemed sanctionable under MHA
15. **November 2015 -** Simon's mother called the BEH HUB. Simon not eating, not sleeping, paranoid, saying people are talking about him or laughing at him, believes the government is advertising things about him, the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him. Smoking cannabis. Not sanctionable under MHA.
    - February **2016** Warrant 135 (1) - not sufficient evidence of mental illness.
16. **August 2016** admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal.
17. Discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS.
18. Reports noncompliance on discharge.
19. Discharged from EIS **Dec 2016** due to non-engagement.
20. Tenancy breach pre action letter **15/10/18** from Enfield council- antisocial behaviour since **2016,** 48 accounts of threatening and abusive behavior
21. **July 2018** Psychiatric assessment by Dr Dinakaran "Mr. Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms"

Past Medical Hx: Crohn's noted on Rio.
Has not attended GP since **2015**
Current Medications: nil
Physical examination: NAD ECG: NSR 88bpm QTc 440ms
Blood tests: WCC 14.3, Neut 10.1, CRP 13 (BG Crohn's) UPS: THC positive

Care coordinator:
This is only the second time meeting Simon.

There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.

Nursing report: Appears paranoid on the ward.

Interview with patient:

Simon appears very agitated and vocal and is keen to put across his opinion that he has been illegally detained.

1. Simon reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly.
2. Simon continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him.
3. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Simon in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with.
4. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO.
5. Simon spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
6. He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police.
7. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
8. Simon reports the neighbours ***(11*** floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times.
9. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them.
10. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day.
11. From Simons flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
12. Simon has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life.
13. Simon reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child.
14. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Simon denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation.
15. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.
16. In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours.
17. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Simon ripped and spat on the paper.
18. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her.
19. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer.
20. This charge was dropped in the police station and he was referred for an MHA.

Simon is currently on benefits.

He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them.

Simon works from home.

He built a new model constitution – a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

His mother and uncle would like MHS to stop referring to Simon reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing photos of his company truck and hardware).

Simon's mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose.
They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Simon's uncle is also upset that the MH team would not provide Simon with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Simon has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Simon is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Simon's mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Simon has set up to highlight the injustices against him "horrificcorruption.com". (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and too smooth)

Capacity to consent to treatment-

RETAINS CAPACITY Understand the information- Yes
Retain the information- Yes

34

Weigh up the information- Yes
Communicate the decision- Yes

Impression/Diagnosis:

Simon appears unwell.
Symptoms unclear. Paranoia - **possible** auditory hallucinations.

Plan:

I Requires further review of notes
22. Liaise **Enfield council** re plans for housing - ask **Rosie** for input

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Marilyn Cameron Therapy - "11-12noon
Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed." **Si Note;** "There was a Therapy section on the ward, I was working on my computer inside on the room they had given me to reside withinside off. I was building my defense paperwork for my tribunal up and coming when the time had arrived for me to be able to attend the therapy section so, I decided to show my respects by passing into the room and saying a quick hello and my reasons for my absinth. When I walked into the room, I could see a lot of patients sitting around a table eating cakes and I was othered by the team leader to join them. I explained my dues and politely left in plan of a better future."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:41
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45

Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
O**T:** Self pampering
11-12noon
Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Plan: Formulation meeting today!"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 10 :18
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Meeting today UDS positive to THC
Plan:
1. Formulation meeting today

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing - "1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night. At risk of confrontational behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance. Nursed on general observation." **"I need to update this section."**
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:29

Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:33
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night.
At risk of confrontational behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance.
Nursed on general observation.

78. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "The doctor gave me the paperwork in the end so I took it so it could be scanned and sent to you that way it can't be taken away again. with attachment. Section-2-Paperwork."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
78. 1. 2.
Mother The doctor gark in the end 29-10-2018-06-17
29/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210
--
2204,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 29/10/2018 06:17:19 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: Re: Section-2-Paperwork
Attachments: Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf
Simon
The doctor gave me the paperwork in the end so I took it so it could be scanned and sent to you that way it can't be taken away again. with attachment
Mum
2205,

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

DR SARAH KATHERINE HEWITT
NORTH LONDON FORENSIC SERVICE
CHASE FARM HOSPITAL, THE RIDGEWAY
ENFIELD EN2 8JL

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25 October 2018

*Delete if not applicable

~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

Mr Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them. On examination Mr Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychotic symptoms. He spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tensential speech. He held a number of grandiose

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

P.T.O

Signed [signature] Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Dr S. Hein H.

2207,

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

and delusional beliefs? He told us that the police were conspiring? with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption?. He said he was targeted by police as they were envious of his abilities. He told us that his neighbour two floors above were controlling the neighbour below? them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb us Cordell?. He did not believe that he was mentally unwell and was adamant he would not see a psychiatrist.

He lacked insight into his presentation. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbours in recent days?. He poses a risk to others therefore? His behaviour places him at risk of retaliatory attacks from others and he will not accept treatment for his hypomanic symptoms?. This places his health and safety at risk? There is evidence therefore that he has a mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital? and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others?

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

Dr P MCKENZIE
WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
287 HIGH ROAD WOOD GREEN LONDON N22 8HU

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL 104 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7DQ
SIMON CORDELL

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25-10-18

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

THIS MAN IN HYPERMANIC WITH FLIGHT OF SPEECH AND IDEATION. HE HAS ~~AGGRAVATED~~ DELUSIONS THAT THE POLICE ARE TARGETING HIM AS ARE OTHER RESIDENTS IN HIS BLOCK OF FLATS HE SAYS PEOPLE IN THE STREET SWEAR AT HIM BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE GAVE THEM HERPES. HE IS QUITE GRANDIOSE IN HIS IDEAS ABOUT HELPING THE WORLD

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed Dr PMC Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Record of detention in hospital

Form H3

Mental Health Act 1983
Sections 2, 3 and 4
Regulation 4(4) and (5)

(To be attached to the application for admission)

PART 1

(name and address of hospital) Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Chase Farm Hospital
127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 8JL

(PRINT full name of patient) Simon Cordell

Complete (a) if the patient is not already an in-patient in the hospital.

Complete (b) ~~if the patient is already an in-patient.~~

(Delete the one which does not apply)

(a) The above named patient was admitted to this hospital on (date of admission to hospital) 26/10/18 at (time) 00:15 in pursuance of an application for admission under section (state section) 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

(b) An application for the admission of the above named patient (who had already been admitted to this hospital) under section (state section) of the Mental Health Act 1983 was received by me on behalf of the hospital managers on (date) at (time) and the patient was accordingly treated as admitted for the purposes of the Act from that time.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME Sunil Ramrecha

Date 26/10/18

PART 2

(To be completed only if the patient was admitted in pursuance of an emergency application under section 4 of the Act)

On (date) at (time) I received, on behalf of the hospital managers, the second medical recommendation in support of the application for the admission of the above named patient.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME _____

Date _____

NOTE: IF THE PATIENT IS BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF A TRANSFER FROM GUARDIANSHIP, THE PATIENT'S ADMISSION SHOULD BE RECORDED IN PART 2 OF THE FORM G8 WHICH AUTHORISED THE TRANSFER.

Cat. No. MHR14 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31242

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

(name and address of hospital)

To the Managers of
Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I ANTHONY MANNING

(PRINT your address) of 65c Park Avenue
Enfield EN1 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient) SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of 109 Burntcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority) Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address) Lorraine CORDELL
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address)

*delete phrase which does not apply

has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative* to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Cat. No. MHR2 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31167

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

***

Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2018 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed [signature] Date 25/10/2018

MHR2

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of picture!

1

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Mon, 29 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Passing clouds.	13 mph	↑	62%	1007 mbar	N/A

30/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
0
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State: Simon has spent most of the shift in his room. Preoccupied with his website and how he is being set up, by police. He stated that he was not delusional or paranoid as he had evidence to prove he wasn't.
Social Inclusion Some interaction with selected peers, minimal with staff.
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health No reported or observed.
Medication Not on medication
Personal Care and Activities Good personal hygiene
Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status Not currently granted any leave.

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
29
FICS Enfield - consultant's note
Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA. I note the working diagnosis of psychosis. This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29

OT: Quiz 2-3pm
Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz. Simon was in his room. He answered technicians knock on the door. He
was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
  Marilyn Cameron Therapy
  Page Numbers: 29
  OT: Healthy snacks 11-12noon
  Simon looked in just as the session was finished. He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Lisa Brady Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 29
  Enfield FICS
  Referral received - now known that Mr Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Maria Bruce Medical
  Page Numbers: 30
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Elated in mood
  Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional
  Plan:
    1. Needs further review
    2. Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation
    3. ++

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details 30 Oct 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Mental State Simon presented as affable on approach. Polite when conversation is initiated. He was observed browsing on his computer. He collected his Barclays visa debit card from safe keeping.
Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff.
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health He had hot drink and snack and resume to bed where he remained and slept majority of the night. Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status Not currently granted any leave.

--

1 Si Notes; "I need to update this section."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
TIME 14:00 Hours
Getting Wrongfully held in Chase Farm Hospital Under a section two of the mental Health Act 1983
Today I asked doctor DR Bruce if I could have ward leave as I wanted to o the cantina on the wing but I got told that I am not allowed to as doctor green ide did not want me to
Father came to visit me in the day time.
Mother also came to visit me a bit latter for a little while so that she could get my credit card of me so that she goes to the cash point to get some money out of the bank for me, while I got detained on the ward without any leave after the first meeting with Dr Greenside
The Hospital wing stayed quite peace full through most of the day.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Emma Moseley Nursing Student - "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Emma Moseley

Page Numbers: 28
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:21
Emma Moseley Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:21
Emma Moseley
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:26
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:26
Emma Moseley Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Simon has spent most of the shift in his room. Preoccupied with his website and how he is being set up, by police.
He stated that he was not delusional or paranoid as he had evidence to prove he wasn't.
Social Inclusion: Some interaction with selected peers, minimal with staff.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: No reported or observed.
Medication: Not on medication
Personal Care and Activities: Good personal hygiene
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: Not currently granted any leave.

3 **NHS Getting wrongly detained & Enfield Council:** Dr Timothy Rogers Medical - "Notes Inside." "**Enfield Council:** Lemmy Nwabuisi, Kaunchita Maudhub & Louise Brown, Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader Community Safety Unit Chief Executive Department London Borough of Enfield."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
28
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
29
FICS Enfield - consultant's note

Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA.
I note the working diagnosis of psychosis.
This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and, if confirmed as a diagnosis, antipsychotic treatment might well alter the relevant risks longer term.
In terms of the inpatient assessment currently ongoing, if not already, some helpful corroborative information about Mr. Cordell's behaviour and tenancy problems might be obtained by contacting:
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
OR
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader Community Safety Unit Chief Executive Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
* louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Marilyn Cameron Therapy - "Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz. Simon was in his room. He answered technicians knock on the door. He was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:06
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
OT: Quiz 2-3pm
Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz.
Simon was in his room.
He answered technicians knock on the door.
He was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Marilyn Cameron Therapy - “Simon looked in just as the session was finished. He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:13
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
O**T:** Healthy snacks 11-12noon
Simon looked in just as the session was finished.
He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry.

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Lisa Brady Social Worker - “Enfield FICS **Referral** received - now known that Mr. Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 12:00
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS
Referral received - now known that Mr Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Whiteboard meeting. Elated in mood. Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional. **Plan: 1.** Needs further review. **2.** Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 10:26
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 10:27
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Elated in mood
Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional
Plan:
1 Needs further review
2. Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing - "Notes Inside."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Simon presented as affable on approach.

Polite when conversation is initiated.
He was observed browsing on his computer.
He collected his Barclays visa debit card from safe keeping.
Social Inclusion: Selectively interacts with other peers and staff.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: He had hot drink and snack and resume to bed where he remained and slept majority of the night.
Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: Not currently granted any leave.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Tue, 30 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	15 mph	↑	87%	995 mbar	N/A

31/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/10/2018

Index
1
- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

2
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 31 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 25 + 26 + 27
  26
  Dorset Ward
  Admission meeting
  CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Present Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Elia (ST6) Dr Bruce (FY2)
  MHA Section 2
  Interview with Patient
  Simon confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning
  27
  Originator Details 31 Oct 2018 12:26 Patricia Morgan Administrative –
  MHA Administrator

4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4

Folder 4
Originally Entered by **Details:** 31 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct **2018**
Patricia Morgan
Page Numbers: 27
Telephone call received from Duncan Lewis Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC. It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 27
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave
May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment
Plan:
1. Needs further review
2. Further information re collaterals
3. Email communication department re website.

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 20 18
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 27 + 28
28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space mostly watching tv.
Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. His mother visited
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health Nil reported or observed on the shift. He had hot drink and snack and appeared to have slept well Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Leve Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status No leave at the moment

--

1 The Asbo Order: Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

--

The Asbo Order

Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Si Note. **"I need to update this section."**

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
At 11:30 Hours I spoke to a lady called Dr Bruise and I asked her if I could speak to a Dr Green side about getting some trust to be able to leaver the ward, when doing so she agreed to look into the issue for myself.
Soon afterwards I was alone in room 24 on the Dorset Ward when Dr Greenside knocked on the door, I then on answered the door to get invited into a meeting
There were two other doctor presents in the room alongside with Dr greenside himself.
The conversation stayed polite and reasonable through
When taking an understanding to what was getting explained to me, I took the understanding that the doctors still wanted to further assess me, due to having a professional belief that I may have some form of mental health issue to which I know that I did explain
Soon after the meeting with the doctors I received a telephone call of my mother who started to explain to me that she had also received a telephone call of my chosen representing solicitor firm.

Waiting for board room meeting civic center for my housing transfer.

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Admission Meeting Notes Inside."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 25 + 26 + 27

25

Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 13:21
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 13: 22
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16: 22
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:22
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
26
Dorset Ward
Admission meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Present: Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Elia (ST6) Dr Bruce (FY2) MHA: Section 2
Interview with Patient
Simon confirms his problems began in **2013**.
He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
Simon has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Simon reports having had a "relationship" with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Simon is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Simons. These particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (these echoes through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
Simon believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Simon's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new born baby. Simon reports he can here this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Simon reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Simon believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Simon denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Simon does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Simon is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Simon does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Simon wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Simon states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist. Simon has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.

Impression:
Presenting with persecutory delusions. Limited insight. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. Could be at risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated.
Plan:
For Section 17 leave

1. No medication at present
2. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Patricia Morgan - "Telephone call received from Duncan Lewis Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC. It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights." **Si Note:** I had spoken to my solicitor and mother already!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018
Patricia Morgan
Page Numbers: 27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:26
Patricia Morgan Administrative - MHA Administrator
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Validated by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call received from **Duncan Lewis** Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC.
It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Whiteboard Meeting. Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave. May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment. Plan: Needs further review. Further information re collaterals. Email communication department re website."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce

Page Numbers: 27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 10:21
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 10:21
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave
May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment
Plan:
1. Needs further review
2. Further information re collaterals

Email communication department re website

6
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 20 18
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 27 + 28
27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space mostly watching tv.
Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. His mother visited
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health Nil reported or observed on the shift. He had hot drink and snack and appeared to have slept well Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.

Risk and observation Leve Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status No leave at the moment

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Wed, 31 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Daylight Saving Time ends Clock change/Daylight Saving Time	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	59%	1007 mbar	N/A

01/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Dorset ward
  Mental Health Tribunal Report
  Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
  The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL **Tel:** 020 87024669 **Fax:** 020 8375 1442
  Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59, 60,61,62,63,64
  51
  Circumstances of admission and back ground Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since
  2014
  However, he
  52
  will kill her and her children "You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children at that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality
  53
  Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However
  54
  Past medical history:
  Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.
  Current medications
  Nil.
  Personal/family history- information taken from previous
  55
  Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.
  Social history:
  Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs
  56
  abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the
  57

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated ‘I cannot

58

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30) On

02nd July 2017

at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your

59

September 2018

and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating

60

baby being lost.

He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop

61

on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.

On the

29th of

62

photos of his company truck and hardware).

Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional

63

particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in

64

Opinion and recommendations

Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms ++

Dr Maja Elia

ST6 to

Dr Jonathan Greensides

Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

3

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Page Numbers: 24 + 25
  Originator Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce

4

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Page Numbers: 25
MHA Status's 2
MENTAL STATE Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while. He ordered pizza and shared with peers
SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well on the ward
INVESTIGATION Nil carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH AND ACTIVITIES Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well
MEDICATION He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift
PERSONAL CARE ft ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. Observed watching tv for a while
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observation.
LEAVE No sec 17 leave at the moment

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing
Today I took unattended leave from the hospital wing after doctor Greenside agreed for it to be O.K.
I left the wing at the time of 04:40 Hours and returned at the time of 04:10
The day was quiet and I continued to work on my own studies
In the evening time a Nurse came to my room that I have got detained in and explained to me that I am to get moved onto another wing below mine to which is a treatment wing that is named as Sussex Wing
I explained that I did not think that this was a fair or reasonable request from the staff to ask of me due to the fact that doctor Greenside had not diagnosed me with any Mental Health issues as of that time then.
Because of what I got told I decided the best form of action was to make a phone call to my mother
While on the phone to her I explained what the nurse had just said to me.
She was very surprised of what I had just said to her
I again latter decided to ask for leave and this got granted to me without any issues arising.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward & the rest of the wards, Dr Maja Elia - **Mental Health Tribunal Report Dated: 01/11/18.** "Notes Inside."
--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Dorset ward
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127
The Ridgeway Enfield
EN2 8JL
Tel 020 87024669
Fax 020 8375 1442
Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,
58,59, 60,61,62,63,64
51
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Dorset ward
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust the Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 87024669
Fax: 020 8375 1442
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date:01/11/18 Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Circumstances of admission and background
Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in **2014.** He deteriorated significantly in mental state but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in **2016.** He was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition. This led to further deterioration in mental health. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours. From **2016 to January 2018** there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in **January 2018.** Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.

In **April 2018** further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise. EIS team was contacted and they offered to review Mr Cordell but he refused to work with them again.
On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

will kill her and her children " You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children At that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in **June 2018.** During the period of next few months (from **June 2018 until October 2018** - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. However, he failed to do that.
In **October 2018**, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.
Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the **17th of October 2018.** Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
On the **25th of October** he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised. He was detained under section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the **25th of October 2018.**
Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

Mental state examination on admission

Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated",

objectively he was elated. Thoughts: He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions. He was oriented to time, place and person. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

Risk

To self - high

Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.

To others - high

He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.

From others - high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.

Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.

Past psychiatric history:

Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.

Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".

Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.

Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and **2014.**

In **March 2014** - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary). He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.

In **November 2014** - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.

In **November 2015** - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him. He was smoking cannabis at that time. He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.

In **February 2016** it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.

In **August 2016,** he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.

54

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Past medical history:

Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.

Current medications

Nil.

Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. His parents recently divorced. Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK, but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.

Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.

Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.

Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships. First relationship lasted for thirteen years. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. He is currently in a relationship with Katy and he said that they were expecting a baby.

Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.

55

Barnet Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.

Social history:

Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon. From Rio - "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell’s flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. He failed to fulfil the requirement.

Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette”. He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.

Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.

Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being **linked to 500 cases** but he has won every one. He says these are all linked to **driving offences.**

From Rio - 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.
August 2017 an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in **November 2017** due to a procedural error
On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).
Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches: The report says the following:
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1. On **6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2. Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3. On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4. Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order. threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
5. On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swearwords at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
6. On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
7. On **4th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
8. On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she

overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

9. On **8th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
10. On **11th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
11. On **14th December 2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
12. On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
13. 0n **26th December 2016,** it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
14. On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
15. On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbor's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
16. On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbor's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
17. We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18. On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
19. On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him

and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20. On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21. On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbor's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22. On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23. On **28th May 2017, the** police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24. On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25. On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26. On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27. On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28. On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29. On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30. On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran

after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbours and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31. On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

32. On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33. On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34. On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

35. On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36. On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box.

You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37. On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38. On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39. On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40. On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41. On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
42. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th August 2018** for flashing his toilet.
43. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th

September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
44. On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
45. On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
46. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
47. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
48. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.
On the 25th of October he was arrested for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.

Treatment and progress on the ward

On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.

He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today **(25/10/18)** and that the doctors who saw him today **(25/10/18)** have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.

He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.

He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues. He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

baby being lost.
He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
When he was seen by ward doctor on the **26th of October** Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years. He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013.** He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. "My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork." He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he "kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me".
He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. "I've spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives."
Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. "Physical or mental suffering amount to torture"
He reports sleeping, eating and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating "In the night time when my neighbours are asleep that's the best time for working".
Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.

On the **29th October 2018** when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was

on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:

Care coordinator 's feedback: This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.

Nursing report: He appears paranoid on the ward.

Interview with patient:

Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.

Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regards to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regards to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.

He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.

Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (72 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell's flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.

Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.

In regards to the recent arrest he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station and he was referred for a MHA.

Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing

photos of his company truck and hardware).
Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”. (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and TooSmooth).
Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.
Plan was:
1. Requires further review of notes
2. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input

Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Mr Cordell reports having had a “relationship” with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in <u>his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell’s. These</u>

particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.

Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new born baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:

1. For Section 17 leave
2. No medication at present
3. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

. He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.

64

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Opinion and recommendations

4. Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.
5. This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.

6. Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.
7. This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years and failed.
8. Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT, but is not likely to engage.
9. Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.

Dr Maja Elia
ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce - "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 24 + 25
24
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 12 :11
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 12:11
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
25
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Room smelled of cannabis yesterday
Polite on the ward
Has appealed his section
Plan:
1. Needs further review
2. Further information re collaterals
3. Email communications team re Simon's website
4. Search room for drugs
5. Doctors to complete tribunal report

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing - "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Page Numbers: 25
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06: 13
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Sec 2
MENTAL STATE: Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift.
Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
He ordered pizza and shared with peers
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well on the ward
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH AND ACTIVITIES: Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well
MEDICATION: He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift
PERSONAL CARE ft ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory.
Observed watching tv for a while
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observation.
LEAVE: No sec 17 leave at the moment

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 01 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	94%	1004 mbar	7 km

02/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 02 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina Nursing
  Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Page Numbers: 23
  Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state. He is not on any medication at the moment. Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem.

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 02 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 23 + 24
  23
  Notes
  24
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL,
  Simon P (Mr)
  Calm on the ward
  Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet Plan for application for section 3
  Plan
  1. Doctors to complete tribunal report
  2. Application for section 3

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 02 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov **2018**
  John Mensah
  Page Numbers: 24
  In brief 11 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality.
  He acknowledged feeling fine, and appeared sociable with peers.
  He had night snacks, not on any night medications.
  He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved
  He had a settled night sleep

  --

  1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
  --
  Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
  I awoke on Dorset wing and to my own shock, after what had gotten explained to me.
  I asked for Leave at the time of 10:30 and it got agreed that I must arrive back to the wing by the time of 11:00
  I did do so and without any problems occurring thought.
  I spoke to my mother on the telephone at around the time of 8:00pm

When speaking to her she started to explained to me what had happened to her earlier in the day time. What she told me next left me even more in shock than I had been by what was already getting done to me illegally.
She said that doctor greenside had made a phone call to her about me
What she explained to me was in short because she was not too happy with my decisions
What was said is that a Doctor Green side who is the Main Clinician for the Mental Health team North London and manages the Dorset wing at Chase Farm hospital had called her mobile phone.
Part of the reason is that he is in Charge Mainly in charge alongside with other in looking after the patents who are under assessment or on a volunteer's basics while getting detained.
What happens to a person or a least what should happen to a person who is going to get detained under the Mental Health Act 1983 In the United Kingdom can very but in whole the same procedures / Standards and regulations mainly form from these listed same acts of Law.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing - "Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state. He is not on any medication at the moment. Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 17:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 17: 42
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17: 46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state.
He is not on any medication at the moment.
Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Whiteboard Meeting, Calm on the ward. Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet. **Plan;** Plan for application for section 3. **Plan:** Doctors to complete tribunal report. Application for section 3."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 23 + 24
23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 10:00
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 11: 17
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16: 04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
24
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL,
Simon P (Mr)
Calm on the ward
Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet plan for application for section 3
Plan:
1. Doctors to complete tribunal report
Application for section 3

4 **NHS Getting wrongly detained:** John Men's ah Nursing - "He was approached for possible transfer to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018
John Mensah
Page Numbers: 24
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Men's ah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Validated by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
In brief 1:1 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality.

He acknowledged feeling fine, and appeared sociable with peers.
He had night snacks, not on any night medications.
He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved.
He had a settled night sleep

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Fri, 02 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Scattered clouds.	9 mph	↑	71%	1025 mbar	N/A

03/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **Bibi Care Plan Report**
  To get updated

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 22 + 23
  22
  Notes
  23
  Mental state-- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
  Mental status - On section 2 of the MHA of 1983
  Social inclusion- Mostly in his room but coming out occasionally
  Medications- Not on any medication at the moment
  Physical Health- No physical symptoms complained of and non-observed.
  Observation and Risk assessment - Nursed on general level of observation Leave status- Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Lawrence Giwa Nursing
  Page Numbers: 23
  MHA STATUS Sec 2
  MENTAL STATE Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well on the ward with service user and staff

INVESTIGATION None carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported or observed during this shift
MEDICATION He was not any medication on this shift
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. Hence no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He was nursed on general observation.
LEAVE No sec 17 leave at the moment

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Another day on Dorset ward I aroused at around 6:00 Hours without much to do other than document down my defence so that when I have to deafened my legal rights I will be prepared and ready as well as able.
I had lunch; a bit latter than normal at around the time of 21:300 an di then after continued to work on my commuter.
15:38 still working in my hospital room on the computer.
At 18:00 Hours I asked the staff that were on duty if I could take some of my unescorted leave of the wing this got agreed and I returned back by the time of 18:176 Hours and without any issues of concern.
A lady nurse came to my cell at around 20:00 Hours and explained to me there she was my nurse carer on the wing her name was Bibi and I had met her a few times before we talk about my time on the wing, at the end of our conversation she seemed to be happy with me and left my hospital room.

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Care Plan Report - **"I need to update this section."**
--
Bibi Care Plan Report
To get updated

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina - "Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 22 + 23

22
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:34
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:45
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:45
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
23
Mental state-- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
Mental status - On section 2 of the MHA of 1983
Social inclusion- Mostly in his room but coming out occasionally
Medications- Not on any medication at the moment
Physical Health- No physical symptoms complained of and non-observed.
Observation and Risk assessment - Nursed on general level of observation
Leave status- Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Lawrence Giwa Nursing - "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Lawrence Giwa Nursing
Page Numbers: 23
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018 07 :16
Lawrence Giwa Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07:24
Lawrence Giwa Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07:24
Lawrence Giwa Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07: 24
Lawrence Giwa Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Sec 2
MENTAL STATE: Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well on the ward with service user and staff
INVESTIGATION: None carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported or observed during this shift
MEDICATION: He was not any medication on this shift
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory.
Hence no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift.

He was nursed on general observation.
LEAVE: No sec 17 leave at the moment

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Sat, 03 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Scattered clouds.	15 mph	↑	67%	1022 mbar	N/A

04/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1043. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) /
  Page Numbers: 4284,4285,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 04 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov **2018**
  Ralph Antwi Nursing
  Page Numbers: 22
  22
  MHA Status's 2
  MENTAL STATE Appeared reasonably stable in his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on computer in his bed area during the shift, observed interacting with his peers. INVESTIGATION None carried out
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported or observed during this shift, eating and drinking very well.
  MEDICATION Not on regular medication.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Satisfactory, did not participate on ward activities.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil, on general observation.
  LEAVE On section 17 leave.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 04 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov **2018**
  Robert Nnubia
  Page Numbers: 22
  MHA Status Sec 2
  Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state on the shift. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space watching tv during most part of the shift. No paranoid ideas expressed on the shift
  Social Inclusion Minimal interaction on the ward, however pleasant on approach
  Investigation Nil on the shift

Physical Health Nil complained or observed on the shift. Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.
Medication He is not on any prescribed medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and did not participate in any ward base activity
Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Sunday
09:18 I have been up since 06:00 Hours and there has not been much for me to do
In the evening Bibi came to my room on the Dorset wing and gave me some documentation
The document that I did receive has info about my on-Hospital wing care plan and is as follows: --
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV
2 Enfield Council to Mother: Kailey Plahar - "Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085)"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1043. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085)
/ Page Numbers: 4284,4285,
From: Kailey Plahar [Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 04 December 2018 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information
(Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Attachments: ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf; Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf; Citizencard.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell
We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act 2018, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.
We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.

In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located and it would greatly help our search if you are able to give us more details regarding:

- Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr. Cordell
- Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
- Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period

We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085 and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us.
We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update.
Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
<enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
4285,
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Ralph Antwi Nursing - “Notes Inside.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018
Ralph Antwi Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
22
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:22
Ralph Antwi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Validated by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status’s 2
MENTAL STATE: Appeared reasonably stable in his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on computer in his bed area during the shift, observed interacting with his peers.
INVESTIGATION: None carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported or observed during this shift, eating and drinking very well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Satisfactory, did not participate on ward activities.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil, on general observation.
LEAVE: On section 17 leave.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Robert Nnubia Nursing – “He is not on any prescribed medication.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018
Robert Nnubia
Page Numbers: 22
22
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Validated by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state on the shift.
He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space watching tv during most part of the shift.
No paranoid ideas expressed on the shift
Social Inclusion: Minimal interaction on the ward, however pleasant on approach
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift.
Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.
Medication: He is not on any prescribed medication
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and did not participate in any ward base activity
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Sun, 04 Nov	Conditions			Comfort			All Saints' Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Broken clouds.	10 mph	↑	72%	1010 mbar	N/A

05/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Jameson Simwanza
  Page Numbers: 17 + 18
  18
  Enfield AMHP service entry;
  Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon. Currently Simon is under section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 which is due to expire on

3

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Akindele Ogunniyi
  Page Numbers: 18
  MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983

MENTAL STATE - Appeared relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He used his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.
NB - First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed.
SOCIAL INCLUSION - He utilised his section 17 leave and seen interacting well with staff and fellow patients.
MEDICATION - He concordant with his prescribed medication
PHYSICAL HEALTH — Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES — He maintained his personal hygiene.
RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Ioannis Patkas Psychology
  Page Numbers: 18
  Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Marilyn Cameron Therapy
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Page Numbers: 18 + 19
  19
  OT: Self pampering
  11-12noon
  Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Jonathan Greensides
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Page Numbers: 19 + 20 + 21
  20

Progress Notes
I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday, I was not able to write up on RIO then as it was not working
I explained that I felt Simon was unwell and that he had paranoid psychotic symptoms and I felt at times was thought disordered, and heard things.
I didn't accept that the persecution he described from his neighbour

21

IMP - I have made an application for a section 3. he suffers with a paranoid psychosis, most likely schizophrenia and there are risks to his health (mental), safety (retaliation) and to others-he has threatened his neighbours, filmed through their letter box etc. in response to his paranoia 6 caused considerable psychological distress.
if this is upheld then we will start a trial of antipsychotic treatment, I do not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 21
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation
  Plan:
  1. Application for section 3

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 21
  LEAVE Granted section 17 leave. Originator Details 05 Nov 2018
  Last Amended by Details 05 Nov 2018
  Bibi Khodabux
  MHA STATUS Section 2
  MENTAL STATE 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well. He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal. He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill. He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours. He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward. He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal.
  INVESTIGATION None carried out.

PHYSICAL HEALTH He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance.
On general observation.

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Monday Morning, I awoke to the now normal daily routine and soon after spoke to a kind gentleman who is a part of the estate management team, he oversees my problem of cause and retried it with ease E.G "broken bathroom window due to not being able to shut correctly"
What doctor green explained to me; next I think I took very well. He explained to me that he wanted to put me onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983.
How it happened!
Just before lunch time Doctor Greenside came to my room and asked me for a meeting with me. I agreed to what he had asked and walked with him into another room, when sitting down together we were both left quietly alone and then Doctor Greenside started to explain to me that he wanted to place me of the section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 and on to A section 3 of that act.
I took my time and asked him why he believed this was warranted as to the initial reasons to why I had been placed on a section two had been proven to be inaccurate to the assessment documentation of its statement of facts.
We went through what I had gotten accused of when first getting detained to hospital, which is: --
1. Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years.
Reply: --
This information is undermining towards the defamation of the definition of my character and influences a person belief into believing that I have gotten treated under the Mental Health Act 1983 as a person who has been diagnosed with a mental illness, to which I have not and to further my issues of raised concern it continues to state that I have not then on after accepted treatment as it states that I have not engaged with the Mental health Service in the following years to pass. This information is also not an 100% accurate fact towards the statement of the maker. As I have personal Telephoned Lucas house and also that of the Silver Street Mental Health Assessment Team arranged a meeting that did take place at my home address to which I took the Minutes of them meetings in a digital format to which I still claim the legal rights of and as a conclusion of them meetings I got diagnosed of well sanity.
2. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.
Reply: --

3. He has a number of non- molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them.
Reply: --

4. On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.
Reply: --

5. He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.
Reply: --

6. He held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.
Reply: --

7. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
Reply: --

8. He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.
Reply: --

9. He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
Reply: --

10. He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
Reply: --

11. He lacked insight into his presentation.
Reply: --

12. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.
Reply: --

13. He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms. This places his Health and safety at risk.
Reply: --

14. There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.
Reply: --

Sarah Hewitt
reasons are: --
This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.

He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.
While with doctor Greenside he persisted to prosiest thought or conversation that he believed that I was suffering with a Mental Health Disorder such as psychosis.
I continued to stayed adamant that I am of good health and that I do not suffer from any of the symptoms that a person would suffer from if they did have Psychosis and my family and loved ones also agree with myself.
He told me that he wanted to put me onto medication again I told him that this was unfair and would be a breach of the Mental Health process as he had no evidence that warrants my detention or any form of a Mental Health disorder.
I asked doctor greenside if he does believe that I had a mental health illness such as psychosis why would he give me un escorted leave of the Dorset Hospital wing two days into my detention, he never had a fair response to my simple question I also reminded him that I had not failed in that obligation of trust.
The next reply I said to the doctor greenside was that he is abusing his position as a clinical practitioner and that he had no legal right after I had proved that the reason for my detention was flawed within the assessment 2 and therefore incorrect information and also that of misleading information.
Doctor Greenside asked me if I had been smoking any weed, I asked him why he would ask me this and he explained that he thought that he could smell weed from inside my room when he came to it early to take me out for our meeting. I gave him the reply of no I have not been smoking weed in my room and that I was happy to do a urine sample.
I explained to him that I had just left the wing on unescorted leave and could also smell somebody outside smoking it.
While talking I explained that I had applied for my tribunal and wished for an absolute discharge of any Mental Health illness and understood that this would be the correct professional opinion.
At the end of our conversation, I reminded him of a part of or past short conversation, when doing so I explained that he had said to me himself that he did not believe that I was a danger to myself or towards any other person and that is why he had granted me unescorted leave of the Hospital wing that is named as Dorset
Doctor Greenside finished or meeting by explain that he believed in the proof of what I had shown him to be correct as to the assessment 2 sheets wrote context being incorrect and told myself that he believed that since **2014** these problems that I had been questioned about by he had now caused me to suffer with Psychosis. I knew this not to be true.
Our meeting came to an end and I went back to my room on the hospital wing.
I took Leave of the wing at the time of
I arrived back without any issues.
It was about 21:18 Hours when my mother gave me a telephone call while I was in my room writing my defence
The conversation we had was quite up setting due to what had gotten explained to both me and my mother
Mum Told me that she had received another telephone call of a person who is named as
Who works at Silver Street Branch of the Mental Health Canter that is based opposite the Enfield Civic canter
They had told her while on the phone that they had been telephoned by Doctor Greenside who had agreed that he would like them to visit the hospital to where I have been placed and for them to do an assessment on me so that I could get placed onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983

Erratic behavior: --
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker - "Enfield AMHP service entry. - Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon." "Notes Inside!"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Jameson Simwanza
Page Numbers: 17 + 18
17
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:04
Mr Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:04
Mr Jameson Simwanza Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:15
Mr Jameson Simwanza Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
18
Enfield AMHP service entry;
Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon.
Currently Simon is under section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 which is due to expire on **23/11/18.** He was detained on section 2 on **26/10/18.**
Dr Greensides reviewed/examined Simon today **(05/11/18)** and felt that Simon is unwell and needing to start on new treatment.
Dr Greensides does not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as feels that it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3 (see Greenside's progress notes below)
However, also, Simon has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet (see Rio entry by Dr BRUCE, Maria on **2 Nov 2018)**
Furthermore; when I phoned Simon's mother who I identified to be his Nearest Relative, in order to consult with her regarding carrying out a MHA assessment for section3, she argued that she has not been given sufficient time so that she could attend the assessment.
She requested for notice or more time to enable her attends the assessment when it is set up.
Plan:
Explore above issues when considering setting up assessment
N Relative, mother, Lorraine Cordell, mobile, 078073 and Tel 02082 wants sufficient notice to attend the assessment
Simon is appealing his section 2 detention.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing – "First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed. He utilised his **unescorted** section 17 leave." "Notes Inside."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:39
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:48
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:54
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: - Appeared relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
Seen interacting well with peers and staff.
He used his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.
NB - First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: - He utilised his section 17 leave and seen interacting well with staff and fellow patients.
MEDICATION: - He concordant with his prescribed medication
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: — He maintained his personal hygiene.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — He utilised his **unescorted** section 17 leave.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Ioannis Patkas Psychology – "Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Ioannis Patkas Psychology
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:27

Ioannis Patkas Psychology
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Marilyn Cameron Therapy – "Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very careful in how they handled him. Simon said the police could not prove/find him guilty of anything. Simon said he did not have a psychosis but as he was suing the police, they would not put him in prison but made up the charge that he was psychotic. He said he was not grandiose and he did own and run a business. He said he was not bankrupt and despite receipts provided by his mother did not over spend. He mentioned that someone had accused him of something he'd done in his flat but it hadn't been true never the less the police had still brought him to hospital. He feels everything done to him is against his 'human rights. Technician did try to point out /reason with him but he only reason things out according to his beliefs."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 18 + 19
18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:39
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:41
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 13:12
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 13:12
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
19
O**T:** Self
pampering
11-12noon
Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very careful in how they handled him. Simon said the police could not prove/find him guilty of anything. Simon said he did not have a psychosis but as he was suing the police, they would not put

him in prison but made up the charge that he was psychotic. He said he was not grandiose and he did own and run a business. He said he was not bankrupt and despite receipts provided by his mother did not over spend. He mentioned that someone had accused him of something he'd done in his flat but it hadn't been true never the less the police had still brought him to hospital. He feels everything done to him is against his 'human rights. Technician did try to point out /reason with him but he only reason things out according to his beliefs.

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday - I interviewed Simon." "Main Notes Inside!"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018

Jonathan Greensides

Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018

Page Numbers: 19 + 20 + 21

19

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:03

Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23

Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23

Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23

Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

20

Progress Notes

Page 20 of 53

I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday, I was not able to write up on RIO then as it was not working

I explained that I felt Simon was unwell and that he had paranoid psychotic symptoms and I felt at times was thought disordered, and heard things.

I didn't accept that the persecution he described from his neighbour one floor up was happening as I didn't believe this was possible and I felt what was being described was paranoid psychosis.

His mother does not agree and feels that this is to do with poor sound proofing St deliberate targeting by a neighbour and subsequent persecution by the authorities.

she asked me for a letter to be given to the legal dept, of Enfield council, advocating for Simon to have a two-bed property so that someone can stay to provide support for him.

I told her we do not write letters of this nature but that if the dept got in touch with us we would answer any questions they had.

she gave the details as Ludmilla Lyavoo

Tel 02083798323 ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk

I explained to his mother that I intended on applying for a section 3 as I felt he needed some treatment

5/11/18

I interviewed Simon.
we went over some of the things, he maintained that the neighbour one floor above was persecuting him and was able to locate him in his flat and then bang, flush the toilet and make noise, the purpose of which was persecution.
he confirmed that this happens at all times of day and even if he changes his routine etc.
I asked him about the neighbour directly above
he said he was OK. but went on to describe one time when he 'went mad in his flat, following me round and banging on the floor like crazy' He admitted that he confronted him after this, but denied any assault etc (I have been informed that he attacked this neighbour and that he was subsequently very frightened to flush his toilet)
I explained to Simon that I felt he was unwell with a paranoid psychosis and that I felt he needed to take some treatment, he disagreed and then accused me of 'being leaned on by people above you' On closer questioning he was referring to the police.
I asked him if he smoked much cannabis, he said he used to, then said every now & then. I asked him about the smell of cannabis in his room, he said that he'd had a few visitors.
he agreed to provide a urine sample
at l/v
he is relatively well presented
his speech is rapid but not pressured, he makes frequent legal references some of which I know to be inaccurate (i.e., around the mental health act) and remains very preoccupied with his perceived persecution, of which this admission is part.
he is not elated or depressed in his mood
his thinking is unclear and his answers are often very circumstantial, in my view he is at times thought disordered he remains paranoid with a complex system involving his neighbour, the council, police and the NHS I suspect he suffers with auditory hallucinations
he is insight less and will not accept any treatment
21
IMP - I have made an application for a section 3. he suffers with a paranoid psychosis, most likely schizophrenia and there are risks to his health (mental), safety (retaliation) and to others-he has threatened his neighbours, filmed through their letter box etc. in response to his paranoia 6 caused considerable psychological distress.
if this is upheld then we will start a trial of antipsychotic treatment, I do not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation. **Plan:** Application for section 3."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 11:17
Maria Bruce Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 11: 18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation
Plan:
Application for section 3

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:15
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:24
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Section 2
MENTAL STATE: 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well.
He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal.
He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill.
He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours.
He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward.
He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal.
INVESTIGATION: None carried out.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance.

On general observation.
LEAVE: Granted section 17 leave.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Mon, 05 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			All Souls' Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	82%	1004 mbar	7 km

06/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie Nursing
  Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Page Numbers: 16
  MHA STATUS On Section 2
  MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He utilised his leave on hospital ground.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION He utilised his section 17 leave and engaging with other peers.
  MEDICATION -
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern.
  INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: He attending to his personal care.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION — Remains on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie
  Page Numbers: 16
  Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce Medical
  Page Numbers: 16 + 17
  17
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

Very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made Has put MHA section paperwork on his website Limited insight
Plan
1. Await S3 assessment
2. Inform communications office of documents online

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Simon Tsenuokpor
  Page Numbers: 17
  MHA Status He is on section 2
  Mental State Simon was observed to be stable in the mood and behaviour, polite to staff and peers. He however, has no insight to his current mental state
  Social Inclusion He was observed to be interacting with staff and peers in the lounge area
  Medication: He is not on any medication
  Physical Health Nil reported on the shift. Had snacks, hot drinks, take away and appeared to have slept well Investigation: Nil done during this shift.
  Personal Hygiene and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv in his room for a while Risk and Observation Nil reported or observed on the shift. He is being nursed on general observations
  Leave He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

6.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  79. 1. 2.
  Mother, please see attached 06-11-2018 -06-45
  06/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2211,2212,2213,2214,2215,2216,2217,2218,
  2219,2220,2221,2222,2223,2224,2225

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
00:01 Hours I stayed up late on the hospital wing Dorset because I needed to get my defence ready for my tribunal.
I went to sleep around the time of 02:00 Hours and re awoke at the time of 9:00
After waking up I took a walk on to the Dorset wings communal area to see if I could find out some information about my tribunal
I wanted to know such questions as: --
Can I get a copy of the circumstances reports so that I can prepare myself in a fair and timely manner?

I got told by a member of staff who was in the main shared communal room that I had to go to the office and ask my questions.
When I went to do so I noticed that Mr. Greenside was outside of the main staff office, so I decided to take the opportunity in front of me to take a better understanding to the last days events, I approached the doctor / Clinical Wing Manager of my care treatment in a polite and pace full way.
When I did finally stand in front of him, I waited till I could see that he was not dealing with any other patients on a one-to-one basis.
I asked the Doctor the question of did you request for a section 3 assessment to take place and allow for them other staffs to call my mother and also ask for her permission or acknowledgment in you direct medical order.
He replied with the answer of yes, he did, I then after continued the conversation that we were the having by replying with the following line of questioning relevant to my case history with getting detained: -
1. Can I get a copy of the circumstances reports so that I can prepare myself in a fair and timely manner?
2. I continued to express my facts of truth and them being, that I was trusted without any medication while being detained under the mental health act 1983 and my behaviour has not shown any evidence of a decline from the fabricated statements m
3. There are no Grounds to warrant my detention
4. I have been polite and showed no signs of a menta illness while being on the Dorset Wing and in fact I have help others into resolving some of their problems of cause since I have arrived onto the site, this sensible approach of mine has also meant that I have help the staff in keeping a steady upkeep of the wing.
5. I have been eating well and keep myself hygienic
6. I have managed my personal life with simplicity and elegance while being detained so to not be released in to a state of an un organised life and because of this I look forward to a good future were me and my family are independent from public funded services.
I also said to the doctor that he and the other relevant staff do not have the grounds or evidence to warrant my detention at the present under the assessment 2 initial grounds.
The reason that I gave was as I and my mother alongside with or family members had already proven them claims against my person to be largely fabricated and inaccurate that are contained within side of RIO and therefore must carry no weight of maker of the initial frauded / fabricated statements and in any sense, there is no evidence that I have or do suffer with a mental illness due to these facts of mine.
Soon after doctor green side walked off into another room along the corridor. So, I went to the officer door to finish making me inquires.
When doing this I got told that there was a letter in the office in my name.
I got a bit concerned after what my mother had told me about the assessment for a section 3 that doctor Greenside had ordered to take place while still waiting for my tribunal.
So, at first, I said that I was not sure if I wanted to accept the mail but the staff in the office explained to me that they understood who the sender of the mail is. On listen to them some more I got told that it was in regards to my tribunal date for my request of discharge from the Mental Health Services. As soon as this got explained to myself, I trust in what the staff had displayed to myself.
I took the letter and when reading the content of the letter I was not surprised to find my tribunal date
The date got set for 08/11/**2018** at the time of 02:15 hundred Hours and Minutes.

I left the office and went back into my room on the wing an made a phone call to my mother! When on the phone I told her, what had just happened and she explained that she was not happy with the way my medical care was being handled and was following up her own line of complaints regarding my detention.
At around 17:54 Hours
I made a phone call to my solicitor and left her a message on her answering machine asking her to visit me so that I can go over my case with her.
At around the time of: 18:04
I received a visit from my solicitor who had come to see me we took a set in an empty room on the wing and started to go over what has been going on to do with my case load.
She explained to me that she had received some documentation in purist of my detention at the hospital.
After our conversation she allowed me to have a copy of the documents she had received and this was a Circumstances of admission and background report I never had any time to really go over it.
At about 19:30 hours
Mother came to the wing to see me and brought me some trainers and some new tracksuit bottoms and other bits while I got keep at the hospital, I explained to her what had happened when the solicitor arrived to speak to me earlier, I gave her the copy of the report that I had and asked her to send it back to me by email.
While my mother wanted in the waiting room, I rushed to my room on the hospital wing to get the money for what my mother had prior got for me and I could not find my debit card in my room when I went to repay her I am not too sure of how I miss placed it so I just reported it to the bank as lost and stolen after fighting to get through the security procedures I managed to find out that no other money went of the card while it was missing.
Because of the time that my mother arrived to see me I missed my lunch and waited for the staff change over to get some munch, I went back to my room and eat the food.
I then after stayed in my bedroom and continued working on my defence paperwork ready for my tribunal
At 19:08
My mother sent the documentation back to my email and I started to go throw it and this is a copy.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42

Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile.
Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
Seen interacting well with peers and staff.
He utilised his leave on hospital ground.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: He utilised his section 17 leave and engaging with other peers.
MEDICATION: -
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: He attending to his personal care.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: — Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Simon is very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made. He has put MHA section paperwork on his website and has Limited insight. Plan: 1. Await S3 assessment. 2. Inform communications office of documents online."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 16 + 17
16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 12:20
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 12:20
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
17
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made Has put MHA section paperwork on his website Limited insight
Plan:
1. Await S3 assessment
2. Inform communications office of documents online

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 17
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:29
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: He is on section 2
Mental State: Simon was observed to be stable in the mood and behaviour, polite to staff and peers.
He however, has no insight to his current mental state
Social Inclusion: He was observed to be interacting with staff and peers in the lounge area
Medication: He is not on any medication.
Physical Health: Nil reported on the shift.
Had snacks, hot drinks, take away and appeared to have slept well.

Investigation: Nil done during this shift.
Personal Hygiene and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv in his room for a while.
Risk and Observation: Nil reported or observed on the shift.
He is being nursed on general observations
Leave: He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

79. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: Mental Health Tribunal Report Dated: **01/11/18** – "Notes Inside."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
79. 1. 2.
Mother, please see attached 06-11-2018 -06-45
06/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
2211,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 06/11/2018 06:45:08 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Hospital-Report-06-11-2018
Attachments: Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
please see attached
2212,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Dorset ward
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127
The Ridgeway
Enfield
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 87024669
Fax: 020 8375 1442
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date: 01/11/18
Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Circumstances of admission and background
Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since 2014. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in 2014. He deteriorated significantly in mental state, but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in 2016. He

was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge, but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition. This led to further deterioration in mental health. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours. From 2016 to January 2018 there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in January 2018. Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed, and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.
In April 2018 further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise. EIS team was contacted and they offered to review Mr Cordell, but he refused to work with them again.
On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

will kill her and her children "You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children At that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in June 2018. During the period of next few months (from June 2018 until October 2018 - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. However, he failed to do that.
In October 2018, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.
Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the 17th of October 2018. Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
On the 25th of October he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised. He was detained under

section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the 25th of October 2018.
Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

Mental state examination on admission

Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated", objectively he was elated. Thoughts: He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions. He was oriented to time, place, and person. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

Risk

To self - high

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf

2214,

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.

To others - high

He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.

From others - high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.

Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.

Past psychiatric history:

Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.
Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".
Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and 2014.
In March 2014 - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary). He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.

In November 2014 - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.
In November 2015 - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him. He was smoking cannabis at that time. He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.
In February 2016 it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.
In August 2016, he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2215,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health ISIHS Trust
NHS

Past medical history:
Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.

Current medications
Nil.

Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports
Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. His parents recently divorced. Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships. First relationship lasted for thirteen years. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. He is currently in a relationship with Katy and he said that they were expecting a baby.
Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.
2216,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS

Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.

Social history:

Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon. From Rio - "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. He failed to fulfil the requirement.

Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette". He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.

Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.

Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being **linked to 500 cases,** but he has won every one. He says these are all linked to **driving offences.**

From Rio - 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.

August 2017 an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in November 2017 due to a procedural error

On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).

Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches:

The report says the following:

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1. On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2. Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3. On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4. Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order.
5. threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

6. On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
7. On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
8. On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
9. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
10. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
11. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
12. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
13. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
14. 13.On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
15. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
16. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
17. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
18. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

19. On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

20. On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

21. On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

22. On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

23. On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

24. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours. 24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

32. On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33. On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34. On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

35. On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
39. On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
42. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
43. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12t

September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
45. On 24th September 2018 at about 11,30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
46. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
47. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
48. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.
On the 25th of October he was arrested for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.

Treatment and progress on the ward

On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has

been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today (25/10/18) and that the doctors who saw him today (25/10/18) have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues.
He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

baby being lost.
He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
When he was seen by ward doctor on the 26th of October Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years. He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in 2013. He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. "My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork." He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he "kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me".

He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. "I've spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives."
Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. "Physical or mental suffering amount to torture"
He reports sleeping, eating, and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating, "In the night-time when my neighbours are asleep that's the best time for working".
Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.
On the 29th October 2018 when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2222,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:
Care coordinator 's feedback: This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.
Nursing report: He appears paranoid on the ward.
interview with patient:
Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.
Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (?2 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell's flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.

In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station and he was referred for an MHA.
Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g. 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2223,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS

photos of his company truck and hardware).
Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”. (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and too smooth).
Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.

Plan was:

1. Requires further review of notes
2. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input

Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in 2013. He moved into his premises in 2013 - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.

Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Mr Cordell reports having had a "relationship" with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell's. These
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2224,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS
particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new-born baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:

1. For Section 17 leave
2. No medication at present
3. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2225,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Opinion and recommendations

1. Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs, and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.
2. This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.
3. Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.
4. This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years, and failed.
5. Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT but is not likely to engage.
6. Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.

Dr Maja Elia
ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 06 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	82%	999 mbar	N/A

07/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1044. MEQ 13025 /
  Page Numbers: 4286,4287,

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Enfield Adult North Locality Team
  58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
  Social Circumstances Report
  Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
  Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
  Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:

Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
65
On Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007
Soobah Appadoo
Electronic Documentation on Rio
Date of this report:
07/11/2018
07th November 2018
Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo. I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in
66,67,
68
Views of family
I telephoned Ms Cordell on the
07/11/2018
07th November 2018
Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since
2014
in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Akindele Ogunniyi
  Page Numbers: 15
  MHA STATUS — Detained under Section 2 of the MHA.
  MENTAL STATE -- appeared relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting well with staff and peers. He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward. Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION -- Interacting well on the ward and utilised his section 17 leave.
  INVESTIGATION -Nil carried out today.
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
  MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES - Appeared well kempt. He maintained his personal hygiene.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward ■

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4

Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 15
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal tomorrow
Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward Plan for S3 for treatment
Communications office emailed re website
Plan
1 Await S3 assessment
2. Tribunal tomorrow

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 15 + 16
  16
  MHA STATUS Section 2
  MENTAL STATE 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing. He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do. He said he has his mother's support. He denied being paranoid against his neighbours. He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness. He has no insight. Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is
  INVESTIGATION None carried out.
  PHYSICAL HEALTH He did not report any problem.
  He ate and drank well.
  MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
  PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Of slow progress in his mental state.
  To others on the ward is low.
  On general observation.
  LEAVE Granted section 17 leave.
  Has slept well.

  --

  1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
  --
  Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
  Stayed in my room most of the day preparing my defence statements

I took leave and went to the petrol station at the time of: 08:00 and arrived back at the hospital wing at the time of 08:25 Hours, no problems occurred.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 Enfield Council: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Notes Inside."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1044. MEQ 13025
/ Page Numbers: 4286,4287,
ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
Joan Ryan MP House of Commons Westminster London SW1A0AA
Please reply **to:** Ms Andrea Clemons Head of Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: Andrea.clemons@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: 17834
Your Ref:
Date: 7 November 2018
Dear Ms Ryan,
Mr Simon Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Thank you for your recent enquiry, which I forwarded to my officers in the Community Safety Unit Anti-Social Behaviour team.
I can confirm that the Anti-Social Behaviour Team is aware of the ongoing issues between Mr Cordell and his neighbours. Your enquiry has been added to the Anti-Social Behaviour database (Case Reference 17834) and passed to Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator Lemmy Nwabuisi to investigate.
I have liaised with Mr Nwabuisi and have been advised that the council was granted an interim injunction with a power of arrest on **9th January 2018** because of reports of anti-social behaviour and harassment made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours. The injunction was discharged at a hearing at Edmonton County Court on **9th August 2018** following a mental health assessment report that concluded that Mr Cordell did not have the mental capacity to litigate or understand the terms of the injunction.
Mr Nwabuisi has also advised that there is no court decision whereby the Judge stated that Mr Cordell is entitled to a 2-bedroom property so that his career, his mother, has a spare room to sleep in.
He advised that Mrs Cordell informed the Judge at the hearing that her son requires a 2-bedroom property and the Judge asked the council to consider her request, however the Judge did not make an order that Mr Cordell should be offered a 2-bedroom property.
Mr Nwabuisi further advised that the council is not aware that Mrs Cordell is Mr Cordell's register carer.
Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
4287
her on **16th August 2018** that her son will only be considered for a like for like 1- bedroom property if a **transfer** application was made. She was advised that her son will have to engage with the mental health team if he requires a 2-bedroom property, so they can assess him and make further recommendations. However, he has failed to do this and was recently sectioned when he was arrested by the police.
Please contact me if I can be of any further assistance.
Your Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Head of Community Safety
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

3 NHS: Report Dated **07/11/2018** Created by Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator Allocated August 2018 – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP** **Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007**	
Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio

Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them?

My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018.
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by

the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)
Accommodation
Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.
Employment
He is not currently in employment Finances
He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP
3

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

4 **NHS Getting wrongly detained:** Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing – "Seen interacting well with staff and peers. He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward. Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:22
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: — Detained under Section 2 of the MHA.
MENTAL STATE: -- appeared relatively calm on the ward.
Seen interacting well with staff and peers.
He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward.
Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: -- Interacting well on the ward and utilised his section 17 leave.
INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: - Appeared well kempt.
He maintained his personal hygiene.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward ■

5 **NHS Getting wrongly detained:** Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting, Tribunal tomorrow. Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward. Plan for S3 for treatment. Communications office emailed re website." **Plan: 1.** Await S3 assessment. **2.** Tribunal tomorrow."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018

Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 11:03
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 11:03
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal tomorrow
Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward Plan for S3 for treatment
Communications office emailed re website
Plan:
1. Await S3 assessment
2. Tribunal tomorrow

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 15 + 16
15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:02
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:14
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
16
MHA STATUS: Section 2
MENTAL STATE: 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing.
He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do.
He said he has his mother's support.
He denied being paranoid against his neighbours.
He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness.
He has no insight.

Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is
INVESTIGATION: None carried out.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Of slow progress in his mental state.
To others on the ward is low.
On general observation.
LEAVE: Granted section 17 leave.
Has slept well.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Wed, 07 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Scattered showers. Broken clouds.	21 mph	↑	77%	994 mbar	N/A

08/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4288,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1046. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4289,4290,4291,

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  The First-tier Tribunal
  (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
  Mental Health Mental
  Health Act 1983 (as amended)
  Page Numbers: 70,71,72,73,74
  70
  The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/**2018**/29087 Date of Application:
01/11/2018
Patien**t:** Mr Simon Cordell born 26.1.1981}
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital
Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on
08/11/2018
08th November 2018
Decision: The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.
71
Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient
A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under
72
2. The Responsible Authority's case
The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment ++++
He indicated that the 48 allegations between
06/07/2016
and
02/10/2018
set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He
73
As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However
74
under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 5
  Enfield AMHP service
  Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on
  23/11/2018

It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow
9/11/2018
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 5
  STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
  MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other peers and staff.
  MEDICATION - Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie
  Page Numbers: 13
  MHA STATUS Detained on section 2 of the MHA 1983 as amended 2007
  MENTAL STATE - Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers.
  He did not utilise his leave, he attended his tribunal and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Simon did not utilise his section 17 leave,
  INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today.
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. Ate and drunk adequately during mealtimes
  MEDICATION — Nil regular medication prescribed
  PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES - Maintains good personal care.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Lisa Brady
Page Numbers: 13
Enfield FICS
Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 13 + 14
14
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal today Keeping to himself
Plan:
Tribunal today

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Monowara Ahmed
Page Numbers: 14
Enfield AMHP service
Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on
23/11/2018
It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow
09/11/2018
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 14
MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983

MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other peers and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given
PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory.
RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

12.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

80. 1. 2.
Mother Here the two you got today 08-11-2018-09-29
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2226,2227,2228,2229,2230,2231,2232,2233,2234

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Health Act 2007
Date: Tribunal at 2:15: --
https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2007/12/contents
Notes:
The 2007 Mental Health Act made several key changes to the 1983 Mental Health Act, which laid down provision for the compulsory detention and treatment of people with mental health problems in England and Wales.
Sch -- 13Amendments to Part 5 of 1983 Act
(1) Part 5 of the 1983 Act (Mental Health Review Tribunals) is amended as follows.
(2) In the following provisions, after "registered medical practitioner" insert "or approved clinician"
(a) section 67(2) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal reference), and
(b) section 76(1) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal application).
(3) In section 79 (interpretation of Part 5), in subsection (6), for ", and "the responsible medical officer" means the responsible medical officer," substitute "and "the responsible clinician" means the responsible clinician."
Tribunal at 2:15: --
My solicitor arrived to Dorset wing but at no fault of her own
She got sent to the wrong part of the Hospital Wing causing her a dely.
The time she arrived was at 1:30 and we took what time we had to go other the reports that she had been given to us as wisely as possible.
My mother turned up just after the solicitor arrived.
Soon after it was time for the tribunal.

Two-time's male nurses brought or meeting to a halt and we all took a short walk together of the Dorset hospital wing into another department on the hospital, I soon after found out that the department is called the; --
Mental health Act Department.
As we entered the department, we walked into the middle of a corridor and I got told by the nurses that the tribunal room is based along the corridor.
We got taken to one end of the corridor and asked to take a seat on some chairs I noticed that there was a reception room at one end of the corridor and at the other end is where the tribunal room is at the other.

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.

Broken TV

0 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Greenside – "The First-tier Tribunal Report."
Mod. "Same as Number 4."
--
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5030/5031.
Ward Manager: Daniel Dwomoh
Consultant: Dr Jonathan Greensides.

The First-tier Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital The Ridgeway EN2 8JL
Date of birth: 26/01/1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital- The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex EN2 8JL.
MHA status: Section 2

Dear Mr. Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.

Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou

Mental Health Act Officer

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou

Mental Health Act Officer

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

The First-tier Tribunal

(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)

The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087
Date of Application: 1.11.2018
Patient: Mr. Simon Cordell
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before

1) MS K. Hyman **(Judge)**
2) Dr G. Luyombya **(Medical Member)**
3) Mrs K. Charlwood **(Specialist Lay Member)**

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 08th November, **2018**

Decision

The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient: MS R. Caswell,
Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient

The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision

The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
The interview with the patient took place on the 08th November, **2018**.

The Tribunal considered

Oral evidence from:

1) Dr J. Greensides,
2) RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo, CPN;
Mr. Simon Cordell, patient
and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

The Tribunal considered

Written evidence from:

1) Dr: M. Elia, ST6;
2) Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo.
https://uk.linkedin.com/in/soobah-appadoo-07b29953

CPN Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information

Observers:

1) **Mrs Fiona Bateman;**

https://barnet.moderngov.co.uk/documents/s49697/SAB%20Annual%20Report%202017-18%20FINAL.pdf
Independent Chair of Barnet Safeguarding Adults Board

2) (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and **Student Nurse; Skubik**
https://www.judicialappointments.gov.uk/judicial-work-shadowing-scheme

Numb	REPORT INFORMATION	RESPONSE
	Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters	
1	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **2.** The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.	
1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **Reply:**		
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document. **Reply:**		
	Grounds for the Decision	
2	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **2.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.	

	3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
Reply:

2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
Reply:

3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.
Reply:

Reasons

3	**1.Backqround:** Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on **prescribed medication** and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. The current admission follows an incident in **October 2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**.

1) Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37
Reply:

2) He is single.
Reply:

3) He resides in council accommodation in the community. **Reply:**	
4) There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. **Reply:**	
5) His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. **Reply:**	
6) He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. **Reply:**	
7) He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. **Reply:**	
8) He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. **Reply:**	
9) The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. **Reply:**	
10) He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. **Reply:**	
11) He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. **Reply:**	
12) The current admission follows an incident in October **2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**. **Reply:**	
4	**2. The Responsible Authority's case:** The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication.

	Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.
1) The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. **Reply:**	
3) Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. **Reply:**	
4) Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. **Reply:**	
6) The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. **Reply:**	
5	**3. The patient's view:** Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises.

	He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient.
1) Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. **Reply:**	
2) He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. **Reply:**	
3) He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. **Reply:**	
4) He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. **Reply:**	
5) He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. **Reply:**	
6) He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. **Reply:**	
7) He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. **Reply:**	
8) He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient. **Reply:**	
6	**4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder:** As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course.

	Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms.** On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.
1) As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. **Reply:**	
3) Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. **Reply:**	
4) The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. **Reply:**	
6)As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence **6.1)** was tangential. **Reply:** **6.2)** Guarded.	

Reply: **6.3)** clear thought disorder. **Reply:**	
7) Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. **Reply:**	
8) The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. **Reply:**	
9) Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. **Reply:**	
10) He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **Reply:**	
11) The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. **Reply:**	
12) On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational. **Reply:**	
7	**5**. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful. As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern.

	Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others. As regards the protection of others, Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the **9.1.2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
1) Psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
2) The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
3) The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
4) As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past.
This is not a current concern.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
5) Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction.
Reply:

5.1) However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
6) There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
7) Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his: --

7.1) Neighbours.
Reply:

7.2) Council officials, and.
Reply:

7.3) The police prior to admission.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
8) He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
9) We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.**2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.
Reply:

8	**6. Our conclusions** We accept the **clinical evidence** as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute; however, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

1) We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder.
Reply:

2) We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute;

Reply:

3) However, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission.
Reply:

4) We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's

4.1) Health,
Reply:

4.2) Safety
Reply:

4.3) Protection of others for the reasons set out above.
Reply:

9	**7. Exercise of discretion** There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

1) There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.
Reply:

10	**8. Statutory criteria** The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.

1) The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.
Reply:

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, **2018**

Notice:
A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission mus**t:**

a. identifies the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
b. identifies the alleged error or errors of lav./ in the decision"; and
c. states the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

a. written reasons for the decision;
b. notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or

c. notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (**Note:** This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.) If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then: **a.** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and **b.** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.
End:

2 An Email to my solicitor: "Amended Order Info Missing"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4288,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: **LBE v Simon Cordell**-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: image001.jpg;
ATT00125.htm; image002.jpg;
ATT00128.htm; image003.jpg;
ATT00131.htm; image004.jpg;
ATT00134.htm; image005.jpg;
ATT00137.htm; image006.png;
ATT00140.htm; image007.png;
ATT00143.htm;
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx;
ATT00146.htm

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuart.millerso1icitors.co.uk>
Date: 13 August 2018 at 15:14:17 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk

3 An Email to my solicitor: "Amended Order Info Missing"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1046. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4289,4290,4291,
4289,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:54
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 4 September 2018 at 15:58:42 BST
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo' <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk>
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mailto**:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 **Importance:**
High Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on **9th August 2018,** I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
4290,
Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter

http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent
4291,
services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx>

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Greenside – "The First-tier Tribunal Report."
Original "Same as Number 0."
--
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5030/5031.
Ward Manager: Daniel Dwomoh
Consultant: Dr Jonathan Greensides.

The First-tier Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital The Ridgeway EN2 8JL
Date of birth: 26/01/1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital- The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex EN2 8JL.
MHA status: Section 2
Dear Mr. Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.
Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.
Yours sincerely,
Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer
Yours sincerely,
Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health
Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087

Date of Application: 1.11.2018
Patent**:** Mr. Simon Cordell
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before

4) MS K. Hyman **(Judge)**
5) Dr G. Luyombya **(Medical Member)**
6) Mrs K. Charlwood **(Specialist Lay Member)**

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 08th November, **2018**

Decision

The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient**:** MS R. Caswell,
Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient

The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision

The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
The interview with the patient took place on the 08th November, **2018**.

The Tribunal considered

Oral evidence from:
1) Dr J. Greensides,
2) RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo, CPN;
Mr. Simon Cordell, patient
and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

The Tribunal considered

Written evidence from:
1) Dr: M. Elia, ST6;
2) Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo.
https://uk.linkedin.com/in/soobah-appadoo-07b29953

CPN Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information

Observers:

3) Mrs Fiona Bateman;

https://barnet.moderngov.co.uk/documents/s49697/SAB%20Annual%20Report%202017-18%20FINAL.pdf
Independent Chair of Barnet Safeguarding Adults Board

4) (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and **Student Nurse; Skubik**
https://www.judicialappointments.gov.uk/judicial-work-shadowing-scheme

Numb	REPORT INFORMATION	RESPONSE
	Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters	
1	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **2.** The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.	
1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **Reply:**		
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document. **Reply:**		
	Grounds for the Decision	
2	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **2.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.	

	3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
Reply:

2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
Reply:

3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.
Reply:

Reasons

3	**1.Backqround:** Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on **prescribed medication** and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. The current admission follows an incident in **October 2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**.

1) Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37
Reply:

2) He is single.
Reply:

3) He resides in council accommodation in the community. **Reply:**	
4) There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. **Reply:**	
5) His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. **Reply:**	
6) He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. **Reply:**	
7) He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. **Reply:**	
8) He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. **Reply:**	
9) The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. **Reply:**	
10) He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. **Reply:**	
11) He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. **Reply:**	
12) The current admission follows an incident in October **2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**. **Reply:**	
4	**2. The Responsible Authority's case:** The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication.

	Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.
1) The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. **Reply:**	
3) Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. **Reply:**	
4) Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. **Reply:**	
6) The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. **Reply:**	
5	**3. The patient's view:** Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises.

	He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient.
1) Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. **Reply:**	
2) He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. **Reply:**	
3) He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. **Reply:**	
4) He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. **Reply:**	
5) He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. **Reply:**	
6) He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. **Reply:**	
7) He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. **Reply:**	
8) He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient. **Reply:**	
6	**4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder:** As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course.

	Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms.** On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.
1) As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. **Reply:**	
3) Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. **Reply:**	
4) The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. **Reply:**	
6)As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence **6.1)** was tangential. **Reply:** **6.2)** Guarded.	

Reply: **6.3)** clear thought disorder. **Reply:**	
7) Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. **Reply:**	
8) The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. **Reply:**	
9) Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. **Reply:**	
10) He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **Reply:**	
11) The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. **Reply:**	
12) On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational. **Reply:**	
7	**5**. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful. As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern.

	Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others. As regards the protection of others, Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the **9.1.2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
1) Psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
2) The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
3) The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
4) As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past.
This is not a current concern.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
5) Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction.
Reply:

5.1) However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
6) There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
7) Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his: --

7.1) Neighbours.
Reply:

7.2) Council officials, and.
Reply:

7.3) The police prior to admission.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
8) He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
9) We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.**2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.
Reply:

8	**6. Our conclusions** We accept the **clinical evidence** as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute; however, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

1) We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder.
Reply:

2) We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute;

Reply:

3) However, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission.
Reply:

4) We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's

4.1) Health,
Reply:

4.2) Safety
Reply:

4.3) Protection of others for the reasons set out above.
Reply:

9	**7. Exercise of discretion** There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

1) There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.
Reply:

10	**8. Statutory criteria** The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.

1) The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.
Reply:

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, **2018**

Notice:
A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission mus**t:**

a. identifies the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
b. identifies the alleged error or errors of lav./ in the decision"; and
c. states the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

a. written reasons for the decision;
b. notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or

c. notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (**Note:** This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.) If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then: **a.** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and **b.** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.
End:

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health Mental
Health Act 1983 (as amended)
Page Numbers: 70,71,72,73,74
70

2. Non-RPP S.2
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 8th November 2018 Decision
The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.
Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a) The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient:	MS R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors Responsible
Authority:	Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing.
Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

2014-V.4	
Case Number:	MP/2018/29087
Date of Application:	1.11.2018
Patient:	Mr Simon Cordell
Born	26.1.1981
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act	
Responsible Authority:	BEH Mental Health NHS Trust
Hospital:	Chase Farm Hospital

71

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
The interview with the patient took place on 8th November 2018.

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from Dr J. Greensides,
RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;
Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN;
Mr Simon Cordell, patient and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.
Written evidence from Dr M. Elia, ST6;
Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,
Observers: Mrs Fiona Bateman, (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse Skubik

Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters

1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative.
3. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views and those of a cousin. The panel considered the request and noted that Mrs. Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

Grounds for the Decision

- The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
- The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
- The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

1.Background

Mr Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history were

documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. The current admission follows an incident in October 2018 which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 25.11.2018.

72

The Responsible Authority's case

2. The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety, and the protection of others.

The patient's view

3. Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between 6.7.**2016** and 2.10.2018 set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient

The nature and degree of the mental disorder

4. As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimize his actions prior to the current admission. As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of

context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others

5. As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.

73

As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.

As regards the protection of others, Mr Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self-reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.2018 which was later discharged in July 2018 due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

Our conclusions

6. We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature and degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour dispute; however, Mr Cordell's response to such triggers appear to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

Exercise of discretion

7. There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

Statutory criteria

8. The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld

Judge Hyman

Date 8th November, 2018

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission mus**t:**

- identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
- identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and

- state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

24.11.2022 written reasons for the decision;

24.11.2023 notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or

24.11.2024 notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)

If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:

a. the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit

4

74

under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and b. unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

5

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Monowara Ahmed Social Worker – "Enfield AMHP service received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on 23/11/2018. It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow 9/11/2018. The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018

Monowara Ahmed Social Worker

Page Numbers: 5

Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45

Monowara Ahmed Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Enfield AMHP service

Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on

23/11/2018

It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow

9/11/2018

The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 5
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other peers and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers. He attended his tribunal and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act. He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward." "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48

Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Detained on section 2 of the MHA 1983 as amended 2007
MENTAL STATE: - Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers.
He did not utilise his leave, he attended his tribunal and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Simon did not utilise his section 17 leave,
INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. Ate and drunk adequately during meal times
MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: - Maintains good personal care.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Lisa Brady Social Worker – "Enfield FICS. Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Lisa Brady
Page Numbers: 13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:03
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS
Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update

9 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Tribunal today Keeping to himself. **Plan:** Tribunal today."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 13 + 14
13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 13:05
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 13:05
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
14
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal today Keeping to himself
Plan:
Tribunal today
10 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Monowara Ahmed Social Worker – "Enfield AMHP service Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on **23/11/2018.** It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow **09/11/2018.** The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Monowara Ahmed
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP service
Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on
23/11/2018
It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow
09/11/2018
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

11 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing – "Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Interacting well with other peers and staff. Not on any medication and no pm medication given. He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other peers and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

80. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: Si-Bibi-Khodabux Report & Soobah-Appadoo Report - "Notes Inside."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
80. 1. 2.
Mother Here the two you got today 08-11-2018-09-29
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
2226,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 08/11/2018 09:29:02 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Re: Reports from today
Attachments: Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
here the 2 reports you got today

2227,
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
«Address of person preparing the report»
Dorset ward
Inpatient Nursing Report on Simon Cordell
Date of birth: 26/01/1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital-
The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex EN2 8JL.
MHA status: Section 2
Named Nurse: Bibi Khodabux
Report prepared by Bibi Khodabux
Sources of Information: Rio notes, observations, feedback from the team and 1:1 session with patient.

- I am a staff nurse on Dorset ward, and I have known Simon since his admission to the ward.

1. **Circumstances leading to admission**
   Simon is a 37-year-old service user admitted on 25/10/18 under section 2 of the MHA. It was reported that he had not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of no molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them. He was taken to Wood Green police station and during Mental Health Act assessment he appeared to be thought disordered, had no insight, held several grandiose and delusional beliefs. On admission he was irritable in mood, elated and grandiose.
2. **Current nursing care**
   Simon is nursed in a safe environment. He has been encouraged to approach staff to discuss his feelings. A therapeutic outlet has been provided for him to ventilate his feelings.
3. **He has been offered 1:1**

- session with staff on each shift to discuss his care plan and also to gain his cooperation and to get him involved in his treatment. He was encouraged to get involved in his care plan and discuss his views. Staff encouraged him to gain insight so that he would engage.
- Staff initiated establishing rapport with him which has gradually improved.
- He has politely declined to attend occupational therapy sessions on the ward. He is currently nursed on general observation.
- Nursing report for inpatient

(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
2228,
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTJH
Mental Health NHS Trust

4. **Current medication**
   He is currently on no regular medication
   He is on PRN Lorazepam Maximum 4 mg in 24 hours.
   Paracetamol PRN 1g 4-6 hourly.
   Ibuprofen 400 mg Maximum TDS in 24 hours

5. **Contact with others**
   He interacts well with fellow patients and staff on the ward.
   He has been leaving the ward to proceed on unescorted section 17 leave and he complied with it.
   His mother and uncle visited him on the ward and observed to have interacted well with them.
6. **Progress on the ward-**
   On admission he presented with challenging behaviour, intermittently agitated, hostile, argumentative, and demanding to leave the ward but did not make any physical attempt to leave. He has now. calmed down but there is limited progress in his mental state.
   He has no insight and complains of being wrongfully detained.
   He states that there is a conspiracy by the police and mental health services that are all out to get him. He claims to have set up a website with details, videos, and recordings.
7. **During 1:1**
   with Simon he appears preoccupied with talking about his websites
   He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop.
   He is eating and drinking well.
   He has limited insight.
   He attends to his personal care which has improved.
   He socialises with other patients and staff on the ward.
   He engages willingly with staffs.
8. **Incidents**
   There is no report of any incidents on the ward.
9. **Risk**
   At present risk to self is low. He did not express any thoughts of self-harm.
   He is at risk of further deterioration in his mental state if he does not comply with medication.
   Risk to others is low on the ward. He did not present with any aggressive outburst during admission. Has been reported to be at risk to his neighbours in the community due to his aggressive behaviour.
10. **Factors affecting this hearing**
11. Nursing report for inpatient

   He should be able to attend this tribunal and also cope with the outcome with the help and support from staffs.
12. **Opinion and recommendations**
   Is detention in hospital for (S2) or the provision of medical treatment in hospital justified or necessary.
   It is important that Simon remains in hospital under section 2 so that his mental state can be fully assessed followed by treatment.
   He has no insight and is not willing to cooperate with his treatment.
   He does not believe that he needs medication.
   There is a high probability that he will not cooperate and disengage from services.
   He will be putting himself and his neighbours at risk due to his aggressive and confrontational behaviour.
   He will be at risk of losing his accommodation.

Signed
Date: 03/11/2018
(Print Name) Bibi KHODABUX
Nursing report for inpatient
(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
3
2230,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health Trust
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007
Date of birth: 26TH January 1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission: 26™ October 2018
Hospital/Ward: Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by: Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative: Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report: 7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.

- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018.
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

2662
2231,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTIH

Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

1. Psychiatric history

- On the 16th August 2016 Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August 2016. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August 2016.

2. Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

2663
2232,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTIH
Mental Health NHS Trust

- doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

3. Forensic history

- Nil known.

4. Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in 2014 with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

5. Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

6. Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since 2014 in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in 2016 where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December 2016. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not

been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history. In 2010 he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

7. After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

8. Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from

a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness, then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
2666

81. An Email to my solicitor: - "Missing Info!"
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2)
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2235
--
2235,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: image001.jpg
ATT03250.htm
image002.jpg
ATT03253.htm
image003.jpg
ATT03256.htm
image004.jpg
ATT03259.htm
image005.jpg
ATT03262.htm
image006.png
ATT03265.htm
image007.png
ATT03268.htm
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
ATT03271.htm

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 13 August 2018 at 15:14:17 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Should be 24 pages

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 08 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Guy Fawkes Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Passing clouds.	17 mph	↑	63%	1015 mbar	N/A

09/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1047. Alev_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4292,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
  Page Numbers: 11+ 12
  12
  Mental State Simon appears relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space using his computer, keeping a low profile on the ward. He interacted appropriately with staffs and his peers. He is pleasant on approach to staffs for his needs to be met. There were no management issues.
  Physical Health No physical health concerns raised during the shift.
  Medication/Meal: He was concordant with his prescribed medication, and had adequate fluid and meals intake with no concerns.
  Personal Care and Activities His personal hygiene appeared good, and appropriately dressed for the weather. He kept mostly to his bed space.
  Risks and Observation Level No reported risk during the shift and he is nursed on general observations.
  MH Status Currently on S2.
  Leave No S17 leave given at the moment.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce Medical
  Page Numbers: 12
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
  Whiteboard meeting
  CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Tribunal yesterday
  Section 2 upheld
  Due for assessment for S3
  Plan

1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 12 + 13
  13
  ENTRY BY Lawrence Gina
  MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
  MENTAL STATE He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other service users and staff.
  MEDICATION - Not on any medication at the moment
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. He was observed to have had adequate dietary and fluid intake INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory. There were no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
  RISK AND OBSERVATION -- None identify with him or other. Remains on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He has section 17 leave

  --

  1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
  --
  Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
  I stayed in my room at the hospital for most of the day I never eat breakfast and today I never eat lunch due to what is getting done to my person by the Mental Health team just them explaining that they want to put me on a section 3 and also provide me with medication is enough to make me feel tired.
  Doctor greenside let David go home!
  I eat dinner in the communal room and continued to work on my computer to clean my name from what is getting done to me while having to stay at the Chase Side hospital Wing named Dorset!
  I wondered in and out of the main room and chatted to a few other people a few time thoughts doing my work.
  There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
  Broken TV

  2 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Further to our earlier conversation, please see the attached response." "Missing Info!"
  --

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1047. Alev_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4292,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 09 November 2018 11:50
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref: JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: ~WRD303.jpg; MEQ 13025.pdf
Dear Lorraine
Further to our earlier conversation, please see the attached response.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing – "No physical health concerns raised during the shift. **MH Status:** Currently on S2. **Leave:** No S17 leave given at the moment." "Notes Inside."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
Page Numbers: 11+ 12
11
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:18
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:28
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:29
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Validated by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:29
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
12
Mental State: Simon appears relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood.

He kept mostly to his bed space using his computer, keeping a low profile on the ward.
He interacted appropriately with staffs and his peers.
He is pleasant on approach to staffs for his needs to be met.
There were no management issues.
Physical Health: No physical health concerns raised during the shift.
Medication/Meal: He was concordant with his prescribed medication, and had adequate fluid and meals intake with no concerns.
Personal Care and Activities: His personal hygiene appeared good, and appropriately dressed for the weather.
He kept mostly to his bed space.
Risks and Observation Level: No reported risk during the shift and he is nursed on general observations.
MH Status: Currently on S2.
Leave: No S17 leave given at the moment.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Tribunal yesterday. Section 2 upheld. Due for assessment for S3. **Plan: 1.** Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 12
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client**:** Not Concealed Dorset
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal yesterday
Section 2 upheld
Due for assessment for S3
Plan:
1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing – "He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state.

Interacting well with other service users and staff. He has section 17 leave." "Si Note; I got leave back."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 12 + 13

12

Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:16
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

13

ENTRY BY: Lawrence Gina
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other service users and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication at the moment
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
He was observed to have had adequate dietary and fluid intake
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory. There were no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
RISK AND OBSERVATION: -- None identify with him or other. Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 09 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Mostly cloudy.	13 mph	↑	82%	1004 mbar	N/A

10/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov **2018**

Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 10 + 11
11
ONE TO ONE INTERACTION WITH SIMON TODAY.
MHA STATUS Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE ---- One to one interaction n with Simon this morning. He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer. He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning. He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him. Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state. Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward.
SOCIAL INCLUSION Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH — Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION — Nil on medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team ■

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
  Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
  Simon Tsenuokpor
  Page Numbers: 11
  MHA STATUS On Section 2
  MENTAL STATE He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with peers and staff.
  MEDICATION He is not on any medication at the moment
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported on the shift. He is eating and drinking well
  INVESTIGATION Nil carried out on the shift.
  PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. He did not participate in any ward base activity, but was observed watching tv in his bedroom
  RISK AND OBSERVATION Nil reported to self or other. Remains on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  82. 1. 2.
  Mother here the ld. CER discharged 10-11-2018-02-59
  10/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,2238,2239,2240

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
WHEN I GOT UP OUT OF MY BED, I TOOK MY SHOWER IN MY ROOM THEN I WENT OUT AND GOT A CUP OF TEA
I Ordered Pizza for Everyone.
I could hear shouting in the main room and went to see if everyone was ok
I found a lady patient crying who I get along with since I arrived on the wing
When asking her why this was happening, she told me that
21:00 Hours I had a problem on the wing with a new addition
I noticed that the man came onto the Dorset wing last night as he was playing chess with one of the staffs in the main room.
The Tv got fixed: Changed for a new one."
The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing – "One to one interaction n with Simon this morning. He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer. He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning. He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him. Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state. Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward. Minimal interaction with staff and peers. Nil on medication at the moment. Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov **2018**
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 10 + 11

10

Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:33
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

11

ONE TO ONE INTERACTION WITH SIMON TODAY.
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: ---- One to one interaction n with Simon this morning.
He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer.

He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning.
He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him.
Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state.
Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION: — Nil on medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES: Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team ■

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Simon Tsenuokpor – "He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. He has section 17 leave."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 11
MHA STATUS: On Section 2
MENTAL STATE: He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with peers and staff.
MEDICATION: He is not on any medication at the moment
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported on the shift. He is eating and drinking well
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out on the shift.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory.
He did not participate in any ward base activity, but was observed watching tv in his bedroom
RISK AND OBSERVATION: Nil reported to self or other.
Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave.

82. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: Old Court Order - "But with Attachments."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
82. 1. 2.
Mother here the LD CER discharged 10-11-2018-02-59
10/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,2238,2239,2240
--
2236,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 10/11/2018 02:59:36 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Old Court Order

Attachments: Emmanuel Simon Cordell.pdf
VLS_20171215_103522.pdf
VLS_20171215_103441.pdf
here the Id court order discharged they did try and get it put back in to place but the Judge would not allow it, they started to try from Dec 2017 and failed in Jan 2018 that's why they done the new order on the 09 Jan 2018
2237,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	9 November 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant** **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.

2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of 9th August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated 6 November 2017

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500
F _____

www.gov.uk

Your ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Vls Solicitors
Gibson House
800 High Road
Tottenham
London
N17 0DH
36209 EDMONTON EXCHANGE

13 December 2017

Dear Sir

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough Of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

Enclosed please find copy of courts letter to the claimant's as directed by the District Judge.

Yours faithfully,

Vas.

Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section
Ext

L_BLANK

2239,

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500
F _____

www.gov.uk

Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255

London Borough Of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

13 December 2017

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough Of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are :

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section
Ext

c.c: defendants ✓

L_BLANK

2240,

From: emmanuel [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell

Attachments: VLS_20171215_103522.pdf; VLS_20171215_103441.pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.

Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS-LOGO1

VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.**627688**)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.

VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

emmanuel_Simon Cordell.pdf

End of picture!

1

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 10 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	77%	994 mbar	N/A

11/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1048. Alev_ (9) /
  Page Numbers: 4293,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Daizzy Annan
  Page Numbers: 9 + 10
  Originator Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Daizzy Annan
  10
  MHA STATUS Detained under Section 2of the MHA
  MENTAL STATE Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
  He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
  However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital. Explanation given but still lack insight into his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
  INVESTIGATION Nil
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
  MEDICATION Nil medication due.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Fungai Nembaware
  Page Numbers: 10
  Mental State Simon appeared calm in mood and relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space, utilising his computer. He interacted selectively

with peers and although he kept a low profile mostly. He interacted appropriately with staff.
Slept well after night snacks, no management issues.
Physical Health Nil reported or observed.
Medication Concordant with his prescribed medication.
Personal Care and Activities Adequate personal hygiene.
Risks and Observation Level Nil new risk identified during this shift.
MH Status Currently on S2.
Leave No S17 leave.

--

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I woke up at around 7:00hours and decided to take a few more hours to sleep I re awoke at the time of 9:00 Hors and soon after went and took my shower.
Then afterwards I went to the communal room to get a cup of tea
While I was there, I see the staff who asked me to take a blood test. This got achieved and now I am back in my room doing my report.
12:00 Hours Lunch time I never bothered to go and get something to eat because I was to busy sorting out my documentation that I needed to defend myself!
I decided to take a break for a little while and laid down on my bed at the time of 13:00 Hours
After sleeping for some time, I re awoke at 14:56 hours and I am yet again typing away.
BIBI IN THE CORRIDOR AT 00:15: -
I spoke to Bibi in the corridor about the circumstances report that she had made
About me
I explained to her that I know what she wrote about me is nothing alike the truth and that she had committed fraud by doing so to aid in my illegal detention under the Mental Health Act 1983, she walked off from me when I was talking to her.
The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.
Mother came to the Dorset wing to give me some money of my card I asked Bib if I could go outside to see her and for some reason she was not sure if I had been taken of un escorted leave, she took her time as she was slightly busy checking the computers in the office so that she could confirm whether I was aloud of the wing, so, long that my mother got feed up of waiting outside for me my, my mum must of got feed up of waiting outside in the car and came into the Dorset wing, Bibi was shocked to see her and my mother had a few polite words in regards to my detention on the wing and the conditions imposed upon my person.
She quickly dropped the money off to me and left soon afterwards, about 5 minutes after her departure I noticed that she had not left me my socks that I had asked her to bring with her and called her back on my phone she agreed to meet me outside again and I asked Bibi if I could leave the wing, she agreed this time and I went outside to the car park and collected my socks and went back into the wing and to my room to finish my work.

2 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services. I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing

colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1048. Alev_ (9)

/ Page Numbers: 4293,

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 12 November 2018 11:20

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services. "I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA

T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

T: 0208 804 4543

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Daizzy Annan Nursing – "He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation. However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital. Explanation given but still lack insight into his mental state. Nil. medication due. Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation. Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018

Daizzy Annan

Page Numbers: 9 + 10

9

Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:30

Daizzy Annan Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
10
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer.
He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital.
Explanation given but still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
MEDICATION: Nil. medication due.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Fungai Nembaware Nursing – "No S17 leave." **"Notes Inside."**
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018
Fungai Nembaware
Page Numbers: 10
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018 04:28
Fungai Nembaware Nursing
Originally Entered by Details:11 Nov 2018 04:34
Fungai Nembaware Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018 04:34
Fungai Nembaware Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Mental State:
Simon appeared calm in mood and relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood.
He kept mostly to his bed space, utilising his computer.
He interacted selectively with peers and although he kept a low profile mostly.
He interacted appropriately with staff.

Slept well after night snacks, no management issues.
Physical Health:
Nil reported or observed.
Medication:
Concordant with his prescribed medication.
Personal Care and Activities:
Adequate personal hygiene.
Risks and Observation Level:
Nil new risk identified during this shift.
MH Status:
Currently on S2.
Leave:
No S17 leave.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Sun, 11 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	67%	999 mbar	N/A

12/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1049. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref_ JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 4294,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1050. alev_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4295,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1051. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4296,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1052. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent D02ED073_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4297,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1053. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent EOOED049 /

Page Numbers: 4298,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1054. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent D02ED073 /
  Page Numbers: 4299,

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Page Numbers: 75
  75
  RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated
  12/11/2018
  To whom it may concern: I Mr Simon Paul Cordell am writing this letter to confirm I give Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS T rust authority if they need to speak or send any documents relating

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie
  Page Numbers: 8
  Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed.
  No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog.
  His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog.]

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Margaret Garrod
  Page Numbers: 8
  Enfield AMHP Service
  T/C by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell [redacted] mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday
  14/11/2018
  She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment.

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie Nursing
  Page Numbers: 8
  T/C to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regards to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3.
  She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the
  23/11 /2018
  until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on
  23/11/2018

12

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury
  Page Numbers: 8 + 9
  9
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal
  Plan
  1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 9
  Has slept well at night.

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**

Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
STATUS Detained under Section 2.
MENTAL STATE — Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward.
He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him.
He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances.
He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room.
SOCIAL INCLUSION — Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH — He did not report any problem.
Had night snacks.
MEDICATION -- On no medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL To self is low.
To others is moderate due to unpredictable behaviour.
Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leave.

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I got awoke by the maintenance team coming into my room to fix the blocked sink
After they left if got up to see whether they had fixed the block sink
The answer to my question was no they had not
I decided I could not wait for another person to come along and ty to fix it because I needed to shave and to do this, I needed to use the sink in my hospital room on Dorset Ward.
I got an empty bottle that I had save and put it around the circular sink Basin hole and squeezed it as hard as I could and then Wala, I had fixed it.
I woke up and cleaned my room.
I went and got my lunch at the time of 12:30 and eat in the main communal room.
16:35 My mother came to the wing and told me that I can go home for a few hours because she had spoken to doctor Greenside who had agreed that this would be ok
After staying at the hospital on the Dorset wing for two weeks four days I finally run low on fresh cloths so I decided to use the laundry room, when inside I noticed that that the room was clean as u=is the rest of the wing so decided to continue on my washing mission.
The room got unlocked for me by staff as I requested and without any delays,
I put my cloths into the first wash cycle and continued to work on my commuter in my room.
For Tumble Drier
The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.

2 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Alex. Could you please send the other information you got for Simon Cordell I know the internet was not working on Friday and you had trouble."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1049. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref_ JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4294,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 10:54
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: Re: MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref: JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Alex
Could you please send the other information you got for Simon Cordell I know the internet was not working on Friday and you had trouble
Kind Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **9 Nov 2018,** at 11:49, alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk wrote:
Dear Lorraine
Further to our earlier conversation, please see the attached response.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: ioan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3 MP Joan Ryan: to Mother – "Dear Lorraine. Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services. I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1050. Alev_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4295,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 12 November 2018 11:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine
Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services.
"I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

4 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing in regard to the case number **EOOED049** which was discharged on the **09/08/2018,** I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1051. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4296,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:52
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number **EOOED049** which was discharged on the **09/08/2018**, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

5 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing in regard to the case number **D02ED073** which was discharged on the **06/11/2017,** I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1052. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent D02ED073_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4297,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number **D02ED073** which was discharged on the **06/11/2017,** I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

6 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.? The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1053. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent EOOED049
/ Page Numbers: 4298,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:37
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: FW: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court
What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.? The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
Regards Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:52
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049 **Importance:** High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number EOOED049 which was discharged on the 09/08/2018, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

7 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court.

What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.? The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted." **"Same as Above."**

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1054. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent D02ED073
/ Page Numbers: 4299,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court
What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.? The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
Regards
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073 **Importance:** High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

8 NHS: "Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law."
"Notes Inside."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Page Numbers: 75

75

Mr Simon Paul Cordell 109 BURNCROFT Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of

109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/
Hospital Number: 1121
NHS Number: 434 0
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

1. Full copy of all my medical records
2. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
3. Early Intervention Team,

1

9 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed. No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog. His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed.
No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog.
His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog.

10 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Margaret Garrod Social Worker Boss Amp – "Enfield AMHP Service. T/C by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell 07807 mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday **14.11.2018.** She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:33
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes,** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
T/C by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell 07807 mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday 14.11.2018.
She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment.

11 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "**T/C** to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regards to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3. She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the **23/11 /2018** until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on **23/11/2018"**

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 11:24
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 11:24
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:50
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:50
Gifty Dadzie Significan**t:** No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regards to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3.
She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the **23/11 /2018** until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on **23/11/2018**

12 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal. **Plan: 1.** Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury
Page Numbers: 8 + 9
8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debaj yoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal
Plan:
1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP

13 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "Has slept well at night."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Has slept well at night.

14 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward. He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him. He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances. He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room. Section 17 leave."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 00:48
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 01:03
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2.
STATUS: Detained under Section 2.
MENTAL STATE: — Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward.
He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him.
He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances.
He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: — Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — He did not report any problem.
Had night snacks.
MEDICATION: -- On no medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES: Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: To self is low.
To others is moderate due to unpredictable behaviour.
Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leave

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Mon, 12 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		15 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	72%	1009 mbar	N/A

13/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1055. Simon-Records-Request-13-11-**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4300,4301,4302,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1056. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) /
  Page Numbers: 4303,4304,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1057. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4305,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2 /
  Page Numbers: 4306,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6 /
  Page Numbers: 4307,

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
  St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Subject access request
  Page Numbers: 76,77,78
  76
  Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
  109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG
  DOB 26/01/1981
  Hospital Number 11214451 NHS
  Page Number: 434 096 1671
  Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection
  77
  4. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
  5. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and

78
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible. It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie Nursing
  Page Numbers: 6
  Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward.
  Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach.
  Ate and drunk adequately during meal time.
  No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation.

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Dr Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 6
  Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Margaret Garrod
  Page Numbers: 6
  T/C to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 07807333545. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm.
  She told me at

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Dr Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 6

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell.
dog is at mothers' home and not his.

12

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Dr Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 6 + 7
  6
  Notes
  7
  I met with Simon
  I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
  Page Numbers: 7
  Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Kept low profile on ward
  Not happy that he lost tribunal
  Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday
  Plan
  1, Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 7+ 8
  8
  MHA STATUS -- Detained under Section 2of the MHA
  MENTAL STATE Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and

fairly settled in presentation. Patient approached staff that he would like to go the petrol station in the middle of the night.
SOCIAL INCLUSION -- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION -- Nil carried out this shift
PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
MEDICATION - Not on any medication at night
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
00:15:
I am still awake working on my computer and I am really hunger I decided to ask the staff on duty if I could go to the petrol station to buy some food
When I arrived at the office there was 3 staff available and no other persons in the communal area
I explained that because of the extra time that I have been putting into my work
I burn away more energy and this sometimes leaves me starving hungry.
I got laughed at and said no, I asked why and got told that this is because it was late at night
This led me to explaining in a very polite voice again about how hungry I was and further explain that I am a fully-grown man who Is only under an assessment 2 of the Mental Health Act.
10:30: -- Doctor Greenside came into my room and asked me to have a meeting
21:49: I was inside of the communal hall eating some toast at toast time and drinking some hot chocolate
While sitting down I could see into the staff office as it has a clear glass window and I could see Bibi my care coordinator she left the office and went up to the medication room.
"While this was going on I watch Nurse Daisy come into the same room, I had noticed that she had been funny with me since I got here in so many words that she never took a liking to me, what she said was how are you feeling today to me in front of every one in a sarcastic voice I replied to her comment by saying the following How do you think I am feeling today?"
She looked at me funny and gave no reply as she done, she started to walk out of the room.
She walked up the corridor and went into the medication room where Bibi was.
I soon afterwards noticed her presence in the room once again but this time she had medication with her.
I studied her as she walked up to the patient beside me with caution., due to my earlier conversation with Doctor Greenside and with rightfully cause as she had what seemed like more medication in her hands ready to administer to other people.
The next thing I knew she was saying to me with a smile on her face Simon take your medication, I looked at her in disbelief and replied to her that I had explained to Doctor

Greenside that I did not wish to take medication under his professional belief alone and that while under a section two of the mental health act I did not ned to take the medication by law. She stormed of and told me that she is going to document down that I would not take the medication of her.
I watched her walk back of to the medication room I decided to go and complain about my concerns and when I also arrived at the medication room, I could see Bibi and Daisy talking to each other and the tablets still in the pot that Daisy was still carrying.
Being worried about my medical care I asked the following questions to the two staff present.
1) I never got given any Pliff / form explaining to me what the medication was neither did any staff talk to me about what medication I was to be take.
2) No Staff had asked me if I had ever taken this medication before and if so, what reverse effects it may have had.
3) No staff talked to me about my health which to me is a fettle part of administering prescribed medication to another person and this being due to my bad heart pains that I keep complaining about since I got to the Dorset Wing and beforehand in letters to the Enfield Council asking them to protect me from what the other tenants were doing to me in regards to banging and stamping above my head,
Including the stress from proving my innocents against the first Asbo and it appeal stage + Justical Review, the Possession Order, the 1st Injunction Order and the 2nd Injunction Order.
4) No person had provided any evidence showing that I had a mental illness to my mother or father who both also disputed that I have any mental illness alongside with many other friends and family.
5) and because I have not acted with any mental illness and the main reason being that doctor Greenside wanted me to get put on to a section 3 of the mental health Act 1983 is because I said to a doctor Sarah Kathrine Hewitt tha**t:** --
5.1) My Neighbours had been attacking me and this includes two of their already known patents who are named as

- Miss Debra Andrews;

And: --

- Ambrose Tariq.

5.2) The Doctor Greenside is saying that he wants to put me on a section three of the Mental Health Act and administer medication to myself because I said that the police have set me up and, in the doctors, chosen words "a conspiracy has taken place against me."

5.2.1) I never committed the offences that I am being accused if and then after punished.
5.2.2) I am not the right colour skin to fit the accused allegations that the police have place me on a 7-year curfew for 2 years for the injunction side of the Asbo and 65 years on top at sentencing none concurrent straight after a year on curfew for another crime that I did not commit and won the case at court after a lot of sufferings due to them police and court case on goings.
5.2.3) The time stamps to the 999 calls go backwards
5.2.4) There on no victim or witness signatures.
5.2.5) Hologynic effects
5.2.6) Psychosis
5.2.7) F432 - adjustment disorder 11/03/**2015**
5.2.8) F29X – Unspecified Nonorganic Psychosis
5.2.9) Pressured speech
5.2.10) Grandiose and Delusional Beliefs, about helping other people in the world
6) Building a legal defence

7) I work with children and this will tarnish my future prospects of a bright future
8) I am building a festival and this will label me as vulnerable person when I am not, when making decisions for my companies' best interest if it gets used against me in the future. I felt upset about my medical treatment and did understand that it was getting administered to me for the right reasons.

2 NHS: "Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1055. Simon-Records-Request-13-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4300,4301,4302,
4300,
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
13/11/2018
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/01/1981
Hospital Number: 11214451
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law
1. Full copy of all my medical records
2. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
3. Early Intervention Team,

1
4301,
4. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
5. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and nurses
6. Any assessments report I may have had via the mental health, including if anybody has asked for an assessment to be carried out.
7. Any other teams I may have had contract with me regarding mental health
8. This would include all data that is held about me on all IT systems that is in digital format.
9. Any third-party bodies that have passed information over regarding me relating to mental health.
10. This would include police, and Enfield council and any other person or bodies that passed information relating to my mental health.
11. Any emails that have been sent regarding me or received regarding me from anybody or any person.
12. Emails between 'person A' 'person B or person C' ECT
13. Copies of any statements written about me.

14. Any Audio or video or telephone calls that is being held regarding me.
I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems.
If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld.
07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number, please also see attached authority letter from me her email address is lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
I have included my ID with this application for my information.
2
4302,
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.
If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.
Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
3

3 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Alev. Thank you for the update email below and sorry it's taken me a few days to get back to you. Would you please be able to send all information that has been sent regarding this to me including what you have written to them, so I can keep this on my records? On the 09/08/2018 the judge did state to me to make sure I keep everything that is being done regarding Enfield Council in case I need it. This is in case they go for the possession proceedings against Simon Cordell which so far, they have not replied back to you regarding if they are going ahead with this or not. It seems very mixed up as they told you from the start when you started to deal with this that they were not going to do this and go for possession proceedings. That only changed due to me due to knowing what Enfield Council has done I chanced this up with their legal team and it only came to light when Paul Buckridge confirmed they were doing this on the 30/11/2018 and me making you aware of this you saw yourself Enfield council had not been telling you the facts, but it seems since then Enfield Council has not replied to you regarding this, that in itself does not surprise me as this is how Enfield Council has been all along when they just stop replying because something has been found out that they have been saying won't happen.

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1056. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051)
/ Page Numbers: 4303,4304,
4303,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 December 2018 13:27
To: 'Joan Ryan'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Dear Alev
Thank you for the update email below and sorry it's taken me a few days to get back to you.

Would you please be able to send all information that has been sent regarding this to me including what you have written to them, so I can keep this on my records? On the 09/08/2018 the judge did state to me to make sure I keep everything that is being done regarding Enfield Council in case I need it.
This is in case they go for the possession proceedings against Simon Cordell which so far, they have not replied back to you regarding if they are going ahead with this or not.
It seems very mixed up as they told you from the start when you started to deal with this that they were not going to do this and go for possession proceedings.
That only changed due to me due to knowing what Enfield Council has done I chanced this up with their legal team and it only came to light when Paul Buckridge confirmed they were doing this on the 30/11/2018 and me making you aware of this you saw yourself Enfield council had not been telling you the facts, but it seems since then Enfield Council has not replied to you regarding this, that in itself does not surprise me as this is how Enfield Council has been all along when they just stop replying because something has been found out that they have been saying won't happen.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Joan Ryan [mailto:alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]
Sent: 10 December 2018 14:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Hi Lorraine
We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided. We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
From: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 7 December 2018 13:39
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
4304,
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop.

Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not.
I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything t be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine
UK Parliament Disclaimer: this e-mail is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This e-mail has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this e-mail. This e-mail address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

4 NHS: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. – "Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1057. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4305,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk
beh-tr.information.governance@nhs.net
beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon-Records-Request-13-11-2018.pdf
Simon _Cordell _authority _Letter-Mental- Health-12-11-2018.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Citizencard.pdf; Simon-Licence- Front-Back.pdf
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records.
If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this?
Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards

5 NHS: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. - "I can confirm that your request will be passed onto the Trust's medical records department for processing via BEH TR Records."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2
/ Page Numbers: 4306,
From: Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[beh-tr.information.govemance@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
I can confirm that your request will be passed onto the Trust's medical records department for processing via beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Please contact them direct if you have any queries or concerns
Regards
Doreen Todd
Data Protection Officer
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital / Ground floor / Dennis Scott Unit / Edgware Community Hospital / HA8 0AD
Tel: 020 8702 4134
Email doreentodd@nhs.net
(I am only available until 1pm on Fridays)
Manager: Bob Silverman email bob.silverman@nhs.net
Mob 07712 136 350
Only use secure email when sending PID outside the Organisation such as nhs.net to nhs.net
If for any reason you believe that information security has, or may have been breached you should report this to your line manager, complete a Datix and notify the Data Protection Officer without delay

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk; Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records
Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

6 NHS: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. – "Thanks for your email request received with five attachments. We shall keep you updated regarding progress."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6
/ Page Numbers: 4307,
From: Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[beh-tr.records@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November 2018 15:20
To: Lorraine Cordell
records@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records
Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High Good afternoon
Thanks for your email request received with five attachments.
We shall keep you updated regarding progress.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September 2018. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk;
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

7 NHS: "Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Subject access request
Page Numbers: 76,77,78
76
Mr Simon Paul Cordell 109 BURNCROFT Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/01/1981
Hospital Number: 11214451
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

1. Full copy of all my medical records
2. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
3. Early Intervention Team,

1

77

4. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
5. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and nurses
6. Any assessments report I may have had via the mental health, including if anybody has asked for an assessment to be carried out.
7. Any other teams I may have had contract with me regarding mental health
8. This would include all data that is held about me on all IT systems that is in digital format.
9. Any third-party bodies that have passed information over regarding me relating to mental health.
10. This would include police, and Enfield council and any other person or bodies that passed information relating to my mental health.
11. Any emails that have been sent regarding me or received regarding me from anybody or any person.
12. Emails between 'person A' 'person B or person C' ECT
13. Copies of any statements written about me.
14. Any Audio or video or telephone calls that is being held regarding me.

I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems.

If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld.

07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number, please also see attached authority letter from me her email address is lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

I have included my ID with this application for my information.

2

78

If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.

It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.

If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Paul Cordell

3

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward. Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach. Ate and drunk adequately during meal time. No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward.
Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach.
Ate and drunk adequately during meal time.
No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation.

9 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 16:00
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed

10 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Margaret Garrod Social Worker Boss Amp – "Enfield AMHP Service. T/C to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 0780. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm. She told me at length about her concerns that her son had been misdiagnosed and that the evidence against him that he has mental illness is based on information from Enfield Council who she considers have been supporting allegations from his neighbours, ignoring his complaints that the neighbours are causing him serious noise nuisance. She said she had attended a court hearing on 9th August when Enfield housing had been giving evidence to evict Simon from his flat. Lorraine said

that the Court was impressed with her copies of her evidence that disputed the Evidence from Enfield and no Eviction notice was granted. She told me he has color CCTV that could give documentary evidence that he was in his flat when instances occurred outside. She also said that in the past Simon had agreed to remain in hospital but had been discharged two days later due to lack of beds. She told me that Simon had been given leave to visit his dog who since Simon's admission was found to have cancer and has undergone major surgery. She had felt he needed time to be with the dog, to which he is devoted, and planned to take him to visit her home today. We agreed to meet on the ward tomorrow Wed **14.11.2018** at 2.00pm Dr Rao Independent S12 agreed to meet us on the ward at 2.00pm. Dr Greensides agreed that he would be available on the ward. Simon has been very calm on the ward until the matter of him taking medication was raised. He thought there was sufficient evidence for a new med rec for Section 3 to be completed which he will be doing.

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:18
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
T/C to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 0780. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm.
She told me at length about her concerns that her son had been misdiagnosed and that the evidence against him that he has mental illness is based on information from Enfield Council who she considers have been supporting allegations from his neighbours, ignoring his complaints that the neighbours are causing him serious noise nuisance. She said she had attended a court hearing on 9th August when Enfield housing had been giving evidence to evict Simon from his flat. Lorraine said that the Court was impressed with her copies of her evidence that disputed the Evidence from Enfield and no Eviction notice was granted. She told me he has colour CCTV that could give documentary evidence that he was in his flat when instances occurred outside.
She also said that in the past Simon had agreed to remain in hospital but had been discharged two days later due to lack of beds.
She told me that Simon had been given leave to visit his dog who since Simon's admission was found to have cancer and has undergone major surgery. She had felt he needed time to be with the dog, to which he is devoted, and planned to take him to visit her home today.
We agreed to meet on the ward tomorrow Wed 14.11.2018 at 2.00pm Dr Rao Independent S12 agreed to meet us on the ward at 2.00pm.

Dr Greensides agreed that he would be available on the ward. Simon has been very calm on the ward until the matter of him taking medication was raised. He thought there was sufficient evidence for a new med rec for Section 3 to be completed which he will be doing.

11 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell. dog is at mothers' home and not his."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:00
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell. dog is at mothers' home and not his.

12 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "I met with Simon I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring he is at the bottom of the pile. I explained this to Simon & that in the circumstances I feel it is important that he commences treatment he became quite angry, he said he felt the tribunal made the wrong decision & that we were relying on evidence that had been 'thrown out' as it had 'expired' (this was the list of complaints the council had compiled) he then said he would appeal again & would complain about me and that as a result I would not be his doctor as this would be 'a conflict of interests under the 1998 act' I asked him what the 1998 act was, he wasn't able to give a clear explanation. I told him that I felt he was confused about points of law, and that often he would refer to things incorrectly-l know this in regards to his references around the mental health act in particular at l/v he was thought disordered (this is apparent much more when he is confronted about his beliefs/behaviour) he continues to express paranoid views about the council & his neighbours, these haven't changed he was paranoid about me and felt that I was persecuting him and trying to 'euthanise him' by prescribing medication, which he told me he would refuse. I explained I would prescribe risperidone 2mg at night. he remains insight less and whilst generally calmer his core delusional beliefs remain. **Plan:** risperidone 2mg nocte -d/w AMHP office

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018

Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:49
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
7
I met with Simon
I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring he is at the bottom of the pile.
I explained this to Simon & that in the circumstances I feel it is important that he commences treatment
he became quite angry, he said he felt the tribunal made the wrong decision & that we were relying on evidence that had been 'thrown out' as it had 'expired' (this was the list of complaints the council had compiled)
he then said he would appeal again & would complain about me and that as a result I would not be his doctor as this would be 'a conflict of interests under the 1998 act' I asked him what the 1998 act was, he wasn't able to give a clear explanation.
I told him that I felt he was confused about points of law, and that often he would refer to things incorrectly-l know this in regards to his references around the mental health act in particular
at l/v
he was thought disordered (this is apparent much more when he is confronted about his beliefs/behaviour)
he continues to express paranoid views about the council & his neighbours, these haven't changed
he was paranoid about me and felt that I was persecuting him and trying to 'euthanise him' by prescribing medication, which he told me he would refuse
I explained I would prescribe risperidone 2mg at night.
he remains insight less and whilst generally calmer his core delusional beliefs remain.
Plan
-risperidone 2mg nocte -d/w AMHP office

13 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Kept low profile on ward. Not happy that he lost tribunal. Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday. **Plan: 1.** Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 7
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward
Not happy that he lost tribunal
Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday
Plan:
1, Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic

14 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 7+ 8
7
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:51
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:59
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:59
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
8
MHA STATUS: -- Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer.
He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
Patient approached staff that he would like to go the petrol station in the middle of the night.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: -- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: -- Nil carried out this shift

PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication at night
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 13 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	17 mph	↑	67%	1022 mbar	N/A

14/11/2018 "Mental Health Assessment Day."

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing / my computer!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1060. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (32) /
  Page Numbers: 4308,4309,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 4
  4
  ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE MHAA
  Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin.
  Simon was polite

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
  Page Numbers: 4
  4 + 5
  Notes
  5 +4
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) / Tribunal today Keeping to himself / **Plan:**
  1. Tribunal today

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/11/2018
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.mp3

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/11/2018
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.mp3

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: - "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
my computer: --
01:00: Working on my computer still doing my defence paperwork on my computer.
I am now left in my room and I do not even feel conferrable to go and get some water to drink due to the possibility of reproductions of hate crime 1998
I am going to bed at 2:00 hours
Woke up at 7:00
I never had any breakfast as normal but went and got a cup of tea on stead.

2 Mother to the Enfield Council: - To: Ludmilla Lyavoo, Lemmy Nwabuisi - "As you will be aware Simon is in hospital, today I was at the hospital with his cousin for a meeting, I got a call regarding the person who lives at 113 a person that knows us and also Ambrose from 113 stated that Simon had beat him up, then that changed to a person who had been staying at Simon flat beat him up. And that now due to this people was going to come and beat us up. Then it changed again to the person who beat Ambrose from 113 up come from my sons flat. Until today I have not wanted to say anything but I think this is going too far now. I could say a lot more but I feel it is pointless as you have done nothing with anything I have said. Since Ambrose has moved in the main door lock has been ripped out and there is drug taking in the block on the level of 113 and people coming in and out of 113 at all times which I do have a few pictures off people taking drugs. After our meeting I went to Simon flat to check on it and put gas and electric on as the Electric had run out, as no one is staying there. This is not

the 1st time we have been threatened by 113 and his friends for something we have not done or my son has not done. I have been told that Ambrose is taking drugs but do not know how true this is as it is from a 3 person. When I got home and spoke to the person who called me it seems Ambrose was badly hurt and I believe stabbed. This has nothing to do with my son or my family and I believe now Ambrose is aware this had nothing to do with us or my son, but I am sick of everything being blamed on my son, and the phone calls we get when something goes on in the block. I believe there is a lot Enfield Council is not aware off, and are turning a blind eye just so the blame can be put to my son. I have now seen the reports you have put into the MH services so have this in black and white now so it cannot be said it is not come from you. I will be talking to the MH tomorrow regarding a letter relating to a 2-bedroom property and would like my son moved as soon as possible. I do not think it is right you are trying to get my son to remind in hospital by what is being passed to the MH services via Enfield Council this needs to stop the worst part is that it is incorrect information, which can be proven. There is more I can say but I feel there is very little point as really all Enfield Council has wanted to do is blame my son for everything. Without not one meeting without looking at one bit of Evidence we have and we do have real evidence which the police have seen why do you think my son was not arrested was it due to you thinking they just could not be bothered no it was if they arrested him, it would be unlawful due to what they saw. I want this email kept Strictly confidential and not sent to anyone without my written Permission. I look forward to hearing from you."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1060. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (32)
/ Page Numbers: 4308,4309,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 November **2018** 21:06
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Cc: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla and Lemmy
As you will be aware Simon is in hospital, today I was at the hospital with his cousin for a meeting, I got a call regarding the person who lives at 113 a person that knows us and also Ambrose from 113 stated that Simon had beat him up, then that changed to a person who had been staying at Simon flat beat him up. And that now due to this people was going to come and beat us up. Then it changed again to the person who beat Ambrose from 113 up come from my sons flat. Until today I have not wanted to say anything but I think this is going too far now. I could say a lot more but I feel it is pointless as you have done nothing with anything I have said. Since Ambrose has moved in the main door lock has been ripped out and there is drug taking in the block on the level of 113 and people coming in and out of 113 at all times which I do have a few pictures off people taking drugs. After our meeting I went to Simon flat to check on it and put gas and electric on as the Electric had run out, as no one is staying there. This is not the 1st time we have been threatened by 113 and his friends for something we have not done or my son has not done. I have been told that Ambrose is taking drugs but do not know how true this is as it is from a 3 person. When I got home and spoke to the person who called me it seems Ambrose was badly hurt and I believe stabbed. This has nothing to do with my son or my family and I believe now Ambrose is aware this had nothing to do with us or my son, but I am sick of everything being blamed on my son, and the phone calls we get when something goes on in the block. I believe there is a lot Enfield Council is not aware off, and are turning a blind eye just so the blame can be put to my son. I have now seen the reports you have put into the MH services so have this in black and white now so it

cannot be said it is not come from you. I will be talking to the MH tomorrow regarding a letter relating to a 2-bedroom property and would like my son moved as soon as possible. I do not think it is right you are trying to get my son to remind in hospital by what is being passed to the MH services via Enfield Council this needs to stop the worst part is that it is incorrect information, which can be proven. There is more I can say but I feel there is very little point as really all Enfield Council has wanted to do is blame my son for everything. Without not one meeting without looking at one bit of Evidence we have and we do have real evidence which the police have seen why do you think my son was not arrested was it due to you thinking they just could not be bothered no it was if they arrested him it
4309,
would be unlawful due to what they saw. I want this email kept Strictly confidential and not sent to anyone without my written Permission. I look forward to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Laurence Ryan Social Worker – "Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin. Simon was polite and appropriate. At the outset it was noticed that Simon had a mobile phone in his hand and was asked if he was recording the assessment. I informed him that he would require our consent prior to recording. He claimed that he had a legal right to do this. I asked the other professionals present if they objected and they did not. I reinforced with Simon that consent has to be given. Simon talked at length about his experiences of being victimised by the police when asked about reason for arrest. He reported injustices about forged statements, curfew being in place since 2014 which included any area apart from a residential area. He admitted the police believed he had spat but denied doing this. There seemed no evidence of thought disorder. There was some pressure of speech which appeared to be linked to his anxiety that he could be detained under S3 and his need to give us as comprehensive version of his situation in the shortest possible time. No ideas expressed of intention to self-harm ideas or of suicidality. Mother backed up all of his assertions about neighbours making noise. Cousin Jerome claimed to have heard the noises in the flat which he reported stopped once he considered the neighbours in flat above saw him leaving the property and he felt they stopped making noise from then. Denied having any mental health issues but agreed to remain in hospital as an informal patient and would consider taking medication providing, he is seen by a second opinion doctor. It is reported that a referral has been made for a Forensic Assessment by the Care Coordinator and this should be followed up. Dr Rao did not make a recommendation for detainment under S3 as she did not feel the criteria was met as she was not in a position to refute the evidence that Simon gave. No evidence of Simon presenting a risk of harm/safety to himself or others, no obvious risk of neglect. **Conclusion;** He does not accept that he has a mental illness but is willing to stay in hospital so that, in his own words, "Dr Greensides can get to know me better". Simon will be willing to take medication if a doctor giving a second opinion can justify the need to him. Simon was encouraged to cooperate with Dr Greenside and the community team when discharged. **Outcome:** Simon is not detained under S3 but remains subject to the conditions of S2 until it's expiry unless Dr Greensides completed a S23 form to discharge him from section 2. **Report to follow:**"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018** 16:33
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 16:36
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 15:19
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE MHAA
Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin. Simon was polite and appropriate. At the outset it was noticed that Simon had a mobile phone in his hand and was asked if he was recording the assessment. I informed him that he would require our consent prior to recording. He claimed that he had a legal right to do this. I asked the other professionals present if they objected and they did not. I reinforced with Simon that consent has to be given. Simon talked at length about his experiences of being victimised by the police when asked about reason for arrest. He reported injustices about forged statements, curfew being in place since **2014** which included any area apart from a residential area. He admitted the police believed he had spat but denied doing this. There seemed no evidence of thought disorder. There was some pressure of speech which appeared to be linked to his anxiety that he could be detained under S3 and his need to give us as comprehensive version of his situation in the shortest possible time. No ideas expressed of intention to self-harm ideas or of suicidality. Mother backed up all of his assertions about neighbours making noise. Cousin Jerome claimed to have heard the noises in the flat which he reported stopped once he considered the neighbours in flat above saw him leaving the property and he felt they stopped making noise from then. Denied having any mental health issues but agreed to remain in hospital as an informal patient and would consider taking medication providing, he is seen by a second opinion doctor. It is reported that a referral has been made for a Forensic Assessment by the Care Coordinator and this should be followed up. Dr Rao did not make a recommendation for detainment under S3 as she did not feel the criteria was met as she was not in a position to refute the evidence that Simon gave. No evidence of Simon presenting a risk of harm/safety to himself or others, no obvious risk of neglect.
Conclusion
He does not accept that he has a mental illness but is willing to stay in hospital so that, in his own words, “Dr Greensides can get to know me better”. Simon will be willing to take medication if a doctor giving a second opinion can justify the need to him. Simon was encouraged to cooperate with Dr Greenside and the community team when discharged.
Outcome
Simon is not detained under S3 but remains subject to the conditions of S2 until it's expiry unless Dr Greensides completed a S23 form to discharge him from section 2.
Report to follow

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical – “interviewed Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge. **Plan:** discharge from section and discharge home - n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u. I will inform the CC.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 14 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 4 +
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
interviewed
Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge.
Plan
-discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u
-I will inform the CC

5 MP3 - NHS: Mental Health Assessment Chase Farm Hospital Part 1 of 2.

--

Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/11/2018

01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.mp3

5.

Speaker 1:	00:27	Inside of Chase Farm Hospital as an Inpatient
New Speaker:	00:31	[inaudible]. Walking from the communal room with my cousin and mother to the meeting room for my second Mental Health Assessment after Doctor Greenside went against my family's will and common sense to keep myself detained to get put onto a section 3 of the Mental Health Act 1983
New Speaker:	00:27	This is Bollocks.
New Speaker:	00:27	Mum get off the phone, please mum, mum I am at a meeting.
New Speaker:	00:27	Alright bye
New Speaker:	00:49	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	00:58	Hello you lot how are you doing?
New Speaker:	01:00	Hi, Simon and how is everybody.
New Speaker:	01:00	I met you before haven't I some were.
New Speaker:	01:00	Year, we met
New Speaker:	01:00	And I met you as well somewhere.
New Speaker:	01:00	I'm Very well thanks. We met briefly at your, place about [inaudible]
New Speaker:	01:06	Year a couple of weeks ago.
New Speaker:	01:06	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:06	That's right Simon I just wanted to tell you that I am we are going to have to be carrying out a mental health act assessment today alright and that is the reason that we are all together. I am just going to introduce you to everyone now, that is the physiatrist.
New Speaker:	01:11	How are you doing?
New Speaker:	01:17	I am well thank you. My name is Dr Rale I am Independent of the trust so I do not work in the Trust.
New Speaker:	01:21	Ok who do you work for may I ask.
New Speaker:	01:21	At the moment I do not work for anybody I am independent.
New Speaker:	01:27	You are just an independent person doing a review.
New Speaker:	01:27	Yes, yes.
New Speaker:	01:27	Ok, it a pleasure to meet yourself.
New Speaker:	01:27	And you.
New Speaker:	01:27	I met you I think before somewhere.
New Speaker:	01:27	yes, Err, I came to see you at home I think sometimes some years back.
New Speaker:	01:37	**2014**.
New Speaker:	01:37	That's very possible
New Speaker:	01:37	Yeah, that's right year. You did not come into a hospital on that occasion.
New Speaker:	01:37	Okay I would have been happy with that.
New Speaker:	01:37	year. Ok, I'm they em, Amp
New Speaker:	01:37	That is perfect.
New Speaker:	01:47	[inaudible] official.

New Speaker:	01:50	Hi and you erm, Simon mother.
New Speaker:	01:50	I am Lorraine, Simon's Mother sufficient.
New Speaker:	01:50	Hello.
New Speaker:	01:50	Hello.
New Speaker:	01:50	And I am his cousin Jermaine.
New Speaker:	01:50	Jermaine.
New Speaker:	01:50	I am the person staying in his flat at the moment, I am looking after his place.
New Speaker:	01:50	Okay, and are you looking after the dog as well.
New Speaker:	02:03	No, the dog is not with me.
New Speaker:	02:04	The dog has just had major surgery so the dog is at my property at the moment.
New Speaker:	02:04	Yeah, so, Simon were going to ask you questions We want to get a clear picture of what's going on at the moment. Um, Nothing's out of view. We may interrupt you because we want to try and keep things on track.
New Speaker:	02:24	That is understandable.
New Speaker:	02:24	Yeah. So, um, we'll just get a clear picture. So, if you can be open and honest with us,
New Speaker:	02:33	Yeah, at all times I will try and help you because I want to go home
New Speaker:	02:33	Okay grate Okay great. I ‘am going to hand over to doctor round now to ask you some questions.
New Speaker:	02:33	Simon, So, we've been called to do this assessments for a section three.
New Speaker:	02:40	Who has called you, Dr. Greenside himself has he referred you is it Dr. Greenside King.
New Speaker:	02:42	It erm, he would not refer to me direct.
New Speaker:	02:42	AR, ok, to yourselves.
New Speaker:	02:42	It would to the Amp Services and the Amp Service.
New Speaker:	02:42	To the Amp Services, okay.
New Speaker:	02:53	He caught me, He is of the opinion that you need to remain in hospital on a section three,
New Speaker:	02:58	I understand.
New Speaker:	02:58	which is why this has been set up
Speaker 3:	03:00	and in he's professional belief.
New Speaker:	03:00	That right.
New Speaker:	03:00	I'm Simon I’m Sorry I just see that you've got your phone there can I ask if you are recording that.
New Speaker:	03:07	I'm taking the minutes to the meeting in a digital format.
New Speaker:	03:09	Well I think that you need to have people permission.
New Speaker:	03:09	No, I don't have to do that! What I am allowed to do is write notes I am allowed to take notes down by pen. If I would like to. I have problem with literature and with writing. I went to speech therapy as a kid so I can't write to well with my hand, by hand but I can talk to my computer and my computer can type for me. Yes, there was a court law case study that says you're a person

		that's in my situation, or any person has the right to take the minutes to any means in digital format, if they can't if they choose to.
New Speaker:	03:37	Hmm.
New Speaker:	03:37	Right Simon I think that it's quite polite to ask people first. I mean, I don't know what other people feel about how they are recorded.
New Speaker:	03:43	It's I am allowed to have a pen and paper in here and I am allowed to write everything that goes on in here down.
New Speaker:	03:46	Year
New Speaker:	03:46	Your paid for professional servants and because of that your being paid to be here. So, I'm obliged. You're allowed to take the minutes to the meeting.
New Speaker:	03:57	Simon, usually its, You need someone's permission.
New Speaker:	03:58	That's incorrect madam.
New Speaker:	03:58	As professionals.
New Speaker:	03:58	May I ask my mum to explain this as well, the case study in Law as well and that I am correct!
Speaker 2:	04:05	there is a case study law where it counts. And uh, basically yes, I understand a load, of doctors don't like it, but as doctors, um, who actually practice the practice of allowing to be recorded, uh, they say that it's more transparent and open. So why wouldn't a doctor not want to allow it to happen.
New Speaker:	04:28	Hm, Hm.
New Speaker:	04:28	So, basically there's two sides of it. The transparency side of it and the [inaudible].
New Speaker:	04:34	It was won at High Court.
New Speaker:	04:34	Well what I am saying is that I need to ask everyone here if they're okay with that.
New Speaker:	04:42	Well I've had assessments before and the people that didn't want to do the assessments at my house and I've got the recordings of this, they've done checks as well and phoned up the law and governance to their departments and they have agreed that if I, I'm entitled to record the conversation. So, the people that chose not to do it called for other people to come and do other assessments.
New Speaker:	04:59	Yeah.
New Speaker:	04:59	So if you wasn't happy with yourself,
New Speaker:	05:02	I think it's a threat that's fine, um, I think what you do in you flat is fine.
New Speaker:	05:03	anywhere I am. Any government, any government servant who is being paid to deal with me a set fee, I'm allowed to record them minutes to that meeting and take them. And if you choose not to be a part of this meeting because of that.

New Speaker:	05:14	Well, I 'am not saying that.
New Speaker:	05:14	That's up to your own integrity.
New Speaker:	05:14	I do not want to argue with you, I just want to see if everyone is ok with it.
New Speaker:	05:14	Um,
New Speaker:	05:14	You have nothing to hide.
New Speaker:	05:26	What it is [inaudible].
New Speaker:	05:26	I've explained that from the beginning on the Wald that I will be doing this today.
New Speaker:	05:29	But I was not aware.
New Speaker:	05:29	I thought that Dr., Greenside had told you.
New Speaker:	05:29	okay, So, you know I just, Personally, I don't have a problem with it, but I would just like to be asked.
New Speaker:	05:38	I can appreciate that I can appreciate that.
New Speaker:	05:44	[Phone ringing in the background].
New Speaker:	05:44	Like I said it would have been nice if we had been told.
New Speaker:	05:44	I do apologize for that. I do apologise for that in all honesty
New Speaker:	05:44	No, No, that is fine
New Speaker:	05:44	I just want to make safeguards for myself.
Speaker 2:	05:55	All right. I do not have a problem with that I just like to no.
New Speaker:	05:55	Right, just to get back to the assessment, So, Simon why are you in hospital
Speaker 3:	06:01	initially on the 25th I was in my house and I was working on my computer. I was living a normal day. The police came to my house and what I believe happened is abuse of process. A Gentleman called Lemmy in the beginning he started working for the Enfield Council in **2016** and what he actually done this, he picked up another person's work while they had left the company a neighbourhood officer Sarah Fletcher and he kept arranging; trying to arrange meetings at the civic centre with my mother over allegations. So basically, my mother showed me what he was trying to do to get me to go to the civic centre, so I made a phone call to him and I asked him, I said, I'm, hello, Lemmy how are you. I'm recording this conversation. Are you happy for me to record?
Speaker 3:	06:39	We went through the procedure and he said he was happy to talk to me. I said I was concerned about the allegations that he was accusing me of because I hadn't done them, sort of thing and I wasn't happy to go to a meeting with him in that phone conversation he, I asked him, can you go into the computer and tell him the last time the claimant call about me? He told me on the 1st of January, this was 2018 and we were speaking on the 7th of June, 2018 I explained to him, well you are out of

		the time limitation at 1980 on the phone conversation, he got upset and put the phone down. After that he's copied and pasted Sarah Fletcher work and he copied and pasted 31 times. Now I've got a copy of the Councils history of all the claims history and you can check against them and you can see where these things were maliciously processed and put in.
Speaker 3:	07:21	Fraudulently done now he went for a possession order with 31 fraudulent claims about me, which initially started on the 11 cause while I was in hospital, basically at St Ann's last time going for my tribunal. A Woman upstairs made an allegation that I wrote a letter and she said, I'm a drug addict. I was writing Anti-drug policies in my house. I've never had no problem, I've never been an addict, so now she's backdated that a month while I was in hospital, she made three telephone calls to the council, which are on the system updated complaints, now she got phoned in to go from meeting with Sarah Fletcher on the 11/11/**2016** she went there and they didn't. They made a statement and they could, they can remember the date of the drug addict but they couldn't remember the three days that they phoned up while I was in hospital so they made three new dates up, which I couldn't have done because I wasn't living at my premises, so, in total that was seven offenses.
Speaker 3:	08:11	Lemmy has took that and he copied and pasted it. Then after in on the 2nd of August, 2017 because I was asking him for the statements that made the possession order off the people of the people claimant, he didn't have no statement. I've got a bit of a dry mouth here.
New Speaker:	08:33	Do you want a drink of water.
New Speaker:	08:33	Is it possible to get that.
New Speaker:	08:33	yeah.
New Speaker:	08:33	That would be great.
New Speaker:	08:33	Is it ok to continue or
New Speaker:	08:37	Yeah.
New Speaker:	08:37	Yeah.
New Speaker:	08:37	Yeah.
New Speaker:	08:37	basically Sarah Fletcher on the 11th which is in biro pen where she's done it and she's left her job. You've got them on our own free will rather than because I put it to her. I explained to her, I know what you've done.
New Speaker:	08:47	Hmm,
New Speaker:	08:47	I wasn't even in my house at these times, so she left her job. Lemmy start to come in and he picked it up. He started phoning my mum about the initial things that were on it and then because I've had the conversation with him about the time limitation Act he's copying and

		pasting it before their dates of them ever attending the civic centre or wherever, making the complaint and after made 31 claims put a possession order in and went to steal my flat off me and we explained to him well what are you doing, what are you doing and so [inaudible] committed a statement and so he's put an injunction order in as well and he's called the Mathiyalagan's down for the first time on the 2nd of August.
New Speaker:	09:17	Hmm.
New Speaker:	09:17	and he had, I can't, I think he's had a prepared statement covering all the things that he put in the possession Order and the Mathiyalagan's sign for it all on the 2nd of August and he remember more things than he could ever remember.
Speaker 3:	09:28	On the 11th August , they are temporary accommodation that live upstairs. I'm a secure tenant. I explained that this is causing me to have problems in my home and I'm having problems and I'm paying my rent and so forth. He says in my tendency, that all means will be taken as a secure tenant to protect me. I've asked the Council and asked my mother to ask the council to protect me from what they were doing and to move them out and to take account from my side of the story as well.
New Speaker:	09:52	Just may I stop you there for a moment and ask you a question, So you say you asked your mother for help to stop them from doing what they were doing.
New Speaker:	09:52	Year.
New Speaker:	09:52	Yes that is correct.
New Speaker:	09:52	I'm, well you can ask my cousin, well what have they done to you in the last couple of days.
New Speaker:	09:52	Let me just speak to you and understand what they have done to you.
New Speaker:	09:52	What was initially happening is there is my water pipe that runs through my flat and it feeds the two flats up above me.
New Speaker:	10:13	Right.
New Speaker:	10:13	So when somebody draws; has to use water. It will run through the pipe in my room.
New Speaker:	10:18	Yep, yeah.
New Speaker:	10:18	Now what they was doing is getting the taps and continuously slamming them off and on, off and on, off and on at a fast competitive beat for hours at a time.
New Speaker:	10:25	Here you go. [Man - Larry Re - enters the room]
New Speaker:	10:25	Thank you
Speaker 3:	10:25	Your welcome to it. [Hmm]
New Speaker:	10:25	And this was stopping me and disturbing my studies.

New Speaker:	10:30	Hmm.
New Speaker:	10:30	Now after one or two days it became more than just there's a Law tawt called Christie Vs Davey. When the first person started banging at; A women started banging at a man through his house, it is civil Law and becomes criminal when pushed, what it come under is Environmental Health 1990 a noise problem. Then after, after that noise problem comes hate crime 1998 and after Hate Crime it becomes attempt manslaughter or malicious prosecution. against somebody, So, through the time that this has been escalated for the last five years? I feel that all of them Act of Law have been drawn against me and no person's ever taken a statement off me or watched any of the video evidence of what I'm doing or any of my other cousins or my friends that stayed in my house, that fallen victim as well. If someone that took the statement or when Lemmy pick up the case, he decided to realize I'm a secure tenant, they are temporary accommodation, I'm not going to move out of the borough from my own family.
Speaker 3:	11:19	My mother and my sister,
New Speaker:	11:21	Hmm.
New Speaker:	11:21	They're are going back to Walthamstow anyway, so all he had to do was move them out and then there would be, none of this as none of this would have ever happened.
New Speaker:	11:28	hmm.
New Speaker:	11:28	Just recently on the 08/**2016**. The judge ordered that I have
New Speaker:	11:32	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	11:32	[inaudible] The judge ordered that all of the cases get dropped against me and I have a new home, because I was highlighting these issues. Basically, what Lemmy done is because he had lost a first Injunction Order; he's, I think the solicitor has given that to Dr. Greenside and he's using them allegations,
New Speaker:	11:49	Yes.
New Speaker:	11:49	which are case number D something. Now after that case got struck out in November, 2017 that I won, without no doctor's help, um, Lemmy go up set.
New Speaker:	11:59	I phoned Lemmy; Is it ok if I have a sip of this.
New Speaker:	11:59	Absolutely.
New Speaker:	11:59	So, I phoned Lemmy and explained to him I knew what he had done obesely his upset because he could lose his job for Targeted Malice, Malice of public Office and Malicious Prosecution. So now he's got a reason an [MO] he doesn't want to lose his career.

Speaker 3:	12:15	His just come out of Westminster. So basically, from explaining to Lemmy what he had done, he decided to, um, basically; I had a conversation with him after lose after he lost that case and I said to him, I checked on company house to see any information of who this person was and I find a woman called Tracy Willis who was a director with him. So, in our conversation I said to him I know who Tracy Williams is, is she related to you and he lost his temper on the phone and he went I'm going to kill you and your mother. Now, I recorded that as well so I've got that on recording. I put the phone down off the conversation straight away he's got off the phone and phoned the Metropolitan Police, told them that I've threatened him down the phone, the police come to my house and arrested me.
Speaker 3:	12:54	Now while I'm in the police station. He's yet again gone to the court called another emergency application, He didn't even know what an emergency application was in the beginning and his called another emergency application and put um, done threats to kill against me under a new claim number. And then what it's done is the strike out case, which has all the stuff um, The 31, 48 allegations,
New Speaker:	13:12	Yes.
New Speaker:	13:12	he's got them and he's called the Mathiyalagan's to come down to the, to the court and they've done an affidavit of service which is fraud under the 1911 Act, perjury. And then what she signed is she signed; I believe in my husband's statements. Yeah. So reinstated the closed day case number. Now she's never done a statement herself and it's all she, she, she sees her, she's doing the banging upstairs with another bloke that's up there while the husbands at work. Then the husband's coming back listening to what they're saying. Then he's going and doing the statements and he's not even there.
New Speaker:	13:43	yeah.
New Speaker:	13:43	So I can't even test the integrity of the true makers of the first time statements at court or nothing. The judge just threw it out by the end of it,
Speaker 2:	13:51	well, no. The judge; --- He was not in court, basically also in the report that there's sending me there stating that for Simon to be the judge stated for Simon to be helped into being removed, which basically I've been trying to do since **2015**.
New Speaker:	14:10	HA, HA.
New Speaker:	14:10	Uh, basically Simon had to work with the mental health team.
New Speaker:	14:17	Um

New Speaker:	14:17	Now you should have doctor um, Dr. Greenside's report there and it actually States in that.
New Speaker:	14:22	um.
New Speaker:	14:22	but that's not what was actually stated. The judge demanded they move.
New Speaker:	14:29	He won.
New Speaker:	14:29	because basically they lied in court and I'm going to say they lied, they said that I had they been in contact with the council. Um, they've not been out once to see Simon look at any evidence from Simon.
New Speaker:	14:46	Um.
New Speaker:	14:46	The police have because the neighbours are constantly calling the police, I bought a full CCTV for my son's property for the simple fact to show he hadn't been, wasn't leaving the property.
New Speaker:	14:58	Yeah.
New Speaker:	14:58	The police had been out on a number of occasions to arrested him.
Speaker 2:	15:03	Right.
New Speaker:	15:03	And even doctor Greenside. I wondered why he hadn't been arrested.
New Speaker:	15:08	Yes.
New Speaker:	15:08	And I said, because what's actually happened is the police have looked at the CCTV, which.
New Speaker:	15:14	He won.
New Speaker:	15:14	can't be Edited.
New Speaker:	15:16	EM.
New Speaker:	15:16	If they had actually arrested him, it would've been an unlawful arrest.
New Speaker:	15:18	I have been arrested low.
New Speaker:	15:18	yeah.
New Speaker:	15:18	and.
New Speaker:	15:22	May I say something.
New Speaker:	15:22	Hold on.
New Speaker:	15:22	It would have been an unlawful arrest and yet, we're proved beyond a reasonable doubt. He hadn't left his house we have asked the police to arrest them for false allegation, wasting police time the police are not doing that. So, the police are not doing their job. There's also 200, around 280 calls he's done to the police themselves about what the neighbours are doing.
New Speaker:	15:48	And I have got the recordings.
New Speaker:	15:48	and out of those say 280 calls.
New Speaker:	15:49	Yes.
New Speaker:	15:49	The police have been out three times, but anytime the neighbours call the police are out like 15 of them.
New Speaker:	15:56	What my main issues of concern are.

New Speaker:	15:56	Hold on, let me finish what I'm saying. Um, I have contacted Head - Helen Milkit which is they, um, uh, the police for this area, they, um, commissioner for this area.
Speaker 2:	16:13	And basically she's trying to put a load of stuff in place with Jack and alproof,
New Speaker:	16:19	um.
New Speaker:	16:19	uh,
New Speaker:	16:21	What do you mean by a load of stuff may I ask.
New Speaker:	16:21	Um, basically that the police do their job correctly.
New Speaker:	16:25	Ok.
New Speaker:	16:25	and basically deal with the false allegations because it's all now being written down.
New Speaker:	16:31	What my main concern is.
New Speaker:	16:31	she's dealing with it and basically that's being put into place. But the court order didn't state Simon has to work with the mental health team for Enfield Council to move them.
New Speaker:	16:44	Right.
New Speaker:	16:44	In fact, it actually says that I have got to work with the neighbourhood officer to actually get uh, because the neighbourhood officer is the one that would move Simon.
New Speaker:	16:54	Yeah, [inaudible].
New Speaker:	16:54	and basically that if I needed to contact a member of the Mental Health, no judge is going to demand that Simon interacts with the mental health team.
New Speaker:	17:06	Sometimes they do.
New Speaker:	17:07	Well no, she hasn't I have got the court order here.
New Speaker:	17:08	any way.
New Speaker:	17:08	Yeah, not on this occasion.
New Speaker:	17:08	right. So, you got arrested by the police on that occasion?
New Speaker:	17:14	Yes, that's correct.
New Speaker:	17:14	How did you end up here?-
Speaker 3:	17:16	What happened is I went to the police when I was at my house. They put a letter through my letterbox another harassment letter from a bogus call.
New Speaker:	17:22	yes.
New Speaker:	17:22	while I was working. I decided I went out, I opened up the door for Pcs. I heard them leaving and see the harassment. I went outside to go and speak to the police officers.
New Speaker:	17:30	yes.
New Speaker:	17:30	because I thought I challenge the integrity of it. I checked that they out their webcams on so that everything was being recorded, so I need you to play.
New Speaker:	17:36	Sure.

New Speaker:	17:36	with caution and be sensible.
New Speaker:	17:38	Sure.
New Speaker:	17:38	I spoke to them and it was a male and a female officer there I took the advantage of saying to them, talking to them about their whistle blowing policy and the initial reason why I'm on curfew, um, is, okay, just to split is and show what actually happened from there.
New Speaker:	17:49	yes.
New Speaker:	17:49	what actually happen from there. In **2013** I got put on remand on bail conditions, so I had to stay in my house for a gazebo case handling, burglary.
New Speaker:	17:55	Burglary.
New Speaker:	17:55	suspicion of burglary,
New Speaker:	17:59	hmm.
New Speaker:	17:59	I was on stringent of bail conditions.
Speaker 3:	18:00	I had to be in; sign on the Police Station four o'clock I had to be in doors by eight o'clock I had to, hand over a thousand pound also passport handed in. I won the case after a year.
New Speaker:	18:11	Right.
New Speaker:	18:11	and being stuck indoors, this damage my company, I got upset and went to silver street clinic on the 11th of the fifth and spoke to a doctor Jarvis, on my own free of accord.
New Speaker:	18:18	Right.
New Speaker:	18:18	and I explained to him the case paperwork. He said to me that um, it’s a bit of an adjustment order, but really at the end of the day, that it's not something that your goanna has problems with. He's got to wait for the court case to get the decision.
New Speaker:	18:30	I see it, that's it.
New Speaker:	18:30	Then I won the court case after a year anyway, and I've got released. This caused me to break up my 13-year partner. She could just walk out the door, eight o'clock I can even follow her.
Speaker 3:	18:40	So now straight away I met a new partner. The next thing I knew, I know another Asbo folder got thrown outside my front door.
New Speaker:	18:45	Right.
New Speaker:	18:45	Now it's a massive folder. It couldn't fit through my letterbox box. So, me and my mother took; I phoned, my mother and asked her to come and collect the folder. She come and collected. Without me going outside and she took it to Edmonton green police station Before she done that, she took a copy herself and.
New Speaker:	18:59	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	18:59	she got the stamp for it. Proven that it was handed in. Now, so, saying I never got served. Now what? In the

		copy that she gave me. I wasn't sure if there's any pages missing or anything, so I did not take it as I was served.
New Speaker:	19:10	Yep.
New Speaker:	19:10	I used it to my advantage. I looked through it and I noticed it was accusing me of being three people I know that I hadn't seen for the last year while I was on curfew and it was accusing me of being three
Speaker 3:	19:18	People that I just didn't even know who they were throwing parties. My mother went to Facebook and copied each one of their profile accounts, which is 100% evidence that they weren't my parties. I was in house building Bliss Charity with premature children working with the keys in my community Hall.
New Speaker:	19:31	So, they can easily say that we were not there if they were asked
New Speaker:	19:31	No, the second you show the Facebook profiles, it shows their name. They used their own personal names to start these events up.
New Speaker:	19:40	Yeah.
New Speaker:	19:40	and it shows them talking and inviting everyone approves it proves that the events had nothing to do with me. Yeah,
New Speaker:	19:45	Right.
New Speaker:	19:45	Hmm.
New Speaker:	19:45	It proves that I'm completely innocent.
New Speaker:	19:47	hm.
New Speaker:	19:47	Yeah, and now what I noticed is that; out of the six offences there is only one of them that had witnesses and victims in it and the victims are supposed to have got keep up overnight. At a party that happened on Lincoln Road opposite the BMW factory, if you know it.
New Speaker:	20:00	I don't [inaudible].
New Speaker:	20:03	AR, well.
New Speaker:	20:03	Yeah, I do.
New Speaker:	20:03	On the A10.
New Speaker:	20:03	Yeah,
New Speaker:	20:03	And on the Southbury
New Speaker:	20:03	
Speaker 3:	20:04	And on Southbury Road at the same time, there's the old man building opposite Southbury Road train station. Now there was a load of people in that. The adults I call them. Yeah, inside that and I don't know, I'm on curfew. In my house, I have not even spoken to none of these for a year, now, this bloke spoke let’s call him Chris, he's from Essex, so the police officer called Adrian Combs kept calling his mobile phone. Chris never done his homework on him. He's given Chris an opportunity,

New Speaker:	20:27	yeah.
New Speaker:	20:27	I think Chris see Adrian Combs owns a private company's called big boss limited and what he is. He's in charge of all of the festivals. He's a really nice police officer. I spoke to him in person since this happened. Yeah, and basically, he said. He got Chris kept putting the phone on him so he landed in it.
Speaker 3:	20:42	He got into his helicopter. With a load of reporters and when in search for them and found them in a field in Essex, he landed and shut them all down and done a noise abatement notice with them know he sent the paperwork over to the metropolitan police saying that this is Chris is party and Chris might be coming to London. Now somehow my pictures being taken, Chris's picture got taken out and mine got put into it and I've got set up now all the nine 999 calls in my Asbo folder, actually belonged to the old man building, which is on Southbury Road. When the police officer made it, he tried to cross out all of Crown Road but they got lazy in doing it and forgot to cross out the X to Y grid reference locations so it shows that this other party under the transcripts under oath that police officer got asked by my barrister, are you sure when you made all this list folder every day is the eighth yeah. And every day there was only one party, you're in a progressive way.
New Speaker:	21:29	yeah.
New Speaker:	21:29	The police Officer swears under Oath that there was not another party on that night. Me and my mom FOI into the Council and they've accepted, there was another party there as well. I looked at the nine, nine, nine calls to progress way and all the timestamps go backwards to them ones where the paperwork was made up and put it in the folder.
New Speaker:	21:44	Simon sorry to interrupt you but is this why you came into a Psychiatric Unit rather than being harassed in a
Speaker 3:	21:50	This is, this is, this is what doctor because I explained this to a Catherine, Catherine, Sarah, Catherine Hewitt who is a doctor outside. She un done the cell flat door. When the police officer come to my cell flap like this, I was in there all-day trainer laces had blankets food looking after myself.
New Speaker:	22:05	yeah.
New Speaker:	22:05	Yeah. I've called my solicitor and everything spoke to my mother. So I was, I was independent and acting Okay.
New Speaker:	22:09	yeah.

New Speaker:	22:09	I don't cause no problems. He come to my cell door and he said he's going to drop the charges because the police officer believed that I had spit at her. I told him to watch the webcams. He watched them and realized I never done that. Yeah. So, they dropped, they dropped all charges at the cell.
New Speaker:	22:21	Right.
New Speaker:	22:21	Then they go. Some doctors want to speak to you. I said to him, I'm not too sure if I want the doctors to speak to me, do I have to.
Speaker 3:	22:28	He said you do and please do it for me. Please do it for me. The doctors come to my cell door un done my flap and said you are getting section. So, I un done the flap and said I know who use lot are again, sort of thing, I just put a complaint into Sobo last week about.
New Speaker:	22:40	yeah.
New Speaker:	22:40	you come into my house.
New Speaker:	22:41	yeah.
New Speaker:	22:41	and I have got an official complaint in again I think this is bios for you to ack on this and Now I've got the recordings on this here now of me from super put in that complaint in when they come to my house a couple of days prior. So, I thought, well there's a conflict of interesting in work under the 1998 Act for them to continue with dealing with my case and assess me, Sarah, acted bios in me explain it to Sarah. What happened, what she said is, I'm having grandiose ideas that I am going to help the rest of the world with my company, I don't think that's grandiose I think that's a good opinion to have as a gentleman or as a successor to be. Yeah. And the other thing that they said, I speak with pressured speech. I said that is a disability, that I have, I'm tongue tied and I went to speech therapy. So, I really thought, I find it hard to speak sometimes look see it there.
New Speaker:	23:23	You're doing very well.
New Speaker:	23:23	Yeah, I try my best. I don't want, I don't want to get sectioned for it, so trying to keep you aware. I'm trying to keep things reasonable between us.
Speaker 1:	23:31	Simon you talk about this curfew, I'm going, I am slightly confused because there is an Asbo that you are not allowed to go into disused industrial areas,
New Speaker:	23:38	No what it actually says.
New Speaker:	23:38	After 10:30 [inaudible].
New Speaker:	23:42	No, no, no.
New Speaker:	23:42	No what it actually says.
Speaker 3:	23:42	You have got, hold on, hold on, hold on,

New Speaker:	23:42	Please, let me speak mum. Please, let me speak mum. Please, mother let me answer my questions
Speaker 2:	23:45	I looked at the paperwork. You've got the wrong version of it. You've got the version that the magistrates keep, um, done.
New Speaker:	23:52	So, what is the curfew?
New Speaker:	23:52	You haven't got the version that the Crown Court made.
New Speaker:	23:54	And that is correct.
New Speaker:	23:54	and basically the why that it is worded and this has gone through solicitor after solicitor after solicitor. There is major under those breaches of my son's human rights because it doesn't just say; it basically states, he can only be in residential. Now that would include the present moment if being in this hospital, I don't know. This is not classified as residential.
New Speaker:	24:30	No, It's a commercial.
New Speaker:	24:30	commercial.
New Speaker:	24:31	It's commercial. now basically under his conditions. Really. He'll be in breach by staying here.
New Speaker:	24:35	What is [inaudible].
New Speaker:	24:35	He will be in breach by going to hospital, his being.
New Speaker:	24:39	mum in a short summary [inaudible]
Speaker 3:	24:42	[inaudible]. The Mental Act will trump
New Speaker:	24:49	Yeah, that is obvious, Is it ok if I speak mum, In a short summary in the Magistrates Courts what initially happened in the magistrates' court? Yes. They did set the conditions that you're saying and I knew that I'd won the case. All the way through, only 15 police officers turned up, I asked for witnesses or the victims to turn up.
New Speaker:	25:01	It was eight police.
New Speaker:	25:01	if I can't test the integrity of the people it was wrong and they knew that they were in trouble. Yeah. And so basically after that I went to the, I looked in my folder, my folder, I went, I had to collect my folders from my solicitor because my solicitor started acting funny. I've known them for years. I want and collected the folders of her and in it said in my bail conditions that they made in the courts which you've seen. They scribbled and sent it to me with some subliminal messages, attend court and dis us and we're goanna re - man. And them threats were for me, now I took it that Josie done them, because I had to collect them from her office. I took it that Josie could have made them or Sally Gilchrest who is the Metropolitan Police's Legal Director who went to all of the court cases. So, I didn't know who done it, yeah, to me so, I could not prove it.
New Speaker:	25:33	I am still not clear how you ended up here

Speaker 3:	25:40	Basically.
New Speaker:	25:51	you know that I can completely respect the legal aspect but my role here is to decide whether you should stay or not stay here.
New Speaker:	25:51	Doctor Greenside believes that I was having pressured speech because of what Catherine what Catherine wrote in there and when, when I already had a complaint against Sarah Catherine and also that I was having Grandiose ideas, that I can help the rest of the world. And also, um,
New Speaker:	26:07	he said I was having a halogenic, he believes I was having a Halogenic effects, which is far from the truth.
New Speaker:	26:12	And his neighbours making up all of the stories about him.
New Speaker:	26:12	And him being deluded.
New Speaker:	26:12	I think he was innocent. And I believe that there's a conspiracy of the police against me. Now what the truth is, he says, do organization of a legal raves. If something's illegal, you have to be arrested. I never got arrested the maximum sentence. If you did get arrested for throwing parties is six months, you do three insights on the 20-grand fine. Somehow, I'm doing a seven-year curfew just for that.
Speaker 3:	26:35	After doing the year curfew for the case that I won. That's eight years from 32 I've been locked up to 40 I can prove the timestamps are backwards and I'm scared to walk out my front before 10 o'clock because these police officers aren't being disciplined and they are still working in the area. Now I they advertise; I've got nicked in the paperwork. It doesn't go on my criminal record. There are two things called a standalone as by a CBO Asbo. The standalone Asbo say it's like kicking a football up the wall. It's not a criminal punishment. It doesn't go on your criminal record, which is why I've got. A CBO Asbo means you've been arrested for like the organization of illegal Raves you've done six months and they start the Asbo after. Now because of all of this, I kept saying all of this to, I explained this to Doctor Miss Catherine.
Speaker 3:	27:13	She said to me, she believes that I'm delusional in saying that there is a conspiracy against the police in **2014** and 16 all the doctors come in my house to do a section 135.
New Speaker:	27:25	February **2016**.
New Speaker:	27:25	And when they were in there with the Council, I did not realizes that the Council had made the Asbo with them. I've told the police to stay outside because I blame the police for it. Now, really the Council made it. We're

		going throw all the Asbo and that all of the Doctors and I showed them the missing signatures and it says that a White person committed the crime. I showed them that I am not even the right colour skin to fit the crime, let alone, I'm doing nine years, seven years, an eight-year curfew.
New Speaker:	27:46	Hmm.
New Speaker:	27:46	sort of thing. All the doctors. The doctors agree with me fully in the front room and they discharge me and say, that I'm okay and that there's no issues with me. Now, Doctor, because I've explained this to Catherine when she come to the cell, Sarah, Catherine, she's took it that in some things I might be delusional and she made her judgment on that day.
Speaker 3:	28:03	Now after that, it's just been a follow up between them.
New Speaker:	28:06	What did you get arrested for?
New Speaker:	28:06	They believe that; they believe that's spat at a police officer.
New Speaker:	28:09	What was, what were you arrested for.
New Speaker:	28:10	They believe that I spat, at a police, but I got them to check the videos. I asked for her clothes to be taken and everything and I said, no,
New Speaker:	28:18	Were you angry with her.
New Speaker:	28:18	No, of course not I didn't do nothing wrong. I didn't do nothing. All right. What I done was I upset them maybe I tore the paperwork up that they put throw my letter box in front of them. As I turned my back to them. Yeah, I went [purr] like that I made a noise of doing it yeah, that's what I think of your laws I was being a bit ambitious a bit. Now when I turned my back, she shouted. He spit at me because she believed I didn't, now the bloke police officer grabbed me from behind and put me in a headlock like that straight gone for my neck
Speaker 3:	28:41	Drag me down to the floor, I cut all of my knees and hands. The FME see it all and everything yeah, it is all in the reports and now he's choking me on the floor trying to proper choke me and she's laughing beside on the cameras and she is going he is still spitting he's still spitting and I am not even breathing I managed to get to get a speech out of my throat, your trying to kill me, I Knew that they were not going to let me go. So I stood up with him on me and that and went like that I wiggled out and run away from them, I see another police car coming down the road and said to the other police car; I jumped into the road and stopped it and said I am jumping in the car with use two until we get this sorted. I jumped in the back of the car with the other two police

		officers I explaining to them what happened because they were angry as well, believing that I had spat at a police officer.
Speaker 3:	29:15	They said, well we'll see how it pans out at the other end and they treated me with respect and took me back to the police station and I explained to the custody officer what I have explained to you. And then they watched the videos come to the cell, and said that we're dropping all charges. We know that they never done that; then Sarah Catherine has come and I have explained to her about the banging and the neighbours are doing and what I have got on video tape and she said that she is sectioning me under the section.
New Speaker:	29:35	You said that the neighbours have started on you as well.
New Speaker:	29:35	Yeah, outside of the front of the block. They see me and they have not banged since because they know that Simon is not there.
New Speaker:	29:41	Okay, fine
Speaker 3:	29:43	so he's not delusional. He's not making up. It is actually happening.
New Speaker:	29:47	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	29:47	[inaudible] I understand that and may I ask what you was going to say
Speaker 1:	29:50	I'm I am a bit confused about this curfews, why do you think there's a curfew?
New Speaker:	29:54	There is a curfew.
New Speaker:	29:54	[inaudible] Um, that's more than not being allowed in industry areas
Speaker 3:	30:03	Can I explain in short.
New Speaker:	30:04	It's not that, hold on, no, no, no,
New Speaker:	30:04	Let me answer the questions mother please.
New Speaker:	30:04	You need to listen and read and read what is in the paperwork.
New Speaker:	30:04	Please and in short the Enfield Council and the metropolitan police had to work together to create an Asbo and if they do not do that the criminal standards are not met. They both put a certificate that they made it in the Enfield Civic Centre together. Now they need victims to have that. They never had that and they forged the timestamps on that. So, in a pretence the Enfield Council. my landlords are saying I'm not allowed to be homeless. Yeah.
New Speaker:	30:33	I'm.
New Speaker:	30:33	What also says, if I stop at McDonald's 24 hours, that I would have to be arrested and go to prison. If I stop at a petrol station on the motorway, it's classed as an industrial estate and I would have to go to prison.

New Speaker:	30:43	year.
New Speaker:	30:44	year but you have had an hearing
New Speaker:	30:44	yeah, and that case never got won.
New Speaker:	30:48	So they put a nine year curfew for that first case.
Speaker 1:	30:53	My understanding, those are forensic reports the Doctor from forensics.
Speaker 3:	30:57	No, that's, that's a long time after.
New Speaker:	31:00	Yeah, this was **2014**.
New Speaker:	31:00	That is something total different; **2014** yes
New Speaker:	31:00	Na, there is one most recently. She's correct as well.
New Speaker:	31:10	Because in order of **2014**.
New Speaker:	31:10	Can I explained to you what happened.
New Speaker:	31:11	I thought you saw a forensic psychiatrist [inaudible]
New Speaker:	31:11	I think everyone's getting confused here slightly, what's actually happened is that first case happened, which is what the Enfield Council made.
New Speaker:	31:20	I was thinking.
New Speaker:	31:20	Yeah, your right.
New Speaker:	31:20	In this last year last year.
New Speaker:	31:22	Yeah. I'm just trying to explain to you
Speaker 1:	31:24	Someone who regarding the Asbo
Speaker 3:	31:28	No, it's not the Asbo.
New Speaker:	31:28	No.
New Speaker:	31:28	Mum stop for a moment.
New Speaker:	31:28	It’s the one to do with the neighbours.
New Speaker:	31:28	That's what I am just trying to explain. Can I explain it to you?
Speaker 1:	31:34	Go on Yeah, [inaudible] but they felt that there was no point in having it.
Speaker 3:	31:40	No, there's two separate things.
New Speaker:	31:41	No.
New Speaker:	31:41	there is more than two
New Speaker:	31:42	This is where everyone information is incorrect.
New Speaker:	31:42	The one about Industrial raves is about organizing illegal raves.
New Speaker:	31:48	Yes.
New Speaker:	31:48	And that's why you're allowed to go out.
New Speaker:	31:49	And that was **2014** and that is until 2020.
New Speaker:	31:51	And then there was a possession order,
New Speaker:	31:54	That is to do with the neighbours.
New Speaker:	31:54	then there was a possession order that was forged. Then from that forged possession Order that they made an injunction order to get the statements. Then after they lost that completely knew how much trouble they were in. So Lemmy done threats to kill, which is the next injunction order saying I threatened him and he's got the recording so, in total there is a first Asbo, which hasn't

		been taken off yet, but I've got the evidence when I go Highbury Corner Court.
New Speaker:	32:11	That's at [inaudible].
New Speaker:	32:11	Then there was a possession order, made by the Council Frauded. So basically, what I'm saying is I'm not allowed to be homeless in the first one and then in the possession order they are saying they want my home of me? Then in the new one for the last two new injunction the conditions are, I'm not allowed to phone Enfield Council or make a complaint or I'm not allowed to go to the civic centre or I am not allowed my dog of the lead so I've had to sit there and let these people do this to me and I can't even phone the civic centre. otherwise, I get five years in prison. That's the conditions Enfield Council are so contradicting, in all of the policies and the things that they have aimed at me for.
New Speaker:	32:41	Yes.
New Speaker:	32:41	And they have tarnished my whole life in doing so.
Speaker 2:	32:45	Okay.
New Speaker:	32:46	But what you've got to understand is the restrictions of the first Asbo of **2014** basically really at 10 o'clock at night, he's only allowed in residential. Anything non-residential is not allowed in. So, like he is not allowed to go to the cinema
Speaker 3:	33:02	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	33:02	I can't go Warehouse nightclub, I can't go out
New Speaker:	33:02	I can't go out.
New Speaker:	33:02	He can't go to a pub. He can't go it's like
New Speaker:	33:02	Because I've complained about the time stamps being wrong and the missing signatures on each police officer done five statements each pretending they were victims.
New Speaker:	33:15	On the new restrictions he is allowed to go to one place for 30 while there on.
New Speaker:	33:15	and their missing all of the victim signatures at the bottom. So, there's, like about 15 reports saying that people were kept up overnight. They're all forged. And because of that, I've reported that now they are all still working in my area and no one's getting reprimanded so I won't even go back before 10 o'clock they're sending all their mates to my front door and that's why you lot are getting so many referrals.
New Speaker:	33:34	I mean you haven't been going out of your flat at all, have you [inaudible].
New Speaker:	33:36	I go to the shops a lot. I go to the shops and I go to the in the local facilities.
New Speaker:	33:40	Your mum has been bringing you round taking you around takeaways and things.
New Speaker:	33:40	I bring him around the big shop.

New Speaker:	33:40	Yeah.
New Speaker:	33:40	And I will go and get the milk and the bread and everything in the newspapers.
New Speaker:	33:49	And take the dog out for a walk.
New Speaker:	33:49	Yeah, my dog comes out with me occasionally, but not so much now. She's 12 years old now.
New Speaker:	33:52	And you do not go out much.
New Speaker:	33:52	Because she has not been well
Speaker 3:	33:55	[inaudible] during the day.
New Speaker:	33:55	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	33:57	This is because of the Asbo about the raves. Is this because you don't feel, do you feel safe when you go out?
New Speaker:	34:02	No, because of the 10 o'clock curfew. I've complained about these police officers who have done four statements each.
New Speaker:	34:07	Hmm, hmm
New Speaker:	34:07	and they're all missing their signatures. There's five of them each betending that people got keep up because I've reported that it's a criminal offense and the timestamps and me not being the right colour skin to fit the crime.
New Speaker:	34:16	But what is the reason that you are not going out very often.
New Speaker:	34:16	Because I've been phoning that I want the first Asbo taken off of me. These coppers are still working in the area and they'd been reprimanded.
New Speaker:	34:24	So, you feel vulnerable to the police.
New Speaker:	34:26	So, I feel vulnerable to the police going up before 10 o'clock until someone actually gets told this is wrong and this isn't supposed to happen.
New Speaker:	34:31	His right
Speaker 2:	34:32	See the thing that I've got major problem with is it's like the mental health team is using stuff the police are saying and their use stuff that Enfield Council are saying and at the present moment the original Asbo was with the CCRC. I don't know if understand or know who they are. Yeah. Uh, basically they've took the case up and basically, they know there's breaches in his human rights and everything else. In fact, even in the transcripts from the court, they state that it is okay. To breaches his article 6 and Article.
New Speaker:	35:01	So
New Speaker:	35:01	err, and mutable Articles.
New Speaker:	35:01	Well lets
Speaker 3:	35:04	That may complicate things because everyone may not know what they are.
New Speaker:	35:04	I appreciate that

New Speaker:	35:04	Well lets, why we are here today to have a look at the middle lines.
Speaker 2:	35:13	So, until that is sorted out criminally,
New Speaker:	35:14	[inaudible]. There wasted
New Speaker:	35:14	you can't use that against him.
New Speaker:	35:18	Yeah, because I have not been found guilty for none of it
New Speaker:	35:18	Also,
New Speaker:	35:18	Where out!
New Speaker:	35:18	We've got solicitors that's dealing with everything. The Council, and neighbours are saying, you're using that against him as that is a 100%
Speaker 3:	35:29	Well were not using anything yet.
New Speaker:	35:32	No, not yet.
New Speaker:	35:32	Your having a laugh.
New Speaker:	35:37	But Doctor Greenside has put treatment inside off these papers.
New Speaker:	35:37	No were not.
New Speaker:	35:37	Yes you lot are.
New Speaker:	35:37	Were trying to understand
Speaker 1:	35:38	you are because if.
New Speaker:	35:38	I just want to be allowed out again.
New Speaker:	35:38	One at a time, one at a time.
New Speaker:	35:38	you wasn't listening to the Council why did Dr. Greenside, write everything that the Council put inside of that report? for the section two Tribunal.
New Speaker:	35:50	Again, that's not here something that we need to discuss.
New Speaker:	35:55	I understand.
New Speaker:	35:55	So, basically.
New Speaker:	35:55	I don't have to answer.
New Speaker:	35:55	that is wrong in my eyes, your using stuff that has never been proven.
New Speaker:	35:55	Mum stop calm down for a moment.
New Speaker:	35:55	Lets have a break.
New Speaker:	35:55	Well let's have a break yeah.
New Speaker:	35:55	let's have a break.
New Speaker:	35:55	Lets have a break and we will have a little chat and we will come and get you.
New Speaker:	35:55	God bless you.
New Speaker:	35:55	Thank Simon
New Speaker:	35:55	
New Speaker:	36:03	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	36:09	yeah,
New Speaker:	36:12	So are we actually going to be meeting again today or is that the final conclusion to everything.
New Speaker:	36:14	Yeah, yeah, we will meet in a minute.
New Speaker:	36:14	okay. Yes definitely, Thank you.

New Speaker:	36:39	Your welcome.
New Speaker:	36:39	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	36:39	No, you'll interrupt him whenever you want to say what you say. Your car, you jump in when they're talking and everything. Yeah. Amy, she jumps in when they're talking in it. I'm sorry, I didn't even realize you yourself. Is there any way, can you tell him when it comes to try to give me a psychiatric report? Anything that comes to meet me. Wow. Couple of days. The one I wrote in the paperwork. Oh, he's, I think that's possible.

6 MP3 - NHS: Mental Health Assessment Chase Farm Hospital Part 2 of 2.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/11/2018

01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.mp3

6.

Speaker 1:	00:13	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	00:16	Me and my mother and cousin re-entering the meeting room in the Chase Farm Mental hospital. After prior discussion.
New Speaker:	00:16	Hello everyone.
New Speaker:	00:16	Hello, Simon.
New Speaker:	00:16	A quick discussion
Speaker 2:	00:18	A quick discussion , um, based on the information you've given us. Um, we don't feel that your detainable, under section three of the mental health acts. Um, and given that you are prepared to stay here voluntarily, um, of your own free will and agreeing to see a second opinion doctor, um, who can carry out a full assessment, um, we're goanna go with that.
Speaker 1:	00:39	Okay.
New Speaker:	00:39	Excellent. Thank you for your help today.
New Speaker:	00:42	Thank you for your help today.
New Speaker:	00:42	It ok.
New Speaker:	00:42	But I would, you know.
New Speaker:	00:42	I honestly never done what was in them statements.
New Speaker:	00:42	Year.
New Speaker:	00:42	Year, and I think, sorry Larry to interrupt I was just going to say staying on the ward voluntarily means being in compliance.
New Speaker:	00:53	Year of course.

New Speaker:	00:53	Can he, I.
New Speaker:	00:53	[inaudible] and doing what is expected of you
New Speaker:	00:53	Yeah, of course.
New Speaker:	00:56	Can I asked a question, Doctor, because of lady the dog she is really missing him.
New Speaker:	01:00	Hmm.
New Speaker:	01:00	Year, and I arranged the other day, but because this has been brought up --- they haven't been able to cop him ---they said that he can come home for a couple of hours.
New Speaker:	01:10	Yes.
New Speaker:	01:10	You need to talk to doctor Greenside about that?
New Speaker:	01:10	Being voluntary changes everything. If they are saying I'm on that, if I'm allowed to do that, as long as I listen to what they are saying,
New Speaker:	01:17	Doctor Greenside gave his consent.
New Speaker:	01:17	Your an angel you lot are.
New Speaker:	01:17	you have had leave any way haven't you?
New Speaker:	01:17	year I have been able to leave since the second day.
New Speaker:	01:17	Well then.
New Speaker:	01:17	Yeah, I don't have too, I know what to do.
New Speaker:	01:17	but do try and cooperate because they. Doctor Greenside.
New Speaker:	01:28	Hmm.
New Speaker:	01:28	I'm going a circus tenant, I'm going to end up having a claim for the first one and get a circus tent and I will be back working in the community with everyone making something constructive for everyone.
New Speaker:	01:40	Yep of course.
New Speaker:	01:40	Erm, I'm we don't need to sort of elaborate any further.
New Speaker:	01:44	Okay.
New Speaker:	01:44	Okay.
New Speaker:	01:44	Um, that's where we are at as long as you, work with the nusis.
New Speaker:	01:50	Yeah, his a gentleman.
New Speaker:	01:50	God bless you all and I hope you all have a good day.
New Speaker:	01:50	Thank you very much.
New Speaker:	02:06	Your welcome.
New Speaker:	02:06	thank you sorry what is your name.
New Speaker:	02:06	Larry.
New Speaker:	02:06	I am sure I have seen you somewhere before.
New Speaker:	02:06	You probably see me the other day cycling around in Enfield.
New Speaker:	02:06	Oh, maybe.
New Speaker:	02:06	His a busy person.

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Wed, 14 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Remembrance Sunday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Partly sunny.	13 mph	↑	67%	1022 mbar	N/A

15/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1061. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4310,4311,4312

  3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Emma Moseley
  Page Numbers: 2
  Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case.

  4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Emma Moseley
  Page Numbers: 2
  T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated the she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or signpost Simon on social issues in the community.

  5
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 2
  2 + 3
  Notes
  3 + 2
  Interviewed

Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. He doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not
I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge. Plan -discharge from section and discharge home - n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u -I will inform the CC

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 3
  Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client**:** Not Concealed in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury
  Page Numbers: 3
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3 Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night Plan 1. Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 4
  1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well.

9.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

83. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4738 15-11-2018 00-53
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2241,2242

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

84. 1. 2.
Mother, please see Action 2 Outcome 15-11-2018-07-08
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
N/a

2 Enfield Council: Kailey Plahar Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer Complaints and Access to Information Team Chief Executive – "To clarify, the process for dealing with subject access requests is independent of any other interactions you have had with any other Council service. We will need express permission from your son that he is happy for us to share his personal data from you. Once this is provided, we will also require two forms of identification from your son to confirm his own identity. As per my email below, we are still unclear of what information you/your son requires. Please could you clarify what information is required and in which departments it is likely to be held. When we receive your reply, we shall provide you with a further update. Should you have any queries in the meantime."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1061. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4310,4311,4312,
From: Kailey Plahar [Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 January **2019** 10:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email.
To clarify, the process for dealing with subject access requests is independent of any other interactions you have had with any other Council service.
We will need express permission from your son that he is happy for us to share his personal data from you. Once this is provided, we will also require two forms of identification from your son to confirm his own identity.
As per my email below, we are still unclear of what information you/your son requires. Please could you clarify what information is required and in which departments it is likely to be held.

When we receive your reply, we shall provide you with a further update.
Should you have any queries in the meantime
Kind regards
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 08 January **2019** 13:55
To: Kailey Plahar <Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Dear Kailey Plahar
I am writing regarding the below email case number CRM SAR 1085; I am sorry about the time that it has taken me to reply but I have been very busy. You state you do not have a authority Letter on your systems for me to act on behalf of my son Simon Cordell, But there is in place letters of authority across Enfield Council for me to dealt with everything for my son. So, I cannot understand why you cannot find them as many have been sent over can you please look into this and see why you feel I do not already have authority as it has never been removed.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Kailey Plahar [mailto:Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 04 December **2018** 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Dear Ms Cordell
4311,
We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act **2018**, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.
We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.
In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located and it would greatly help our search if you are able to give us more details regarding:
Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr Cordell

Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period
We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085 and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us. We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update.
Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November **2018** 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
<enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
4312,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error

you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Emma Moseley Nursing – "Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:30
Emma Moseley Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:33
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:33
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Emma Moseley Nursing – "T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated the she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or sign post Simon on social issues in the community."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:11
Emma Moseley Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:13
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:13
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated the she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or sign post Simon on social issues in the community.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "Interviewed Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge. **Plan: 1.** discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u. **2.** -I will inform the CC."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 2 + 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:06
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client**:** Not Concealed
3
Interviewed Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge.
Plan:
-discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u

-I will inform the CC

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – “in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not change his view, he has seen many doctors over the last few years, all of whom have thought there is mental disorder, yet he still disagrees. I have emailed his CC about arranging an outpatient consultant review I have also emailed the forensic consultant regarding an outpatient forensic opinion I spoke with PC Tom yesterday, 07506523950. the police intend on charging him with assault. I have told the PC that we will discharge him later today. CC will need to do 7-day f/u.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:04
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not change his view, he has seen many doctors over the last few years, all of whom have thought there is mental disorder, yet he still disagrees. I have emailed his CC about arranging an outpatient consultant review I have also emailed the forensic consultant regarding an outpatient forensic opinion I spoke with PC Tom yesterday, 07506523950. the police intend on charging him with assault. I have told the PC that we will discharge him later today.
CC will need to do 7-day f/u.

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical – “Whiteboard Meeting. Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3. Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night. **Plan: 1.** Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury

Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 09:59
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:00
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:00
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3
Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night
Plan:
1. Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:00
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well.

83. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
83. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4738 15-11-2018 00-53
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2241,2242

--
2241,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 15/11/2018 12:53:18 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your November account summary inside.
GoDaddy
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
November Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
Did you register a
. co.uk,
. org.uk or
. me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
What's in your accoun**t:**
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
Manage Your Domains
2242,
cPanel Hosting
Hang your shingle in a global marketplace with a. store web and email address. Shop new. store domains for just
£58.10
£3.99 right now.
£11.70
£0.88*
£123.86
£34.14*
£18.10
£7.10*
*See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.
2000254146

84. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "Mother, please see Action 2 Outcome."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

84. 1. 2.
Mother, please see Action 2 Outcome 15-11-2018-07-08
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249

--

2243,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/11/2018 07:08:42 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Appeal-Section-2-outcome
Attachments: Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf
please see attached

2244,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Mental Health Act Office
1st Floor, The Chase Building
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL

020 8702 4711 / 4712 / 4713 / 4714
beh-tr.emhu-mha@nhs.net

Mr Simon Cordell
Dorset Ward
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL

14/11/2018

Dear Mr Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.

Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

2. Non-RPP
S.2

The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087
Date of Application: 1.11.2018

Patient: Mr Simon Cordell (born 26.1.1981)
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act

Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 8th November, 2018

Decision

The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation
Patient: Ms R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.

The interview with the patient took place on 8th November, 2018.

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from Dr J. Greensides, RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela; Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN; Mr Simon Cordell, patient and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

Written evidence from Dr M. Elia, ST6; Nurse Bibi Khodabux; Mr Soobah Appadoo,CPN

Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,

Observers: Mrs Fiona Bateman, (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse Skubik

Jurisdiction, Preliminary and Procedural Matters

1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6 page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views and those of a cousin. The panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

Grounds for the Decision

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

1.Background

Mr Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history was documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since 2014. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in 2014 and 2015. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August, 2016 and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia.

The current admission follows an incident in October, 2018 which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 25.11.2018.

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

2. The Responsible Authority's case

The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. Mr Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.

3. The patient's view

Mr Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between 6.7.2016 and 2.10.2018 set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient

4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder

As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in 2016. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. Mr Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission.

As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate.

The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. On a positive note there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

5. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.

As regards the protection of others, Mr Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self-reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.2018 which was later discharged in July 2018 due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

6. Our conclusions

We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature and degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour dispute; however Mr Cordell's response to such triggers appear to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

7. Exercise of discretion

There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

8. Statutory criteria

The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, 2018

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:

a. identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
b. identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and
c. state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

a. written reasons for the decision;
b. notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
c. notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28 day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)

If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:

a. the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit

under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and

b. unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

End of picture!

1

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 15 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		14 °C	Overcast.	7 mph	↑	88%	1020 mbar	9 km

16/11/2018 "Simon Got Discharged from Hospital."

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/11/2018

Index
1
- **Disrepair!**

2

- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3

- **The banging Continued**
  At me!

4

- **Working at home!**

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 16 Nov 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 2
  2
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  16/11/2018
  Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not

6

- **Doctor Greenside**
  Came into My Hospital Room!

7

- **I Came back Home**
  After illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital!

8

- **New Letter!**
  Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital!

--

1
Disrepair!

2
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3
The banging Continued
At me!

4
Working at home!

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator Allocated August 2018 – "ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM **16/11/2018** Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not have a mental illness and he has constantly declined medications. She said that Simon wanted to build up a relationship with the ward? She also mentioned that I have said that I will help Simon with housing issues; I clarified that I at no point have I said this but what I said that if Simon agrees to engage with CC in the community, I am more than happy to talk/listen to him. I reiterated that his housing issues does not fall under the remit of the Community Mental Health Team and that he/should liaise with the Enfield Council directly and/or challenge the eviction via the courts. She said that she plans to liaise with the Court. I said that I am happy to arrange a review with his psychiatrist if that what he wants; she said that she will discuss this with Simon and call be next week.
From Dr Greensides RIO entry:
-He does not want to see CC
-He does not want to see Psychiatrist in the community
-He has agreed for nursing staff to call him (for 7 day follow up)
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 16 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:08
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
16/11/**2018** Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not have a mental illness and he has constantly declined medications. She said that Simon wanted to build up a relationship with the ward? She also mentioned that I have said that I will help Simon with housing issues; I clarified that I at no point have I said this but what I said that if

Simon agrees to engage with CC in the community, I am more than happy to talk/listen to him. I reiterated that his housing issues does not fall under the remit of the Community Mental Health Team and that he/should liaise with the Enfield Council directly and/or challenge the eviction via the courts. She said that she plans to liaise with the Court. I said that I am happy to arrange a review with his psychiatrist if that what he wants; she said that she will discuss this with Simon and call be next week.
From Dr Greensides RIO entry:
-He does not want to see CC
-He does not want to see Psychiatrist in the community
-He has agreed for nursing staff to call him (for 7 day follow up)

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Si Note
--
Doctor Greenside
Came into My Hospital Room ++++
After getting released from the hospital wing Dorset I went with my mother who had picked me up and went to her home, for a little while and then on after head back to my own flat.

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Si Note "I Came back Home after illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital, I came back home. Jam my cousin stayed with me till late. He also explained that something had happened to Ambrose the day before hand."
--
I Came back Home
After illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital, I came back home.
Jam Stayed with me till late. He also explained that something had happened to Ambrose the day before hand

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital! – "I am writing to inform you that you are no longer subject to Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 because the Responsible Clinician decided that the section should be rescinded on 15/11/2018."
--
New Letter: --
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital!
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr Cordell
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL
020 8702 4711 / 4712 / 4713 / 4714 beh-tr.emhu-mha@nhs.net
16/11/2018
I am writing to inform you that you are no longer subject to Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 because the Responsible **Clinician decided** that the section should be **rescinded** on **15/11/2018.** Please don't hesitate to get in touch if you have any questions or concerns. No longer being on section does not necessarily mean that you won't still be receiving care from

the Trust, please speak to your clinical team if you are in any doubt as to the ongoing arrangements for your care.
Yours sincerely,
Patricia Morgan
Mental Health Act Supervisor

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Fri, 16 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Drizzle. Low clouds.	7 mph	↑	94%	1025 mbar	7 km

17/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **I got woken up by**
Stamping above my Head

2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 Neighbours: Si Note "I got woken up by stamping above my Head!" "Notes Inside."
--
I got woken up by
Stamping above my Head
I got woken up by stamping above my head again so I laid back down and feel asleep but soon again got woken up again by the same person attacking me on purpose, I made a phone call to my mother and told her what is getting done to me and she asked me to stay with her or some were else I did not want to get run out of my home after or conversation I turned my music on and started more work on the computer to aid in my defence of these bogus phone calls getting made about myself that are now forcing me to go to hospital and get assessed.

2 MP3: NHS Team. About Ambrose. "Needs updating"
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

1
--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Sat, 17 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	72%	1026 mbar	N/A

18/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

Index

1

- **I see Ambrose**
for the first time since

--

1 Neighbours: Si Note "I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out the hospital after what they had all done to me.!" "Notes Inside."

--

I see Ambrose
For the first time since I got out the hospital after what they had all done to me.
I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out of the hospital, I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out of the hospital and he explained to me what had happened to him and showed me the damage that it had caused to his face.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get left paralyzed from living a normally daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I went to wear some of my cloths and they were covered in damp I took pictures of the damage to my personal property!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 18 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	71%	1027 mbar	N/A

19/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **Glass on communal**
  Door broken

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1063. alev_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4314,4315,

--

1 Glass on communal Front Door: Broken!
--
Glass on communal
Door broken

2 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on **15/11/18** having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that

he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main career. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in career her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. His mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1063. Alev_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4314,4315,
From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan.
SC was discharged from hospital on 15/11/18 having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged.
SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which

may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services.
He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation.
His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main career. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in career her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block.
Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Land Lords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 19 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Sprinkles. Broken clouds.	13 mph	↑	81%	1021 mbar	N/A

20/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The building a fixture causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 20 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	87%	1007 mbar	N/A

21/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  24 Hour Discharge Notification
  To: Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON
  Page Numbers: 89,90,91
  89
  Main Letter Page
  90
  17/10/2018?
  17 Oct –
  referred for MHA

--

1 NHS: A Letter to my GP from Haringey Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital, St Ann's Road. - "Notes Inside."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3

24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91
89

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671
RIO Number	11214451 26
Date of Birth	Jan 1981
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018
Discharge Date	**15** Nov 2018 Section 2

GP / CMHT / CRHT L	
Consultant	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	**CodeF29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis**

Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10	
Codes	
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (Including diabetic risk)	Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms

Future Management

(Including actions for GP)	
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	
Route	
Frequency	
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT

ALLERGY STATUS:

2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge
Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.

90,

Admission Summary

17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours.
EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
Simon refused to engage with MHA.
Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
He was taken to Wood Green police station.
Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions.
Detained under MHA.
On initial review he had pressured speech, difficulty interrupting, appeared elated in mood, and had grandiose beliefs e.g., started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children.
At the time he has limited insight; he does not want any medication, and has never believed he has a mental health disorder.
His UDS was positive to THC.
He immediately appealed his section.

The tribunal was done on **8/11/1**8 which he lost.
On **5/11/18**, Dr Greensides reviewed the patient and made an application for Section 3 as there are risks to his health and to others.
It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.
However, there was a delay in the assessment so he was started on Risperidone 2mg ON which he refused to take.
He had a MHAA for a Section 3 on **14/11/18**; it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect.
As a result, he was not sectioned.
It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him.
He was discharged as a result, with Dr Greensides emailing his CC about arranging an O/P consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an O/P forensic opinion.
Thank you for your continued care.
Here is his MSE on admission:
Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed.
He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.
Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt.
Flight of ideas noted.
Described mood as good.
High levels of energy and labile mood.
Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.

No perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP
Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently. Unlikely to take medication willingly.

CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.
For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):
Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD
Tel No: 020 8702 4040
Doctor: Dr D Choudhury Cc Patient
Cc Community Consultant NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http//: www.nhs.uk
Smoke free
To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you
experience. Please complete a short survey using the link below: www.oc-meridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey
Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,

127 The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel No: 020 8702 3800
Haringey Crisis Resolution Home
Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
St Ann's Road,
Tottenham,
Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No: 020 8702 6700
Position: CT1
Contact No: 02087024670

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 21 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Scattered clouds.	10 mph	↑	76%	1012 mbar	N/A

22/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049 /
  Page Numbers: 4313,

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
  22/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2250,2251,2252,
  2253,2254,2255

--

1 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf, To Whom It May Concern: I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 4313,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 November **2018** 15:42
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
Importance: High
Attachments: For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
To Whom It May Concern: I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

85. Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
22/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2250,2251,2252,
2253,2254,2255
--

2250,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 22 November 2018 15:42
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
Attachments: For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2251,

RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049->For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
Miss Lorraine Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
Case Ref: E00ED049
For the attention of District Judge Dias
For and on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell from Miss Lorraine Cordell (Mother) 22/11/2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
VS
MR SIMON CORDELL

Dear District Judge Dias

- It is with concern that I must now bring this matter to your attention regarding the hearing of the 09th August 2018 case reference E00ED049 for which you were the presiding judge
- Whereby You asked Enfield Council to draft the order and to be submitted to the court for it to be sealed, Enfield Council contacted Mr Cordell's solicitor regarding amendments that were made, Mr Cordell's solicitor was away on annual leave, when Mr Cordell solicitor came back from annual leave, she made amendments to Enfield Council's draft order but has never heard back regarding the amendments she made.
- Enfield Council's draft order was somehow then sealed by the court a few days after Mr Cordell's solicitor sent the draft order, she had made to Enfield Council and the

2789
2252,

courts. At this time the 22 November 2018 we still have not had a copy of the courts sealed order.

- I believe there is errors within Enfield Council's draft order to what was actually said in court, and I do not know how to address this, but Enfield Council is stating things to people that was not even stated in court.
- At this time, I am trying to put in an application to obtain the transcripts of the court hearing, but I am waiting for some information from the court in order to be able to do this.
- Mr Cordell has not long been released from hospital where he was under section, Enfield Council have still not moved him and he still living in hell regarding what the neighbours are doing to him.
- It would seem Enfield Council has been relaying incorrect information to the mental health team regarding the court hearings, and I believe they are being able to get away with this due to how they drafted the court order of the 09th August 2018 hearing.
- It seems Enfield Council is doing everything they can not to move my son, they have even stated they are going for a possession order of his flat, in fact they told the mental health team:
  "Enfield Council has decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council rehouse Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the mental health team which is failed to do."
- This was not said in court in fact when Enfield Council tried to put this in place you told them no you would not allow this.
- It seems as if Enfield Council will stop at nothing to not move my son, I have been trying to liaison with Enfield Council and the mental health team regarding moving my son, it would seem shortly after the court hearing my son was moved over to a

2789
2253,

new mental health team who I was in contact with asking for help in regards to them writing a letter regarding my son's housing which they refused to do until they had met him, this in itself was going to cause a problem because as you are aware my son does not feel as if he has a mental health problem, I even emailed Angela Hague as she was the last person to have assessed my son in June 2018 which the court had a report of and was read before the court on the 26 June 2018 at the hearing.

- The issue seems to be with the like to like property, which I do not believe is appropriate as I believe my son needs family support and someone staying with him in order for us to try and make him understand that he needs support from the mental health team, I know this was spoken about in court on 9 August 2018 where I believe Enfield Council is stating you told them to consider this, but Enfield Council will not consider this unless I get a letter from the mental health team, Enfield Council is also under the assumption I stated my son needed supported accommodation, I did not state this in court, I said I did not want my son in supported accommodation that if my son had a two-bedroom property his family would support him which I believe in the correct things to do for my son.
- It seems as if Enfield Council is continuously passing information that is incorrect to the mental health team, and the only reason I can see for this is that they are trying to keep him in hospital.
- From the point my son was hospitalised and taken out of that flat his health started to improve greatly in hospital, even the doctors and nurses noticed this, they tried to put in place a section 3 due to what Enfield Council has said to them, the section 3 was not granted due to laws within section 3 and my son not being detain-able under section 3, my son stated he was willing to stay voluntarily in hospital and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the beds.
- Since my son has gone back to the flat his health has started to decline again, due to what the neighbours are doing. When my son was in hospital his cousin was staying at the flat to look after my son's dog, the first day he stayed there he himself was going

2790

2254,

to go up to the neighbours regarding the constant banging, the next day the neighbours saw my son's cousin from their window, and I believe at that point they knew my son was not there, so the banging stopped.

- Since my son was getting no help from Enfield Council, I took it upon myself to make an appointment to see his MP, his MP is in contact with Enfield Council, but the longer my son is left in that flat the worst his health is going to get due to what the neighbours are doing. I believe the MP has now also caught adult social services involved in at this time we are waiting for a letter from Enfield Council regarding moving my son, but I am scared due to Enfield Council knowing my son has been released from hospital they are going to start court proceedings for a possession order, although the MP has told me not to worry about my son being evicted I cannot help but worry, I have tried to get hold of my sons solicitor who acted for him but due to them being more involved in criminal law I do not believe as was stated in court on 9 August 2018 they understand civil in the way it should be, a belief they feel that the case was concluded on 9 August 2018, and therefore have little involvement thereafter.
- When I called the court and explained the situation the court bought up the order of 9 August 2018, and stated there is not an order that my son is moved by Enfield Council, I was under the belief that this is what the court did order, therefore I fail to understand why it is not included as part of the court order Enfield Council drafted.
- Any help would be greatly appreciated as at this point in time I am not sure what to do or where I stand to help my son, it seems Enfield Council can do what they want to leave my son in the flat which is affecting his health due to what the neighbours are doing, mislead the mental health service in what Enfield Council is saying to them, not once since this order was made has Enfield Council bothered to even want to see my son to see how he is coping, I'm sure there should be some duty of care towards my son yet Enfield Council don't seem to believe they need to follow that.

- It just like the way throughout all the court hearings Enfield Council was at, where they misled the court regarding to my son's health, I am asking for help as at this point, I don't know where to turn and what to do.

2791
2255,

- I look forward to hearing from you with your views and recommendations in regard to this.

Yours Sincerely
Miss Lorraine Cordell (Mother of Simon Cordell
2791

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 22 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	93%	1017 mbar	5 km

23/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1063. Alev_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4314,4315,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Page Numbers: 93,94,95
  95
  From **ROGERS, Tim** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
  23/11.**2018** Sent 23 November **2018** 12:26 To **APPADOO, Soobah** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **BENYURE, George** (BARNET,

ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **GREENSIDES, Jonathan** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **HUSSAIN, Basit** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Basit, Soobah,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 23 Nov **2018**
  Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018**
  Dr Timothy Rogers
  Page Numbers: 1
  1
  Enfield FICS - consultant's note Entries below noted. **I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered** and to **experience delusions** but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital. We have not closed.

  --

  1 MP Joan Ryan: to Mother – "Info Missing."
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1063. Alev_ (3)
  / Page Numbers: 4314,4315,
  From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
  Sent: 23 November **2018** 16:20
  To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
  Subject: FW: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] (Case Ref: JR5802)
  Attachments: image002.png;
  WRD000.jpg
  image001.jpg
  image003.png
  image004.jpg
  Dear Lorraine
  Please see the latest response below.
  Kind regards,
  Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
  Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
  t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
  t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
  e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA **T:** 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST **T:** 0208 804 4543

From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on 15/11/18 having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services.
4315,
He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in

writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

2 NHS: From: Dr. Tim, to All from the same company - "Dear Basit, Soobah, I hope you are well. I'm just following up on the discharge of the above. It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him but I see that a concerted attempt was made. I have put a note on RIO. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. He was **referred** for a forensic assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath. We have not closed the referral made to us. Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, **involving Enfield Housing** and **also a representative from the Police** (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day!**"**
94,
"Not Relevant to Day!**"**
95
From: **ROGERS, Tim**
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 23 November **2018** 12:26
To: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Basit, Soobah,
I hope you are well. I'm just following up on the discharge of the above. It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him but I see that a concerted attempt was made. I have put a note on RIO. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. He was referred for a forensic

assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath. We have not closed the referral made to us. Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and also a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.
Tim
3 NHS: Dr Timothy Rogers - “Same as Above!”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Nov 2018
Rogers
Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018**
Dr Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:16
Dr Timothy Rogers
Medical Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield FICS - consultant's note
Entries below noted. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital. We have not closed the referral made to us. It seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the below but we would be happy to offer advice to his community care coordinator. I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals’ meeting, involving Enfield Housing and also a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 23 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Low clouds.	6 mph	↑	87%	1014 mbar	4 km

24/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Note1

1

- **A Boiler Man**
  Came to my home to do the need safety checks.

--

1 A Boiler Man:

--

A Boiler Man

Came to my home to do the need safety checks, He never stayed for too long of a time and left happy saying that al

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

To explain the further disadvantages form having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being?

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 24 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	82%	1009 mbar	8 km

25/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1064. Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-**2018 /**
  Page Numbers: 4316,4317,4318,4319,4320,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1065. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4321,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1066. Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)_RE_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4322,4323,

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1065. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell (2)
  25/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2256,2257,2258,2259,2260,2261,2262

--

1 Enfield Council: "Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1064. Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4316,4317,4318,4319,4320,
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
25/11/2018
Data Protection Officer Enfield Council Civic Offices Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam
I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave,
Enfield, Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ
DOB: 26/01/1981
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

1. Full copy of all records held about me on all Enfield council systems all departments, this would include all departments at Enfield Council and any 3rd information that has been shared between any government bodies and 3 parties.
2. This would include everything that is held on IT systems and held in paper- based files, for all departments, Telephone Calls, Emails, shared information, Audio and video, this would include all dates and times information was received or sent regarding Mr. Cordell.

4317,

3. Community Safety Unit involvement, including all calls and letters and emails relating to Mr. Cordell and any shared information this would include emails phone calls and any other related information, this would include all dates and times information was received or sent regarding Mr. Cordell.
4. Anti-Social Behaviour team all reports, including all calls and letters and emails, video audio and shared information this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell to any government body or 3 party.
5. Any neighbours report statements and emails audio and video and Enfield Council reports, relating to Anti-Social Behaviour, to and from Enfield Council and any other 3 party, or government body, this would include police and, mental health services, adult social care MPs and any information shared, this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
6. Any information where repairs have needed to be carried out due to Mr Cordell, or a 3-party causing damage to property. This would include any repairs that were needed from any 3rd party or 3rd party landlord and all invoices for such work being carried out for any repairs needed or proof that work has been carried out this would include phone calls and emails, and any information shared, this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
7. Everything relating to the work Enfield Council done on Anti-Social Behaviour order for illegal raves with police in **2014**, **2015**, **2016**, 2017, 2018 this would include all emails with any other body and meetings and statements written, to and from Enfield Council and police and any other 3 party, and government bodies, and information shared. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
8. Any court actions taken against Mr Simon Cordell by Enfield Council, with all court documents and any emails regarding court action. This would include any audio and video that was stated in court that had been obtained by Enfield Council, any emails, phone calls, meetings that were done regarding any court

4318,

action. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

9. Any information police and Enfield council has shared about Mr Cordell, this would include any emails and any other data used to contract each other. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
10. Any telephone call recording, relating to Mr Cordell from any outside body this would include Enfield Council making such calls. If no recording data is able to be produced any dates and times any calls were made or received relating to Mr Cordell
11. All emails or Letters sent by Miss Lorraine Cordell to Enfield Council, including all dates and times and if a reply was sent from email Council.
12. Any investigations done by the Anti-Social Behaviour and Lemmy Nwabuisi or any member of staff of Enfield Council to find out if what was being said by the neighbours was in fact the truth. This would include all information from any government body outside Enfield Council.
13. Any investigations done by the Anti-Social Behaviour and Lemmy Nwabuisi or any member of staff of Enfield Council to find out if what Mr Cordell was saying the neighbours was doing was correct, this would include via the police. Also, when Mr Cordell was not charged with anything was any investigation done to the reason why Mr Cordell has not been charged. This would include all emails and dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

14. Any meetings to see Mr Cordell by Enfield Council when Enfield Council knew Mr Cordell did not leave his flat to grain facts to what Mr Cordell was saying the neighbours was doing and look at any evidence Mr Cordell and his mother stated they had which would prove that the neighbours were not telling the truth, this would include any meeting arranged via Enfield Council to attend with police which they were told they could. This would include any dates and times meetings was set up to see Mr Cordell by Enfield Council.

3

4319,

15. Anything Enfield Council did to support Mr Cordell or put support in place when they were told time and time again that Mr Cordell health was not good and that he was a valuable person. This would include all emails and letters, phone calls and dates and times information were sent or received.

16. All medical information Enfield Council used in court regarding Mr Cordell regarding his health from 2017 to 2018 were Enfield Council got the said information, all emails and letters phone calls this would include any dates and times information was sent or received. This would include were Enfield Council got the information Mr Cordell had PTSD but that he had been discharged from the mental health team in 2017 and that his health was fine now and he had nothing wrong with him, that was used in court on the 30/05/2018 before judge Dais.

17. The names of any people in Enfield Council all departments, the Mental Health Team, the police, and any 3rd party or government body of any person passing information over and receiving information relating to Mr Cordell.

This would include all letters, Emails, Phone calls, meetings, dates and times information was sent or received relating to Mr Cordell.

18. All person's names that have been sharing information to the Mental Health and police from Enfield Council and all said information that has been shared. This would include all letters, Emails, Phone calls, meetings, dates and times information was sent or received relating to Mr Cordell.

19. Any consent that Mr Cordell has given that allows the sharing of any information to government bodies or 3 parties, and where information has been shared without consent the law under which this has been done, which would include the information which can be shared under that law.

I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems. I have asked for this information before but I have never got all the information I requested so want this done under the new data protection law 2018 this would include all information that has been given in the past.

4

4320,

If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld and to be sent full information as to why it is being withheld.

I have already given authority to Enfield Council that should be on record, for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell to be able to do anything for me on my behalf her details are below which should already be on Enfield Council system. I have included my ID with this application:

1. **Phone Number:** 07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number)
2. **Email address is** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
3. Miss Lorraine Cordell, 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

If the information cannot be emailed to my mother's emails, can it please be sent to her home address which the information is above for this to be done.
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.
If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.
Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
5

2 Enfield Council: "Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments. If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1065. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4321,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-2018.pdf.
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08- 03-2018.pdf.
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf;
Citizencard.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards

3 Enfield Council: "Thank you for your Subject Access Request. I confirm receipt and will pass to the relevant departments for processing."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1066. Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)_RE_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4322,4323,
From: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 25 November 2018 13:10
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
Thank you for your Subject Access Request. I confirm receipt and will pass to the relevant departments for processing.

Yours,
Steve Durbin
Data Protection Officer
Customer Experience and Change London Borough of Enfield Silver Street Enfield EN13XA
steve.durbin@enfield.gov.uk
T +44 (0) 20 8379 2504
M +44 (0) 7976 271559

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter fcahttp://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
4323,

From: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 25 November 2018 13:10
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
Thank you for your Subject Access Request. I confirm receipt and will pass to the relevant departments for processing.
Yours,
Steve Durbin
Data Protection Officer
Customer Experience and Change London Borough of Enfield Silver Street Enfield EN13XA
steve.durbin@enfield.gov.uk
T +44 (0) 20 8379 2504
M +44 (0) 7976 271559

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
<enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter fcahttp://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

86. Enfield Council: Subject Access Request - "Same as Above but with Attachments."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1065. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell (2)
25/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2256,2257,2258,
2259,2260,2261,2262
--
2256,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: 'enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-2018.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf.
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Citizencard.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments. If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
2257,
RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell->Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-2018.pdf
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield

Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
25/11/2018

Data Protection Officer Enfield Council Civic Offices Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA

Subject access request

Dear Sir or Madam

I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
DOB: 26/01/

Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

1. Full copy of all records held about me on all Enfield council systems all departments, this would include all departments at Enfield Council and any Rd information that has been shared between any government bodies and 3 parties.
2. This would include everything that is held on IT systems and held in paper- based files, for all departments, Telephone Calls, Emails, shared information, Audio, and video, this would include all dates and times information was received or sent regarding Mr Cordell.

2806

2258,

3. Community Safety Unit involvement, including all calls and letters and emails relating to Mr Cordell and any shared information this would include emails phone calls and any other related information, this would include all dates and times information was received or sent regarding Mr Cordell.
4. Anti-Social Behaviour team all reports, including all calls and letters and emails, video audio and shared information this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell to any government body or 3 party.
5. Any neighbours report statements and emails audio and video and Enfield Council reports, relating to Anti-Social Behaviour, to and from Enfield Council and any other 3 party, or government body, this would include police and, mental health services, adult social care MPs and any information shared, this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
6. Any information where repairs have needed to be carried out due to Mr Cordell, or a 3-party causing damage to property. This would include any repairs that were needed from any 3rd party or 3rd party landlord and all invoices for such work being carried out for any repairs needed or proof that work has been carried out this would include phone calls and emails, and any information shared, this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
7. Everything relating to the work Enfield Council done on Anti-Social Behaviour order for illegal raves with police in 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018 this would include all emails with any other body and meetings and statements written, to and from Enfield Council and police and any other 3 party, and government bodies, and information shared. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
8. Any court actions taken against Mr Simon Cordell by Enfield Council, with all court documents and any emails regarding court action. This would include any audio and video that was stated in court that had been obtained by Enfield Council, any emails, phone calls, meetings that were done regarding any court

2806

2259,

action. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

9. Any information police and Enfield council has shared about Mr Cordell, this would include any emails and any other data used to contract each other. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
10. Any telephone call recording, relating to Mr Cordell from any outside body this would include Enfield Council making such calls. If no recording data is able to be produced any dates and times any calls were made or received relating to Mr Cordell
11. All emails or Letters sent by Miss Lorraine Cordell to Enfield Council, including all dates and times and if a reply was sent from email Council.
12. Any investigations done by the Anti-Social Behaviour and Lemmy Nwabuisi or any member of staff of Enfield Council to find out if what was being said by the neighbours was in fact the truth. This would include all information from any government body outside Enfield Council.
13. Any investigations done by the Anti-Social Behaviour and Lemmy Nwabuisi or any member of staff of Enfield Council to find out if what Mr Cordell was saying the neighbours was doing was correct, this would include via the police. Also, when Mr Cordell was not charged with anything was any investigation done to the reason why Mr Cordell has not been charged. This would include all emails and dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.
14. Any meetings to see Mr Cordell by Enfield Council when Enfield Council knew Mr Cordell did not leave his flat to grain facts to what Mr Cordell was saying the neighbours was doing and look at any evidence Mr Cordell and his mother stated they had which would prove that the neighbours were not telling the truth, this would include any meeting arranged via Enfield Council to attend with police which they were told they could. This would include any dates and times meetings was set up to see Mr Cordell by Enfield Council.

2807

2260,

15. Anything Enfield Council did to support Mr Cordell or put support in place when they were told time and time again that Mr Cordell health was not good and that he was a valuable person. This would include all emails and letters, phone calls and dates and times information were sent or received.
16. All medical information Enfield Council used in court regarding Mr Cordell regarding his health from 2017 to 2018 were Enfield Council got the said information, all emails, and letters phone calls this would include any dates and times information was sent or received. This would include were Enfield Council got the information Mr Cordell had PTSD but that he had been discharged from the mental health team in 2017 and that his health was fine now and he had nothing wrong with him, that was used in court on the 30/05/2018 before judge Dais.
17. The names of any people in Enfield Council all departments, the Mental Health Team, the police, and any 3rd party or government body of any person passing information over and receiving information relating to Mr Cordell.
18. This would include all letters, Emails, Phone calls, meetings, dates, and times information was sent or received relating to Mr Cordell.
19. All person's names that have been sharing information to the Mental Health and police from Enfield Council and all said information that has been shared. This would include all letters, Emails, Phone calls, meetings, dates, and times information was sent or received relating to Mr Cordell.
20. Any consent that Mr Cordell has given that allows the sharing of any information to government bodies or 3 parties, and where information has been shared without consent

the law under which this has been done, which would include the information which can be shared under that law.

21. I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems. I have asked for this information before, but I have never got all the information I requested so want this done under the new data protection law 2018 this would include all information that has been given in the past.

2808

2261,

If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld and to be sent full information as to why it is being withheld.

I have already given authority to Enfield Council that should be on record, for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell to be able to do anything for me on my behalf her details are below which should already be on Enfield Council system. I have included my ID with this application:

1. Phone Number: 07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number)
2. Email address is lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
3. Miss Lorraine Cordell, 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

If the information cannot be emailed to my mother's emails, can it, please be sent to her home address which the information is above for this to be done.

If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.

It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.

If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Paul Cordell

2808

2262,

RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell->ESA) Camfiimed"Letter~Q8~Q3~2Q18'pdf

MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT
AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

ESA Merthyr Tydfil Post Handling Site B Wolverhampton WV99 2FN
www.gov.uk
Telephone: 0800 169 0310
Text phone: 0800 169 0314
Date: 08/03/2018

If you get in touch with us, tell us this reference number: J

Dear MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL,

Thank you for your request for information.

The details are as follows: -

You were awarded Employment Support Allowance Contributory; Employment Support Allowance Income Related .

Claim start date 19/09/17

Claim termination date LIVE CLAIM • -

At a weekly rate of £125.55
Paid up to:
Any other information: IN SUPPORT GROUP ON ESA
For any further enquiries please contact us on the above number.
Benefit Centre Manager
Part of the Department for Work and Pensions
http://dbs02app/BDCentres.nsf/Proof%20of%20Benef!t%20Letter?OpenForm&Seq=4
08/03/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise even further than ever mercury if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies' stationary duties!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 25 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Scattered clouds.	16 mph	↑	76%	1010 mbar	N/A

26/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

Note1

1

- **Working at home!**

--

1 Si Note: Working at home!

--

Working at home!

WORKING ON THE COMPUTER LOADED UP SECTIONS

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Embarrassed to have any friends or family around let alone any guests!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 26 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	81%	1013 mbar	N/A

27/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1
- **Today at home on com**
  Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response /
  Page Numbers: 4324,4325,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1068. mark.Randall@met _ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4326,

4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1069. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4327,

5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1070. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move /
  Page Numbers: 4328,

6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1071. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4329,4330,4331,

7
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1072. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 4332,4333,

8
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1073. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) /

Page Numbers: 4334,4335,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1074. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4336,4337,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1075. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4338,4339,4340,

11

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1076. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 4341,4342,4343,4344,

12

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1077. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent D02ED073 /
  Page Numbers: 4345,4346,

13

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1078. Paul Buck ridge _Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4347,

14

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1079. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4348,4349,

15.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  27/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2263,2264

--

1 Si Note: Ozzie putting drills on the wall again.

--

Today at home on com

Ozzie putting drills on the wall again

2 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information - "Notes Inside."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response
/ Page Numbers: 4324,4325,
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Ms Lorraine Cordell
Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
VIA EMAIL ONLY
Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net
27th November 2018
Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273
Dear Mrs Cordell
Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information
Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son. Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint. Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager), and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.
You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports, and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes.
Please be assured that we have looked into this matter and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required. However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.
During our communications with the Council Legal Services, it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.
This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the
Chairman: Mark Lam

Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola
4325,
Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.
I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.
I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.
I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.
Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
If you remain unhappy after this, further contact you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:
The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

3 Met Police: Mark Randall - "I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1068. mark.Randall@met _ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4326,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 06:31
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1069. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4327,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **27 Nov 2018**, at 06:30,
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo: “Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?

--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
1070. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move
/ Page Numbers: 4328,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

6 Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother: "Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1071. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4329,4330,4331,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
4330,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague **Paul Buckridge** who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell **Classification:** OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4331,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http/www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo: “Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1072. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4332,4333,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
4333,
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8 Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother: "I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1073. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4334,4335,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
4335,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter falhttp://www.enfield. aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9 An Email to my solicitor: 3 Emails Sent: 10/08/2018. "Dear Ms Cordell, Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email. Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1074. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4336,4337,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4337,
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

10 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo: "Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done? Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped? I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter."
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1075. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4338,4339,4340,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:05
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done? Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped?
I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?
4339,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
4340,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

11 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Alev Cazimoglu, please see email sent today I am waiting for a reply back from the last email I sent to Ludmilla please see below."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1076. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4341,4342,4343,4344,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:14
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see email sent today I am waiting for a reply back from the last email I sent to Ludmilla please see below.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:05
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done? Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped?
I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
4342,4343,4344,

12 Edmonton Lower Court to Mother about forged Court Application: "Thank you for your email of 12th November 2018. The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments." The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges. **1.** Before Deputy District Judge Harris. Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am and was adjourned to 25.9.17. - **2.** Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am. The above information is provided as requested."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1077. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent D02ED073
/ Page Numbers: 4345,4346,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries [enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:31
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Thank you for your email of 12th November 2018.
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges.
Before Deputy District Judge Harris.
Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am.
was adjourned to 25.9.17.
Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am.
The above information is provided as requested."
Civil Section | HMCTS | In the Civil and Family Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton, London, N18 2TN | DX - 136686 Edmonton 3 **Phone:** 0208 884 6500
'I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS **website:** http://www.justice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings:
http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do
For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-
information-charter

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073 **Importance:** High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.?
The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
4346,
Regards
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073 **Importance:** High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell
This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

13 Mother to MP Joan Ryan. Regarding Enfield Council: Paul Buck Ridge: - Extra Email Found Example! – "Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1078. Paul Buck ridge _Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4347,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 17:04
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell

Importance: High Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | **Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance**
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

14 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Same as Above."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1079. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4348,4349,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 17:04
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot

give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell **Importance:** High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
4349,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

87. Edmonton Lower Court to Mother about forged Court Application: “Thank you for your email of 12th November 2018.” “Same as Above number **12** but with Attachments.”

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
27/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2263,2264

--

2263,

From: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquines.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:31
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073

Thank you for your email of **12th November 2018.**
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges.

- Before Deputy District Judge Harris.
- Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am.
- was adjourned to 25.9.17.
- Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am.

The above information is provided as requested."
Civil Section | HMCTS |
In the Civil and Family Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
Upper Edmonton,
London,
N18 2TN |
DX - 136686
Edmonton 3 Phone: 0208 884 6500
'I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS website: http://www.justice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings:
http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do
For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals service/about/personal-information-charter

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need
Each court date this was in court
What time it was heard in court and for how long.
Which court number was heard in.?

The judge that heard the case for each court hearing.
On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
2264,
Regards
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell
This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage, or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded, and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I treat the council officials with respect in the believe that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but they act Inferior with bios decisions against me, resulting in no logic or fair gain at the conclusion of incidents, once put in receipt of true official evidence and this is at my loss of life without any wrong doings from myself!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 27 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		6 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	87%	1014 mbar	N/A

28/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Today at home on com**
  Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2

- **Revathy**
  was banging on the floor!

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4350,4351,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _ /
  Page Numbers: 4352,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1082. mark.Randall@met _ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 4353,4354,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1083. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE /
  Page Numbers: 4355,4356,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1084. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4357,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response /
  Page Numbers: 4358,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1086. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4359,

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  88. 1. 2.
  Mother, please take what happened. 28-11-2018-11-42

28/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2265,2266,2267,2268,2269,
2270.2271,2272,2273,2274

11.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

89. 1. 1
Tracey. Pericles @nhs. n& Confidential Trust Response 28-11-2018 14-05
28/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2275,2276,2277,2278

--

1 Si Note: Ozzie putting drill on the wall!
--
Today at home on com
Ozzie putting drills on the wall
Again today, Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2 Si Note: Revathy was banging on the floor & I see Stain!
--
Revathy
was banging on the floor!
I see stain on the way out to the shops in the hallway
I See Revathy outside on the way to the shops she was coming back from the school

3 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Jinjer Kandola - "Notes Inside."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4350,4351,
1. Regarding Mr. Simon Cordell information:
2. New Complaint
Dated: 28/11/2018
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Thank you for the update letter regarding the complaint that was submitted to Angela Hague on the 30th July 2018 and Rachel Vona on the 10th August 2018.
I am very happy that you take the over-sharing of information very seriously, but it would seem that the sharing of my son's information has not stopped by the mental health teams, and is being continually breached even after I put in the complaint the mental health trust is continually passing information to Enfield Council. It would seem if Enfield Council ask for anything it is being passed to them from the mental health team.
There has been a lot of data that is being passed between the mental health trust and Enfield Council this needs to stop, as no consent has ever been given by my son or my son asked if this information can be shared.
It would also seem Enfield Council has not learned anything as they are still sharing said information that is being shared via the mental health team to Enfield Council.
Please see attached email this time is seems it has come from Debbie Morgan who works in the same said department as Angela Hague where the last breach of data happened.

The information was sent to Enfield Council by Debbie Morgan and then Denise Cook-Smith from Enfield Council who is a Note Taker it would seem, then passed it over to the MP's aid Alev Cazimoglu who is trying to address a move from Enfield Council for my son and it seems the only person trying to help my son. The move was ordered via the courts on the 09/08/2018 which Enfield Council has failed to do; it seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing not to do the right thing towards my son. And seems they are only interested in using his mental health and not doing the correct thing and moving my son from the hell he is living in, everything the mental health team is passing to Enfield Council is being used against my son not to help him.
I would like the full details of what was passed to Enfield Council by the Mental health team from Debbie Morgan as it would not surprise me if Enfield Council has changed it to the
1
4351,
words they wanted to use to send it to the MP as what is stated in the Email to the MP is not correct on many points and I am very angry it has been written this way as no one has any right to say the things that have been said in the email the way they have been said is plainly wrong why would anyone write this email the way it has been written.
I would like this investigated as it seems the 1st investigation has done nothing to stop this sharing of my son's information without consent via the mental health team.
What right and laws are being used to share this information?
As it seems all the information that is being shared goes against my son. How is any trust meant to be grained when this is happing all the time? This is not the only information that is being shared and I can prove this.
I want all information sharing to stop forthwith with Enfield Council from the mental health teams across all departments, as it seems Enfield Council does not care how this information is being used or shared or if it is correct when they pass it on. From this point if any information is going to be shared with Enfield Council, then the information needs to be sent to this email 1st and written consent obtained before any information is shared this would include all departments in the mental health team.
I have included your letter of response as I am also including in this email the MP as all this incorrect information that is being used against my son needs to stop from this point in time.
I have submitted a subject access request of all data being held for my son by the mental health teams, which I am awaiting as I need to correct a great deal of data being held and find out what other information has been shared.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this complaint dated 28/11/2018
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2

4 NHS to Mother: Patient Experience - "Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention." "Missing Attachments." "At number 89."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _
/ Page Numbers: 4352,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager:
Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS
70 email signatures
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5 Met Police: Mark Randall – "I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1082. mark.Randall@met _ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4353,4354,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them
Regards
Mark Randall

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **27 Nov 2018**, at 06:30, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
4354,
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid

incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk

6 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Thank you for the update, I will await to hear from you."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1083. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE
/ Page Numbers: 4355,4356,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 16:08
To: 'mark.Randall@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, I will await to hear from you. Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: mark.RandaN@met.police.uk
mailto:mark.Randall@met.police.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them
Regards
Mark Randall

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **27 Nov 2018,** at 06:30, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk

mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal
4356,
privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

7 **Mother:** To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Ms. Andrea Clemons, would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the **MP** relating to Simon Cordell dated **07/11/2018.** I also want **Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi** the **Anti-Social**

Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1084. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4357,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 16:44
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Andrea Clemons
Would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the MP relating to Simon Cordell dated 07/11/2018.
I also want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

8 NHS to Mother: Patient Experience - "Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention." _ "Missing Attachments." "At number 89."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4358,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018.pdf;
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf;
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -2018.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola

Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/2018 as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.peridis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola,
Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

9 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Same as Number 7."
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1086. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4359,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 19:10
To: 'Andrea Clemons
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Andrea Clemons
Would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the MP relating to Simon Cordell dated 07/11/2018.
I also want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again.
I should also state how is Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi still even allowed to have anything to do with my son, after Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi had my son arrested on the 09/01/2018, I have asked this before, even my son's solicitors could not understand why he has still been allowed to investigate anything relating to my son.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

88. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "Please take each incident and tell me what happened on each date do not go into one and just write what happened." **Si Note:** Accusations from Ludmilla lyavoo & Team's!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
88. 1. 2.
Mother, please take what happened. 28-11-2018-11-42
28/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2265,2266,2267,2268,2269,
2270.2271,2272,2273,2274
--
2265,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 28/11/2018 11:42:41 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: please deal with this
Attachments: Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc
Please take each one and tell me what happened on each date do not go into one and just write what happened.
2266,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

this.

- On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

2845
2268,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2846

2269,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2846

2270,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2847

2271,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must

pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2848

2272,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 30 May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

this.

- On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the

middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2 October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

2850

89. NHS to Mother: Patient Experience - "Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention." "With Attachments."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

89. 1. 1

Tracey. Pericles @nhs. n& Confidential Trust Response 28-11-2018 14-05 28/11/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2275,2276,2277,2278

--

2275,

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <tracey.peridis@nhs.net>
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 0208 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the
sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
2276,
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
2277,
Private & Confidential: Trust Response ->2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Ms Lorraine Cordell Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
VIA EMAIL ONLY
Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net
27th November 2018
Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273
Dear Mrs Cordell
Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information

- Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son.
- Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
- Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint.

- Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager) and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.
- You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes.
- Please be assured that we have looked into this matter and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust I had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required.
- However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.
- During our communications with the Council Legal Services it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.
- This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the

Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

2278,

Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.

- I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.
- I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.
- I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.

- Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
- We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
- If you remain unhappy after this further contact, you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:

The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--

Disrepair!
I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 28 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Drizzle. Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	94%	1006 mbar	7 km

29/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
0
- **Ozzie putting**
Drills on the wall

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Page Numbers: 92
  Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee - Mr Simon P CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue
  58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP / Tel 0208 379 4142 / We would like to offer you a follow-up appointment / Appointment Review / Clinic Enfield Adults North MH Locality / Date/Time 4 Dec **2018** 14:30 / Intended Duration: 30 mins / Clinician Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo:
  Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, MiddlesexEN1 3EP
  To make sure that ++ Yours sincerely,
  Louiza Vassiliou
  Team Administrator
  On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo
  Page Numbers: 1
  Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov **2018**
  Louiza Vassiliou
  Page Numbers: 1
  Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday 4 December **2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent.

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  29/11/2018
  01m. MP's 1 - 29_11_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. MPs 1 – 29 11 2018.WMA
  Update

--

0 Si Note: Ozzie putting his drill on the wall again.

--

Ozzie putting

Drills on the wall

1 NHS: Clinicians: Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo. - “We would like to offer you a follow-up appointment. At 58-60 Silver Street Enfield, Date: **04 Dec 2018.** “

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Page Numbers: 92

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Email:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451
29 Nov **2018**
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr Cordell
We would like to offer you a follow-up appointmen**t:**
Appointment: Review
Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
Date/Time: 04 Dec **2018** 14:30
Intended Duration: 30 mins
Clinician: Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo
Address 58-60 Silver Street,
Enfield, Middlesex
EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come. Please note that if you are more than 10 minutes late for your appointment, you will not be seen as the clinics are very busy. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late. Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.

Yours sincerely,
Louiza Vassiliou
Team Administrator
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing – "T/C to Police-PC Tom 07506 523950. Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to interview SC first before charging him for assault; he said that SC has not made himself available. Informed him that we plan to hold a Professionals Meeting on the **19th December**. He said that I should try to call 101 to ask if Police can attend. He said that he cannot attend himself and would discuss this with his superiors. I gave him my direct contact number (work mobile.) I Rang 101. Police operator took some details. I relayed that SC is known to team; he does not engage and we cannot manage risks. Hence the reason for us to hold a Professionals Meeting. Police operator took my direct number and said that police will get back to me on this."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018**
Soobah Appadoo
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018** 12:05
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 12:10
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018** 12:47
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 05 Dec **2018** 12:47
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
T/C to Police-PC Tom 07506 523950.
Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to interview SC first before charging him for assault; he said that SC has not made himself available.
Informed him that we plan to hold a Professionals Meeting on the 19th December. He said that I should try to call 101 to ask if Police can attend. He said that he cannot attend himself and would discuss this with his superiors. I gave him my direct contact number (work mobile) Rang 101. Police operator took some details. I relayed that SC is known to team; he does not engage and we cannot manage risks. Hence the reason for us to hold a Professionals Meeting. Police operator took my direct number and said that police will get back to me on this.

3 Mental Health Referral: Louiza Vassiliou Administrative – "Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday **4 December 2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday 4 December **2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent.

4 **MP3:** To MP Joan Ryan. "
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
29/11/2018
01m. MP's 1 - 29_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 1 – 29 11 2018.WMA
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 29 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
12:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	23 mph	↑	67%	998 mbar	N/A

30/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1087. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 4360,4361,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1088. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4362,4363,4364,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1089. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4365,4366,4367,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1090. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4368,4369,4370,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049 /
  Page Numbers: 4371,

- **6**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1092. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4372,4373,4374,4375,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1093. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4376,4377,4378,4379,

8

- **Ozzie putting**
  Drills on the wall!

9

- **Waiting for a**
  Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing **transfer**!

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
  30/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2279,2280,2281,2282,2283,2284,2285

--

1 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Paul Buckridge. I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/2018, if so, what date is the next panel meeting. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/2018 Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1087. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4360,4361,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018** Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mailto: Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
4361,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Enfield Council to Mother: Paul Buck ridge - "Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1088. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4362,4363,4364,
From: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel.
Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr Cordell.
I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk

Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as t what is the next steps t be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
4363,
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
m 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation. Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive
4364,
it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan & Team. – "Dear Alev Cazimoglu. Please see below reply regarding possession. it seems all that you have been told is incorrect by Enfield Council and they have known this all along. It seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1089. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4365,4366,4367,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:45
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below reply regarding possession. it seems all that you have been told is incorrect by Enfield Council and they have known this all along.
It seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions.
In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell.
I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4366,4367,

4 Mother: To the Enfield Council: Paul Buck ridge & MP Joan Ryan Office Team: -
"Regarding **point 1**, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done. Regarding **point 2,** I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the **09/08/2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1090. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4368,4369,4370,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge

Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done. Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.
1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**
4369,4370,

5 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID. Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application. Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 4371,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:27
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: transcripts for hearing E00ED049
Importance: High
Attachments: ex105-09-08-**2018**-hearing.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-**2018**.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID. Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application. Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Regards
Simon Cordell

6 Enfield Council to Mother: Paul Buck ridge - "My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1092. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4372,4373,4374,4375,
From: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:43
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done.
Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
4373,
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms. Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavor to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance

® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorization.
4374,4375,

7 Mother: To the Enfield Council: Paul Buck ridge & MP Joan Ryan Office Team: - "Could you please supply me the names of the persons who have actions this action? I believe the Anti-Social Behaviour section would be Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi but I would like this confirmed. But I would also like the name of the Council Housing officer who is acting on this. Therefore, could you please confirm what I have asked."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1093. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4376,4377,4378,4379,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:51
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
Could you please supply me the names of the persons who have actions this action?
I believe the Anti-Social Behaviour section would be Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi but I would like this confirmed. But I would also like the name of the Council Housing officer who is acting on this. Therefore, could you please confirm what I have asked.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mailto: Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:43 **To:** Lorraine Cordell **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear MS Cordell
My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my

son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done.
Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this.
But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
4377,4378,4379,

8 Si Note: Ozzie putting a drill on the wall!
--
Ozzie putting
Drill on the wall

9 Enfield Council: "Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing transfer."
--
Waiting for a
Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing **transfer**!
Waiting for a board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic centre for my housing **transfer**.

90. Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application. Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
30/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2279,2280,2281,2282,2283,2284,2285
--
2279,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 30 November 2018 15:27
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: transcripts for hearing E00ED049
Attachments: ex105-09-08-2018-hearing.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application.
Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Regards Simon Cordell
2280,

Click here to reset form | Click here to print form

Request that the costs of transcripts be paid at public expense

- Part 52 Civil Procedure Rules; Paragraph 5.17 of the Practice Direction applies.
- This form should be fully completed and returned to the court **together with a copy of your appeal notice.**
- Wherever possible you should provide documentary proof of the information you provide. Failure to do so may delay your application.

About the case

Case/Claim number or Appeal number	**E00ED049**
Date of order you are appealing/intend to appeal and name of judge who made the order	Date: **09/08/2018** — Name of judge: **District Judge Dias**
What part of the proceedings do you want to be transcribed?	☐ Judgment only ☐ Evidence only ☑ Entire proceedings
If you have ticked Evidence or Entire proceedings, please give reasons for your request.	**Enfield Council has failed to act correctly with what District Judge Dias stated needed to be done in the court order dated 09/08/2018. Enfield Council are using incorrect information and passing that on to other bodies which is incorrect. I need the full transripts of what was said in court so i can try and correct this. Also Enfield Council are now also trying to go for proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession of his flat. District Judge Dias spoke about this to Enfield Council on the 09/08/2018 and i would like the full transripts in order to prove what Enfield Council is stating is misleading.**
Have you obtained any estimate of the costs of providing a transcript from the transcribers?	☐ Yes ☒ No
If Yes, please provide a copy of the estimate	☐ Copy enclosed

© Crown copyright 2007

2281,

About you

[X] Mr [ ] Mrs [ ] Miss [ ] Ms

[ ] Other _____

Last name/family name
Please use BLOCK LETTERS

CORDELL

First name
Please use BLOCK LETTERS

SIMON

Address
Please include the postcode

109 BURNCROFT AVE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Contact telephone number

07807 333545 (MY MOTHERS PHONE NUMBER)

Relationship status

[X] Single

[ ] Married/Civil Partnership

[ ] Other _____

Dependants

The people who you look after financially

Give the number of children aged:

[ ] Under 11 yrs [ ] 16 to 17

[ ] 11 to 15 [ ] 18

Others
State who they are and why you look after them financially

Previous applications

Have you made a previous application for transcripts to be paid at public expense on this or any other matter?

[ ] Yes [X] No

If Yes, please provide details including court references

2282,

Employment status

☐ Employed ☒ Unemployed ☐ Retired

If employed, please state your occupation

If you are employed, give name and address of your employer*

*You should also supply a copy of your last three wage slips and your P60

Property in which you live

☐ In your own property ☒ In rented property ☐ In lodgings

☐ In property that you own jointly with someone else ☐ Other (please explain below)

Do you or your spouse/ partner have an interest in any other property?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, please provide details

About your finances

Your savings

Give total amount for each type of savings you and your partner have.

If you do not have one of the types of savings shown, put 'NIL'.

Bank account (Current)	£32.00		Premium Bonds	
Bank account (Deposit)			Stocks or shares (or both)	
Building Society Account	(1)		National Savings Investments	
	(2)		Other saving (Give details)	

2283,

Your usual income

Give the amount you receive each month for each type of income.

If you do not have one of the types of income shown, put 'NIL'.

Add up the amounts and put the sum in the 'Total income each month' box.

Your usual take-home pay	ESA £482 a month	Child Benefit	NIL a month
Your partner's usual take-home pay	NIL a month	Other benefit or income which is	
Income from other people who live with you	NIL a month		a month
Pension(s)			a month
(1) State	NIL a month		a month
(2) Private or Occupational	NIL a month		a month
		Total income each month	£482

Your usual expenses

Give the amount you pay each month for each type of expense.

If you do not have one of the types of expense shown, put 'NIL'.

Add up the amounts and put the sum in the 'Total expenses each month' box.

Rent or Mortgage	HOUSING BENEFIT a month	Child care	NIL a month
Council Tax	HOUSING BENEFIT a month	Travelling expenses	NIL a month
Food and household essentials	£160.00 a month	Water and Sewerage charges	£27.00 a month
Maintenance and Child Support	NIL a month	Court fines	£20.00 a month
Electricity	£80.00 a month	Outstanding debts	£20.00 a month
Gas, coal or oil	£60.00 a month	Clothing	£15.00 a month
Telephone	£80.00 a month	Other expenses which are	
TV rent and licence	£20.00 a month		a month
			a month
			a month
		Total expenses each month	£482 a month

Do you have any debts? [X] Yes [ ] No

If Yes, give name and address of creditor and approximate amount outstanding

Name	Address	Amount
Court fines		**Not sure as there is a few they are taking it out of my benefits at £5 a week**
Rent Arrests		**Not sure they are talking out of my Benefits at £5 a week and on top the weekly amount to be paid.**

Declaration

I declare that the information I have given is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I understand that:

- I will be asked to provide documents as evidence to support my statements;
- my application will not proceed if I do not provide the evidence;
- my application will be refused if I have not disclosed any relevant facts in this form.

Signature  Name (please print) **SIMON CORDELL**

Date **30/11/2018**

For Court use only

[ ] Application granted as requested

[ ] Application granted in these terms:

- [ ] Transcript of evidence only
- [ ] Transcript of judgment only

[ ] Application refused

Signed

Judge

Date

2285,

MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

jobcentreplus

Department for
Work and Pensions

ESA Merthyr Tydfil Post Handling
Site B Wolverhampton WV99 2FN

www.gov.uk

Telephone: 0800 169 0310 Text phone: 0800 169 0314
Date: 08/03/2018

If you get in touch with us, tell us this reference number:
JH653811D

Dear MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL,

Thank you for your request for information.

The details are as follows:-

You were awarded Employment Support Allowance Contributory; Employment Support Allowance Income Related

Claim start date 19/09/17

Claim termination date LIVE CLAIM
At a weekly rate of £125.55

Paid up to:

Any other information: IN SUPPORT GROUP ON ESA

For any further enquiries please contact us on the above number.

Benefit Centre Manager

Part of the Department for Work and Pensions

INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

End of picture!

I

=

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

4

--

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 30 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Passing clouds.	13 mph	↑	72%	1007 mbar	N/A

01/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
0
- **Ozzie putting**
  Drills on the wall

1
- **06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house**
  Because Ozzie and Ambrose

--

0 Si Note: "Ozzie putting a drill on the wall."
--
Ozzie putting
A drill on the wall

1 Si Note: "Jermaine had to come to my house because Ozzie and Ambrose."
--
06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house
Because Ozzie and Ambrose
06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house because Ozzie and Ambrose inclusive of 117 had started to really bang hard on the floor and walls at me again even when my cousin came to

mine, they still were not scared to show him as well what they enjoy to do to me in my home when I am working on my computer doing nothing wrong.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

As every day of my life goes by while I suffer, I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 01 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Drizzle. Mostly cloudy.	9 mph	↑	94%	1000 mbar	6 km

02/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **04:30 Jermaine left my flat.**
I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report.

2
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

--

1 Si Note: "Jermaine left my flat."
--
04:30 Jermaine left my flat.
I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report.

2 Enfield Council the 2nd Injunction Order: Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo - "
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
3. **Statement No.1**
4. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
5. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice

dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

3. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

4. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

5. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

6. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following **address:** enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

7. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on

20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

9. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

10. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

11. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

12. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

14. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

15. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,

03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

The Enfield Council are confused by victimising me with their Targeted malice!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5* Weather Report: - “
--

Sun, 02 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	82%	998 mbar	N/A

03/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1094. Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018 /**
  Page Numbers: 4380,4381,4382,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  03/12/2018
  01m. MP's 2 - 03_12_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. MPs 2 – 03 12 2018.WMA
  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  03/12/2018
  01m. MP's 3 - 03_12_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. MPs 3 - 03_12_2018.WMA
  Update

--

1 Enfield Council the 2nd Injunction Order: Sealed Court Order from Edmonton Lower Court - "Thank you for your email of **22nd November 2018.** The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments. A copy of the Court Order dated **9th August 2018** is attached. If you consider that the Order is incorrect or should be varied, the Court will consider the issue for this upon appropriate application to the Court at a hearing to be listed. Unfortunately, the Court is not able to give advice or enter into correspondence with you but you are strongly advised to seek further independent legal advice with regards to this matter."
"Notes Inside."
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1094. Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4380,4381,4382,
Miss Lorraine Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN37JQ
Edmonton County Court
59 Fore Street Upper Edmonton London N18 2TN
DX: 136686 Edmonton 3
Tel: 020 8884 6560
Seal: Yes
enquines@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk
Minicom VII 0191 478 1476 (Helpline for the deaf and hard of hearing)
www.hmcourts-service.gov.uk
03 December **2018**
Our ref: E00ED049
Your ref:
Dear Madam .
Thank you for your email of 22nd November **2018**.
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"A copy of the Court Order dated 9th August **2018** is attached. If you consider that the Order is incorrect or should be varied, the Court will consider the issue for this upon appropriate application to the Court at a hearing to be listed. Unfortunately, the Court is not able to give advice or enter into correspondence with you but you are strongly advised to seek further independent legal advice with regards to this matter."
Yours faithfully
Customer Services Enc
4381,
General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: E00ED049
Date: 06 September **2018**
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant
Ref TKK/TKK/ SIM041/002
Before District Judge
Dias
sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 8th July **2018**, confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 9th January **2018**.
UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before 16 August **2018**.

UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The interim injunction order dated 9th January **2018** be discharged forthwith.
2. The Claimants claim and application for an injunction dated 9th January **2018**, the Claimants applications for the Defendant's committal dated 5th February and 20 April **2018** and the Claimant's application notice dated 7th August **2018** do stand dismissed.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500.
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to
www.moneyelaim.gov.uk
to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by:
D. Humphreys CJR005C
4382,

3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs. Dated 09 August **2018**

2 MP3: To MP Joan Ryan.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/12/2018
01m. MP's 2 - 03_12_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 2 – 03 12 2018.WMA
Update

3 MP3: To MP Joan Ryan.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/12/2018
01m. MP's 3 - 03_12_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 3 - 03_12_2018.WMA
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get Pressured to upkeep my agreement to my tenancy agreement but the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of the agreement, causing a breach of trust and reckless behaviour of their officials!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 03 Dec	Conditions			Comfort			St Andrew's Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	88%	996 mbar	N/A

04/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1095. Kailey Plahar_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (2)
  / **Page Numbers:** 4383,4384,

91.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1095. Kailey Plahar_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (2)
  04/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2286,2287,2288

--

1 Enfield Council: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. - "Notes Inside."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1095. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4383,4384,
From: Kailey Plahar [Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 04 December **2018** 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information
(Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)

Attachments: ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-**2018**.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf.
Citizencard.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell
We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act **2018**, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.
We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.
In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located and it would greatly help our search if you are able to give us more details regarding:

1. Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr Cordell
2. Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
3. Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period

We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085 and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us. We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update.
Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November **2018** 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments. If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
4384,
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

91. Enfield Council: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. - "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1095. Kailey Plahar_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (2) 04/12/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2286,2287,2288

--

2286,

From: Kailey Plahar <Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 04 December 2018 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information
(**Our ref:** CRM SAR 1085)
Attachments: ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Citizencard.pdf

Dear Ms Cordell

We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act 2018, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.

We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.

In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located, and it would greatly help our search if you are able to give us more details regarding:

- Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr Cordell
- Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
- Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period

We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085, and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us.

We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update. Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
<enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments. If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
2287,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2288,
Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)->ESA-Camfirmed~Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
ESA Merthyr Tydfil Post Handling Site B Wolverhampton WV99 2FN
www.gov.uk
Telephone: 0800 169 0310
Text phone: 0800 169 0314
Date: 08/03/2018
If you get in touch with us, tell us this reference number: JH
Dear MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL,
Thank you for your request for information.
The details are as follows: -

You were awarded Employment Support Allowance Contributory; Employment Support Allowance Income Related
Claim start date 19/09/17
Claim termination date LIVE CLAIM
At a weekly rate of £125.55
Paid up to:
Any other information: IN SUPPORT GROUP ON ESA
For any further enquiries please contact us on the above number.
Benefit Centre Manager
Part of the Department for Work and Pensions
http://dbs02app/BDCentres.nsf/Proof%20of%20Benef!t%20Letter?OpenForm&Seq=4
08/03/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
My flat got left unsafe for me to live due to the condition it got left in by The Enfield Council with no heating and toxic Mould growing with poisons mushrooms!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 04 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	1 mph	↑	76%	1022 mbar	N/A

05/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1096. On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ /
  Page Numbers: 4385,4386,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response /
  Page Numbers: 4387,4388,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ /
  Page Numbers: 4389,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4390,4391,

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential /
  Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,

  6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,

  7
- **Working on my report**
  I again noticed the date of the 04/10/**2016**

  8
- **Ambrose's mate Alley came to?**
  My flat and knocked

  9.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ 05/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2289,2290,2291

  --

  1 **Mother to the Enfield Council:** Complaint - "I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, **since 2016** when Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell. In this time not once has Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi it seem has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son? I believe Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable

person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council. I also feel Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the **09/01/2018** and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case and it beaches many other things. At this point in time, I want Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen. Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1096. On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
/ Page Numbers: 4385,4386,
Complaint 05/12/**2018**
On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave,
Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, since **2016** when Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell. In this time not once has Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi it seem has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr. Lemmy

4386,

Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council. I also feel Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/**2018** and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case and it beaches many other things. At this point in time, I want Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen. Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola - "I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the **28/11/2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

3 Mother to: Ian Davis, Sarah Cary, Jeremy Chambers, James Rolfe, Tony Theodoulou, Alev Cazimoglu. – "Please see attached letter regarding issues I have." "Missing File. At number 92"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
/ Page Numbers: 4389,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:09
To: Ian Davis
Sarah Cary
Jeremy Chambers
James Rolfe
Tony Theodoulou
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards

4 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4390,4391,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: 'Rachel Yona'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola

I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5 NHS Complaint to Mother: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear MS Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see
attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
4393,
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.

Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its
4394,
contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

6 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16
To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary

Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
******
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is
4397,
approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

7 Si Note: "Working on my Report!"
--
Working on my report
I again noticed the date of the 04/10/**2016** and that I was not at my home when the Mathiyalagan's made their complaint up to about myself.

8 Si Note: "Ambrose's mate Alley."
--
Ambrose's mate Alley came to?
My flat and knocked on the door I choose to tell him that I am not associating with any other person at the moment.
Ambrose stayed quiet afterwards.

92. Mother to: Ian Davis, Sarah Cary, Jeremy Chambers, James Rolfe, Tony Theodoulou, Alev Cazimoglu. – "Please see attached letter regarding issues I have." "Attachments Inside."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ 05/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2289,2290,2291
--
2289,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 05 December 2018 14:09
To: Ian Davis
Sarah Cary
Jeremy Chambers
James Rolfe
Tony Theodoulou
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards
2290,
RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ->On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf

- **Complaint** 05/12/2018

On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator,
Since 2016 when Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
In this time not once has Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi it seems has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son, he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr Lemmy
2911
2291,
Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council.
I also feel Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years.

Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/2018 and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case, and it beaches many other things.
At this point in time, I want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen.
Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2912

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Councils Employees Cover-up off the repairs needed to get completed in my home get reckless achieved and I suffer due to their failures and sub- Contractors Failures due to the disrepair of my flat!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 05 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			First Sunday of Advent	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	88%	1013 mbar	N/A

06/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1102. Chief Executive _Fwd._ Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]_/**
  Page Numbers: 4398,4399,

2

- **I Rreceived a Letter**
  From the court this morning: --

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
06/12/2018
01m. MP's 4 - 06_12_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 4 - 06_12_2018.WMA
Update

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1102. Chief Executive _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
06/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 493,494,495,496

5.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

93. 1. 2.
Mother See Attached Document 06-12-2018-02-02
06/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2292,2293,2294,2295

--

1 Enfield Council: Chief Executive – "Dear MS Cordell. Thank you for your email address to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. A response will be sent to you direct on the issues raised. Regards Heather Littler."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1102. Chief Executive _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
/ Page Numbers: 4398,4399,
From: Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 06 December **2018** 11:53
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: complaints and information
Subject: FW: Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear MS Cordell
Thank you for your email address to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. A response will be sent to you direct on the issues raised.
Regards
Heather Littler
Senior Admin Officer
Chief Executive's Unit

London Borough of Enfield
Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY
Tel: 020 8379 4037
Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:09
To: Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Cary
Sarah.Cary@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
James Rolfe
James.Rolfe@enfield.gov.uk
Tony Theodoulou
Tony.Theodoulou@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards
Classification: OFFICIAL
4399,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Si Note: "I Received a letter from the court this morning."
--
I Received a Letter
From the court this morning: --
I received a letter from the court this morning with the order from the judge at Edmonton lower court that got ordered on the **15/08/2016** and to my surprise a different order to which had gotten drafted between the claimant the Enfield Council and my solicitor inclusively of my mother and I had been changed for a different document and then after sent to the court and **sealed.**

The shop next to me never had the electric machine working and I had to call mother to come down and give me a hand to get to the other shop nearby. I also asked mother what was going on with my cases and getting free while getting justice against those who have illegal wronged myself. Thought the day I got a couple of little stamps that were deliberately done to me above my head to where I am working on my computer in the front room.

3 MP3: To MP Joan Ryan.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

06/12/2018

01m. MP's 4 - 06_12_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. MPs 4 - 06_12_2018.WMA

Update

21. Enfield Council: Chief Executive to Mother. Complaints and Information – "Thank you for your email address to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. A response will be sent to you direct on the issues raised."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1102. Chief Executive _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

06/12/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 493,494,495,496

--

493,

From: Chief Executive <Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 06 December 2018 11:53
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: complaints and information
Subject: FW: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your email address to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. A response will be sent to you direct on the issues raised.

Regards

Heather Littler
Senior Admin Officer
Chief Executive's Unit
London Borough of Enfield
Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY
Tel: 020 8379 4037
Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 05 December 2018 14:09
To:
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Cary
Sarah.Cary@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
James Rolfe
James.Rolfe@enfield.gov.uk
Tony Theodoulou
Tony.Theodoulou@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards
Classification: OFFICIAL
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
494,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
495,
FW: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**->On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
1. Complaint 05/12/2018
On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator,
Since 2016 when Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell.

In this time not once has Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi it seem has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr Lemmy
2918
496,
Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council.
I also feel Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/2018 and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case, and it beaches many other things.
At this point in time, I want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen.
Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2918

93. Enfield Council the 2nd Injunction Order: Sealed Court Order from Edmonton Lower Court - "Attachments Inside."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
93. 1. 2.
Mother See Attached Document 06-12-2018-02-02
06/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2292,2293,2294,2295

--
2292,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 06/12/2018 02:02:17 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Court Letter dated 03-12-2018
Attachments: Seal-Court-Order-09-08-2018-got-on-the-06-12-2018.pdf
see attached document
2293,
Miss Lorraine Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Edmonton County Court
59 Fore Street Upper Edmonton London N18 2TN
DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Tel: 020 8884 6560
enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk
Minicom VII 0191 478 1476
(Helpline for the deaf and hard of hearing)
www.hmcourts-service.gov.uk
03 December 2018
Our ref: E00ED049
Your ref:
Dear Madam
Thank you for your email of 22nd November 2018.
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"A copy of the Court Order dated 9th August 2018 is attached. If you consider that the Order is incorrect or should be varied, the Court will consider the issue for this upon appropriate application to the Court at a hearing to be listed. Unfortunately, the Court is not able to give advice or enter into correspondence with you, but you are strongly advised to seek further independent legal advice with regards to this matter."
Yours faithfully
Customer Services Enc
2294,
Court-Order-09-08- H8-got-on-the-06-12-2.pdf
General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: E00ED049
Date: 6 September 2018
Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
Ref: TKK/TKK/ SIM041/002

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 8th July 2018, confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 9th January 2018.

UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made. _ _ - - - - ~
AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The interim injunction order dated 9th January 2018 be discharged forthwith.
2. The Claimants claim and application for an injunction dated 9th January 2018, the Claimants applications for the Defendant's committal dated 5th February and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 7th August 2018 do stand dismissed.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500.
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyelaim.gov.uk to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by: D. Humphreys
2295,

3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs. Dated 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get banned from the Enfield Councils complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the sound proof issues to a fair level of serves!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 06 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	88%	1014 mbar	N/A

07/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1103. complaints and information_ Re_ CRM COM 9005 /
  Page Numbers: 4400,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential /
  Page Numbers: 4401,4402,

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2 /
  Page Numbers: 4403,4404,

  4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4405,4406,4407,

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1107. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4408

  6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update /
  Page Numbers: 4409,

  7
- **I see**
  Ambrose and his mate Alley in the corridor!

  8.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update
  07/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2296,2297,2298,2299

  --

  1 Enfield Council: Chief Executive, Seun Ogunsan to Mother. Complaints and Information – "Thank you for your complaint email, received on **6 December 2018.** We have registered your complaint under reference number CRM COM 9005 and have passed matters on for the relevant manager to address. In line with our corporate complaint's procedure, we will respond as soon as possible and aim to give you a full response, or discuss matters with you

directly, within a maximum of 20 working days. Should you require further details, here is a link to information about the corporate complaints policy:"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1103. complaints and information_ Re_ CRM COM 9005
/ Page Numbers: 4400,
From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 11:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: CRM COM 9005
Dear Sir/Madam
RE: CRM COM 9005
Thank you for your complaint email, received on 6 December **2018**.
We have registered your complaint under reference number CRM COM 9005 and have passed matters on for the relevant manager to address.
In line with our corporate complaint's procedure, we will respond as soon as possible and aim to give you a full response, or discuss matters with you directly, within a maximum of 20 working days. Should you require further details, here is a link to information about the corporate complaints policy:
https://new.enfield.gov.uk/contactus/areyouunhappywithsomething/enfieldcouncilinformationcomplaintspolicy.pdf
In the meantime, do let us know if you have any queries regarding your complaint.
Yours sincerely
Seun Ogunsan
Complaints & Access to Information Coordinator
Complaints & Access to Information Team
London Borough of Enfield
Phone: 020 8379 5750
Email: Seun.Ogunsan@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "Thank you for your email of **5th December 2018.** I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on 28th November – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4401,4402,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:27
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email of **5th December 2018.**
I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on **28th November** – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see
attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola

Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4402,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please

do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

3 NHS Complaint to Mother: Patient Experience. "I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of **28th November** into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your **5th December** email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the **CEO, Jinjer Kandola**."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2
/ Page Numbers: 4403,4404,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Thank you for your email of **5th December 2018.**
I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of **28th November** into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received.
I have now forwarded your attachments with your **5th December** email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the **28/11/2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated **28/11/2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4404,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035

Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

4 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "Thank you for the update email."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4405,4406,4407,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:37
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Tracy Periclis
Thank you for the update email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**.
I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments

with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'; 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it
4406,
seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
4407,
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Alev Cazimoglu. I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council. But this

cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there? How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go? Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side? Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything to be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1107. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4408
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 13:39
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it?
All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right?
This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything to be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine

6 An Email to my solicitor: "I am writing this email to see if you can help regarding the case that went on at Edmonton Country Court. There has been a great deal of issues with Enfield Council and not doing what the Judge stated for them to do. I have had to write to the judge regarding what Enfield Council are doing and I have had a reply back from the court. The order that Enfield Council drafted does not even mean they have to move my son; he is living in hell and I am working with the MP also regarding issues. But the order Enfield

Council wrote needs to go back into court and get addressed as this can no longer carry on as it is impacting my son's health. Could you please take a look at the letter and order that the court sent as we have never had a sealed copy of the order until the other day due to the letter I wrote. It would also seem that Enfield Council when they got our amended order just asked the court to seal their order. Also, the barrister that attended court for my son on the 09/08/2018 did he make any court notes up if he did could you send them to me. I would be grateful for any help on this matter."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update
/ Page Numbers: 4409,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 14:24
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell update
Attachments: SealCourtOrder0908**2018**gotonthe0612**2018**.pdf
Dear Trishna Kerai
I am writing this email to see if you can help regarding the case that went on at Edmonton Country Court. There has been a great deal of issues with Enfield Council and not doing what the Judge stated for them to do. I have had to write to the judge regarding what Enfield Council are doing and I have had a reply back from the court. The order that Enfield Council drafted does not even mean they have to move my son; he is living in hell and I am working with the MP also regarding issues. But the order Enfield Council wrote needs to go back into court and get addressed as this can no longer carry on as it is impacting my son's health. Could you please take a look at the letter and order that the court sent as we have never had a sealed copy of the order until the other day due to the letter I wrote. It would also seem that Enfield Council when they got our amended order just asked the court to seal their order. Also, the barrister that attended court for my son on the 09/08/**2018** did he make any court notes up if he did could you send them to me. I would be grateful for any help on this matter
Regards
Lorraine

7 **Si Note:** "I see Ambrose and his mate in the corridor."

--

I see

Ambrose and his mate in the corridor

94. An Email to my solicitor: "I am writing this email to see if you can help regarding the case that went on at Edmonton Country Court. There has been a great deal of issues with Enfield Council and not doing what the Judge stated for them to do. I have had to write to the judge regarding what Enfield Council are doing and I have had a reply back from the court. The order that Enfield Council drafted does not even mean they have to move my son; he is living in hell and I am working with the MP also regarding issues. But the order Enfield Council wrote needs to go back into court and get addressed as this can no longer carry on as it is impacting my son's health. Could you please take a look at the letter and order that the court sent as we have never had a sealed copy of the order until the other day due to the letter I wrote. It would also seem that Enfield Council when they got our amended order just asked the court to seal their order. Also, the barrister that attended court for my son on the

09/08/2018 did he make any court notes up if he did could you send them to me. I would be grateful for any help on this matter." **"With Attachments."**

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update
07/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2296,2297,2298,2299

--

2296,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 07 December 2018 14:24
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell update
Attachments: Seal-Court-Order-09-08-2018-got-on-the-06-12-2018.pdf
Dear Trishna Kerai
I am writing this email to see if you can help regarding the case that went on at Edmonton Country Court.
There has been a great deal of issues with Enfield Council and not doing what the Judge stated for them to do.
I have had to write to the judge regarding what Enfield Council are doing and I have had a reply back from the court.
The order that Enfield Council drafted does not even mean they have to move my son; he is living in hell and I am working with the MP also regarding issues.
But the order Enfield Council wrote needs to go back into court and get addressed as this can no longer carry on as it is impacting my son's health.
Could you please take a look at the letter and order that the court sent as we have never had a sealed copy of the order until the other day due to the letter I wrote.
It would also seem that Enfield Council when they got our amended order just asked the court to seal their order.
Also, the barrister that attended court for my son on the 09/08/2018 did he make any court notes up if he did could you send them to me.
I would be grateful for any help on this matter
Regards
Lorraine

2297,

Miss Lorraine Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Edmonton County Court
59 Fore Street Upper Edmonton London N18 2TN
DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Tel: 020 8884 6560
enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk
Minicom VII 0191 478 1476
(Helpline for the deaf and hard of hearing)
www.hmcourts-service.gov.uk
03 December 2018
Our ref: E00ED049
Your ref:
Dear Madam
Thank you for your email of **22nd November 2018.**

The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"A copy of the Court Order dated **9th August 2018** is attached.
If you consider that the Order is incorrect or should be varied, the Court will consider the issue for this upon appropriate application to the Court at a hearing to be listed.
Unfortunately, the Court is not able to give advice or enter into correspondence with you, but you are strongly advised to seek further independent legal advice with regards to this matter."
Yours faithfully
Customer Services Enc
2298,
Court-Order-09-08- H8-got-on-the-06-12-2.pdf
General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: E00ED049
Date: 6 September 2018
Ref: LS/C/Ll/155584
Ref: TKK/TKK/ SIM041/002

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated **8th July 2018,** confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on **9th January 2018.**
UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before **16 August 2018.**
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made. _ _ - - - - ~
AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED THAT
1. The interim injunction order dated **9th January 2018** be discharged forthwith.
2. The Claimants claim and application for an injunction dated 9th January 2018, the Claimants applications for the Defendant's committal dated 5th February and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated **7th August 2018** do stand dismissed.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500.
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyelaim.gov.uk to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by: D. Humphreys
2299,
3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.

4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
5. Dated **09 August 2018**

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still prosiest due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 07 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Scattered showers. Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	88%	999 mbar	N/A

08/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **No Ambrose**
  Today

2
- **Ozzie started**
  On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

--

1 Si Note: "No Ambrose today!"
--
No Ambrose
Today

2 Si Note: "Ozzie started on the wall again with a drill and other objects."
--
Ozzie started
On the wall again with a drill and other objects.

1
--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 08 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	72%	1004 mbar	N/A

09/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

- **No Ambrose**
  Today

- **Ozzie started**
  On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

--

No Ambrose
Today

1 Si Note: "Ozzie started **o**n the wall again with a drill and other objects.**"**
--
Ozzie started
On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 09 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Passing clouds.	16 mph	↑	71%	1009 mbar	N/A

10/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

- **No Ambrose**
  Today

0

- **Ozzie started**
  On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs. Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4410,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1110. Joan Ryan _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) /
  Page Numbers: 4411,4412,

--

No Ambrose
Today

0 Si Note: "Ozzie started **o**n the wall again with a drill and other objects.**"**
--
Ozzie started
On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

1 NHS Complaint to Mother: Patient Experience. "Please see the letter attached." "Missing File."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4410,

From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 December **2018** 12:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Letter for Mrs. Cordell
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell Letter 10.12.18.pdf
Dear Mrs. Cordell,
Please see the letter attached.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Wing-Sue Lam 0208 702 3634
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 3484
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

2 MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother: - "We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided. We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1110. Joan Ryan _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051)
/ Page Numbers: 4411,4412,
From: Joan Ryan alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 10 December **2018** 14:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Hi Lorraine
We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided. We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply.

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road,
Enfield,
EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

From: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 7 December **2018** 13:39
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything t be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine
UK Parliament Disclaimer: this e-mail is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This e-mail has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any
4412,
virus transmitted by this e-mail. This e-mail address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, make my life harder to live so that I can enjoyment each day that goes by, and to further the understanding of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 10 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	82%	1027 mbar	N/A

11/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **No Ambrose**
  Today

2

- **Ozzie started**
  On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

3

- **Backwards and**
  Forwards; --

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1111. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) (2)
  / **Page Numbers:** 4413,4414,

--

1
No Ambrose
Today

2 Si Note: "15:02 I am still on the computer working hard to get realised from these police conditions that have over ruled my who life, now and without them even being lawful by a way of a legal justification. While on my computer Ozzie started to try and wind me up by playing with a drill on the wall. I just worked through it as hard as it can become. When Ozzie is upsetting me by doing unmoral thigs to be in turn torturing me, he is breaching my human rights and this does get achieved with criminal intent of persecution against my person.**"**

--

Ozzie started

15:02

I am still on the computer working hard to get realised from these police conditions that have over ruled my who life, now and without them even being lawful by a way of a legal justification. While on my computer Ozzie started to try and wind me up by playing with a drill on the wall. I just worked through it as hard as it can become. When Ozzie is upsetting me by doing unmoral thigs to be in turn torturing me, he is breaching my human rights and this does get achieved with criminal intent of persecution against my person.

3 Si Note: "Stain"

--

Backwards and Forwards; --

Stain keeps going backwards and forwards in and out a of his house, when I checked out of my bedroom window, I notice it was him and saw him going into Christine's block of flats. I cannot believe that I am made to live beside stain the man that I treated as more than just a good friend, Stain the same man who decided to through all we had away by starting to attack me while knowing that I had never done anything wrong and then onwards damaging my good reputation with his cruel and evil intentions towards me and allowing the problems to have an effect that he was causing on so many other people's life's as well. I have said and proved what he has done to me but yet no person respects my rights to justice by arresting him and the others that have joined in with him on this rampage of a campaign to breach all or most of my Human Rights.

4 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Missing File."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1111. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4413,4414,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 11 December **2018** 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell
(Case Ref: JR14051)

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Joan Ryan
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Date: 10 December **2018** at 14:34:41 GMT
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)

Hi Lorraine
We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided. We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: ioan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road,
Enfield
EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

From: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 7 December **2018** 13:39
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
4414,
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything to be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine
UK Parliament Disclaimer: this e-mail is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This e-mail has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this e-mail. This e-mail address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 11 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	9 °C	Sunny.	3 mph	↑	76%	1024 mbar	16 km

12/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/12/2018

Index

1
- **Disrepair!**

2
- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3
- **The banging Continued**
  At me!

4
- **Working at home!**

5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1112. MEQ 13653 /
  Page Numbers: 4415,4416,

6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1113. Alev /
  Page Numbers: 4417,

--

1 Si Note: "

--

Disrepair!

2 Si Note: “

--

The Asbo Order

Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3 Si Note: “

--

The banging Continued

At me!

4 Si Note: “

--

Working at home!

5 MP Joan Ryan to Enfield Councill: – “Thank you for your recent enquiry, which I forwarded to my officers in the Community Safety Unit Anti-Social Behaviour team. I can confirm that the Anti-Social Behaviour Team is aware of the ongoing issues between Mr. Cordell and his neighbours. Your enquiry has been added to the Anti-Social Behaviour database (Case Reference 17834). I can confirm that we have liaised with the Council solicitors and have been advised that following the court order of 9 August 2018, the council agreed to consider and assist Mr. Cordell in making a housing management transfer application. This was agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management transfer application. I have been advised that Mr. Cordell has not provided any supporting letter from the mental health services to support his application and therefore we do not have sufficient evidence at this time to put in a management transfer application on his behalf. I have also been advised that the council will commence possession proceedings against Mr. Cordell because of the seriousness of the allegations made against him. Please contact me if I can be of any further assistance.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1112. MEQ 13653

/ Page Numbers: 4415,4416,

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council

Joan Ryan MP House of Commons Westminster London SW1A0AA

Dear Ms. Ryan,

Please reply to:

E-mail: My Ref: Your Ref: Date:

Ms. Andrea Clemons

Head of Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Andrea.clemons@enfield.gov.uk

17834 JR5802

12 December 2018

Re: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Thank you for your recent enquiry, which I forwarded to my officers in the Community Safety Unit Anti-Social Behaviour team. I can confirm that the Anti-Social Behaviour Team is aware of the ongoing issues between Mr. Cordell and his neighbours. Your enquiry has been added to the Anti-Social Behaviour database (Case Reference 17834). I can confirm that we have liaised with the Council solicitors and have been advised that following the court order of 9 August **2018**, the council agreed to consider and assist Mr. Cordell in making a housing management **transfer** application. This was agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. I have been advised that Mr. Cordell has not provided any supporting letter from the mental health services to support his application and therefore we do not have sufficient evidence at this time to put in a management **transfer** application on his behalf. I have also been advised that the council will commence possession proceedings against Mr. Cordell because of the seriousness of the allegations made against him. Please contact me if I can be of any further assistance.
Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
excellent
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK GOVERNMENT
4416,
Yours Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Head of Community Safety
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

6 MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother: - "Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1113. Alev
/ Page Numbers: 4417,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 12 December **2016** 09:19
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine
Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 12 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Broken clouds.	9 mph	↑	76%	1022 mbar	N/A

13/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

95. 1. 2.
Mother I am trying to1-2018-002.doc13-12-2018-03-56
13/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2300,2301,2302,2303,2304,
2305,2306,2307,2308,2309

--

95. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "Notes Inside."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

95. 1. 2.
Mother I am trying to1-2018-002.doc13-12-2018-03-56
13/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2300,2301,2302,2303,2304,
2305,2306,2307,2308,2309

--

2300,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 13/12/2018 03:56:07 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Please Read and deal with it.
Attachments: Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

Simon

I am trying to deal with this; letters are going in and complaints. I need Lemmy taken off case then I can get where we need to be but I also got to wait for things like the SAR and until I got them it's hard as I need to see what is on Enfield Councils systems, I also need other SRA to come back I have asked for.

- We need to see what is down for you we need to see what has been shared there is a lot to deal with and it just can't be done overnight like you think it can.
- I am doing 4 major write-ups, and this is just for Enfield Council and these need to be done we need to get complaints upheld which in turn shows they are in the wrong right now we don't have that.
- I have asked for a list to be completed by you in regard to all the dates I sent over in a letter.
- I am also doing write-ups for the ASBO one for the IPCC, one for human rights and police misconduct solicitors in the hope we get some help, and one for the courts, which outlays everything that went on in court and what the police done.
- Yes, one write-up can help with the next, I also writing a next write-up for the IPCC for what the lack of what the police have done regarding Enfield Council.
- These are not small write-up they are large but have to be kept on point.
- It would help me greatly if you can complete the dates, I outlined in the document I sent you.
- But to me it seems that is too much for you to do.
- I will send it again with this, but I don't think you will do but see attached.
- I think once you see everything, I am doing you will see I am not just sitting on my backside and doing nothing.
- We cannot bring a case into court without there being order and the paperwork correctly done.
- As that will just be all over the place and will go nowhere.
- Yes, something's will take ages to complete but that does not mean other parts are not getting dealt with.
- I want the ASBO back in court as early as I can get it there, but the paperwork needs to be in order, and we have to have a clear outline of what went on.
- Enfield Council are just digging themselves deeper into this, but you got to let it run its cause.
- Things cannot be done overnight like you think they can be, and if you want this done correctly you will let me get on with it without keep abusing me.

2301,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

this.

- On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

2955
2303,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2955
2304,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2956

2305,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm

and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2957

2306,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You

then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2958
2307,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

2958
2308,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 30 May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

this.

- On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2 October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly

grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

2960

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it is making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 13 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	66%	1017 mbar	N/A

14/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/12/2018

01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018m

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018.mp3

Update

--

1 MP3: "Carron after St Ann's Hospital."

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/12/2018
01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's Hospital centre of health and disability 14_12_2018.mp3
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damaged to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 14 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		3 °C	Partly sunny.	2 mph	↑	87%	1023 mbar	8 km

15/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

96. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4740 15-12-2018 23-34
15/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2310,2311

--

96. GoDaddy

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

96. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4740 15-12-2018 23-34
15/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2310,2311

--
2310,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 15/12/2018 11:33:41 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your December account summary inside.
GoDaddy
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
December Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
. co.uk,
. org.uk or
. me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
Manage Your Domains
2311,
cPanel Hosting
Keep your store open 24/7 with a. shop web address. Register new. shop domains today for just £35.84 £8.04.
£16.10
£9.99*
£26.99
£4.99*
£12.10
£0.99*
*See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.
2090513407

1
--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The services provided by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be Revolutionary in the anticipated services provided by themselves to us their clients, but these Statutory Duty got and get assault with battery because they are continually let down by their representing representatives team members, as some are not Trustworthy for their job titles and let the whole company down, with an effect of its client suffering also: I know this because this keeps happening to me, in pursuit of the staffs Reckless unprofessional behaviour, when addressing our problems off concern!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 15 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		3 °C	Light rain. Broken clouds.	18 mph	↑	75%	1012 mbar	N/A

16/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 16th December 2018 at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The	**12/09/2018** **151. 24/09/2018** **152. 30/09/2018** **153. 02/09/2018** **154. 18/10/2018** **155. 19/10/2018** **156. 22/10/2018**			**16**

	Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbour's front	**157. 23/10/2018** **158. 24/10/2018** **159. 16/12/2018** **160. 17/01/2019**			

	doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbour's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018**				

	49. On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018**				

	53. On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbour's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

If the Enfield Council and its employees were efficient in their protocol, it would save me from suffering for such a long duration of time, because of the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 16 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	87%	1006 mbar	16 km

17/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1114. alev_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4418,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1115. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR5802) - Due Date 12_12_18 [SEC=OFFICI /
  Page Numbers: 4419,4420,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1116. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4421,4422,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1117. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4423,4424,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1118. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4425,4426,

--

1 MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother: - "Please see the response in relation to your complaint. I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams. Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1114. Alev_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4418,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 11:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: MEQ 13653.pdf
WRD000.jpg
Dear Lorraine
Please see the response in relation to your complaint. I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams. Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them.

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 14 December **2018** 14:51
To: RYAN, Joan
Subject: Re: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Joan Ryan MP,
Please find attached a response to your enquiry from Lorraine Cordell on behalf of her son Simon Cordell of Burncroft Avenue.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

2 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: Sealed Court Order **09-08-2018** got on the **06-12-2018** – "Thank you for the update email, it is shameful what Enfield Council is trying to say, may I ask have you ever seen a copy of the court order? as I believe you will see as I have attached it that it does not state my son has to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved. Please see attached copy of court order. It is me that Enfield Council has to work with not my son and it is also me the mental health team have to work with not my son, the Judge would not order that my son has to work with the mental health team even when Enfield Council asked her to make that order. I have done what I was meant to have done regarding the move the paperwork was completed by Enfield Council which is how it is done; I was not even allowed to see the application that was made for my son, which I have all the emails to prove that. At this time the file is back with the judge to get more directions due to the letter I wrote and asking for the full transcripts from the court, at this time this is being dealt with and the judge has the file and upon speaking to the court this morning we should have a letter by around next week from the judge. If it does not say what I need and I am refused the full transcripts from the court, I will be bring this back into court as I have had a reply from the court dated the **03/12/2018** allowing me to do this, but I have been told this morning to hold off doing this until I hear from the judge regarding the full transcripts and any directions she gives. I have already done my application for the court; I will just need to update once I get the letter from the judge. Please do not show this email to Enfield Council as at this time I do not want Enfield Council to know I have gone to the judge in this matter at this time or what I

have asked for. I believe you will see for yourself from the attached court order it does not say my son needs to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved, so I really do not know why Enfield Council is stating this as it is not correct."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1115. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR5802) - Due Date 12_12_18 [SEC=OFFICI

/ Page Numbers: 4419,4420,

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 13:06
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018**-001.pdf

Dear Alev

Thank you for the update email, it is shameful what Enfield Council is trying to say, may I ask have you ever seen a copy of the court order? as I believe you will see as I have attached it that it does not state my son has to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved. Please see attached copy of court order.

It is me that Enfield Council has to work with not my son and it is also me the mental health team have to work with not my son, the Judge would not order that my son has to work with the mental health team even when Enfield Council asked her to make that order.

I have done what I was meant to have done regarding the move the paperwork was completed by Enfield Council which is how it is done; I was not even allowed to see the application that was made for my son, which I have all the emails to prove that.

At this time the file is back with the judge to get more directions due to the letter I wrote and asking for the full transcripts from the court, at this time this is being dealt with and the judge has the file and upon speaking to the court this morning we should have a letter by around next week from the judge.

If it does not say what I need and I am refused the full transcripts from the court, I will be bring this back into court as I have had a reply from the court dated the **03/12/2018** allowing me to do this, but I have been told this morning to hold off doing this until I hear from the judge regarding the full transcripts and any directions she gives.

I have already done my application for the court; I will just need to update once I get the letter from the judge.

Please do not show this email to Enfield Council as at this time I do not want Enfield Council to know I have gone to the judge in this matter at this time or what I have asked for.

I believe you will see for yourself from the attached court order it does not say my son needs to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved, so I really do not know why Enfield Council is stating this as it is not correct.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
mail**to:** alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 11:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lorraine
Please see the response in relation to your complaint. I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams. Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
4420,
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 14 December **2018** 14:51
To: RYAN, Joan
Subject: Re: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Joan Ryan MP,
Please find attached a response to your enquiry from Lorraine Cordell on behalf of her son Simon Cordell of Burncroft Avenue.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

3 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: "**Notes Inside**."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1116. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4421,4422,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 December **2018** 14:08
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application.

The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the **17/08/2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on **28/09/2018,** which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the **28/09/2018,** which I do have the emails to prove this.
I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for.
I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before **16 August 2018.**
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
- AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this.
Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she
4422,
would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

4 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: "Same as Above."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1117. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4423,4424,

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
EN3 7JQ

Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu

Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the **12/12/2018,** I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.

It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application.

The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from. I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the **17/08/2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on **28/09/2018,** which never happened.

The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the **28/09/2018,** which I do have the emails to prove this.

I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for.

I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.

It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's Neighbourhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before **16 August 2018.**
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
- AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this. Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.

I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she

4424,
would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the **25/10/2018,** it was the hospital that discharged him on the **15/11/2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the **14/11/2018,** my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the **14/11/2018** that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the **15/11/2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time.
Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing.
On the **15/12/2018** I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: "Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu. I made a mistake with one date which stated 15/12/2018 when it was meant to be **15/11/2018,** I have updated the below email to correct the date, please read below email."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1118. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4425,4426,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:19
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu
I made a mistake with one date which stated 15/12/**2018** when it was meant to be 15/11/**2018**, I have updated the below email to correct the date, please read below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu

Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the **12/12/2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan. It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from. I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/**2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/**2018**, which never happened. The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/**2018**, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.

It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's Neighbourhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before 16 August **2018**.
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.

4426,

• AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this. Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court. I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla lyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/**2018**, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/**2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/**2018**, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/**2018** that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the 15/11/**2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time. Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and

stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 15/11/**2018** I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The lack of due diligence towards my life is Startling and I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 17 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	9 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	82%	1018 mbar	16 km

18/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Worthwhile is a must towards the way I must get left to feel after sending the correct fair responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments in collaboration with their policies, but as a client I am not made by the staff to continue on having this worthwhile positive feeling and find myself getting let down by them on stead!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 18 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Broken clouds.	18 mph	↑	82%	1008 mbar	N/A

19/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

19/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1119. mark.Randall@met.police /
  Page Numbers: 4427,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1120. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4428,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Simon has been NFA'D in this matter."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1119. mark.Randall@met.police
/ Page Numbers: 4427,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 19 December **2018** 08:07
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Cordell case.
Dear Mrs. CORDELL
Simon has been NFA'D in this matter.
Regards
Mark Randall pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Thank you for the update regarding my son. But can you tell me if the Neighbours have been charged with the Assault on my son, or the weapon, or the criminal damage they caused to the neighbor's car and camper van or has the charges been dropped also for them?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1120. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4428,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 19 December **2018** 09:50
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: Cordell case.
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update regarding my son. But can you tell me if the Neighbours have been charged with the Assault on my son, or the weapon, or the criminal damage they caused to the neighbor's car and camper van or has the charges been dropped also for them?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **19 Dec 2018,** at 08:07,
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs. CORDELL
Simon has been NFA'D in this matter.
Regards
Mark Randall pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I am not pleased that I have to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 19 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Broken clouds.	7 mph	↑	82%	1005 mbar	N/A

20/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1121. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ outcome of case /
  Page Numbers: 4429,4430,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1121. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ outcome of case
/ Page Numbers: 4429,4430,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 December **2018** 13:36
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: outcome of case
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update regarding my son Simon Cordell.
Would it please be possible to know if the neighbours have been charged with the Assault on my son Simon, or charged with the weapon they used in the assault on my son Simon as there was an independent witness to the assault, or the criminal damage they caused to the neighbor's car and camper van due to the weapon they used, or charged with anything else as there was evidence, I believe enough to have charged them, or has the charges been dropped also for them?
Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 19 December **2018** at 09:50:21 GMT
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: Cordell case.
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update regarding my son. But can you tell me if the Neighbours have been charged with the Assault on my son, or the weapon, or the criminal damage they caused to the neighbor's car and camper van or has the charges been dropped also for them?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **19 Dec 2018,** at 08:07,
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs. CORDELL
Simon has been NFA'D in this matter.
Regards
Mark Randall pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the
4430,
information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 20 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Scattered clouds.	14 mph	↑	82%	1007 mbar	N/A

21/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1122. alev_ (5) /
Page Numbers: 4431,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4432,4433,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1122. Alev_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4431,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 21 December **2018** 11:41
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Attachments: image003.jpg
image002.jpg
image001.png
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered. Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

2 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: "I called and got a call back from Simon case team the other day. From what I am being told they say they sent him an appointment for the 04/12/2018 for a review, which I know nothing about, it was also for Simon to go to their clinic, which I said Well you know Simon does not leave the flat so why would you not have booked to go and see him at home. He stated that it would be better for Simon to go to them, I said but how is he going to do that when he does not leave the flat, and you are well aware of that, are you not meant to be working in the best interest of the client, and you are well aware Simon does not cope when he goes out so you are making it worse for him why don't you go and see Simon at home. He tried all he could to get out of it, but then said he would talk to the team regarding if they can go see Simon at home and would let me know the outcome after the meeting regarding it."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4432,4433,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 December **2018** 12:53
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: Re: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev
I called and got a call back from Simon case team the other day.
From what I am being told they say they sent him an appointment for the **04/12/2018** for a review, which I know nothing about, it was also for Simon to go to their clinic, which I said Well you know Simon does not leave the flat so why would you not have booked to go and see him at home.
He stated that it would be better for Simon to go to them, I said but how is he going to do that when he does not leave the flat, and you are well aware of that, are you not meant to be working in the best interest of the client, and you are well aware Simon does not cope when he goes out so you are making it worse for him why don't you go and see Simon at home.
He tried all he could to get out of it, but then said he would talk to the team regarding if they can go see Simon at home and would let me know the outcome after the meeting regarding it.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On 21 Dec **2018**, at 11:40

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
wrote:
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: ioan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield,
EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered.
Best Wishes
4433,
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons whom are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 21 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Partly sunny.	25 mph	↑	67%	1000 mbar	N/A

22/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I got made to suffer because of the Heating and damp issues thought such a long duration of time?

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 22 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	77%	1016 mbar	N/A

23/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Whenever I try to live a quiet and peace full life within my rented premises, I get distracted by other person's conversations contained within the flats ajar to both sides of me and above my home premises!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 23 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Low clouds.	9 mph	↑	100%	1014 mbar	N/A

24/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/12/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The way that the Enfield Council continue not to help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Mon, 24 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Sunny.	2 mph	↑	100%	1033 mbar	16 km

25/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Christmas Day!**

--

1 Si Note: “
--
Christmas Day!

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The distress I get faced with every day and night because of the deuteration of the building fixtures causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 25 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		6 °C	Overcast.	2 mph	↑	93%	1034 mbar	N/A

26/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and as a knock-on effect, I have no other option other than to suffer because of the staffs neglect towards my life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 26 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Broken clouds.	3 mph	↑	94%	1030 mbar	7 km

27/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the problems of concern, and after they Finnish letting me down in their services, as I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented conditions!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 27 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Christmas Eve	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	2 mph	↑	93%	1026 mbar	6 km

28/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1124. Enfield-Counci-Reply-28-12-**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4434,4435,4436,4437,4438,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1125. Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28 12 18 (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4439,4440,4441,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1126. Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28 12 18 (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4442,4443,4444,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1127. Kaunchita Maudhub _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4445,4446,4447,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1128. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell-E00ED049 /
  Page Numbers: 4448,4449,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1129. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4450,4451,4452,4453,

7.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1127. Kaunchita Maudhub _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
  28/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2312,2313,2314,2315,2316,2317

8.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1129. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (4)
  28/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2318,2319,2320,2321,
  2322,2323,2324,2325,2326
  --

1 Mother to the Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "**Notes Inside**."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1124. Enfield-Counci-Reply-28-12-**2018**

/ Page Numbers: 4434,4435,4436,4437,4438,

 Simon Cordell – 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ - 28/12/**2018**

Dear Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons

Thank you for the reply letter to my emails dated the **28/12/18,** I have today contracted by email Mr Cordell's solicitors who were acting for my son Trishna Kerai, but she is away until the **2nd January 2019,** Trishna Kerai was well aware I did not agree with Enfield Council's draft order, which was sent to me by her on the **13th August 2018** at 15:14, I made a reply to her with the points I did not agree to right away, and she was due to rewrite them points I did not agree with.

Then she went on leave and did not do the rewrite until she came back of leave.

This was when her amended order was sent back to Ludmilla Lyavoo and she got no reply and a few days after this Enfield Council draft order was sealed by the court.

I did not agree to submit a housing management **transfer** to be considered by the exceptions panel on **17/08/2018**, As Ms lyavoo is well aware it is Enfield Council neighbourhood officer that has to complete this application, in fact I have nothing to do with the making of this application I was not even allowed to see it after it was completed by the neighbourhood officer even when I asked to see it, I was not allowed to be sent it as it is only used internally.

I did not only email Ludmilla Lyavoo I had calls with her and we spoke, I also left voice messages for her, when the management **transfer** application was deferred on the **16/08/2018** it was only due to be deferred until the next panel meeting on **29/09/2018** when it should have gone before the panel even if it was a like to like move but this did not happen.

When I emailed Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo on the **28/09/2018** I asked for an update as I had not heard anything, I did not know I was meant to have given her an update regarding the appointment; and I am sure I said to her on a phone call when the management **transfer** application was deferred if I got any medical information I would email it to her as soon as I got it, so by not sending anything to her I sure she would have known I had not got anything, in fact the mental health team was not replying to me at all, looking back now I believe that was due to them looking into the complaint I had sent.

But the medical evidence was not necessary for it to have gone to the housing panel.

4435,

I did not get any updates from Ludmilla Lyavoo at this stage or any reasons it was not put forward to the panel on that date.

I again emailed Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo on the **01/10/2018 a**nd after talking to Lemmy Nwabuisi on the **02/10/2018** via a phone call I sent a next email to Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo asking for an update on the **02/10/2018**, I did get a reply on the **02/10/2018** from Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo stating she had been in meetings and was unable to attend to my voice messages calls or emails, and that she was taking instructions from her office and would get back to me in due cause.

I again emailed Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo on the **07/10/2018** as I still had not had any updates, I did not get a reply so again sent an email on the **09/10/2018** to Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo, on the **12/10/2018** I did get a reply to that email, but from my emailed it would have been very clear I wanted it to go to the panel, at that point I was very busy and did not have time to reply to

that email, I then got a next email on the **15/10/2018** from Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo stating court action was going to start.
At this point I knew in my heart Enfield Council was never going to put this to the panel and only wanted one thing and this were the real reason it took Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo so long to reply to my emails and calls, so it was around this time I made arrangements to see my son's MP as I felt I was not getting anywhere and through maybe it was better coming from the MP. The issue with appointments being made they are for my son to go to the clinic; I have told them many times my son does not leave the flat and a home appointment should be made which they are still falling to do.
I spoke to Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team more than once saying this is an issue and been told he will get back to me regarding it after he has a meeting with his team about it but he has not done this yet.
If you are now agreeing that the court did not actually record that my son submits a housing **transfer** application on the condition that he engages with mental health team, why has Enfield Council been stating this to everyone as this is incorrect is it not?
I believe this should be corrected should it not?
Yes, I agreed to talk with the mental health team which I have done and it is clear I have done this as it stated in your letters and replies to the MP, so I am doing what I
4436,
was asked to do by Enfield Council at court, so why is Enfield Council not doing what they were meant to do?
This section in the court order "AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing." is also something I did not agree to, and it was this point I asked to be rewritten or removed along with other sections.
The reason I did not agree to it being written in the court order was due to the fact I knew I was limited in what I could do with the mental health team, and really the way the draft court order is worded by Enfield Council was not said in court that way and was I believe only written this way for Enfield Council to get out of moving my son.
There is only so much I can do as my son has rights even under the mental health act, so, when I agreed I knew I would be limited in what I could do.
It seems Enfield Council are just passing the buck over to anyone they can and not doing anything to help my son, and passing incorrect information over all the time to people.
There is a duty of care and so far, Enfield Council has beached that in every way possible regarding my son, also the beaches in data protection are beyond anything I have ever seen when is this going to stop?
By now you would have the complaint outcome letter that was submitted to the mental health team which was upheld, which should have been learned from, but it seems the sharing of information regarding my son is even worse now than when it was when I submitted the complaint to the mental health team.
There has never been no consent from my son for Enfield Council to share data the way they have with the mental health team the way it has been shared.
When is Enfield Council going to help my son? not leave him to suffer the way Enfield Council has done since the end of **2014** when I started making calls about what was going on with the neighbours, from the start of **2015** I had to start sending emails to Enfield Council regarding what was going on with the neighbours because Enfield Council was just not getting back to me regarding the phone calls and still no one got back to me until **21/09/2015,**

it seems Enfield Council only acts when it is against my son, as I was putting in reports and complaints regarding what the
4437,
neighbours were doing well before any report or complaint went in regarding my son, I was told so many times by Lemmy Nwabuisi to forget all about the emails I sent and it seems Enfield Council don't seem to have many of the emails I sent begging for help with what was ongoing.
To me this is one sided only and not once has Lemmy Nwabuisi ever asked to see anything this is a beach and discrimination against my son, not even the police take one side to everything at least they do an investigation, which I believe the council also have a duty to do.
Why is Enfield Council also allowed to try and pressure neighbours into doing? statements against their will, against my son and don't think I don't know about this as I do, why am I being told by neighbours Enfield Council is out to get my son really badly and are not going to stop until they do get him out, why are neighbours even being talked to about my son?
It seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing regarding my son.
Why has Lemmy Nwabuisi or any other Enfield Council worker ever taken any report from my son regarding anything when they have been told time and time again, we have proofed my son has not done the things that is being said he has done?
Why does Enfield Council see fit to wait months and months and months to tell us about any reports?
The list can go on and on but we know already Enfield Council will do nothing for my son but disregard him.
Please could you clarify for me whether or not you are seeking possession order for my son flat?
Because you have now admitted in your letter to me dated the **28/12/2018** that the information used in your letter dated the **12/12/2018** was incorrect as it was not stated in the court order my son had to engage with mental health team to be able to get a housing management **transfer**, and that my son did not need to provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application, and you did in fact have enough information to put this to the panel as the application was completed by the **16/08/2018.**
As it really seems to me that Enfield Council has not done what was within the court order or taken anything the Judge said in court on the **09/08/2018** into account, and the basic for the seeking possession order on my son's
4438,
flat was based on facts that was clearly not in the court order, if Enfield Council had put this before the panel, then this would not even be an issue and we would not need to address this now.
Also, I would like to say at this point Trishna Kerai from Stuart miller solicitors is no longer acting solicitors for my son, so there is no need for the legal team or any other team within Enfield Council to forward any documents to her regarding my son.
I apologise for the sternness of this letter but it seems where my son and I are concerned we seem to take one step forward then two back and I am sure you can sympathise with how frustrating this must be.
I look forward to hearing from you soon.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2 Enfield Council to Mother: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "**Notes Inside**."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1125. Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28 12 18 (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4439,4440,4441,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIEL Council

Lorraine Cordell, please reply to

E-mail: Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk

Date: 28th December **2018**

Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
ENl 3XA

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell

I am writing in response to your emails dated 1**7th and 20th December 18** where you have raised that you feel that some of the information provided in my letter to Joan Ryan MP dated **12th December 2018** is incorrect.

I have therefore asked for legal clarification on the points raised. I accept that the order made by the Edmonton County Court on **9th August 2018** did not actually record that your son submits a housing **transfer** application on the condition that he engages with mental health team.

However, you agreed that you would engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit Team, so your son could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

I understand that you. Agreed to submit a housing management **transfer** to be considered by the exceptions panel on **1710812018.**

However, following a discussion held with Ms lyavoo, one of the Council's lawyers on **16th August 2018** you were advised that the application being unsupported by medical evidence, if successful, would only result in a **transfer** of a property on a like for like basis.

You explained to Ms lyavoo that your son needed support and would benefit from a larger property, so someone could come and live with him and you were advised that this type of application must be supported by medical evidence.

As your son was given an appointment to see the Enfield Mental Health Team on, **31st August 2018,** you asked that you son's application be deferred until the next panel meeting which was to take place on **29th September 2018.**

This was also confirmed in an email to Ms lyavoo on the same day.

Ian Davis
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uko

Unfortunately, you did not contact Ms lyavoo until **28th September 2018** at

EQUAIÍÍY
FRAMEWORK

FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
ËXCELI.ENT
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
4440,
4.20pm where you asked for an update **regarding your son's management transfer application.**
You were aware that the panel meeting would take place on **29th September 2018** but only contacted Ms lyavoo less than 24 hours before the meeting.
You also failed to provide Ms lyavoo with an update regarding the appointment I and whether you had managed to obtain the necessary medical evidence.
Ms lyavoo contacted you on **12th October 2018** and advised you that the next panel meeting was to take place on **18th October 2018** and any applications would need to be submitted by **18th October 2018.**
She also asked that you clarify the basis of the application and whether you were able to provide medical evidence.
Unfortunately, you did not respond to' her. ln relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court.
Ms lyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on **10th August 2018** and emailed her a draft order.
Ms lyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on **13th August 2018** and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge.
Ms lyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions.
As no response was forthcoming, Ms lyavoo had to email the order to the Court on **15th August 2018** and she also copied Simon's case worker to the email.
Ms Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions.
Ms lyavoo indicates that the order was following guidance provided by District Judge Dias.
The Court order does not propose to be verbatim or to be a summary of all arguments exchanged in Court.
I apologise for the delay in responding over the Christmas period and I will contact you shortly to advise you about where any future enquiries on this matter should be addressed.
4441,
Yours Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk
connected

3 Enfield Council to Mother: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "Same as Above."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1126. Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28 12 18 (3)

/ Page Numbers: 4442,4443,4444,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIEL Council

Lorraine Cordell, please reply to

E-mail:

Phone:

Fax:

Your Ref:

Date:

Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
ENl 3XA
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk

28th December **2018**

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell

I am writing in response to your emails dated **17th and 20th December 18** where you have raised that you feel that some of the information provided in my letter to Joan Ryan MP dated 12th December **2018** is incorrect. I have therefore asked for legal clarification on the points raised. I accept that the order made by the Edmonton County Court on 9th August **2018** did not actually record that your son submits a housing **transfer** application on the condition that he engages with mental health team. However, you agreed that you would engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit Team, so your son could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

I understand that you. Agreed to submit a housing management **transfer** to be considered by the exceptions panel on 171081**2018**. However, following a discussion held with Ms lyavoo, one of the Council's lawyers on 16th August **2018** you were advised that the application being unsupported by medical evidence, if successful, would only result in a **transfer** of a property on a like for like basis.

You explained to Ms lyavoo that your son needed support and would benefit from a larger property, so someone could come and live with him and you were advised that this type of application must be supported by medical evidence. As your son was given an appointment to see the Enfield Mental Health Team on,31't August **2018**, you asked that you son's application be deferred until the next panel meeting which was to take place on 29th September **2018**. This was also confirmed in an email to Ms lyavoo on the same day.

Ian Davis
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk
Unfortunately, you did not contact Ms lyavoo until 28th September **2018** at
EQUAIÍÍY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
ËXCELI.ENT
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
4440,
4.20pm where you asked for an update regarding your son's management transfer application. You were aware that the panel meeting would take place on 29th September **2018** but only contacted Ms lyavoo less than 24 hours before the meeting. You also failed to provide Ms lyavoo with an update regarding the appointment I and whether you had managed to obtain the necessary medical evidence. Ms lyavoo contacted you on 12th October **2018** and advised you that the next panel meeting was to take place on 18th October **2018** and any applications would need to be submitted by 18th October **2018**. She also asked that you clarify the basis of the application and whether you were able to provide medical evidence. Unfortunately, you did not respond to' her. ln relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court. Ms lyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on 1Oth August **2018** and emailed her a draft order. Ms lyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on 13th August **2018** and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge. Ms lyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions. As no response was forthcoming, Ms lyavoo had to email the order to the Court on 15th August2OlS and she also copied Simon's case worker to the email. Ms Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions. Ms lyavoo indicates that the order was following guidance provided by District Judge Dias. The Court order does not propose to be verbatim or to be a summary of all arguments exchanged in Court. I apologise for the delay in responding over the Christmas period and I will contact you shortly to advise you about where any future enquiries on this matter should be addressed.
4443,
Yours Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk
Connected
4444,
“Blank Page!”

4
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1127. Kaunchita Maudhub _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4445,4446,4447,
From: Kaunchita Maudhub [Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 December **2018** 13:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Importance: High
Attachments: Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28.12.18.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated **12th and 20th December 18** sent to Ms
Andrea Clemons.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 83794182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 December **2018** 13:55
To: Andrea Clemons
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
I was wondering if you were going to reply to the below email as it has been a few days since I sent it and I feel this is very important due to the action going to be taken from Enfield Council, and I did not have a reply to my last email to you.
I would like the incorrect information corrected that is being used, and without a reply I cannot do this, I have attached a copy of your letter sent to the MP dated **12/12/2018.**
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12

To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
4446,
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application.
The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the **17/08/2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on **28/09/2018**, which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the **28/09/2018,** which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for.
I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his carer I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order. UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before **16 August 2018.** UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made. AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this. Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court. I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted.
4447,
There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/**2018**, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/**2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/**2018**, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/**2018** that they would kick him

out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the 15/11/**2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time. Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 16/11/**2018** I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when
my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5 An Email to my solicitor: "I have sent some emails to you and I have had no replies regarding issues I am having regarding the court order that was made on the 09/08/**2018**. Today I got a letter from Enfield Council which stated that you agreed with Enfield Council draft order on the 13/08/**2018**, but was waiting instructions from me. **Please see below;** In relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court. Ms lyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on 10th August **2018** and emailed her a draft order. Ms lyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on 13th August **2018** and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge. Ms lyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions. As no response was forthcoming, Ms lyavoo had to email the order to the Court on 15th. August **2018** and she also copied Simon's caseworker to the email. Ms. Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions." I am very upset as you were well aware when you sent me the draft order on the 13th August **2018** to me, I did not agree to it and you said you was going to try and rewrite it that day, which was not done until after you came back from leave. So how is Enfield Council blaming that on me saying you stated the delay was due to me not getting back to you with instructions? I am having a great deal of issues with Enfield Council they are not moving Simon and are

going to take him back to court to try and get his flat. They have not put the management **transfer** application in front of the panel and are saying they will not do this. It seems due to the way the court order was worded this is being put down to me, due to this section in the order please see below. AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. I know you feel that this was dealt with and you should not need to do any other work regarding this, but this is a mess and I need some help as my son is suffering due to the on goings of Enfield Council. I await your reply"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1128. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell-E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 4448,4449,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 December **2018** 14:14
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: Simon CordellE00ED049
Dear Trishna Kerai
I have sent some emails to you and I have had no replies regarding issues I am having regarding the court order
that was made on the 09/08/**2018**. Today I got a letter from Enfield Council which stated that you agreed with Enfield Council draft order on the 13/08/**2018**, but was waiting instructions from me.
Please see below
"In relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court. Ms lyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on 10th August **2018** and emailed her a draft order. Ms lyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on 13th August **2018** and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge. Ms lyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions. As no response was forthcoming, Ms lyavoo had to email the order to the Court on 15th. August **2018** and she also copied Simon's caseworker to the email. Ms. Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions." I am very upset as you were well aware when you sent me the draft order on the 13th August **2018** to me, I did not agree to it and you said you was going to try and rewrite it that day, which was not done until after you came back from leave. So how is Enfield Council blaming that on me saying you stated the delay was due to me not getting back to you with instructions? I am having a great deal of issues with Enfield Council they are not moving Simon and are going to take him back to court to try and get his flat. They have not put the management **transfer** application in front of the panel and are saying they will not do this. It seems due to the way the court order was worded this is being put down to me, due to this section in the order please see below. AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. I know you feel that this was dealt with and you should not need to do any other work regarding this, but this is a mess and I need some help as my son is suffering due to the on goings of Enfield Council. I await your reply

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4449,
“Blank Page!”

6 Mother to the Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - “Please see attached reply to your letter dated the **28/12/2018.”** **“Missing File. At number 98”**
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
1129. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4450,4451,4452,4453,
Sent: 28 December **2018** 22:16
To: 'Kaunchita Maudhub
Andrea Clemons
Alev Cazimoglu
chief.executive@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: EnfieldCounciReply2812**2018**.pdf
Dear Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons Please see attached reply to your letter dated the 28/12/**2018**.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Kaunchita Maudhub [mailto:Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 December **2018** 13:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated 12th and 20th December 18 sent to Ms Andrea Clemons.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 83794182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 December **2018** 13:55
To: Andrea Clemons
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk

Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
I was wondering if you were going to reply to the below email as it has been a few days since I sent it and I feel this is very important due to the action going to be taken from Enfield Council, and I did not
4451,
have a reply to my last email to you. I would like the incorrect information corrected that is being used, and without a reply I cannot do this, I have attached a copy of your letter sent to the MP dated 12/12/**2018**.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan. It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from. I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/**2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/**2018**, which never happened. The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the28/09/**2018**, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his carer I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said. It was stated in the court order. UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the **Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.** UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made. AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

4452,4453,

97. Enfield Council to Mother: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated 12th and 20th December 18 sent to Ms. Andrea Clemons."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1127. Kaunchita Maudhub _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
28/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2312,2313,2314,2315,2316,2317

--

2312,

From: Kaunchita Maudhub <Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 28 December 2018 13:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28.12.18.pdf
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated 12th and 20th December 18 sent to Ms Andrea Clemons.

Yours Sincerely

Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 December 2018 13:55
To:
Andrea Clemons
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ

Dear Andrea Clemons

I was wondering if you were going to reply to the below email as it has been a few days since I sent it and I feel this is very important due to the action going to be taken from Enfield Council, and I did not have a reply to my last email to you.

I would like the incorrect information corrected that is being used, and without a reply I cannot do this, I have attached a copy of your letter sent to the MP dated 12/12/2018.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December 2018 17:12
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
2313,
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/2018, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management transfer application. The court did not state this, so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management transfer application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management transfer application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/2018 and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/2018, which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/2018, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his carer I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- *UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.*
- *UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.*
- *AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.*

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this.
Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Iyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla

Iyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted.
There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/2018, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/2018 due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/2018, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/2018 that they would kick him out of the hospital, as
2314,
this is what they did in 2016, and the next day the 15/11/2018 that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time.
Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 16/11/2018 I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2315,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Lorraine Cordell

Please reply to: Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:
Fax:
Your Ref:
Date: 28th December 2018

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell

I am writing in response to your emails dated 17th and 20th December 18 where you have raised that you feel that some of the information provided in my letter to Joan Ryan MP dated 12th December 2018 is incorrect.

I have therefore asked for legal clarification on the points raised. I accept that the order made by the Edmonton County Court on 9th August 2018 did not actually record that your son submits a housing transfer application on the condition that he engages with mental health team. However, you agreed that you would engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit Team, so your son could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

I understand that you agreed to submit a housing management transfer to be considered by the exceptions panel on 17/08/2018. However, following a discussion held with Ms Iyavoo, one of the Council's lawyers on 16th August 2018 you were advised that the application being unsupported by medical evidence, if successful, would only result in a transfer of a property on a like for like basis. You explained to Ms Iyavoo that your son needed support and would benefit from a larger property, so someone could come and live with him and you were advised that this type of application must be supported by medical evidence. As your son was given an appointment to see the Enfield Mental Health Team on 31st August 2018, you asked that you son's application be deferred until the next panel meeting which was to take place on 29th September 2018. This was also confirmed in an email to Ms Iyavoo on the same day.

Unfortunately, you did not contact Ms Iyavoo until 28th September 2018 at

Ian Davis
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

4.20pm where you asked for an update regarding your son's management transfer application. You were aware that the panel meeting would take place on 29th September 2018 but only contacted Ms Iyavoo less than 24 hours before the meeting. You also failed to provide Ms Iyavoo with an update regarding the appointment and whether you had managed to obtain the necessary medical evidence. Ms Iyavoo contacted you on 12th October 2018 and advised you that the next panel meeting was to take place on 18th October 2018 and any applications would need to be submitted by 15th October 2018. She also asked that you clarify the basis of the application and whether you were able to provide medical evidence. Unfortunately, you did not respond to her.

In relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court. Ms Iyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on 10th August 2018 and emailed her a draft order. Ms Iyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on 13th August 2018 and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge. Ms Iyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions. As no response was forthcoming, Ms Iyavoo had to email the order to the Court on 15th August 2018 and she also copied Simon's caseworker to the email. Ms Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions.

Ms Iyavoo indicates that the order was following guidance provided by District Judge Dias. The Court order does not propose to be verbatim or to be a summary of all arguments exchanged in Court.

I apologise for the delay in responding over the Christmas period and I will contact you shortly to advise you about where any future enquiries on this matter should be addressed.

Yours Sincerely

Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**

End of picture!

98. Mother to the Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "Please see attached reply to your letter dated the **28/12/2018." "With Attachments."**

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1129. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (4)
28/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2318,2319,2320,2321,
2322,2323,2324,2325,2326

--

2318,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 28 December 2018 22:16
To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Andrea Clemons
Alev Cazimoglu
chief.executive@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Enfield-Counci-Reply-28-12-2018.pdf
Dear Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons
Please see attached reply to your letter dated the 28/12/2018.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Kaunchita Maudhub [mail**to:** Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 December 2018 13:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated 12th and 20th December 18 sent to Ms Andrea Clemons.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 December 2018 13:55
To:
Andrea Clemons
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
I was wondering if you were going to reply to the below email as it has been a few days since I sent it and I feel this is very important due to the action going to be taken from Enfield Council, and I did not have a reply to my last email to you.
2319,
I would like the incorrect information corrected that is being used, and without a reply I cannot do this, I have attached a copy of your letter sent to the MP dated 12/12/2018.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December 2018 17:12
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
2313,
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/2018, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management transfer application. The court did not state this, so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management transfer application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management transfer application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/2018 and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/2018, which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/2018, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his carer I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- *UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.*
- *UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.*
- *AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.*

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back
2320,
that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this.
Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Iyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Iyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Iyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Iyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Iyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted.
There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/2018, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/2018 due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/2018, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/2018 that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in 2016, and the next day the 15/11/2018 that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time.
Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 16/11/2018 I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email
2321,
and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure

Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2322,2323,2324,2325,2326,

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get trapped and left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords and this continues in reflection to the ongoing issues raised of concern in no ton towards the Damp, Sound problems and the Heating not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes must get up kept by themselves!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 28 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Christmas Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Partly sunny.	3 mph	↑	82%	1030 mbar	N/A

29/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes response towards the housing disrepair problems that still do not get managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for no real business practices, and by this happening them making my safety suffer due to their staff's uninterested and reckless neglect off their behaviour!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 29 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Boxing Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Overcast.	18 mph	↑	82%	1030 mbar	N/A

30/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The housing conditions continue to be outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the Enfield homes neglect of contracts!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 30 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Fog.	10 mph	↑	94%	1035 mbar	9 km

31/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **New Year's Eve**

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  99. 1. 2.
  Google New device 31-12-2018 -01-04
  31/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2327

--

1 Si Note: "New Year's Eve."
--
New Year's Eve

99. Google Account
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
99. 1. 2.
Google New device 31-12-2018 -01-04
31/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2327

--
2327,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 31/12/2018 01:04:58 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google Account

Your account re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. Don't recognize this account? Click here longgoneone1@gmail.com
Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure it was you.
Check activity
You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services. © 2018 Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met f the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

3
--
Disrepair!
The flat, smells and looks shameful to live in due to the damp conditions, to further the disadvantage that I get to live in every time I pay for paint and wall paper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 31 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Overcast.	6 mph	↑	76%	1035 mbar	N/A

01/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed
  Doctors

01/06/2018
To call me back, after I called them in regard to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  921. Steven.Hall2@met
  / **Page Numbers:** 3960,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  "Referral Receipt"
  Page Numbers: 56,57
  56
  FW: 18PAC130616 -11214451 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Enfield Triage Team, 01 JUN **2018**
  Fri 01/06/2018 11:51
  57
  Blank

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616
  Page Numbers: 58,59,60,61,62
  58
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616
  59
  Originator: Police
  Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes: Refer to Research. Factors / Triggers: Yes: Refer to Research.
  60
  Research:
  Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. WEST, PC (Name, Rank)
  DATE:
  01/06/2018
  TIME: 11:06
  61
  Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
  Signature
  Rank

Name (Print) GEORGIOU
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No: P241909
Date:
31/05/2018
62
Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Date From:
31/05/2018
Time From: 10:00
Incident Location: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
Date To:
31/05/2018
Time To: 10:07
Concerns: Psychological / Emotional
CAD 2354/3
1MAY2018
PC GEORGIOU 119YE AND PC STYLIANOU 485YE
Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour.
The neighbour stated to officers that on
31/05/2018
at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and shouted words to the effect of' You fucking bitch' I'm gone fucking kill you and your children' ' I've got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.
Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.
*** ye PPD ***
This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker **Shannon Miles** who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
Adults
The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT:
Because of the incident, I have considered the following;
1. The individuals need for care and support including mental health
2. The Individuals vulnerability to abuse or neglect

3. The Individuals ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and
4. The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect. The intelligence gathered has led me to the decision that I am over riding consent and share with social care for their intervention or allocation and promote the welfare; along with

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Page Numbers:10
  Email to EIS & close to EAS
  Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  ...**Cc:** HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  CUSHION, Jane (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  Dear EIS / Simon
  Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
  I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
  On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid.
  He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!).
  I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis.
  Regards

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Page Numbers:10 + 11
  10
  Notes
  11

EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known.
Contacted

--

1 MP3: "A call to find out what was going on with the Mental Health Assessment the judge ordered for the council.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed
Doctors
01/06/2018
To call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Doctors
To call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental health team Agreed to call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Update

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
921. Steven.Hall2@met
/ Page Numbers: 3960,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 01 June 2018 15:17
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CAD 6248
24th May2018
Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below.
As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve

PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey **Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Met Phone** 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231 Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA **Spot_it_to_Stop_it_Mast**
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 Mental Health Referral: "Carron & Christine for Stain" (Name, Rank) WEST, PC, Time 11:06 - Enfield Council is committed to serving
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 56,57
56

FW: 18PAC130616 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD... **Page 1 of 2**
FW: 18PAC130616 -11214451 [SEC=OFFICIAL] Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk> Fri - 01/06/2018 - 11:51 **To:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; Q) 2 attachments Form87F_7281218.pdf; J2_form78_7281218.pdf; **Classification:** OFFICIAL
Dear Team, Please see the attached for your attention.

Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB T DZDB37B335G
—Original Message—
This e mail, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Friday, June 1, 2018 11:09:24 AM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **fro**m: Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary, https ://email.nhs .net/owa/
01/06/2018

57

FW: 18PAC130616 - 1121445... – ENFIELD Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIEL...
Page 2 of 2

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law,
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk **Classification:** OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic

handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks. https ://email.nhs.net/owa/ 01/06/2018

4 Mental Health Referral: this report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles – "No further action by police unless further info becomes available."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616
Page Numbers: 58,59,60,61,62
58

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	
METROPOLITAN POLICE SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	"Marked No"
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss,	
QIC:	
Tel:	
Email:	
MINOR CRIME:	"Marked No"
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	"Marked Yes"
Referred to Social Services for consideration	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	**Referred to other Force or external Agency**

Details:	REFER IO S/S This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

59

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	
Checks	**Police Originator**
	CORDELL, SIMON,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors |No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes |Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes |Refer to Research.

Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

60

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	N
Research	
Based on Information available to Police at this time	I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown
(Name, Rank)	**WEST, PC**
DATE:	01/06/2018
TIME:	11:06
Sent: Yes No	
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

61

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

12. All sections of this form must be completed.
13. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref:	**18PAC130616 (ACN)**
Surname:	**CORDELL**
Forename(s):	**SIMON**
Home Address:	**109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM**
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	**26/01/1981**
Tel. No.	**No.**
Current Location:	**Tel.**
Crimint Trace	
PNC Check Trace	
PNC ID No.	8.

Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	**Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)**
Signature	
Rank	8
Rank	
Name (Print)	**GEORGIOU**
OCU/Unit	**YE-OPS**
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Warrant No.	**P241909**
Date	**31/05/2018**
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	**P226743**
18PAC130616 **DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE**	

62

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) **Continue on plain paper** **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**	
Date **From**:	31/05/2018
Date **To:**	31/05/2018
Time **From**:	10:00
Time To:	10:07
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
CAD	**2354/31 MAY2018**
CAD	**PC GEORGIOU 119YE AND**

CAD	**PC STYLIANOU 485YE**
Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour. The neighbour stated to officers that on 31/05/2018 at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and shouted words to the effect of ' You fucking bitch' I'm gona fucking kill you and your children' ' iv got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police. Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction. *** YE PPD * * *** This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD. Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT: **Because of the incident, I have considered the following;**	
14. The individuals need for care and support including mental health **15.** The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect **16.** The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and **17.** The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect. The intelligence gathered has led me to the decision that I am over riding consent and share with social care for their intervention or allocation. **Continued on plain paper**	
Printed for Warrant No,	P226743
18PAC130616 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

5 Mental Health Referral: Enfield EIS - Iain Williams Nursing - re-opening this referral. This patient is well known to you.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10
Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:32
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Email to EIS 6 close to EAS
Enfield EIS referrals
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
...Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
CUSHION, Jane
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
Dear EIS / Simon
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid. He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!). I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis.
Regards

6 **Mental Health Referral:** Enfield EAS - Iain Williams Nursing - He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction.
-
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10 + 11
10
Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:28
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:29

Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
11
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - **outcome not known.**
Contacted by phone - **no answer then he called me back.**
Long conversation.
Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow.
Legalise references, human right act. **Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment**
Reference to being part of **several companies. Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".**
" If I give you an amp, I'll get 5 years"
"I've been illegally detained in my home for 9 years"
"The government is trying to push me out of the country"
"They are trying to label me as having a disease"
"I'm not a super grass"
Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.
Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence
States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA
Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered.
Does not want CRHTT - **thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS**

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me

causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I am in the needed of my home getting fixed to a fair and efficient level of standards so that I can continue with my private and family life within it, as this damp is having a negative effect of my way of life every day the problem continues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 1 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	3 mph	↑	73%	1018 mbar	N/A

02/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the MathiyalaganMarkandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not treated the disrepair problems that I would like addressed within a fair and timely manner as required by their company's stationary duties, at my loss of life and cash expenses!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 2 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Broken clouds.	8 mph	↑	73%	1019 mbar	N/A

03/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  922. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 3961,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  923. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3962,

--

1 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall - I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. Othered to see the forged paperwork to prevent wrong doings that were ongoing.
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
922. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3961,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 June 2018 01:40
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the news phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap.
I don't think lusting the emails would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if **Miss Millichap** is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018**, at 15:17, <Steven.Hall2@.met.police.uk> <Steven.Hall2@.met.police.uk> wrote:
Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on **Friday 1st June 2018** please find my contact details below.
As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious

software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – Same as above - Re: CAD 6248 24May18.
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
923. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3962,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 June 2018 01:44
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap.
I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17**, <Steven.Hall2@.met.police.uk> <Steven.Hall2@.met.police.uk> wrote:
Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on **Friday 1st June 2018** please find my contact details below.
As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The disrepair issues remain beyond the mandatory standards set for human living standards and even low I list the emergency issues of damp and heating to get managed to the right level of service required there is no change in receiving a reasonable person whom has completed then necessary repairs!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 3 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		23 °C	Scattered clouds.	3 mph	↑	53%	1019 mbar	N/A

04/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
04/06/2018
01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 98. NHS Team (1) 04_06_2018.WMA
Update

--

1 MP3: NHS Team
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
04/06/2018
01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04_06_2018.WMA
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not managed the damp and heating emergency concerns with a fair time limit of due process, causing me to suffer at no fault of my own!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 4 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	83%	1017 mbar	N/A

05/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

05/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Emails

Page Numbers: 63,64

63

From: MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Mail To debbie.morganlO@nhs.net

Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47

To: Kaunchita Maudhub; clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk

Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon
+ Emails =
Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager 0208 702 3329
To: clare.duiqnan@enfield.Gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
64
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: 05 June **2018** 11:40
To: Clare Duignan
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Johnson Sarah;
Lemmy Nwabuisi;
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 05 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun **2018** 16
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 9
  Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  05/06/2018
  01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3
  Update

4

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
  Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
  192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193,194,195

--

1 NHS: Morgan, Debbie to **Enfield Council** Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself. - Dear Kaunchita, thank you for bring this matter to our attention. I will liaise with BEH Mental Health.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 63,64
63
From: MORGAN, Debbie
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:debbie.morganlO@nhs.net]
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47
To: Kaunchita Maudhub;
clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell,
Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
— This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address. Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —
Dear Kaunchita,
Thank you for bring this matter to our attention.
I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.
Regards,
Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager 0208 702 3329 07903970387

From: Kaunchita Maudhub mail**to:** Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:03
To: clare.duiqnan@enfield.Gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell,
Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
Dear Clare,
Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"

Simon Cordell - D.O.B 26.01.81
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middx
EN3 7JQ
Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
64
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: 05 June 2018 11:40
To: Clare Duignan
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Johnson Sarah;
Lemmy Nwabuisi;
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell, Flat
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
Dear Clare,
Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue) in January 18. We attended court on 30th May 18 as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms.
At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.
Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings. Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including tha**t:**
By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified.

It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc
Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further
We await your reply
Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2 NHS: Angela Hague Nursing - Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

3 MP3: NHS Team
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
05/06/2018
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3
Update

4 Enfield Council: - CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049, **Dated** 5 June 2018, Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton Lower Court, Defendant not in attendance, Defendant's mother and uncle being present. The court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health, because the

court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated the 09/01/2018 and with the court being satisfied that I got served legal documentation by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018. The court was satisfied that it is appropriate at this present time to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. It got ordered that by 4pm on 13 June 2018 the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195

193

05 February 2018

09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018

05 February 2018

9 January 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**

AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**

AND UPON the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**

AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield

AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

13 June 2018 09 January 2018
09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.
26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

25. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

26. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

27. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

28. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

29. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

30. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

31. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

32. Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195

Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

Dated **5 June 2018**

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the MathiyalaganMarkandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My concern grows for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes have still yet to oversee the fixture of the upkeep towards the premises I live within and this is towards my dissatisfaction of their services!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 5 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		14 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	72%	1017 mbar	N/A

06/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed**

Doctors

Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329

Page Numbers: 76,

67

Dear Mr CORDELL You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:

Appointment: 1
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic
Date/Time: 15 Jun **2018** 10:00:00
Intended Duration: 60 mins
Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS
Address: Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client.

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
06/06/2018
01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3
Update

--

1 **The Enfield Assessment Service**: 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS
--
Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed
Doctors
Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS

2 **The Enfield Assessment Service**: You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows: 15 Jun 2018 - 10:00:00. - Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329
Page Numbers: 67,
67
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451 6 Jun 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr CORDELL
You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment.
Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment.
I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment: 1
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic
Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 - 10:00:00
Intended Duration: 60 mins **Clinicians**
Angela Hague / EIS
Address: Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London, N14 5SH
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE, THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPTLETTER. You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour.
Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH **Tel:** 0208 702 3329
Fax: Email:
Yours sincerely Beverley Campbell CC: GP

3 NHS: Beverley Campbell Administrative - Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:06
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:08
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed EAS

Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client.

4 MP3: - NHS Team
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
06/06/2018
01m. 96. NHS Team (3) 06_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
It is not correct for me to get kept in my rented flat in the conditions that it is in!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

4
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 6 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	59%	1015 mbar	N/A

07/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me.
Unconfirmed appointment letter sent.

Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time:
15 Jun 2018
10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS

20.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

20. 1. 2.
Mother This has nothing in it 07-06-2018 -12-01
07/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 492
--

1 NHS: Beverley Campbell Administrative - client has not got back to me.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:37
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me.
Unconfirmed appointment letter sent.
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS

20. Email, Me to Mother or reverse: Blank
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
20. 1. 2.
Mother This has nothing in it 07-06-2018 -12-01
07/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 492
--
492,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 07/06/2018 12:01:09 AM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: Re: list
The email has nothing in it

Sent from my iPhone
On 6 Jun 2018, at 21:34, Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com> wrote:

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I keep contacting the local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding a date to fix the disrepair problems in my home even low it is my health and safety that get put into risk because of this neglect!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Thu, 7 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	68%	1017 mbar	N/A

08/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/06/2018

Index

1

- **Disrepair!**

2

- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3

- **The banging Continued**
  At me!

4

- **Working at home!**

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the MathiyalaganMarkandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I continue to contact the relevant complaints department in the hope that they will send a reasonable person who is not trust a surveyor that will commit to completing the necessary work to rectify the damp and replace the heating system but as the months go by my belief in this problem of emergency getting fixed any time soon!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 8 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	64%	1017 mbar	N/A

09/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The time at Enfield Council and Enfield times have left me mistreated without any heating it's far further then I'm reasonable!

4

--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 9 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	60%	1016 mbar	N/A

10/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

This Morning when I got up I slept over because the floor was so wet from the damp I find it hard to have a bath and B hygienic or use my kitchen and cook food in a safe manner as the damp is taking over the whole flat continue to express the emergency issues are raised with the Enfield Council and Enfield homes departments in the hope of them getting rectified!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 10 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		20 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	60%	1015 mbar	N/A

11/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 11 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun **2018**
  Linda Scott Administrative
  Page Numbers: 9
  Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him. His telephone number is 07729 243 063.
  Message sent to Angela via email.

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  11/06/2018
  01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA
  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  11/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018

Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  11/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA
  Update

--

1 NHS: Linda Scott Administrative - Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Linda Scott Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:53
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Validated by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him. His telephone number is 07729 243 063. Message sent to Angela via email.

2 MP3: NHS Team.

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. 97. NHS Team (4) 11 06 2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 97. NHS Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA
Update

3 **MP3:** Edmonton County Court.
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

4 **MP3:** Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

1

--
The banging Started!

2

--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--
Disrepair!

If I had known at the property was in such a state of disrepair, I would have never moved my personal belongings and memorabilia into it as it has now been damaged at no fault of my own and if it had been for the repairs getting fixed in a timely manner less would have been damaged!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 11 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	12 mph	↑	46%	1014 mbar	16 km

12/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

924. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ CAD 6248 24May18 (2) /
Page Numbers: 3963,3964,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  925. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18 /
  Page Numbers: 3965,3966,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  926. Steven.Hall2@met_ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 3967,3968,3969,

4

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from the Edmonton County Court/ New 2 Injunction /
  Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195

5

- **A letter from my solicitor**
  Stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill against Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him"

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/06/2018
  01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018.mp3
  Update

--

1 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall "Meeting"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
924. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ CAD 6248 24May18 (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3963,3964,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: CAD 6248 24May18
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,** <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk> <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk> wrote:
Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on **Friday 1st June 2018** please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If
3964,
you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall "It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
925. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18

/ Page Numbers: 3965,3966,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: 'Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like to know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.
If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248
24May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,** <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk> <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk> wrote:
Ms Cordell
3966,
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey
Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall "My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner, my sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner, I will provide you an update in due course."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

926. Steven.Hall2@met_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3967,3968,3969,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Ms Cordell
My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner. I have been out the office for a couple of days. Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed.
I fully understand your desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: Hall Steven P – YR
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248
24May18
Dear Steven Hall

It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like t know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.
If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248
24May18
Dear Steven Hall
3968,
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,**
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
wrote: Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231
Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have

received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
3969,
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4 **Enfield Council:** Indexed Injunction Order 25/06/2018
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from the Edmonton County Court/ New 2 Injunction
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195
193

194

195

5 A letter from my solicitor: Stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him"
+
Recording

127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Threats to Kill

6 **MP3:** Enfield Council.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/06/2018

01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018.mp3

Update

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I don't know what to do anymore as my monitor for my PC has even packed in due to the

damp conditions, I continue to take pictures of the damage there's nothing else I can do!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 12 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	68%	1017 mbar	

13/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193,194,195

--

1 Enfield Council: Indexed Injunction Order 25/06/2018
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195
193
05 February 2018
09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018
05 February 2018
9 January 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at
Edmonton

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle
AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**
AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction
AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**
AND UPON the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force
AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health
AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**
AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield
AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.
Produced by: D. Humphreys
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194
01 June 2018
13 June 2018 09 January 2018
09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.
26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

33. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

34. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

35. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

36. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

37. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

38. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

39. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

40. Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195

Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
Dated **5 June 2018**

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I'm not a person to normally suffer from distress but continually having to upkeep the flat to a hygienic level has become a standard of hardship due to the damp growing on the walls and ceiling inclusive of most other fixtures and appliances personal and general building fixtures I continue to report my findings to the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes repairs and complaints department without any correct follow up in the problems getting addressed!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 13 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	50%	1019 mbar	

14/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 14 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun **2018**
  Aurelie Crombe Nursing
  Page Numbers:9
  Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting Dr Scurlock to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 **NHS:** Aurelie Crombe Nursing – "Referral discussed in team meeting Dr Scurlock to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:9
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:48
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting **Dr Scurlock** to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.

2 **MP3:** Edmonton County Court.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

1.

Edmonton County Court (7).mp3

[00:00:00] Hello can I give you a claim number please.
[00:00:03] To a Case E 0 0.
[00:00:09] sorry.
[00:00:10] Eco 00.
[00:00:12] Yes.
[00:00:13] Eco, Delta,049.
[00:00:16] Who am I speaking to.
[00:00:17] **Mr. Hatchett.**
[00:00:20] How are you doing it is Mr. Simon Cordell.
[00:00:22] I believe I spoke to you yesterday.
[00:00:26] No, I have not talk to you Sir.
[00:00:27] err, Okay.
[00:00:28] How can I help you.
[00:00:30] I have a case that seems to be ongoing since **2016**. They keep putting claims in against me I'm not once in the lower court. It's been like 3 4 claims put in against me claim numbers. Not every single one of these claims. I've had two of them strike out and I look to have the third one now strikes out the fourth one strike out as well. Yeah, but the judges decided to play in favour of misconduct. She's acting in target malice which is a 12-year sentence for any judge. I've already got the previous judges from other cases that are already going up for disciplinary action and I don't think we need a judge from the lower court from down in your ends going up for disciplinary action.
[00:01:11] Can I just stop you their Sir,
[00:01:11] Yeah go on.
[00:01:13] Right, my colleagues have spoken to already. You need to put everything that you're saying in writing then you are referred to as a judge.
[00:01:20] I have writing here. I have a website and I could let you into the website.
[00:01:25] No, NO, no, we do not go to your website, you need to put it in writing
[00:01:27] yes, I have, Can I, May I say something to you sir. I can't read and write properly. I have a disability.
[00:01:34] I cannot hear you other the phone. Nothing Will happen.
[00:01:38] OK, can I make an appointment please. Can I make an appointment? Emergency application appointment to bring my evidence down to that courtroom. Yeah. Can you give me.
[00:01:45] No, it does not work like that, if you have evidence, you can bring it and put it in the post-box inside, but you do not need to come.
[00:01:51] I have video evidence I have video evidence I have taped evidence you can't send video to any court email yet you do your emails do you not accept a court.
[00:02:01] You come to the court drop in the post box in an envelope.
[00:02:06] It is in a CD, I would like to call an emergency application meeting, I would like you to put a statutory declaration of notice in against, towards the judge and I would like an EGM.
[00:02:19] I do not understand what you are saying.
[00:02:19] A Statutory declaration of notice means.
[00:02:22] I'm recording this conversation I'm goanna be putting this online.
[00:02:25] I'm Going to get this phone because you are recording.
[00:02:27] I'm allowed to record I'm allowed to take minutes of any meetings of any conversations we have.
[00:02:32] End of Conversation.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their mandatory duties of care towards their client such as myself rather than members of the staff avoiding to deal with emergency problems of disrepair, as keeps happening every day that goes past without the correct follow ups getting insulated so for the needed work that must get completed within my rented home finally taking place and then getting finished!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 14 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	15 mph	↑	83%	1010 mbar	N/A

15/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service /
  Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Emails
  Page Numbers: 68
  68
  From: SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
  Sent: 15 June **2018** 13:08
  To: 'kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk'
  Cc: HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clarklO@nhs.net)
  Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old
  To the antisocial behaviour

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 69,70,71
69
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela
15Jun 2018,14:25
[Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator. HAGUE, Angela
15 Jun 2018, 14:25
[Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 7
Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Page Numbers: 7 + 8
7
Notes

8
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June **2018**
13:08
To: 'kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk'
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
CLARK, Simon (BARNET,
ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clark10@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr. S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council: We have been trying to see

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 8
  Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208 245 7454, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment. Said his mobile number is 07729243063, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on
  Tuesday 19th June 2018
  at 11am. If any problems say's her son will contact us. Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him. Home visit agreed with myself and Amal Pomphrey from EIS.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Hilary Scurlock Medical
  Page Numbers: 8
  8
  Notes
  9
  d/w team manager Simon Clark
  will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to

9

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
15/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.docx
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.htm
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.WMA

22,

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

22. 1. 2.
Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf
15-06-2018 -04-39
15/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 497,498,499

--

1 NHS: I telephoned up to find out why the assessment had not taken place that the Court Judge had ordered for the claimant Enfield Council to take place. Angela Hague wrote notes of what I was saying to her.

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service
/ Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972,
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela
Time: **15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]**
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.
Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.
Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday

11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
He agreed to a home visit next week.
The home visit is with EIS **Amal Pomphrey.**

2 NHS & the Enfield Council: Angela Hague, Hilary Scurlock, Simon Clark. To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council: - It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms. lyavoo email.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 68
68
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clarklO@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms lyavoo email.
I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
Dr Scurlock
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

3 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service. “Telephone call from Simon, long conversation.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Emails

Page Numbers: 69,70,71

69

Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service

Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]

Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.

Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.

Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

Originator. HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018, 13:57 [Nursing]

Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.

Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.

Discussed that we would need Simon’s consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

70

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

4 NHS: Angela Hague "Same as Above."
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75
"Same as Above"
76
"Same as Above"
77
"Same as Above"

5 NHS: Angela Hague "Same as Above." - Telephone call from Simon.
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 7
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:25
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:32
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he

says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

6 NHS: Nicola Wheeler Administrative "Same as Above." - To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Page Numbers: 7 + 8
7
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:58
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
8
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clark10@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms lyavoo e mail.
I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
Dr Scurlock

Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

7 NHS: Angela Hague - Telephoned to speak to Simon.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208, number that he had left to be contacted on.
Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment.
Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment.
Said his mobile number is 07729, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone.
Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on **Tuesday 19th June 2018** at 11am.
If any problems say her son will contact us.
Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him.
Home visit agreed with myself and **Amal Pomphrey from EIS.**

8 NHS: Hilary Scurlock Medical - D/W team manager Simon Clark will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing. I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism.
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Page Numbers: 8
8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:51
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56

Hilary Scurlock Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Significant: **Yes,** Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9
d/w team manager Simon Clark
will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing
I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism
I understand he has allegedly threatened to kill a neighbour and there is an injunction
forensic.referrals@nhs.net Tel 020 8702 6004/ 6072

9 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.docx
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.htm
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.WMA

22, Email: Me to Mother or reverse. -
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
22. 1. 2.
Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf 15-06-2018 -04-39
15/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 497,498,499
--
497,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/06/2018 04:39:15 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: check this is pls
Attachments: Court-Letter-15th June.2018.pdf
can you check the attached documents I want to send the court and say if it ok to send it please? it has to be short and to the point as Enfield council have not followed orders from the court
498,
Court-Letter-15th June 2018.pdf
15th June 2018 Case Ref: E00ED049

Attention of Judge Dias
I am writing this letter regarding the above case ref: E00ED049 and the hearing that took place on the 30th May 2018.
As stated, Mr Cordell did not attend court on this day due to him being unwell, this was explained to the court when we asked for the case to have an adjournment due to Mr Cordell being unwell.
A list of details was spoken about and at the end of the hearing you asked the barrister for the claimant to write the details down email them to you and you would then sign them off.
I have been waiting for the court order to be sent and as of today's date 15th June 2018 I have not had anything sent to me via the claimant.
In this time since the hearing on the 30th June 2018 I have called the court 3 times and been told there was nothing on the system and it can take up to two weeks. Today however I spoke to Paul and was told the order was sent out on the 05th June 2018 which the claimant was meant to send to me which they have not, I would say that the claimants would have had this order by now and cannot understand why they have not sent it as they were the ones that put the application in on the 14th May 2018 asking the court to make the order that everything is sent to me. Which I still need to make an application to the court to be able to get this removed, I do not believe the court should have accepted a without notice application from the claimants to the court regarding having all documents served on me without me being there.
At this point of time, I am not aware of anything that was due to take place and the claimants have not had any contact with me at all.
499,
I need the order from the court so an application can be put to the court regarding many issues.
There are many issues I feel that happened in court on the 30th June 2018, but due to the claimant barrister stating in court that I was not allowed to speak on behalf of Mr Cordell I was not allowed to say the information was misleading which was stated in court. As you stated it was helpful me being there as you could ask things to me, but I still am very unsure as to why an adjournment was not granted due to Mr Cordell being unwell as this was not stated in court. It just seemed the claimant barrister in fact was saying I was not telling the truth that Mr Cordell was unwell, and you just seemed to accept that, and the hearing carried on.
I would also like to be able to pick up from the court the 3 bundles I handed in with my application of the 29th May 2018 which was not heard by the court as I will need the 3 bundles so that I am able to make a court application.
But as of today's date, 15th June 2018 I have had no information to the order that claimant barrister done for the court and sent to the court and was signed off by you so have no idea what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and Enfield teams have displaced their duties of care towards my life and cause me additional suffering of emotional distress neglect!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 15 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	46%	1016 mbar	N/A

16/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department but I still did not receive a date when the damp issues or heating will get fixed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 16 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	52%	1014 mbar	

17/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  928. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3973,3974,3975,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor:

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

928. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3973,3974,3975,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018, at 11:36,**
Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 QQ3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
3974,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the

terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
3975,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the

communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The damp issues of my concern still have not gotten fixed in a reasonable time scale!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 17 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Scattered clouds.	16 mph	↑	56%	1016 mbar	N/A

18/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  929. mark.Randall@met
  Page Numbers: 3976,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  930. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3977,3978,3979,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
929. mark.Randall@met
/ Page Numbers: 3976,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 18 June 2018 15:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell case
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please can you let me know if you have sent me those statements that you mentioned in a telephone conversation, by e-mail as I have not received them yet.

Please could you also confirm if Simon has seen a doctor yet about his finger, I know from our conversation he was not willing to go, and I was wondering if that was still the case.
Many Thanks
Mark RANDALL Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "I was wondering if there was any update this has now been ongoing since the 24 May 2018."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
930. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3977,3978,3979,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 18 June 2018 20:32
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24 May18
Dear Steven Hall
I was wondering if there was any update this has now been ongoing since the 24 May 2018 when I made the call and asked for a meeting to be setup. I cannot understand why it is taking this long to get a meeting setup. In my last email I asked for this to be addressed by today the 18/06/2018 which it has not as I not heard back to saying if a meeting will be setup or not. Could you pls get back to me as soon as possible to address this.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **12 Jun 2018, at 12:58**
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
> wrote:
Ms Cordell
My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner. I have been out the office for a couple of days. Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed. I fully understand your

desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: Hall Steven P - YR <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like t know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see. If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.
3978,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24 May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now. If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,**
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
> wrote:
Ms Cordell

As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief
Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and
3979,
corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: / /m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes have not sent a reasonable person top my rented home address so that the problems of damp and heating get resolved in an efficient time!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 18 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		20 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	56%	1019 mbar	N/A

19/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 75,76,77
  75
  19/06/2018
  Originator: HAGUE, Angela
  19 Jun 2018,13:57
  [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment
  76
  illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is
  19/06/2018
  Originator: HAGUE, Angela
  19 Jun 2018,14:33
  [Nursing] Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from
  2015
  discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History
  77
  Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 19 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 5 + 6
  5
  Notes
  6
  Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated. Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the

  3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 19 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 6 + 7
  6
  Notes
  7
  Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he

  --

  1 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "main notes" Telephone call from Simon.

  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 75,76,77
  75
  Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
  Originator. HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing]
  Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the

curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon’s consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?

Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
77
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

2 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS." On Recording.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 5 + 6

5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
6
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage.
History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.
Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website.
Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents.
Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff.
Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties.
Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor.
Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.
However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
Believes they want to kill him.

Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone.
Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.
Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty.
2015 diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time.
But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.
EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team.
E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

3 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
6
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 13:57
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
7
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.

Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
Not managing the court case well.
Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.
Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The complaints service regarding my damp and heating inclusive of the needed ventilation also not to forget the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home still do not get fixed by their reasonable persons, so that I can live a normal daily routine by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

Belongs on the 19/06/2018 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell" "Same as Above."

--

Originator: HAGUE, Angela
Time: **19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]**
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has **lost trust in services** and feels he **needs to build trust with professionals again.**
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental **3971,**
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Originator: HAGUE; Angela
Time: 19Jun 2018, 14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says

not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
3972,
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.
Belongs on the 19/06/2018 NHS: Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell" "Same as Above."
--
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]

Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
71
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require

crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 19 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	61%	1023 mbar	

20/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50) /
  Page Numbers: 3980,

23.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50)
  20/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 500,501,502,503,504
  505,506,507,508,509,510
  511,512,513,514,515,516
  517,518,519,520,521,522
  523,524,525,526,527,528
  529

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: Next due in court on the 26/06/2018 – "What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is doing to him."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50)
/ Page Numbers: 3980,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 June 2018 17:46
To: 'Kiran Johal'
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf
Court-Letter- dated-09-02-2018.pdf
Court-Order-Date-Changed.pdf
Edmonton-Court-Letter-12-06-2018.pdf
legal-aid-crm14-signed.pdf
Lorraine Cordell's WS-001.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Dear Kiran
Please see attached documents for Simon Cordell, please let me know if you need anything else, could you write to the court and ask for an adjournment and let me know please he is next due in court on the 26/06/2018, I hope the crim 14 has been signed in the right place.
The last order is dated 12/06/**2016** and I only got this yesterday from the court as the council has not sent me anything as of today's date.
What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is doing to him.
Lorraine

23. An Email to my solicitor: "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50)
20/06/2018
/ Page Numbers:
500,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 June 2018 17:46
To: 'Kiran Johal'
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf
Court-Letter-dated-09-02-2018.pdf
Court-Order-Date-Changed.pdf
Edmonton-Court-Letter-12-06-2018.pdf
legal-aid- crm14-signed.pdf
Lorraine Cordell's WS-001.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Dear Kiran

Please see attached documents for Simon Cordell, please let me know if you need anything else,
Could you write to the court and ask for an adjournment and let me know please he is next due in court on the 26/06/2018, I hope the crim 14 has been signed in the right place.
The last order is dated 12/06/2016 and I only got this yesterday from the court as the council has not sent me anything as of today's date.
What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is ding to him.
Lorraine
501,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

Seal

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.

2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	9 February 2018

THE COUNTY COURT

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service.

2. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018.

3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour).

4. The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

Dated 5 February 2018

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)

In the	Edmonton County Court
Claim no.	E00ED049
Fee Account no.	007 9 006
Help with Fees - Ref no. (if applicable)	HWF- -

Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

THE COUNTY COURT

Defendant(s)

MR SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? ☐ Yes ☑ No

Details of claim *(see also overleaf)*

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address

	£
Court fee	
Legal representative's costs	
Issue date	- 9 JAN 2018

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

© Crown copyright 2016

Claim no. E00ED049

Details of claim *(continued)*

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(~~I believe~~)(The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true.

* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

signed _____ position or office held Solicitor

*(Claimant)(~~Litigation friend~~)
(Legal representative's solicitor)

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**delete as appropriate*

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

**505,506,507,508,509,510,511,
512,513,514,515,516,517,518,
519,520,521,522,523,524,525,
526,527,528,529,**

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I ended up receiving a service from the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes team's staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues within my flat!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 20 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	69%	1020 mbar	N/A

21/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3981,3982,

24.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  21/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 530,531,532,533,534
  535,536,537,538,539,540
  541,542,543,544,545,546
  547,548,549,550,551,552
  553,554,555,556,557,558
  559,560,561,562,563,564
  565,566,567,568,569,570
  571,572,573,574,575,576
  577,578,579,580,581,582
  583,584,585,586,587,588
  589,590,591,592,593,594
  595,596,597,598,599,600
  601,602,603,604,605,606
  607,608,609,610,611,612
  613,614,615,616,617,618

619,620,621,622,623,624
625,626,627,628,629,630
631,632,633,634,635,636
637,638,639,640,641,642
643,644,645,646,647,648
649,650,651,652,653,654
655,656,657,658,659,660
661,662,663,664,665,666
667,668,669,670,671,672
673,674,675,676,677,678
679,680,681,682,683,684
685,686,687,688,689,690
691,692,693,694,695,696
697,698,699,700,701,702
703,704,705,706,707,708
709,710,711,712,713,714
715,716,717,718,719,720
721,722,723,724,725,726
727,728,729,730,731,732
733,734,735,736,737,738
739,740,741,742,743,744
745,746,747,748,749,750
751,752,753,754,755,756
757,758,759,760,761,762
763,764,765,766,767,768
769,770,771,772,773,774
775,776,777,778,779,780
781,782,783,784,785,786
787,788,789,790,791,792
793,794,795,796,797,798
799,800,801,802,803,804
805,806,807,808,809,810
811,812,813,814,815,816
817,818,819,820,821,822
823,824,825,826,827,828
829,830,831,832,833,834
835,836,837,838,839,840
841,842,843,844,845,846
847,848,849,850

--

1 Enfield Council to Mother: "LBE v Cordell – bundle."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3981,3982,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1 .pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic
3982,
handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

24.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
21/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
530,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell – bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
531,

LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]->LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Claimant**

-and-

MR.SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

BUNDLE FOR THE HEARING OF 26.06.2018

TITLE OF DOCUMENT	DATE	PAGE NUMBERS
A. CLAIM FORM AND PLEADINGS		
1. Claim form (PART 8)	09.01.2018	1-3
2. Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order	09.01.2018	4-7
3. Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan	05.01.2018	8-11
4. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi	08.01.2018	12-59
5. Injunction Order	09.01.2018	60-61
6. Power of Arrest	09.01.2018	62
7. Letter from VLS Solicitors	09.02.2018	64
B. APPLICATION FOR COMMITTAL DATED 05.02.2018		
8. Court order	09.02.2018	66
9. Application notice	05.02.2018	67-73
10. Draft Order	Undated	74-75
11. Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi	02.02.2018	76-78
12. Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub	05.02.2018	79-82
13. Affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub	05.02.2018	83-87
C. APPLICATION FOR COMMITTAL DATED 20.04.2018		
14. Application notice	11.05.2018	88-96
15. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan	20.04.2018	97-108
16.Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan	20.04.2018	108-113
17. Draft Order	Undated	114-115
18. Notice of hearing of application	24.4.2018	116 A
D. APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 11.05.2018 SEEKING PERMISSION TO AMEND THE COMMITTAL APPLICATIONS DATED 20.04.2018		

18. Application notice dated 11.08.2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018	11.05.2018	116B-119
19. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018	11.05.2018	120-142
20. Witness statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi	10.05.2018	143-148
21. witness statement of Andy Philippou, process server	08.05.2018	149-151
22. Witness statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes	10.05.2018	152-159
E. APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 14.05.2018 SEEKING LEAVE FROM THE COURT TO DISPENSE WITH SERVICE OF THE COMMITTAL APPLICATIONS DATED 05.02.2018, 20.04.2018 AND APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 11.05.2018		
23. Application notice with supported documents	14.05.2018	160-181
24. witness statement of Andy Philippou	11.05.2018	182-186
25. Order from the Edmonton County Court	14.05.2018	187-188
26. Claimant's letter to the Edmonton County Court	15.05.2018	189-190
27. Amended order from the Edmonton County Court	14.05.2018	191-192
F. OTHER COURT ORDERS		
28. Order from the Edmonton County Court	12.06.2018	193-195
G. FIRST APPLICATION FOR AN INJUNCTION DATED 09.08.2017		
27. Claim form, application for an injunction and statements	**09.09.2017**	196-303
28. Defence statement	22.09.2017	304-306
29. Injunction Order	09.08.2017	307-308
30. Power of Arrest	09.08.2017	309-310
31. Statement of Terence Conway, process server	10.08.2017	311-313
32. Order from Edmonton County Court	29.09.2017	314-315
33. Order from Edmonton County Court	09.11.2017	316
34. Order from Edmonton County Court	13.12.2017	317

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 09 January, 2018

Edmonton County Court

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:

1. Claim form for an injunction (Part 8).
2. Form N16 A
3. Draft Order
4. Witness Statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated 05th and 08th January 2018.

Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006
Reference: LS/LI/C/155584
Fee: £308.00

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)

In the Edmonton County Court

Claim no.

Fee Account no. 007 9 006

Help with Fees - Ref no. (if applicable) H W F -

Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

SEAL

Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Details of claim *(see also overleaf)*

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address

£

Court fee

Legal representative's costs

Issue date

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

© Crown copyright 2016

2

536,

Claim no.

Details of claim *(continued)*

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(I believe)(The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true.

* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

signed _____ position or office held Solicitor

*(Claimant)(Litigation friend)
(Legal representative's solicitor)

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**delete as appropriate*

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

3

Application for Injunction (General Form)

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/ 157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

(1)Enter the full name of the person making the application

2)Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to

(3)Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(4)Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(5)Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

☐ By application in pending proceedings

☑ Under Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME AN NG 2014

☐ This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

Seal

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 ☐ Yes ☐ No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

2. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

3. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

4. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

5. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

This form is reproduced from http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

4

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

7. COSTS IN THE CASE

(6)Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

And that [5]

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of [6] LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on 05th and 08th January 2018

(7)Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application

This written evidence is served with this application.
This application is to be served upon [7] MR SIMON CORDELL

(8)Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required

This application is filed by [8] ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES
(the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner)
whose address for service is
PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA

Signed

Dated 08 ~~AUGUST 2017~~ JANUARY 2018

Name and address of the person application is directed to

To*
of

This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District) Judge
at
on the day of 20 at o'clock

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence

If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

5

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NUMBER:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

(CLAIMANT)

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL **(DEFENDANT)**

DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge .....

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

6

540,
541,542,543,544,545,546
547,548,549,550,551,552
553,554,555,556,557,558

559,560,561,562,563,564
565,566,567,568,569,570
571,572,573,574,575,576
577,578,579,580,581,582
583,584,585,586,587,588
589,590,591,592,593,594
595,596,597,598,599,600
601,602,603,604,605,606
607,608,609,610,611,612
613,614,615,616,617,618
619,620,621,622,623,624
625,626,627,628,629,630
631,632,633,634,635,636
637,638,639,640,641,642
643,644,645,646,647,648
649,650,651,652,653,654
655,656,657,658,659,660
661,662,663,664,665,666
667,668,669,670,671,672
673,674,675,676,677,678
679,680,681,682,683,684
685,686,687,688,689,690
691,692,693,694,695,696
697,698,699,700,701,702
703,704,705,706,707,708
709,710,711,712,713,714
715,716,717,718,719,720
721,722,723,724,725,726
727,728,729,730,731,732
733,734,735,736,737,738
739,740,741,742,743,744
745,746,747,748,749,750
751,752,753,754,755,756
757,758,759,760,761,762
763,764,765,766,767,768
769,770,771,772,773,774
775,776,777,778,779,780
781,782,783,784,785,786
787,788,789,790,791,792
793,794,795,796,797,798
799,800,801,802,803,804
805,806,807,808,809,810
811,812,813,814,815,816
817,818,819,820,821,822
823,824,825,826,827,828
829,830,831,832,833,834
835,836,837,838,839,840
841,842,843,844,845,846
847,848,849,850

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Today some visitors came to my home and see me shivering cold without no heating they got upset to see me living in such dreadful conditions we took pictures of the flats damp conditions together!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 21 Jun			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		17 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	37%	1025 mbar	N/A

22/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3983,3984,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  934. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3985,3986,3987,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  935. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3988,3989,3990,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  936. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3991,3992,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  937. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFF2 /

Page Numbers: 3993,3994,

6

- **"Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"**
  Accused Threats to kill
  Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
  Time: 6:00Pm
  Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
  Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

7

- **Mother called the police officer in**
  The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
  84
  From Ludmilla lyavoo
  Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
  Sent 22 June 201811:18
  To SCURLOCK, Hilary
  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
  Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Subject Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Importance High
  Classification OFFICIAL
  85
  Dear Dr Scurlock,
  I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your e**mail to** Kaunchita Maudhub on
  15th June 2018
  I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on
  Tuesday 26th June 2018
  1) You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but
  86
  Solicitor
  Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
  DX 90615 Enfield 1
  Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492
  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
  Classification: OFFICIAL
  Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield
  87

Blank
88
Blank
89
Blank

9

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  22/06/2018
  01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx
  01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm
  01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3

25.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  22/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 851,852
  853,854,855,856,857,858
  859,860,861,862,863,864
  865,866,867,868,869,870
  871,872,873,874,875,876
  877,878,879,880,881,882
  883,884,885,886,887,888
  889,890,891,892,893,894
  895,896,897,898,899,900
  901,902,903,904,905,906
  907,908,909,910,911,912
  913,914,915,916,917,918
  919,920,921,922,923,924
  925,926,927,928,929,930
  931,932,933,934,935,936
  937,938,939,940,941,942
  943,944,945,946,947,948
  949,950,951,952,953,954
  955,956,957,958,959,960
  961,962,963,964,965,966
  967,968,969,970,971,972
  973,974,975,976,977,978
  979,980,981,982,983,984
  985,986,987,988,989,990
  991,992,993,994,995,996
  997,998,999,1000,1001,1002
  1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008
  1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014
  1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020

1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026
1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032
1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044
1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050
1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056
1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062
1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068
1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074
1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080
1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086
1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092
1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098
1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104
1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110
1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116
1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122
1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128
1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134
1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140
1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146
1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152
1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158
1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164
1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170
1171,1172

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: “see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday Kerai. They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3983,3984,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1 .pdf;
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Dear Trishna Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday Kerai
the 21/06/2018, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning.
They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of yet nothing has come.
They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018

The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the 15/06/2018 on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the 19/06/2018 and I called Kiran.
I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of time line things happened.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
3984,
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from my solicitor: “Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

934. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3985,3986,3987,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:48
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email. I will send the Court another emails this afternoon to chase this.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Trishna Kerai
Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday the 21/06/2018, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning. They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of yet nothing has come.
They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors,
3986,
yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018
The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the 15/06/2018 on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the 19/06/2018 and I called Kiran. I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of time line things happened.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
3987,
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the

named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email to my solicitor: "Thank you for the update. It's the same old thing and they just want to rail road my son, and why is none of the orders signed by a judge as they should have been, and why are they allowing an employment judge to hear this sort of case."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

935. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3988,3989,3990,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 11:21
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Trishna
Thank you for the update really need to know if they will do the adjournment, and they have done nothing not even got the bundles to me on time, and never sent the court order of the 30/06/2018, when this should have been emailed to me as soon as they got it but was not, it was lucky I was calling the court.
But it's the same old thing and they just want to rail road my son, and why is none of the orders signed by a judge as they should have been, and why are they allowing an employment judge to hear this sort of case.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **22 Jun 2018, at 09:47,** Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email. I will send the Court another emails this afternoon to chase this.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the

terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
3989,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Trishna Kerai
Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday the 21/06/2018, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning. They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of yet nothing has come.
They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018
The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the 15/06/2018 on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the 19/06/2018 and I called Kiran. I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of time line things happened.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
3990,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 Enfield Council: "As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018. At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so. Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency? I look forward to hearing from you."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
936. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3991,3992,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 22 June 2018 12:00
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Ms Lorraine Cordell,
As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018.
At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so.
Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook ^ Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files
3992,
transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5 An Email to my solicitor: ""Please see below email from Enfield council regarding information the judge asked to see on the 30/06/2018. Seems that Enfield Council feel they can get away with doing what they want. When the judge asked to see it, I said I would send if I could, as we were leaving court it was then stated by the judge to send to her and the council which I said I was not happy doing the council have lied all along and done nothing for my son. Enfield Council can access this information themselves. It's like all they want to do is turn my son against me any way they can. Can I ask you to make contract with the councils' solicitors and tell them you are dealing with this please?"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

937. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFF2
/ Page Numbers: 3993,3994,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 12:26
To: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Trishna
Please see below email from Enfield council regarding information the judge asked to see on the 30/06/2018.
Seems that Enfield Council feel they can get away with doing what they want.
When the judge asked to see it, I said I would send if I could, as we were leaving court it was then stated by the judge to send to her and the council which I said I was not happy doing the council have lied all along and done nothing for my son. Enfield Council can access this information themselves. It's like all they want to do is turn my son against me any way they can. Can I ask you to make contract with the councils' solicitors and tell them you are dealing with this please?
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Ivavoo@.enfield. gov.uk>
Date: 22 June 2018 at 12:00:24 BST
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Ms Lorraine Cordell,
As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018. At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so. Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street 3994,
Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

Facebook Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6 "Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"

-

Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm
Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
Mother called the police officer in
The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

7 Enfield Council Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to **NHS:** Simon Clark, Hilary Scurlock. – "Thank you. Please note that Mr. Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr. Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent. Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.
She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health.
I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject:**
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.

7. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
8. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
9. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August 2016.
10. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
11. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
12. Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the

first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
86,
Solicitor
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
87,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not
88,
necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
89
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.
This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8 "**Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested** and taken to Wood Green police station. Bail Date"

--
Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date; --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm
Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno
Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
Mother called the police officer in the case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

9 MP3: Enfield assessment service.

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
22/06/2018
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3

9

NHS Team (2).mp3

[00:00:24] Hello Enfield assessment service, how may I help you.
[00:00:24] Hello, may I ask who I am speaking to please.
[00:00:37] I am Linda and I am one of the team administrators.
[00:00:38] How are you doing. Simon. Paul Cordell and I am phoning in regard to a reference number that I have is it okay if I give that to you.
[00:00:48] Right do so, year.
[00:00:50] 4 3 4 0 9 6 9 6 1 6 7 1.
[00:00:58] 6 7 1 and what is it in connection with
[00:01:00] I'm speaking. I would like to speak to an angel. Hague. H.A.G.U.E in regard to.
[00:01:05] Angela Hauge Dewey she's is not here at the moment. Can I get her to ring you back?
[00:01:08] Can I speak to a line manager for her please.
[00:01:12] She's the manager.
[00:01:13] She is the manager.
[00:01:15] She is the manager.
[00:01:16] She the directed to the company as well.
[00:01:20] She's the manager of the Enfield Assent Service.
[00:01:23] year, I understand but there are six company structures that any company person could be in in in this country you'd have a limited company CIC and association and so forth.
[00:01:34] No we are Barnet Harringay and Enfield Mental trust.
[00:01:37] Yeah but you know in my work you still have to have a director to the company and a secretary to the company and then you'd have line managers.
[00:01:45] No, what we have is a we have a CEO which the chief executive Officer.
[00:02:03] year.
[00:02:04] and then below that I believe that we have a none executive, err person.
[00:02:04] ok, who is the chief executive.
[00:02:04] At the moment it is a person called Andy Graham.
[00:02:04] Andy Graham is he available to speak to please.
[00:02:06] I really would not know, he is based at St Ann's Hospital
[00:02:10] He what. He actually he actually works with the director Julie Cranach. The person. I have built a website called horrific corruption.com. Here a newspaper. So, And I've got a full diary in it of every single day since **2012** with a full report problems statements and I have put all the latest videos. And everything that has happened about over two hundred and twenty-four. There's over two hundred fifty-six days that the doctors have attempted to come and breach my human rights and try to cause target malice which is a twelve year offence it is a criminal offense targeted malice's is when you're are trying to help a colleague avoid prosecution and you're doing something against the person that you should be representing in in a constructive way rather than unipositive or unfair processing a breach of trust. And then there's a lady called Julia Cranach who is the head director at St. Ann's Hospital one of the directors or chief executives as you may explain and she I have videos of her and I have recordings of her.
[00:03:15] while she is not part, can I interruption you.
[00:03:17] year.
[00:03:17] she is not part of Barnet, Harringay or Enfield Mental Health trust because I have never heard of her.
[00:03:20] Year, but Julia Cranach is the main director at St. Ann's Mental Hospital and you just said that the gentlemen and in regards to your apartment is also the chief executive officer.

[00:03:30] Andy Graham is the Chief Executive Officer and Julia I have never heard of her.
[00:03:34] Year Julia I've got pictures of her all here now and I've got all of them. She is the one of the main directors for St Ann's Hospital and if you done a check on her. Just write. Julia Cranach into Google.
[00:03:44] I do not know, I have never, to be truthful I have worked for the trust for nineteen years and I have never heard of her.
[00:03:49] Yeah, I understand that but she's the main director and I and I met her in a hospital. She would come into the room with lots of other doctors.
[00:03:55] I have them all on record in breaching a 135.
[00:03:59] What I was going to say was is that you need to speak to Angela Hugue, do you,
[00:04:03] Yes that's correct.
[00:04:05] I'm can I get her to call me back please then.
[00:04:10] Yes can you hold on just a moment.
[00:04:10] Yes, thank you.
[00:04:11] Right can I take a phone number.
[00:04:13] Is it possible I can get contact time to contact you lot back.
[00:04:17] Well I do not know where she is because she is at a meeting at Chase Farm this morning, so, I do not actually know what time she is going to be back.
[00:04:22] Well I'll try and call him there in the afternoon and just after lunch again if that doesn't work.
[00:04:27] OK.
[00:04:29] Alright thank you madam you have a good day.
[00:04:31] Ok, Thank you. Bye.
[00:04:32] Bye.
[00:04:32] End of conversation

25. An Email to my solicitor: "Same as Above but with Attachments."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
22/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
851,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell -bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Dear Trishna Kerai
Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday the 21/06/2018, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning.
They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of, yet nothing has come.
They have not done anything of the order of 12/06/2018 we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the 13/06/2018, but yet the court order is dated the 12/06/2018
The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the 15/06/2018 on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I

did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the 19/06/2018 and I called Kiran.
I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of timeline things happened.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
852,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
853,
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR. SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Defendant
BUNDLE FOR THE HEARING OF 26.06.2018
--
854,855,856,857,858

859,860,861,862,863,864
865,866,867,868,869,870
871,872,873,874,875,876
877,878,879,880,881,882
883,884,885,886,887,888
889,890,891,892,893,894
895,896,897,898,899,900
901,902,903,904,905,906
907,908,909,910,911,912
913,914,915,916,917,918
919,920,921,922,923,924
925,926,927,928,929,930
931,932,933,934,935,936
937,938,939,940,941,942
943,944,945,946,947,948
949,950,951,952,953,954
955,956,957,958,959,960
961,962,963,964,965,966
967,968,969,970,971,972
973,974,975,976,977,978
979,980,981,982,983,984
985,986,987,988,989,990
991,992,993,994,995,996
997,998,999,1000,1001,1002
1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008
1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014
1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020
1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026
1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032
1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044
1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050
1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056
1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062
1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068
1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074
1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080
1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086
1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092
1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098
1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104
1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110
1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116
1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122
1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128
1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134
1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140
1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146
1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152
1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158

1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164
1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170
1171,1172

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existent heating!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Fri, 22 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	37%	1025 mbar	

23/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional behaviour!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 23 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	27%	1028 mbar	16 km

24/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

26.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

26. 1. 2.
Mother LBE Please fiur attention 24-06-2018 -09-49
24/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1173,1174,1175,1176
1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182
1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188
1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194
1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200
1201,1202,1203,1204,1205,1206
1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212
1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218
1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224
1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230
1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236
1237,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242
1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248
1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254
1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260
1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266
1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272
1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278
1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290
1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296
1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302
1303,1304,1305,1306,1307,1308
1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314
1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320
1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326
1327,1328,1329,1330,1331,1332
1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338
1339,1340,1341,1342,1343,1344
1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350
1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356
1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362
1363,1364,1365,1366,1367,1368
1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380
1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,1386
1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392
1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398
1399,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404
1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410
1411,1412,1413,1414,1415,1416

1417,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422
1423,1424,1425,1426,1427,1428
1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434
1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440
1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446
1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452
1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458
1459,1460,1461,1462,1463,1464
1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470
1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476
1477,1478,1479,1480,1481,1482
1483,1484,1485,1486,1487,1488
1489,1490,1491,1492,1493

--

26. Email: Me to Mother or reverse. – "Hearing Bundle."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
26. 1. 2.
Mother LBE Please for attention 24-06-2018 -09-49
24/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
1173,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 24/06/2018 09:49:20 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Simon here
Sent from my iPhone
Begin forwarded message:

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Lidmilla.lYavoo@enrield.gov.uk>
Date: 21 June 2018 at 17:40:10 BST
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine3 2@.blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1174,
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR. SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Defendant

BUNDLE FOR THE HEARING OF 26.06.2018
--
1175,1176,
1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182
1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188
1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194
1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200
1201,1202,1203,1204,1205,1206
1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212
1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218
1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224
1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230
1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236
1237,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242
1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248
1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254
1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260
1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266
1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272
1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278
1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290
1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296
1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302
1303,1304,1305,1306,1307,1308
1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314

1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320
1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326
1327,1328,1329,1330,1331,1332
1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338
1339,1340,1341,1342,1343,1344
1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350
1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356
1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362
1363,1364,1365,1366,1367,1368
1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380
1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,1386
1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392
1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398
1399,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404
1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410
1411,1412,1413,1414,1415,1416
1417,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422
1423,1424,1425,1426,1427,1428
1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434
1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440
1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446
1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452
1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458
1459,1460,1461,1462,1463,1464
1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470
1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476
1477,1478,1479,1480,1481,1482
1483,1484,1485,1486,1487,1488
1489,1490,1491,1492,1493

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather makes me wake up in cold and hot sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the problems get resolved soon!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 24 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	22 °C	Sunny.	3 mph	↑	31%	1025 mbar	16 km

25/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
938. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049 /
Page Numbers: 3995,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
939. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent EOOED049 /
Page Numbers: 3996,3997,

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 72,73,74
72
From CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent 25 June **2018** 14:56
To Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE Mr S Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Ludmilla
Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most
73
Service Manager: Rachel Yona
0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook www.fb.com/behmht
Sent 25 June 2018 14:53
To CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject Mrs Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL
Importance High
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492

4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 78,79,80

78
From: CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo,
Subject: RE Mr S Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL
Dear Ludmilla, Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent
79
Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook www.fb.com/behmht
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53,
To: CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL
Importance: High, Classification OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark, I am a solicitor for the London Borough
80
Enfield Council,
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY,
DX 90615
Enfield 1,
Telephone 020 8379 8323
Fax 020 8379 6492,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification OFFICIAL, follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk, Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  25/06/2018
  01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.docx
  01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.htm
  01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.mp3

6

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  103- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM1" – Landing Page /
  NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

Page Numbers: 103,104

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM2" – Landing Page /
  106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
  Page Numbers: 105,106

8

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  131- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
  Page Numbers: 131,132

9

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  133- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
  Page Numbers: 133,134

10

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  134- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off "EXHIBIT MM3"– Landing Page /
  Page Numbers: 135,136

27.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  27. 1. 2.
  cPanel Hosting -1-4731 25-06-2018 12-51
  25/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1494,1495

28.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  28. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4729 25-06-2018 11-46
  25/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1496,1497

29.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  29. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4730 25-06-2018 12-27
  25/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1498

30.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  30. 1. 2.

Mother LBE Please fiur attention 25-06-2018 -05-27
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1499,1500
1501,1502,1503,1504,1505,1506
1507,1508,1509,1510,1511,1512
1513,1514,1515,1516,1517,1518
1519,1520,1521,1522,1523,1524
1525,1526,1527,1528,1529,1530
1531,1532,1533,1534,1535,1536
1537,1538,1539,1540,1541,1542
1543,1544,1545,1546,1547,1548
1549,1550,1551,1552,1553,1554
1555,1556,1557,1558,1559,1560
1561,1562,1563,1564,1565,1566
1567,1568,1569,1570,1571,1572
1573,1574,1575,1576,1577,1578
1579,1580,1581,1582,1583,1584
1585,1586,1587,1588,1589,1590
1591,1592,1593,1594,1595,1596
1597,1598,1599,1600,1601,1602
1603,1604,1605,1606,1607,1608
1609,1610,1611,1612,1613,1614
1615,1616,1617,1618,1619,1620
1621,1622,1623,1624,1625,1626
1627,1628,1629,1630,1631,1632
1633,1634,1635,1636,1637,1638
1639,1640,1641,1642,1643,1644
1645,1646,1647,1648,1649,1650
1651,1652,1653,1654,1655,1656
1657,1658,1659,1660,1661,1662
1663,1664,1665,1666,1667,1668
1669,1670,1671,1672,1673,1674
1675,1676,1677,1678,1679,1680
1681,1682,1683,1684,1685,1686
1687,1688,1689,1690,1691,1692
1693,1694,1695,1696,1697,1698
1699,1700,1701,1702,1703,1704
1705,1706,1707,1708,1709,1710
1711,1712,1713,1714,1715,1716
1717,1718,1719,1720,1721,1722
1723,1724,1725,1726,1727,1728
1729,1730,1731,1732,1733,1734
1735,1736,1737,1738,1739,1740
1741,1742,1743,1744,1745,1746
1747,1748,1749,1750,1751,1752
1753,1754,1755,1756,1757,1758
1759,1760,1761,1762,1763,1764
1765,1766,1767,1768,1769,1770
1771,1772,1773,1774,1775,1776
1777,1778,1779,1780,1781,1782

1783,1784,1785,1786,1787,1788
1789,1790,1791,1792,1793,1794
1795,1796,1797,1798,1799,1800
1801,1802,1803,1804,1805,1806
1807,1808,1809,1810,1811,1812
1813,1814,1815,1816,1817,1818
1819
--

1 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing this email to find out if an adjournment has been granted by the court in case number EOOED049."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
938. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049
/ Page Numbers: 3995,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 13:35
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to find out if an adjournment has been granted by the court in case number EOOED049, the hearing is due to take place on the 26th June 2018, but we only got the count order from the hearing 30/06/2018 on the 19/06/2018 due to calling the court and Paul a member of staff sending it out.
We have asked for a solicitor to deal with this case and I know they wrote to the court last week asking for an adjournment, they called the count on the 22/06/2018 and was told they would get a reply to their request for an adjournment. I know this morning they had not heard from the court and called and was asked to send some things over to the court in order to deal with this adjournment, therefore could I please be advised if the adjournment was granted by the court.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
Mr Simon Cordell

2 Edmonton Lower Court to Mother about forged Court Application: "Thank you for your email, the hearing is still going ahead."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
939. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent EOOED049
/ Page Numbers: 3996,3997,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:34
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Thank you for your email, the hearing is still going ahead.
Regards
Customer Services

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 13:35
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to find out if an adjournment has been granted by the court in case number EOOED049, the hearing is due to take place on the 26th June 2018, but we only got the count order from the hearing 30/06/2018 on the 19/06/2018 due to calling the court and Paul a member of staff sending it out. We have asked for a solicitor to deal with this case and I know they wrote to the court last week asking for an adjournment, they called the count on the 22/06/2018 and was told they would get a reply to their request for an adjournment. I know this morning they had not heard from the court and called and was asked to send some things over to the court in order to deal with this adjournment, therefore could I please be advised if the adjournment was granted by the court.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
Mr Simon Cordell
This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service. For more information, please visit http://www.symanteccloud.com
This e-mail (and any attachment) is intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail.
This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. E-mail monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be
3997,
read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

3 NHS: Simon Clark Team Manager to **Enfield Council** Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself. - "Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 72,73,74
From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
Please confirm receipt and I will send the password
Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet,
Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net
73,
Service Manager: Rachel Yona
0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,
I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate
Legal Services
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed t *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*
o serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain

privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 NHS: Simon Clark Team Manager to **Enfield Council** Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself. - "Same as Above."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Email's

Page Numbers: 78,79,80

From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla

Thanks very much for your email Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries

Please confirm receipt and I will send the password

Thanks

Simon

Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net

79,

Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Clark,

I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
80
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
25/06/2018
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.docx
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.htm
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.mp3
5.
00:02 Good morning, Barnet and Haringey mental Health Trust afternoon, good afternoon, Barnet and Harringay mental Health Care Marie speaking, how can I help.
00:04 Hello Marie It's Mr. Simon Cordell speaking here and I'm an Enfield um, tenant. I've been told, I've been informed today on the telephone that I'm supposed to be yet again having another appointment for an assessment within side of my own home by a mental health department team.
00:24 Right, right.

00:24 And I'm very concerned about the abuse of process cause this will be the 74th time that I've had to spend 74th day of my life recently that I have had to spend with these doctors why they're trying to set me up to, to, to be able to prescribe me as mentally ill when there's nothing wrong with me.
00:40 Right.
00:40 The reason that they again wanted to, sorry, I'm just wanting to continue to reason that yet again, we'll need to have another meet and it's because the number of judges concerned in another case in which they're trying to set off in an Asbo on me. They're trying to make the Asbo set of so I'll get to five years in prison because they know they was missing all the signatures in the beginning. Just they're just labelled either disease in the general public breach in my personal DPA when I never had nothing wrong with me. And I've got water recordings of the clinics for that. Plus, I bought all your doctors, Simon Clark, all the directors, our cooker and all that in my house. And I've got recordings of them in my house.
01:11 Right, Are you under Simon Clark's team.
01:14 Um, I think that once upon a time I was but, I think because of the complaint that I put in regards to him in the recordings I have of him, I think he's been pushed to the side. He got labelled that he wasn't the manager for five minutes or the director for five minutes? No, not a director, no more. Now he's a manager because when he dealt with me, he was a director and I've got recordings obviously and I made a website and that now, uh, and I got everything ready to go.
01:38 I wouldn't cause I'm scared in threat of what you're doing tomorrow. I'm about to go public and that's going to ruin over 150 people's homes and lives because I've got 150 names on my wall and I'm concerned about you lot. I'm goanna go public right now.
01:52 Right, Hold on, hold on. Um, what is this about an assessment.
01:58 Yes, this is another assessment and the 70 75th assessment that I've got in my diary of you is not containing me. That's the day is included that I had to spend in St Anne's hospital. And every time I've gone to a Tribune when people that there's nothing wrong with me. This is all started because I'm writing a nine-year curfew inside of my house right now, which is illegal for a terrorist to even do a nine-year curfew.
02:19 Right, Okay, hold on, hold on. You're gone way too fast for me now.
02:22 Yeah.
02:23 Are you on the community treatment order
02:25 no? No, there's nothing I've had. What initially happened is in **2014** I had a police case put against me. I won the police case after a year and it barred me from the whole of central London and it barred me from going anywhere. Like I had to signed on at police station at four o'clock in the day time, plus I had to be on curfew by eight o'clock after a year of being on this, um, curfew, I won the case. But in the meantime, of that, it made me and my thirteen-year relationship breakup. She left the door and I couldn't go out and chase her cause I was on curfew. I met another partner. Got with another partner. She was of a different ethnicity to; she was white and basically, I was looking after her child. We were all happy. There were no problems.
03:04 We had our own, but we she like she got a spot on the top of her arse when she went to go and check and see if she was having a baby. She come back and told me, while I was painting the kid's bedroom that she had this spot on her ass and that she was then on getting checked for herpes. Yeah. I said, it's not a problem. We'd be together. We were together for a few months. I come back home and I have a fit in my own home for five seconds. A little hunky Dunky Dory, one of my neighbours over hear and phone up the police. The police phone you lot up Yeah. And Use lot send out loads of people hmm, doctors to my front door. And you couldn't get access to,

03:35 Right and when was this?
03:36 This all started in **2014**.
03:38 So, we are talking about **2014**.
03:38 Year, and now because of year, and right now today because of the case, because, of the missing, because of all of this the police set me up and they gave me nine years. They went missing all their signatures on the application. So, each police officer done four statements pretending that four different people got kept up at one party that I never really through, I copied the Facebook profile which proves I never threw that party. It was somebody else. And I also looked and noticed that on the four statements of the people that got kept up overnight. There were no signatures at the bottom of them, so now each police officer has done for statements with no signatures that I've got the true Facebook accounts that I got set up for, yeah. Plus, on top of having the Facebook account, I've got police officers, statements from different boroughs proven that they initially pulled the party over when I wasn't there and they've, they stopped the people and wrote their names down as the organizers.
04:25 Now all of a sudden, because I'm complaining on the telephone about these things, which are my human rights, they're **telling me down the phone that I'm a dead man,** that I've been robbed. They're spreading stuff about me and my partners now. I've had your now because of that, your doctors started to come to my front doors, "seven" 52 times. They've come to my front door in my diary and I've got all the recordings for them all transcribed now, 24, something like 14 days in the hospital. I had to spend, which are one the case as well at tribunal now because I'm still complaining about these missing signatures and I've got to write another two and a half years in my house still. Yeah, from 20014 now until 2020 November. Yeah, and I'm refusing to ride another two and a half years and walk. I'm scared to walk out of my house before 10 o'clock for the curfew because the police are trying to grab me.
05:10 They're are trying to get in my house and put injunctions on me in my house on top.
05:13 of the one outside of my house. Now that now another judge has got worried because I've noticed that they're missing a load of stuff in the case again and what she's gone and done. is said, I've got have another order, but I let your doctors into my house less than a week ago and I've got them on recording a week ago again, and they were more than happy in my house and the recordings shows that they were happy and I don't see why I should have done another assessment.
05:35 Okay. who have you last had contact with?
05:40 I had two ladies come to my house. I've got them on recording their names, but I'm dealing with so many different names right now and I'm two trans comes, I can't remember their names, but I built a website, do you have googled available to you.
05:52 I don't my computers are not working our network is down.
06:00 Err, because.
06:00 Today
06:00 our computers are not working today
06:00 Yeah. I'm just, trying to get to the bottom of this um, can I take your name
06:05 My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.
06:08 Simon Cordell.
06:09 Yep.
06:09 The Judge is basically ordering it right now because she's saying that they; because they have put an Asbo on me outside of my house. Since they've done that, they have put a possession, order on me inside of my house they are trying to take my home.

06:20 Right, you one.
06:20 to try and ban me from the country. Yeah. Then after the possession order,
06:24 right.
06:24 sorry.
06:24 No go on
06:26 Sorry to interrupt but this is the mental health act office.
06:28 yeah.
06:31 Um, "WE KILL PEOPLE WHO, UM WHO ARE DETAINED ON SECTION, UM, ARE YOU UNDER SECTION?"
06:41 No, I'm section, yeah, of course. With them. Of course. With them. Of course. I'm not saying I've never been section, there's never been, nothing wrong with me. I've had to spend since.
06:49 Right, O.K.
06:49 I've been complaining about these signatures missing and being held in my house on a nine year curfew, that I've had the doctors come and attack me 73 times. The first time they come and attack me. Come with Simon Clark. Now, I had a record in my house. They come with council officers, police officers and everything.
07:05 Right, O.K.
07:05 Yeah, no, I've got that recording now. They all break down. The whole team breaks down the mental health team breakdown on that recording and they admit that they've filled in a section one 135 to get into my house illegally saying I wouldn't give them access.
07:18 Right, Ok.
07:18 when I had a meeting with them two days prior yet again.
07:21 Okay. So, when was this section 135 just one, three, five, one? When was that? What did that
07:26 the one 135 was issued in **2014** yeah. Si Note: I Should have said **2016**"
07:29 year , Oh, Right, so we are still talking about **2014** then.
07:29 Year that's right. "Si note this was the wrong date said by myself"
07:32 yeah. Now, now in **2014**. I'm writing an official complaint. Even now, I'm with the NHS advocacy in regards to it. I built a website and I've got all the audio recordings of them doctors coming in my house with a fake section 135 and admitting that we have filled it in illegally and all that and I have put them in the website. Yeah, now I have gone and built all brand-new pdf books, digital books that you flip open and everything and put all the pages of everything happens every day. I've kept an official report, year and I've done all the problem statements, factual questions and everything. Yeah. For it now. Yeah. Now these people that are working in your department, I believe we're going to be putting to disciplinary very shortly and they, you know, not themselves and I let all try to avoid evade disciplinary and they're not, they're trying to attack me again and they want in my house again and they want to label me as crazy when there's nothing actually wrong with me.
08:21 Yeah. And this is the 75th time that they're attempting to do it now. I knew that they would, that the judge was concerned about another case the other day that they've sent me up for that they have put a possession order in against me on top of the Asbo for nine years. They put an in junctional order in against me while in my house after the nine years and they put another injunction order and then another injunction order. Yeah. These people got five. Five People got hired into the civic centre Enfield. Yeah, because it takes Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police to make an Asbo and a victim. Yeah. Now they never had no victim the council and the police. I've got all the signatures of them having the

meetings, which they have to do by law in the council office. Yeah. Now because I'd been phoned the council saying, well, you're missing your signatures.
09:05 Please. Can you call an emergency general meeting, an EGM meeting and can you go back to the court rather than me, write to you lot, um, and putting, um, down all the corruption and the missing signatures and the timestamps that are wrong to your call centres? In the paperwork, it says that I'm a white person committed the crimes. Yeah. It says that all white males and all females are the ones that done it. Yeah. But I'm not even white, so how can I, now I've got the recording of all the doctors coming in my house and showing them all of this evidence. Yeah. And they're all going, yeah, you're right Simon. You're right, Simon. Now for some reason these doctors all admitting it on the recordings that I'm correct when we're going through all of the folders in my hose but they keep attacking me and keep coming to my front door and keep on wanting assessments.
09:47 Oh, Right Simon Um, is there a social worker that you are under?
09:51 I don't have no social worker. I'm a director, I'm and I'm a young person that is set to be an entrepreneur. I've built the festival papers I need to build; I've built everything. I've built print companies ready to establish. I'm legally not allowed to trade any company with inside my house or start any company in my house. If I want to work for any festival, I have to go to Enfield Council and they're the only Borough that I am aloud to work with. And I, and I've wrote to the other 32 boroughs and they've all said I'm not allowed to work with them because the order says.
09:51
10:18 the Organization of illegal raves. Yeah. But on the thing, I never got arrested. If something's illegal, you must be arrested for it. They never arrested me and gave me a nine-year curfew. The maximum sentence, if they did arrest me six months. So, you would only do three months in prison if the maximum sentence for any person caught doing parties is six months. So, why am I riding a nine-year curfew and I never even got arrested. Yeah. And now all these doctors are admitting what I'm saying is correct on tape, but they keep abusing their position and that's a criminal offense, breach of positions is it is a breach of process. Fair process. Yeah.
10:52 Simon, . What would, what would you like us to help you, how would you like us to move forward?
10:57 I would like, so I would like to, I would like the person that's supposed to be um, contact the person that's supposed to be coming to my house tomorrow, um,.
11:04 Right.
11:04 To contact me today.
11:06 Ok.
11:06 In regards to that me and if it has to be put over to another date,.
11:09 Right, OK.
11:09 I'd like it to be put forward to another date.
11:11 Okay. Okay. So, I'll take it. There was an appointment that there was someone due to come see you.
11:17 I had some body come to meet me less than, um, a week, two weeks, a week ago I called to called your departments and they sent two nurses and two nurses.
11:25 Ok.
11:25 they come in my house.
11:27 and you can't remember their names?
11:29 I got them on the recordings, but I have to play the recordings back to myself. I'm still not yet to transcribe them up.
11:34 Yeah.

11:35 I'm trying desperately to help you hear Simon and my network is down, our network is down if I could, if I could put you through to a team, I could could've done it by now. Um, but you can't remember the name. Um, what's, what's your date of birth?
11:49 26 of the first 1981 I just want to know who's coming to my house tomorrow.
11:55 Okay. Um, you mentioned Simon Clark several times to me.
12:00 Yeah. that was in the beginning of it all. And He, since I've, I've pinpointed him out he is disappeared sort of thing, but they keep sending all of their colleagues to my address.
12:10 Okay. And are those colleagues, do you think they come under Simon Clarks Team?
12:15 Um, some of them I initially did when, when the lady that come here the other day, Elaine, her name was, I think one of them is Elaine.
12:20 Yeah, Right, O.k.
12:22 Now, she, she was the one that had done, wrong, what I'm upset about is she's one of the people that I had on recording. Yeah. She's the main one that filled in the section 135 in **2014** illegally. Now, the other day I phoned up and arranged a meeting with use lot. They come out to my house and it's the same woman that I've got the complaint in against, sitting there listening.
12:39 Right.
12:39 I sill said to her that even low I know it's, you that I have got the complaint in against just come into my house. Anyway, I let her in my house anyway and I showed her everything that I have been building, against her yeah and then and I've got all that on recording on my dictator and on the video cameras in my front room and that I know she's, there run out and left. Now I've got some new doctors coming again tomorrow and I don't think why do the doctors need to keep coming to my home.
13:03 Right, Okay, well I can't answer that to be honest, hmm, right,
13:14 there in the recordings admitting that there's no signatures and tat white people commit the case. The doctors I have played I have showed all the doctors, my hospital notes saying that I didn't have no disease in 14 in this front room and I showed them, I paid audio, audio recordings of me speaking to those clinics as well. Then they still get all this happened to me, Shannon and Heidi till date and they've let all these rumours be spread about us and endangered our lives.
13:36 O.k.
13:36 To cover up these signatures.
13:38 Alright.
13:38 Now these doctors are trying to kill me and get me put into a hospital. I've already spent two weeks on my life inside of a hospital, when after getting labelled as a disease and they were so horrible. Judy Krzanich, the head of the hospital put me in front of a sex clinic in St Ann's. Now I'm watching all these girls queue up in St Ann's and I have to say to them and there banging at me from upstairs knowing what the neighbours were doing before I said to them, why?
13:58 Why are you lot?, Um, why are all of these girls going inside of there? they go that is a sex clinic sex, So, I was like so there is a sex clinic in here and I wrote them a waver and told them to go inside to the sex clinic and check with Evergreen Clinic and see if I've ever had anything wrong with me. Cause Evergreen clinics where I've always gone and they've always gave me my letters proving that there was nothing wrong with me. I had blood tests done after Shannon showed me the spot. I forced them. They said that they don't want to do tests because it's so common. A forced the blood test. When I've got the blood test, the woman phoned me back and she said to me, sit down Simon. You can't, I got it all on

recording. You can't have sex with anyone again. You can't kiss anyone again. I was like, what? Even with protection, she was like, not even weed protection.
14:31 You can't cause there's a chance that you give it some, I'll put the phone down. I broke my heart. Yeah, now, she never called me for a consultation. They took me two weeks to get my head around it. When I ended up at the bottom of my mom's bed talking to her like a kid again, saying mum, this is what is being said about me. Mum year, Like boom, boom. This one was saying this. My Mom said did she call you for consultation. I went down to Evergreen clinic. Yeah, because I never had a consultation when I, when I sat there with the cliniticiton and looked at what the papers say. He said, I suggest you may have been a carrier of it yeah, in your blood Yeah. I've never had nothing, no symptoms with me. I've never had nothing on me. And then this government was so scared of what?
15:06 What happened and then missing signatures and timestamps. that they called use lot like, every single day of forcing you lot to come to my house knowing that I'm building a report and that it is going to damage these people's careers, the next person that comes to my front door is lost their job as well. Yeah. And I'm not my playing about all of the recordings and videos. I've, got I've done a proper website. It's not fair that they're using you lot to cover up what they've all done and
15:28 His won it.
15:28 use lot seem to be happy to go with the company you are representing A lot of them members seem to be happy for that to happen
15:34 Okay. Simon, Simon, would you mind very much if I made contact with Simon Clarke and gave him your phone number?
15:40 Um, I don't think Simon is the right person for me to be speaking to again right now. with everything that I'm building against him and what's happening to me. The doctors come into my house tomorrow. Yeah. I'm telling you I'm leaving this website live. I can get a phone under a section two in the hospitals. I'm allowed to compute in hospitals under section two and I've got the website loaded. With everything in it? Yeah, I've got all access to 20 million emails here. that I've not used once since this has happened. I've got 20 million emails, which are worldwide. Yeah. And I've got over 500,000 telephone numbers. Yeah. I will press return and multi spam everybody with everything, year, with what has happened, all the audios and videos and all of my diary and my report. Yeah. If anyone comes to my house and tries to bully me again tomorrow or abuse their position.
16:26 Right, Okay, hold on
16:26 so, so you can tell Simon that if anyone comes to my house tomorrow and tries to take me away when they all know that there's is nothing wrong with me.
16:32 Right I will tell you what, let me keep you Simon's number.
16:34 I am going public
16:34 I don't want to phone Simon Clark I'm writing a complaint against him. It would be prejudice towards the case on the ongoing is at present. I'll put a complaint with the NHS advocacy in regards to him and his behaviour in the way that he's left me and foul treating people.
16:49 Right, O.K.
16:49 It is over a hundred page document just there and my website. Now he's thousands of pages. Every day I do a diary, full diary, every email, this phone conversation I'm going to take that now and transcribe it and it's going to go inside the diary.
17:02 Mutter
17:02 I've got the full book.
17:04 Okay. How do you spell your surname is it?
17:06 C O. R. D. E. Double L.
17:09 Okay.

17:09 Alright. Um, bear with me. Hold on.
17:12 Okay.
18:01 Hello Simon.
18:03 Hello.
18:06 Hello, Sorry to keep you holding.
18:06 Err thank you, thanks
18:06 I got the Complaints numbers if it is any help to you.
18:09 I've already got complaint with in with the NHS Advocacy. I'll take it off.
18:11 Oh, you got them.
18:11 You know, I've already gotten an official complaint in with the NHS advocacy in the process.
18:16 O.K.
18:16 And that is what I'm saying?
18:16 O.K.
18:16 And basically.
18:18 Ok.
18:18 she's saying to me, look, can I just send it to everybody? And I'm saying no just hold back for a second because I don't want to ruin everyone's jobs.
18:24 Alright.
18:24 Yeah, I'm saying just hold it there. Hold it there for a second. Yeah. Even though I know what they'd done and what I had to go through and what I suffered because of them, I'm still acting better than them and saying just hold your finger on the button for a second now that I called the doctors the other day and let them in my house again now they have come to my door again and now they want to come to my door again tomorrow.
18:42 Right.
18:42 I'm going to tell her to press return and send it over to use lot.
18:46 Okay. Okay. Let me give you three numbers here. Okay. Have you got pen?
18:51 Yeah. Okay.
18:51 Okay. You can try the Barnet office.
18:56 Okay.
18:56 I got.
18:56 which is (0208) 702-3839 and there is the Enfield Office as well which is 02087026456 and there is our Haringey office, which is 0208
19:21 I got most of these already. I've got them in my report.
19:24 year you got that one.
19:24 and the people inside of the departments that I have dealt with, all of them I have got all of them because I've got a wall of shame. I've done a wall of shame. I've done, I've done, I've done everything.
19:24
19:31 I've met, made a new newspaper called horrific corruption.com and it's a blogging website. Yeah. Now I've made it all brand new out of adobe if you check adobe InDesign. Yeah. In designs. A good software to learn. It shows you how to make all the latest brand-new pdf books that flip open. Now I have every email because that was before this all started and your doctors got involved. There were 500 emails from **2014** to **2016** yeah. To the MP'S. And to the councils and to everyone in regards to what was happening with the case and in regards to my neighbours being left to attack me and the video evidence that I've got of my neighbours is attacking me yeah, and now your Mental Health team come here

20:07 for an instance, and when they come here, there was a woman called Debbie that lived above me now. She lived there for six years and I looked after her. Now she started attacking me. Now I thought. She was a nun,
20:18 Right.
20:18 but now I found that recently she wasn't a nun. She actually had two children. Debra Andrews, she is under your mental health teams. I explained that to the doctors, what she was doing to me in this, that house and showed them video all on the recordings and then they moved Debra out of the house into a hotel. Then they'd moved her back into the flat again and let her attack me again. Yeah, and they all knew that Deborah had her children taken away from her. Because Stain just recently told me, yes, Stain, told me that she had her children taken away from her and use lot have let her treat me like her children that you've lot have got taken away and she's been banging and done all of this. Now I have a letter, I've gone and met another woman afterwards. I've got another woman.
20:55 Right, Simon,.
20:55 Yes go on.
20:55 Right, can I stop you here because I think you're better off speaking to a patient experience advisor.
21:00 Ok.
21:00 If I can give you their name that their number because I don't want to repeating what you're telling me.
21:09 I apricate that I am so sorry.
21:09 if that will save your time yet.
21:11 I am sorry for going on but.
21:11 if that will save your time.
21:11 year.
21:11 year, It's 02087026705 or you can put it in writing to this address,.
21:24 Ok.
21:24 which is Barnet and Enfield and Haringey
21:27 yeah.
21:28 Mental health. NHS Trust.
21:32 Okay.
21:33 Patient experience team.
21:35 Okay.
21:37 St Ann's hospital.
21:40 Yea, Julia Cranach I have already got it all.
21:40 Yeah, you got it
21:43 It’s all in my email based off took all of the hospitals and everyone's names, all the MPs and everyone's, I phoned everyone, there was 500 emails. Yeah. So, the 500 emails that my mom was writing towards all of the director's formal complaints. Subject access requests, freedom of information and all that telling them that my neighbours are doing this to me and Debra is doing all that. I phoned my mum has given me all those emails so I phoned up all of the names on them, which is obviously, all the complaints have climbed up to the highest points of all the departments now. I phoned them up afterwards and recorded them all and like all the directors for all, most all of the companies recorded them all because I wanted to see what they were doing with the complaints. Now I have loaded all of them up and the departments, so just for like the mental health department, I've got like a hundred recordings of all the boss’s and everything that's gone on explaining to everyone and I have put them in the report and I've uploaded that to its own part in the website.
22:33 Then I've done the same for the police call centres. The same for the sexual clinics. The same for everyone, which proves all the evidence of what's been going on

and what they've all been neglecting to have there when they were supposed to be acting as responsible people, reasonable people under the tout tool, laws of civil litigation, they, they have not acted reasonable or in compliance to what is actually going in regards to these things and I think that this is going to be a massive case and that a lot of people are going to learn.

22:57 All right, Simon
22:58 People are going to be changed from this.
22:59 Simon I think that your best talk call is to talk to patient experience.
23:00 Thank you, yeah, I will do,.
23:03 all right thank you madam.
23:06 You seem like a really nice person.
23:07 Thank you.
23:07 Do you know what I'm most probably not even goanna to put this in there I won't even put this in there. I'm even going to put this in there.
23:11 I hope everything goes ok\.
23:11
23:15 Err, well thank you.
23:15 There are people that I don't want to have an effect on.
23:17 Alright, thank you for that.
23:18 No, you have a good day.
23:20 You too.
23:23 Bye. Bye.

6 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue"
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
103- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM1" – Landing Page /
NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
Page Numbers: 103,104
103,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And- Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM1
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

104

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

7 **NHS:** Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM2" – Landing Page /
106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
Page Numbers: 105,106
105,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

106

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

8 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM2" – Landing Page /
106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

Page Numbers: 105,106

105,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

106

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

106- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

9 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

131- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

Page Numbers: 131,132

131,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBIT MM1
CLAIM NO: EQ0ED049
Claimant

132

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT} **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
131- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

10 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

133- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

Page Numbers: 133,134

133,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **BETWEEN:** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **Claimant**

-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT MM2
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

134

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off NHS Patient Dentist Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"

11 NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue" "Same as Above."

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off "EXHIBIT MM3"– Landing Page /
Page Numbers: 135,136
135,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT) **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **Claimant** **-And-** **MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant** **EXHIBIT MM3** **CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49**

136
09/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
135- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN" Dated the **09/04/2018**

12. cPanel Hosting.
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
27. 1. 2.
cPanel Hosting -1-4731 25-06-2018 12-51
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1494,1495
--
1494,

From: cPanel Hosting <cpanelsupport@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 25/06/2018 12:50:58 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Your website hosting is ready.
24/7 suppor**t:** 020 70841™
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 374
Your hosting account is ready. It's time to build your website.
Building the site, yourself? Upload your files.
If you have a lot of content, use your IP address, username, and password to connect an FTP program.
If you prefer to upload individual files, look for Files > File Manager on your hosting dashboard. Browse your computer for files and upload them directly.
WordPress?
Look for the WordPress icon in the Building Tools section of your dashboard.
If you have any questions or comments, our specially trained hosting experts are standing by around the clock. Give them a call at 020 70
1495,
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

13. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
28. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4729 25-06-2018 11-46
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1496,1497
--
1496,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 25/06/2018 11:45:55 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon Cordell, thank you for your order.
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Thanks for your order, Simon.
Here's your confirmation for order number 1328802991. Review your receipt and get started using your products.
Order Number: 1328802991

Product	Quantity	Term	Price
Economy Linux Hosting with cPanel	1 Plan	1 Year	£47.88
Office 365 Starter Email	1 User	1 Year	£0.00
	Subtotal: Tax:		£47.88 £9.58
	Total:		£57.46

View Full Receipt
Access All Products
NOTE: Your purchase includes enrolment in our automatic renewal service. This keeps your products up and running, automatically charging then-current renewal fees to your payment method on file, with no further action on your part. If you do not wish to continue automatic

renewal service, you can cancel this product by visiting the Renewals and Billing page in your GoDaddy account.
1497,
Start Shopping
Activate your products today.
You have new products or services in your account waiting to be activated. You've paid for them - now put them to work.
Get Started
Offer good towards new product purchases only and cannot be used on product renewals. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer, sale, discount, or promotion. Not applicable to ICANN fees, taxes, transfers, premium domains, premium templates, cloud server plans, WP Premium Support services, any marketing or design services performed by our Professional Web Services team, gift cards or Trademark Holders/Priority Pre-registration or pre-registration fees. After the initial purchase term, discounted products will renew at the then-current renewal list price. Offer may be changed without notice.
Prices are current as of 25/06/2018 and may be changed without notice.
By using these products, you agree that you are bound by the Universal Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Learn more about our Refund Policy.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

14. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
29. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4730 25-06-2018 12-27
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1498
--
1498,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 25/06/2018 12:26:35 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Your domain contact info was updated.
GoDaddy
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

15. Email: Me to Mother or reverse. – “A Copy of the Hearing Bundle.”
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
30. 1. 2.
Mother LBE Please for attention 25-06-2018 -05-27
25/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
1499,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 25/06/2018 05:27:28 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell – bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** test
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Test

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1500,
Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.
The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).'
Therefore, what is missing from the Court order is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications (05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018) by email on Mrs Cordell. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately is not reflected in the Court Order. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge, we would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.

We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly. Please note that the next hearing on this case is listed on 30 May 2018, 2pm and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency.
faithfully,
lyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
1501,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated 20.04.2018.

2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.18, together with the application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the amended application~~ by email upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother, because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated 20.04.2018.

2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.18, together with the application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the amended application~~ by email upon ~~Mrs~~ Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother, because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	12 June 2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016

AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018 (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018 and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at 05 February 2018

AND UPON the interim injunction dated 9 January 2018 with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018

AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm 01 June 2018 by email enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. By 4pm on 13 June 2018 the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

2. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

5. The matter is re-listed urgently on 26th June 2018 at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

6. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

7. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

8. Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

194

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing.
Dated 5 June 2018

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail :
Phone : 0208379 6470
DX : 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref :
Date : 08 August 2017

The Court Manager
Edmonton County Court

BY HAND

Dear Sirs,

Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL
APPLICATION FOR WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION
ANTI-SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT 2014

We write further to the above matter.

We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.

Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006.

Thank you for your assistance.

Yours faithfully,

Lyamilla Iyavoo
for Assistant Director, Legal Services

James Rolfe
Director of Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

AOM / 155806 / 568013

196

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)

In the

Claim no.

Fee Account no.

Help with Fees - Ref no. (if applicable) H W F –

Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

SEAL

Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? ☐ Yes ☑ No

Details of claim *(see also overleaf)*

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address

£

Court fee 308.00

Legal representative's costs TBA

Issue date

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

© Crown copyright 2016

197

Claim no.

Details of claim *(continued)*

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(I believe)(The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true.

* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

signed _____ position or office held Solicitor

*(Claimant)(~~Litigation friend~~)
(Legal representative's solicitor)

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**delete as appropriate*

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

198

Application for Injunction
(General Form)

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/ 157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

(1)Enter the full name of the person making the application

2)Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to

(3)Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(4)Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(5)Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

☐ By application in pending proceedings

☒ Under Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME AN NG 2014

☐ This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

Seal

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 ☐ Yes ☒ No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

This form is reproduced from http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

199

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NUMBER:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

(CLAIMANT)

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL **(DEFENDANT)**

DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge .....

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

200

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of John Irving
3. Statement No. 1
4.
5. Dated 28 July 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NO:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr John Irving, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the landlord of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalakan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment

201

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

Background

3. In the evening of 12 July 2017, I met with one of the Council's in house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since 27 December 2016. Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and In conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasing agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

202

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on 26 January 2017, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later'. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.....

Name: Mr John Irving

Dated this 28 day of July 2017

203

LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf

1537,1538,1539,1540,1541,1542
1543,1544,1545,1546,1547,1548
1549,1550,1551,1552,1553,1554
1555,1556,1557,1558,1559,1560
1561,1562,1563,1564,1565,1566
1567,1568,1569,1570,1571,1572
1573,1574,1575,1576,1577,1578
1579,1580,1581,1582,1583,1584
1585,1586,1587,1588,1589,1590
1591,1592,1593,1594,1595,1596
1597,1598,1599,1600,1601,1602
1603,1604,1605,1606,1607,1608
1609,1610,1611,1612,1613,1614
1615,1616,1617,1618,1619,1620
1621,1622,1623,1624,1625,1626
1627,1628,1629,1630,1631,1632
1633,1634,1635,1636,1637,1638
1639,1640,1641,1642,1643,1644
1645,1646,1647,1648,1649,1650
1651,1652,1653,1654,1655,1656
1657,1658,1659,1660,1661,1662
1663,1664,1665,1666,1667,1668
1669,1670,1671,1672,1673,1674
1675,1676,1677,1678,1679,1680
1681,1682,1683,1684,1685,1686
1687,1688,1689,1690,1691,1692
1693,1694,1695,1696,1697,1698
1699,1700,1701,1702,1703,1704
1705,1706,1707,1708,1709,1710
1711,1712,1713,1714,1715,1716
1717,1718,1719,1720,1721,1722
1723,1724,1725,1726,1727,1728
1729,1730,1731,1732,1733,1734
1735,1736,1737,1738,1739,1740
1741,1742,1743,1744,1745,1746
1747,1748,1749,1750,1751,1752
1753,1754,1755,1756,1757,1758
1759,1760,1761,1762,1763,1764
1765,1766,1767,1768,1769,1770
1771,1772,1773,1774,1775,1776
1777,1778,1779,1780,1781,1782
1783,1784,1785,1786,1787,1788
1789,1790,1791,1792,1793,1794
1795,1796,1797,1798,1799,1800
1801,1802,1803,1804,1805,1806
1807,1808,1809,1810,1811,1812
1813,1814,1815,1816,1817,1818
1819

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I feel uncomfortable within my home and lack the enjoyment off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy agreement on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that refused to upkeep to their signed agreement with me!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 25 Jun			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	36%	1025 mbar	16 km

26/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **I received a New**
  Update of Lemmy's Second Injunction Order Indexed

2

- **Mother went to the Edmonton Lower Court**
  Due to Lemmy application for the second Injunction order.

3

- **The Edmonton County Lower Court Judge ordered that**
  I Have a Mental Health Assessment so that Lemmy could avoid Justice + more!

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order /
  Page Numbers: 3998,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  941. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (49) /
  Page Numbers: 3999,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

942. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order_ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4000,

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  26/06/2018
  01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.docx
  01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.htm
  01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.mp3

8

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
  Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
  192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
  / Indexed Page Numbers: 193,194,195

31.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order 26/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1820,1821,1822

32.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  113 Trishna@stuartmillersoliS1CR3265929V) RE Simon Cordell
  26/06/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1823,1824

--

1 I received a New: Update of Lemmy's Second Injunction Order Indexed

2 Mother went to the Edmonton Lower Court: Due to Lemmy application for the second Injunction order.

3 The Edmonton County Lower Court Judge ordered that: I Had to have a Mental Health Assessment so that Lemmy could avoid Justice + more!

4 An Email from my solicitor: "Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

/ Page Numbers: 3998,
From: Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 26 June 2018 15:18
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049
Draft Order Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx
Dear Lorraine,
Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
5 An Email to my solicitor: “Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.” Mother went away and left me to sort them out as I was complaining to her.

--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
941. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (49)
/ Page Numbers: 3999,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Trishna Kerai
Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.
I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.
Lorraine

6 An Email from my solicitor: "Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
942. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4000,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 15:18
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049
Draft Order Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049
Draft Order.docx
Dear Lorraine,
Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

7 MP3: Enfield assessment service.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/06/2018

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.docx

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.htm

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.mp3

7.

00:13 Hello, welcome to Lucas house.

00:14 Hello, may I ask you I'm speaking to please.

00:17 Maria.

00:18 Hello, Maria. My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.

00:21 Yes. Hello.

00:22 And I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue. I just had an unexpected visit once again by doctors abusing their position and I would like to speak to somebody about that. I also am inquiring as to who them people are that attended my address and what their intentions are right now.

00:44 Right. Let me get your details because I've got no idea who came. Um, what's your date of birth please?

00:49 26 off the first 1981.

00:50 Okay, thank you

01:10 Right, I think you will have to speak to the Amp Office because it's not, our section Sorry.

01:26 To what office.

01:26 The Amp office I'll give you a different number.

01:27 The Out office.

01:27 No its the North team you're not based here. You're care coordinator is not based here So; you need to ring the North team.

01:37 ok.

01:37 I'm giving you there number.

01:37 Where is the North Team, ok and so where is the North Team based.

01:38 In Enfield.

01:38 Whereabouts in Enfield.

01:38 Near the civic centre near the civic centre.

01:48 I just can't keep waiting here (Person in the Background).

01:48 Just one minute. Paula,

01:49	sorry, I'm on the phone. I'll give you the number. Okay. I'm, its 0208 - 379 -
01:52	0208 - 379.
01:52	4142.
01:52	4142.
01:52	ok.
01:52	Alright.
01:52	Well thank you for your help madam.
01:52	Your welcome.
01:52	Bye.
01:52	Bye.

8 Enfield Council: A Copy of the 09/01/2018 Court Order. **"**The matter is re-listed urgently on 26th June 2018 at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195

193

05 February 2018

09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018

05 February 2018

9 January 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at
Edmonton

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"" Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**

AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**

AND UPON the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**

AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield

AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194

01 June 2018

13 June 2018 09 January 2018

09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

41. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

42. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

43. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

44. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

45. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

46. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

47. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

48. Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date.

Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195
Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. Dated **5 June 2018**

31. An Email from my solicitor: "Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to." "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order 26/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1820,1821,1822
--
1820,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 26 June 2018 15:18
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,
Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
1821,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant, Solicitor for the Defendant having recently been instructed and the Defendant not attending

UPON agreeing that the report of Angela Hague, Manager of Enfield Assessment Services produced following an assessment held with the Defendant on 19 June 2018, does not deal with the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
UPON the Claimant agreeing to refer the Defendant to a Consultant Psychiatrist so a mental capacity assessment could be commissioned
UPON the parties agreeing to an adjournment giving the circumstances
AND UPON the Defendant's newly instructed solicitors confirming that it will accept service of the order on behalf of the Defendant
IT IS ORDERED

7. By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the

1822,

Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

8. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 17 July 2018.
9. The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after 28 days with a time estimate of one hour to consider further directions. The matter to be reserved to District Judge Dias.
10. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.
11. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's solicitor.
12. The costs of today's hearing and the costs of the hearing dated 30th May 2018 may be in the case.

Dated: 26 June 2018

32. An Email from my solicitor: "That's great news. Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged. I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away. Have a good trip."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

113 Trishna@stuartmillersoliS1CR3265929V) RE Simon Cordell
26/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1823,1824
--

1823,

From: Trishna Kerai <Tnshna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 26 June 2018 14:12
TO: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) RE: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,
That's great news.

Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged.
I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away.
Have a good trip.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
1824,
Dear Trishna Kerai
Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.
I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.
Lorraine

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Dam please I continue to wrap it off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the Morning regarding the issues of disrepair!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 26 Jun			

	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	42%	1026 mbar	16 km

27/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **Working on**
  The computer making the report!

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
  84
  From SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [Mail To hilary.scurlock@nhs.net
  Sent 27 June **2018** 11:51
  To Ludmilla lyavoo
  Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old SEC=OFFICIAL
  We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  27/06/2018

01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3

--

1 Working on: The computer making the report!

2 Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – "Request for my personal data without my legal consent."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
Her email address is:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. **I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.** Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]

Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management

Best wishes **HS**

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
7. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
8. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out. If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
9. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
86,87,88,89

3 MP3: Enfield assessment service.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
27/06/2018
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3
3.
00:19 Good afternoon. Barnet Centre, Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health trust how my I help you?

00:20 May I ask who I'm speaking to please?
00:26 My name is Trisha. I'm the receptionist.
00:28 Hello Trisha. I am Mr. Simon Cordell, Paul Cordell.
00:33 Hello there.
00:33 and.
00:34 Good afternoon.
00:34 How are you doing I'm just phoning to make a few inquiries in regards to.
00:38 Yes.
00:38 an unexpected visit that I've just got.
00:40 ok.
00:40 Ambushed with.
00:43 ok.
00:43 And I was wondering, basically I wanted to know the purpose of the person, the people that put me in reference for me to be contacted by the doctors cause I think it's abuse of position and unfair process to what? The way that their treating me.
00:43
00:55 Right, ok
00:55 and it's unreasonable and with negligence and it's for misconduct purposes.
01:00 Can I just stop you there um, Mr. Cordell because I don't know the answer to your question. I'll have to try and put you through to your care coordinator.
01:09 I don't.
01:09 Hold please.
01:10 Oh, to a Care coordinator.
01:10 Thank you.
01:30 [inaudible]
01:42 [inaudible]
01:46 [inaudible]
01:51 [inaudible]
01:55 [inaudible]
01:55 Hello Mr. Cordell. I'm afraid Soboba isn't there at the moment.
01:59 Who is Soboba.
01:59 I can ask him to call you.
02:01 Will you.
02:01 He's your care coordinator.
02:02 I don't have a care coordinator.
02:05 oh, alright Ok.
02:05 I do not have a care coordinator. There is nothing wrong with me and its abuse of position. What they, what they're doing. Is there a line is there a line manager or somebody available of a higher level, um, statue in the company that I can speak to in regards to discipline -?
02:17 I will see, I will try and find someone for you.
02:17 of these employees?
02:20 Hold on.
02:20 Alright, thank you.
02:23 [inaudible]
02:33 [inaudible]
02:44 [inaudible]
02:55 [inaudible]

03:04 hello? Hello. George is not there at the moment our team managers, not in at the moment. I can ask him to call you.
03:09 George you said his first name was.
03:11 Yes. George,
03:11 Do you have a second name please?
03:13 Yes. Benyour; B. E. N.
03:16 B.E.N.
03:16 Y. U. R.E
03:17 and do you have an email for me to contact him directly?
03:21 I Don't I'm afraid. No, I don't. I don't give emails out, but I can give him a message and I'll ask him to call you.
03:26 Um, yeah. Well, that will do, that will do, just do perfectly. Is it something that he will actually do? Because like I have been failed and let down by a lot of public servants in them actually do in a meeting to cover the requirements to take my Safety seriously.
03:36 I'm very sorry. I can't answer that question I will pass him the message; I have to assume that he will do it. I can't.
03:43 Can you give me a list.
03:45 His my manager.
03:45 for my own safety and for my own purposes? Can you actually tell me the list of people that just attended my address?
03:51 I can't I 'am afraid. No,
03:53 For what reason can you not tell me what employees are kept? There must be somebody available because I'm not too sure if they are even doctors or if their falsified people
04:01 Ok, well that's why I am warning you to speak to somebody.
04:01 So I would like to know who these people are who are employed by your company
04:04 yeah, I don't have that information. I would need to um let you speak to someone else,
04:07 can I hold the line until there's somebody is available please.
04:10 I can't. We'll souba well the only people that would know would be Sobbo and George
04:14 who is Sobo. Can I have Sobo surname as well, please?
04:17 Yeah, I Aphadose soba S.O.O B.A.H.
04:21 okay.
04:23 Second name, a double P for Peter.
04:26 Okay.
04:27 A D double O (APPADDO)
04:30 is there no direct telephone numbers or extensions? I can actually contact these people on.
04:35 No
04:35 and there's no form of emails and I can't find them in no company website.
04:38 No.
04:38 I can't go along the CD employees in the website or these people are just attending.
04:42 No.
04:42 people's houses every day.

04:44 If you want to make an complaint, if you feel that you've been treated bad and you want to make complaints, I can give you the telephone number.
04:48 I have. Do you have Google available to you?
04:50 Yes.
04:50 I can turn on my website now and I can show you my complaint as it sits and show you everything I've built.
04:58 I can't do that I'm sorry. I don't have time to go into that. If you've been to the complaints department, they will take it up on your behalf.
05:05 Okay. I'm going to, I've already done a complaints advocacy and I've got the complaint going through in hand at the present.
05:09 Err, Ok, well that's good then.
05:09 It's ongoing still from a long time and I'm just, I'm, I'm still fulfilling everything, that I want to put inside the complaint. It's going to be sent along.
05:18 ok.
05:18 very shortly in time.
05:20 Ok, well that's good then.
05:20 where Thank you for you, you have been most helpful, so thank you. have a very good day.
05:23 Bye

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my

fault!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 27 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	12 mph	↑	46%	1026 mbar	16 km

28/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89

81
From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent 28 June 2018 14:48
To SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that
82
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From SCURLOCK,
Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[Mail To hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent 28 June **2018** 13:02
To Ludmilla lyavoo;
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager

From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent 28 June **2018** 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83
Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but
84
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

--

1 Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – "Request for my personal data without my legal consent." "Same as Above."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Email's

Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89

81

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

82

DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks

I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager
I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information
I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject:**
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email.
I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history.
Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters
It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out?
If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
Can you please confirm what would the report achieve?
If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
86,87,88,89

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I

have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My new plasma TV blew up this Morning I know it's because of the damp dark been telling Enfield Council and Enfield homes about with no action being taken by themselves I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my apps and my emotional distress!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 28 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	64%	1025 mbar	N/A

29/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  29/06/2018
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3

  --

  1 Doctors: Coming to Mine for a Mental Health Assessment.
  --
  Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  29/06/2018
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm
  01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3
  1.
  Doctors Coming to Mine 4 Meeting_chunk0.WMA
  [00:00:31] Sorry. we are a bit late. Err, you have put the dog in the garden.
  [00:00:38] Yes, that is correct.
  [00:00:38] Thank you.
  [00:00:39] You can sit here if you want.
  [00:00:40] thank you.
  [00:00:40] thanks Simon.
  [00:00:40] I will sit here.
  [00:00:40] you can take a sit and that I t is all clean I just everything has just been washed and is clean.
  [00:00:40] Is he alright.
  [00:00:40] Yes, she just has a scratch all the time when she is worried about the police coming here and that, Lady stop. It is when people are coming in, she has eaten all of her paws.
  [00:00:56] Worried about who coming in.
  [00:01:00] The police and yourselves.
  [00:01:01] Err,
  [00:01:01] She's has eaten all of her paws. see her paws she has got no paws, no fur on her feet.
  [00:01:07] she eats the compete paws because you've let Debbie Andrews who lived up above me when I informed you and Goodie and everybody that she was attacking me and I have got all of the videos.

[00:01:14] Simon, do want to sit here and I will sit next to Angela.
[00:01:17] I'm going to sit there and wait because of control my computer so, that I show you what's actually going on.
[00:01:22] Well alright, OK.
[00:01:22] I'm upset because of.
[00:01:23] What actually happened is that I am getting attacked.
[00:01:24] I've showing everybody that I have hmm, I was in this house for a Gazebo in **2013** and I've been on curfew since **2013** and I'm not been allowed outside of this house. I'm scared because your colleagues keep attacking me and because the Metropolitan Police keep attacking me. I'm lots of 100% percent evidence to prove I'm correct. Now, everything I have done I have put into an official website which is a new a new thing and have made brand new books for everything all the latest Pdf Digital books, which is all of your work and everyone's else and their signatures.
[00:01:54] Like. This is the Asbo and this is how it all started. This is all the emails which there are five hundred Email's and this isn't complete but is in a digital version there was 500 e-mails to the MP's and the council **2013** I was I had the police knock at front door twenty-five police officers come into this house I had been throwing parties in London I would admit that I'm happy to admit that within the constraints of the laws.
[00:02:17] This was for the raves wasn't it.
[00:02:18] No, this is this wasn't raves.
[00:02:21] Oh.
[00:02:21] What this was I went to the Civic Centre I keep going to the business enterprise which you will be able to see in all of the emails, that are in all the index is to all of the book is will show you in a second and then basically I kept going to the Enfield Business centre to anyone else's showing them that I had built a festival and I trusted in Glastonbury management systems.
[00:02:37] So what I got was 32 folders.
[00:02:39] So every test you have to do to be yourself under the Mental Health Act I got the folder for all of your qualifications that you'd get for your city & Guiles.
[00:02:45] This isn't mental health Act assessment.
[00:02:48] This is this is a Mental Health thing but no I'm saying that if you are training to be a mental health worker, I put folder to which you have to take for your course.
[00:02:54] Err, OK.
[00:02:55] And You get past at the college for your city & Guiles the same for a Mathematics the same for a police officer because I trusted in the Glastonbury files and in the Isle of Wight folder, Isle of Wight turns the whole island into a city so it runs under one constitution and it is managed through.
[00:03:10] The same process is as a festival is that same framework legal frame it's the mini festival side we're inside of the city when you get the same paper it's not all the fault there's no a brand-new constitution.
[00:03:22] I have built a Too Smooth Website and there was charity for the people I've been building it from **2010** I spent over 500 grands on the website up and all the stuff I needed to meet the regulations.
[00:03:31] Gosh where did you get over 500 grands from.
[00:03:34] I saved a lot of money.
[00:03:34] my mum and that inherited a lot of money when my grandmother died and we inherit a couple of million pound into the Cordell family.
[00:03:39] On the menu and I threw the cold out of the House of course the carpet which my nan's left for me of a house in Scotland I'm half Scottish so because I'm half Scottish I put before I even got mixed race and people more stereotypical about prejudice, I'm about

equally to the last to present to the West when the piece of land most white people gets stopped to Scotland and then they become a guest on Scotland so this is new Scotland's backyard. It says on the police station New Scotland Yard. Yeah, enough people precious to me to tie me up I'll be banned from the country because I think they don't want to be disciplined for what I can prove. He wants to know what initially happened is usually happen it's **2013 2014** or just from in **2012** I was going to the civic centre.
[00:04:20] Central Business was asking to stop a festival.
[00:04:23] They kept it seems to me pushing me out and kind of supporting me away. So, I went and met people. I got invited into a private party. My first party was in this area actually and I met a group of people are facing this much better being homeless and we're stuck in poverty. We got along with each other two fires on September there was a pipe for a black local Dylan. Same colour as me and it was in hope in central London in London but moved to a standstill was all in the newspapers and every bad one was watching on the news. Dylan was a mixed-race bloke working with white people and he got banned from the country also. There were loads of pictures and stuff made about him nothing and I was my exams they left the country. Now I've come in front of the Civic Centre to lend to business class I'm all over the place in the cars trying to sell the best way to pushing me out. So, I've met the people I've got infected an asylum system. I put up seven planes before **2010** report them as pie for about three four years of seven planes making the money to buy asylum system here. Now once I put my sound system, they have their first flight in the hope and last and they use me as a pawn. I said do you want to come. They wanted to build. Fair enough so I went down at first by I was about to leave. This was just about November **2010** straight off to November **2010**. Because it is a bit of history to it so it's best to explain so you understand the winners and that's I'm not someone that's trying to be deceitful cover my tracks so I think I'm picking up funding constraints a little **2010** piece what should we talk about building first.
[00:05:43] Everybody off the Senate brings before you the other thing is, they believed what they were laughing gas. Think that's Microsoft's idea. It's not working against you.
[00:05:52] I didn't want to sell drugs to my friend. I sent a fake food and the plane the size of a full back group of people when I not feel like I wasn't giving nothing back to the people in festivals. So, I throw my on last summer showed me a grappling. So, I thought well at least I'm giving something back and taking some money and not these people I want them to give me a tenner for a ticket they are going to be are going to run the company when I was younger. I want to do something bigger than just mug everyone. So, I'll find the blues. The festival's getting intimate fast as it brings. I'm waiting for him to bring that to you. I'm being like 55 some kind of stairs down there. Those are medical bills all glass can be is not put him in. And why are you doing this to our festivals. It's all in the sun newspaper pollutants pop up out of London let's say because I want to be the same as you. That's how a couple of people. This is a way it's a legal way. It's a loophole in the law now I'm getting sick. That would explain what I explain. So, let me continue in there anyway. Let's get the money for sound systems. Then I went to my first party which was **2010**. So, on our terms the festival's first and a fund sport offer a stepping stone to get up to the festival I one where I was going in my head start building the paperwork paying for the websites to be fair and I think I needed the piece come in. I offer my first part of my arm after **2010 2012** come with front end times on offer. The other was build and taken up for some tech or something that. I'm not making me up two chess pieces thrown away as an empty place that some people are living in over me and. So, we missed out on Ivan and then together it's the space from Mitt coming to the peace to come when I'm on my own with my scientist and for the first time. Then it hit me. My asylum system to the asylum system of ninety-five and ten on the second part with the others. So, I looked at the asylum system for a year and it given back to me in April **2012**. You can check my first ever fly in London minor and give Riverside system was a mother can attend

this. Yeah, you can check it one day Mother Keiko when me was a system where you can check it then your own son. When did mother care when he started to fight until April my first part? I have my ups and downs shut down about 10 random speakers and then all three parties to **2013** in London. So, I pity parties in London on my own for one-year **2013**. I hope the peace come here and meet that is by **2012**. Coming up the front parties is in London for a year.
[00:08:05] Why would they. Because they should have you and there is a build.
[00:08:09] I met through the year. Front part of the main perspective. She has six children. She's got a lovely heart. When they find out she's there to help the family she become part of the main of the network looking after everyone. So, I respect the fact that she's going to get children taken from her one day. So, I went to her house hundreds of flights. The house was a terrible state so I'm pretty cool mermaids. We got the washing machine from the outside. They put things where order came from you. It was like got kids were going to show is bringing us all the clothes for the homeless people were for me and all the home of all the animals were wearing these building six names and the young children hand I were in a broken system and we're cycle in the moment of change ourselves. I'm happy to do a. Yes, check and I'm happy to go into training programs. I got all the emotional support and mutual concern. The refugees are dropping food to lots of stuff but not in the year and I'm throwing parties. Well to put it in the peace come in me for the gazebo. Because what happened is there was a building up to that one you support. It was an empty shell. Yet there was a point that a year prior they put a hole in the wall next door is the family where they buried stuff now but they don't just burn anything they've done with a brand-new disease. But is this toxic next season so much now. The underwear was too back when it got, they found will be stuck getting burned. O'Brien you stuff that energy to. I didn't know I was on curfew in this house but the gazebo. Thanks. Now when I release, he's asked me to do a birthday party no one would do anything for us. I said give me a plot outside in the park. Yeah. I can accept her choice. Where was the peace Sharfstein. So somehow it was in the next closest place. Is this the O show that we go to the front of the old show and there's a hole in the wall? So, in that way that gone in the year before. I've looked through the hole and the hole are not being ripped on the foot for my own life. It's something I would like to own myself so what I wouldn't want to see it damaged yet so I was upset and being Laden in Pakistan, a pipe dream followed and that's what needs to be a stomach so that we're doing with a few women ever think when you read them. Read forever and I think so you can imagine anyway I fix up all my days. I'm in the long run because all produced a receipt for it and held them bad conditions for a year. Yes, for real but far from going to central London I had to give my passport to the police so I wasn't allowed to leave the country. I find some time there. Sure. Yeah. Plus, I had to be. I just signed up to Section 4 but then I was on February 8 o'clock in this house. My four-year relationship best Diana had come out of hospital nose or told me about what season I was a 10-year-old pregnant. We spent two years went to sleep together for a year now because of the curfew I get from where she wants making numbers Storey Book Original diary start pack

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the tenancy and at carefree towards my well-being their reckless behaviour towards myself is insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants me!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 29 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	22 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	50%	1022 mbar	16 km

30/06/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/06/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  30/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018.WMA
  Update

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  30/06/2018
  01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018.WMA
  Update

--

1 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

2 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

Recording
This is the day that I arranged for a meeting to take place at my home address with the mental health team because the judge had ordered that I have a mental health assessment t for the second Injection Order by a certain date and no person had contacted me as the date was drawing closer to an end.

1 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

2 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me

causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Living in such dreadful conditions on humane the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the spare ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets this minute by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and sound issues of disrepair!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 30 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		23 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	44%	1016 mbar	16 km

01/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  943. mark.Randall@met _ (7) /
  Page Numbers: 4001,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
943. mark.Randall@met _ (7)
/ Page Numbers: 4001,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 31 July 2018 09:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Cordell case
Dear Mrs Cordell
I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk.
Many thanks
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**

Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
When I first moved into this property and never understood the problems of disrepair, I was contempt and therefore happy while I enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed the issues, I raise of concern to the Enfield Council in Enfield homes correct departments and received no correct follow-ups I feel further if satisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems will ever get a dress in their responses time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 1 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	28 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	37%	1013 mbar	16 km

02/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  944. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service /
  Page Numbers: 4002,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  945. Steven.Hall2@met_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4003,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  946. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns /
  Page Numbers: 4004,4005,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  947. Steven.Hall2@met_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4006,4007,

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  948. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4008,4009,

  33.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  944. Trishna Kerai _(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
  02/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1825,1826,1827,1828

  --

  1 An Email from my solicitor: "Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service."
  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  944. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
  / Page Numbers: 4002,
  From: Trishna Kerai
  Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
  Sent: 02 July 2018 09:50
  To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
  Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)
  Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
  Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf
  Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
  T: 0208 888 5225
  M: 07790 993 860
  E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
  W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents

by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

2 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Helen Millichap."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

945. Steven.Hall2@met_ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4003,

From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Update - Police Concerns Ms Cordell

I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.

I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Helen Millichap.

I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want.

That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.

I have provisionally booked **1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July.** Is that time convenient and suitable for you?

As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.

I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.

https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/

Regards

Steve

PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
946. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns
/ Page Numbers: 4004,4005,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven
Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.HaN2@met.poNce.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.
I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap.
I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want.

That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.
I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
4005,
of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: httPs://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
947. Steven.Hall2@met_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4006,4007,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:27
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?
Regards
Steve

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Hall Steven P - YR <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven
Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.Hall2@met.Police.uk
mailto:Steven.Hall2@met.Police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns. I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap.
I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want. That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them. I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
4007,
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Best number is 07807."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

948. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4008,4009,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 July 2018 15:04
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns Hi Steven
Best number is 07807
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.HaN2@met.poNce.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:27
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?
Regards
Steve

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Hall Steven P - YR <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven
Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.
I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap. I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want. That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.
I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can
4009,
forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**

Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

33.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
944. Trishna Kerai _(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
02/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1825,1826,1827,1828
--
1825,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 09:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment-Service.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

1826,

(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V)

Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service->

Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf

Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service

Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]

Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.

Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]

Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.

Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
1827,
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.
Originator: HAGUE; Angela 19Jun 2018, 14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from 2015 discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority, and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as Mac Donald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
1828,
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.

There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. 2015 diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes where efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even no re than ever necessarily I am not sure what it is no re painful to me this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine stress unrightfully!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 2 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	27 °C	Sunny.	16 mph	↑	23%	1016 mbar	16 km

03/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The doctors got ordered by the Jude to Recording**

Try and do another assessment on me, at my home when she arrived, I waited outside because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so. When she did arrive, I started to explain that if I had my own rights, I would not personally allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmy's threats to kill

– Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am. She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home.

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
03/07/2018
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3

--

1 The doctors got ordered by the Jude to try and do another assessment on me for the Enfield Council.
--
At my home when she arrived
I waited outside because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so. When she did arrive, I started to explain that if I had my own rights, I would not personally allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmy's threats to kill – Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home.

2 MP3: Enfield Mental Health Assessment.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/07/2018
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:05	"The doctors were supposed to do an Mental health assessment on me as the Judge ordered for this to take

		place from Edmonton lower court. The doctors had phoned my mother and told her that they were outside of my flats and could not gain access, so I went outside looking for them I walked out of my front door and waited outside for the doctors to arrive, as they were late; While on the mobile phone to my mother this is what took place."
New Speaker:	00:05	I am outside of the front and I cannot see no person outside of the block of flats. while it is nine minutes past and
New Speaker:	00:05	minutes past and it not hard to get the code is it and there is no reason for the to rush of in five minutes is there or for them to disappear. I don't believe that. I don't believe that they've came here. I believe that they know that they can get in trouble and they just saying that they've come to my front door. It's nine minutes past. Can you find that direct number for these people and their names, who they are, who you are actually dealing with, yeah well can you get their full names please as well, thank you.
New Speaker:	00:05	
New Speaker:	02:19	they never had problems getting access before
New Speaker:	05:14	Hello.
New Speaker:	05:36	Well, I am outside of this front door here now and no person is here outside of it and I can see the blocks in the line and there is no person standing outside of the rest, So, if somebody was going to be attended, pardon? that would be very unusual for them to be there. I've never known another person to make such a mistake.
New Speaker:	06:24	She is here, she was just around the corner. I will phone you back in a minute.
New Speaker:	06:24	Hi, sorry to keep you waiting.
Speaker 2:	06:26	Hello, How are you doing?
New Speaker:	06:26	I'm good. Sorry. I was in a hurry. Mr Crompton?
New Speaker:	06:29	Mr. Cordell. Cordell.
New Speaker:	06:31	Okay, please go ahead.
New Speaker:	06:32	I was just wanting to understand what laws are you actually wanting to hold this meeting with me under.
New Speaker:	06:37	Well your Solicitor, wanted to do.
New Speaker:	06:39	Not my solicitor.
New Speaker:	06:39	The judge.
New Speaker:	06:43	The Judge but your solicitor has instructed me so I'm not.
New Speaker:	06:45	Not my solicitor has instructed. my solicitor what's has been instructed is a judge has ordered for you to come into my house. I've had the doctors come on 73 other occasions to my address in the last, in the last three

		years I won’t. I've been on a curfew for, I'm on a nine-year curfew. The nine-year curfew, illegally got obtained against me. They falsified all the paperwork and missing the signatures. At the bottom of the folder, I started phoning the police and asking the police, please can, you're holding me for nine years. I never got arrested for this offense. The Organization of a legal Raves, you're setting me up.
Speaker 2:	07:17	I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that actually done the events and I have the Facebook profiles, but I'm not going to give them to you the police because I'm not getting paid your salary to be a, to be a grass or an informant. I never done any events, so I have the Facebook profiles. Now the maximum sentence. If they did arrest you for, for throwing parties is six months in prison. Yeah. So, you do three months in prison, three months out. I never even got arrested and they have legally given me nine years. I've looked at the victim statements. This is over four people being kept up over night because they heard music from the party and all that. Each police officer has done four statements and they're all missing their signatures now because they're holding me for nine years in my house on curfew.
Speaker 2:	07:57	I'm not allowed to leave and because I've noticed the signatures, I can't leave my house before nine o'clock because the police are trying to grab me outside. Then they've sent you doctors here 74 times. They start spreading personal data about me, pretending that I had the disease and stuff like that is in the public when there was nothing wrong with me and I've got all of the medical notes inside all the clinical notes. I've got hundreds of recordings of me calling there call centres explaining it.
New Speaker:	08:19	You are recording this conversation right now then.
New Speaker:	08:19	yes, because this is the minutes of are meeting and you are being paid right now as a civil servant to interact with me. So, I'm allowed to take minutes in a digital format. I'm allowed to take minutes in, in by writing of our conversation you are being paid to have this conversation with me so I'd like to record this conversation.
Speaker 2:	08:36	I've made a full official report and every person that has met me, I've took and I have transcribed up and I put them into a full report online, online with a website that I haven't published yet and now I've been doing this since **2012** making an official.
New Speaker:	08:51	So, who is your solicitor?

New Speaker:	08:51	I've just took a solicitor on just recently!
New Speaker:	08:53	What's the agency?
New Speaker:	08:53	The agency you just called the agency I believe or one your workers.
New Speaker:	08:58	So I have spoken to your solicitor this morning. So, the council approached me because the judge said that you need a mental capacity assessment to see if you understand.
New Speaker:	09:08	Whether I have been served a services.
New Speaker:	09:08	Can you let me finish first.
New Speaker:	09:13	Yeah.
New Speaker:	09:13	The conditions.
New Speaker:	09:13	of the injunction.
New Speaker:	09:13	Whether I understand the conditions of the injunction.
New Speaker:	09:13	And if you can undergo court.
New Speaker:	09:16	I understand that I have video evidence inside now,.
New Speaker:	09:19	you.
New Speaker:	09:19	I record every,.
New Speaker:	09:21	You, da, da, da.
New Speaker:	09:21	can I just explain.
New Speaker:	09:21	No, that is fine.
New Speaker:	09:21	Can I just explain, no, no, no.
New Speaker:	09:25	I am not here to judge anything.
New Speaker:	09:25	May I just explain something.
New Speaker:	09:25	So, I'm going to explain to you where the judge is wrong. Yeah, so.
New Speaker:	09:28	I can't have a conversation in the middle of the street and do an assessment.
Speaker 2:	09:34	I understand that but you're trying to gain access to my house and legally, yeah,.
New Speaker:	09:38	illegally, no, no, no.
New Speaker:	09:38	Yes, because it's abuse of position and unfair process. It's unfair.
New Speaker:	09:43	We asked you to agree?
New Speaker:	09:44	No, no, I'm being forced to have this appointment.
New Speaker:	09:46	If you don't want the appointment I can leave.
New Speaker:	09:46	I'm being forced,.
New Speaker:	09:47	I can leave, I don't have to be here.
New Speaker:	09:47	I'm being forced to have a meeting with you and if I don't have a meeting with you, I'm not allowed to have a trial and defend myself and that's what the judges have done in the, in the first case, they have also done this in the second case. Now this is a third court and they have used exactly the same tactics to avoid disciplinary action.
New Speaker:	10:02	I want.
New Speaker:	10:02	I will invite you into my house and I'm going to show you the evidence.

New Speaker:	10:04	I've made you aware.
New Speaker:	10:05	I do not need to see any evidence.
New Speaker:	10:05	No, I'm going to show you that I've got video.
New Speaker:	10:08	I don't.
New Speaker:	10:08	your saying whether I've been served or not.
New Speaker:	10:09	No, no, no.
New Speaker:	10:09	I have cameras inside my house.
New Speaker:	10:11	OK.
New Speaker:	10:11	No, you listen to me for a second yeah.
Speaker 2:	10:13	I don't care if you're a doctor or not. I have cameras inside of my house.
New Speaker:	10:15	Don't talk to me, you are raising your voice.
New Speaker:	10:15	I am not. I am tongue tied and I have.
New Speaker:	10:15	I am going to have to leave!
New Speaker:	10:15	Well leave.
New Speaker:	10:15	I am telling you, I am told tide will leave. I am tongue tied and I have speech therapy. I went, I went. I went to disability. classes as a kid.
New Speaker:	10:24	Ok I can see that you are upset.
New Speaker:	10:24	I'm not. I'm just recording this.
New Speaker:	10:27	I can see that you are very upset. what I am going to tell your solicitor.
New Speaker:	10:27	You are more than welcome to come into my house
New Speaker:	10:27	You're more than welcome to come into my house.
New Speaker:	10:34	Hold on one second, hold on one second.
New Speaker:	10:34	I'm going to tell you solicitor.
New Speaker:	10:35	that what that you are abusing your position to come into my home.
New Speaker:	10:35	I am not. I am not.
New Speaker:	10:36	The courts are using you as a tool of trade like a knife out a draw to come into my home.
New Speaker:	10:36	I am not. I am not.
New Speaker:	10:38	Yeah, the court are using as a tool of trade. As a knife out of a draw.
New Speaker:	10:42	Right I am going to ask your solicitor to re-arrange this appointment at your solicitors.
Speaker 2:	10:47	I will not go to go to my solicitors.
New Speaker:	10:48	I'm going to leave.
New Speaker:	10:53	Why are you going to leave?
New Speaker:	10:55	I am going to contact your solicitors.
New Speaker:	10:55	Why are you going to leave?
New Speaker:	10:56	Because you are raising your voice.
New Speaker:	10:56	I am tongue tired, look. I'll have a speech therapy problem; you are being discriminated against my disability.
New Speaker:	11:02	I don't feel confident to do the assessment at the moment.

New Speaker:	11:02	You're being discriminated, you're being discriminant. I have video recordings inside of my house.
New Speaker:	11:08	That’s fine.
New Speaker:	11:08	No, listen, I have video recordings inside of my house while I was in the police station a man come to my front door and he put something through my letterbox. My mother, my mother come to my house while I was in the police station.
New Speaker:	11:18	I am not going to listen I have to go now.
New Speaker:	11:18	She picked up the avidity of service and she left the house, which she, my mother left. My mother left my house with the avidity of service, which you can see the camera inside of my house looking at the inside of my letter box. This is good information for you to understand.
Speaker 2:	11:30	But I am not here for that.
New Speaker:	11:30	My mother picked up, my mother picked up my mother,.
New Speaker:	11:36	I am not here for that I am here to do an assessment for your Mental capacity.
New Speaker:	11:36	Yeah, but I've had 73 of them in the last two years.
New Speaker:	11:38	Alright, well then I am going to have to leave.
New Speaker:	11:38	I've had 73 of them in the last two years. why do I need to have another one? I just had doctors in my house three days ago. I've got them on recording from three days ago, two doctors coming in my house. I had another meeting with them two days ago and they said there was nothing wrong with me from the Enfield and Barnet mental health capacity team. So, what department are you from? You're from the university college. London NHS. And where'd you come from? Chase farm hospital or from St Anne's hospital.
New Speaker:	11:59	Ok, so, I am a.
New Speaker:	11:59	Where'd you come from.
New Speaker:	12:01	Ok, I am working privately and your solicitor is goanna pay for my fee.
New Speaker:	12:04	Yeah, but what department, your badge says NHS.
New Speaker:	12:09	Yes.
New Speaker:	12:09	University College, London hospital, and Dr Lerner. Fleraner L. O. R. E. N. A. T. A. L. D. E. A. R. E. N.A.S.
New Speaker:	12:19	Mr. Cordell I am going to have to leave now because.
New Speaker:	12:21	And I have spoken to you and I am inviting you into my house,.
New Speaker:	12:25	No, I don’t want to come into your house.
New Speaker:	12:25	but because I'm tongue tied.
New Speaker:	12:30	No, you are raising your voice.

New Speaker:	12:30	Your being discriminate against my disability. You have a good day madam you have a good day.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other right of mine and many other people's rights mean that these problems of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way is does as it is causing me to have no enjoyment out of my flat and emotional distress!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Tue, 3 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	14 mph	↑	32%	1018 mbar	16 km

04/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat and agree to take action with repairing the problems but their staff not following the company's stationery duties of care towards my person leaves me in a worse condition!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 4 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		23 °C	Broken clouds.	8 mph	↑	44%	1015 mbar	N/A

05/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

34. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4732 05-07-2018 18-31
05/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1829

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

35. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4733 05-07-2018 20-31
05/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1830

--

34. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
34. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4732 05-07-2018 18-31
05/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1829
--
1829,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 05/07/2018 06:31:05 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Thanks for calling. Let us know how Kris did.
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number**: 374
Your feedback makes us better.
Thanks for calling GoDaddy Customer Support.
We're all about providing first-class care — it's our top priority. Please fill out this quick survey to let us know how Kris did.
Enter gdbb1005b at checkout or mention it the next time you call.
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260, USA. All rights reserved.

35. GoDaddy
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
35. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4733 05-07-2018 20-31

05/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1830
--
1830,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 05/07/2018 08:31:24 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Status Aler**t:** Domain Change Notification
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Domain status notification.
This notification is generated automatically as a service to you.
We have received a request that the name servers be changed for the following domain name(s):
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
Manage Domain Name Servers
You do not need to respond to this email. If, however, you think this change may have been made in error or fraudulently, please contact us within 15 days.
If you need to address this matter, or in any way need further assistance or technical support, call 24/7 Support at 020 7084 1810. We appreciate your business!
Offer good towards new product purchases only and cannot be used on product renewals. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer, sale, discount, or promotion. Not applicable to ICANN fees, taxes, transfers, premium domains, premium templates, cloud server plans, WP Premium Support services, any marketing or design services performed by our Professional Web Services team, gift cards or Trademark Holders/Priority Pre-registration or pre-registration fees. After the initial purchase term, discounted products will renew at the then-current renewal list price. Offer may be changed without notice.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues but did not prosiest to be established in a fair and equal manner that took my safety and health into account due to the disrepair matters!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 5 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		27 °C	Broken clouds.	5 mph	↑	51%	1015 mbar	N/A

06/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Doctors Came to my home address**

Once again to do another assessment on me in order of the judge from the lower court Edmonton, for the Enfield Council to be able to stop me from showing the truth contained within this report as evidence.
"On recording"

2

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 09

--

1 Doctors Came to my home address once again.
--
Unfair Treatment
To do another assessment on me in order of the judge from the lower court Edmonton, for the Enfield Council to be able to stop me from showing the truth contained within this report as evidence.
"On recording"

2 Enfield Council: State on the **29/01/2019** about this date "The Claimant was assessed by a consultant psychiatrist on 6th July 2018 and she confirmed that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate." untrue
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
09	**11.** The Claimant has informed the Defendant of the impact of his conduct and behaviour on other residents and sent him warning letters. The Notice of Seeking Possession clearly sets	29/01/**2019** **06/07/2018**			**9**

	out the details of the complaints, **12.** The Claimant was assessed by a consultant psychiatrist on 6th July **2018** and she confirmed that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate. **06/07/2018** **AND THE CLAIMANT CLAIMS** **1.** Possession of the premises known as 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. **2.** Mesne profit at the rate of £13.99 per day from the day possession is granted. **3.** Costs Statement of Truth I believe that the facts stated in this Particulars of Claim are true. I am duly authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement. (Claimant's Solicitor) Dated: 29 January **2019** **29/01/2019** 5				

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damaged to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 6 Jul	**Conditions**	**Comfort**	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	51%	1021 mbar	16 km

07/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
07/07/2018
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018.mp3
Update

--

1 MP3: Enfield Mental Health Assessment.
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
07/07/2018
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018.mp3
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

My front room lights keep flickering on and off because of the damp in my flat and I believe that this id dangerous!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 7 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		28 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	42%	1023 mbar	N/A

08/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
  Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,
  05
  Page 4, is wrong!
  Good Copy Below

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
  1
  Introduction
  This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018**
  and outlined as below:
  1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
  2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of
  2
  3.2. I assessed Mr Cordell on
  06 July 2018
  at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gillcrest, the legal executive

4

5. Opinion and Recommendations

Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on **09 January 2018**

following numerous complaints

5

2. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated

09 January 2018

Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

  Stage 3

  Folder: 3

  Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

  "Double off above"

  Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

  6

  "Double off above"

  7

  "Double off above"

  8

  "Double off above"

  9

  "Double off above"

  10

  "Double off above"

  --

  1 **NHS:** Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell

  --

  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!

  Stage 3

  Folder: 3

  Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

  Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,

  Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

  7. Introduction

  L. This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr. Cordell.

  M. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

  N. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his

defence.

O. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

8. Details of current proceedings

P. The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018.

Q. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.

R. However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order.

S. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell.

T. He has also made threats towards certain council employees.

U. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

9. Sources of information

V. I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment**:**

5. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
6. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
7. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
8. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

1
02,

N. I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team.

O. I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit. I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

4. Assessment of Mr Cordell

ZZ. Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat.

AAA. He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden.

BBB. The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered.

CCC. Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene.

DDD. We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit.

EEE. Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.

FFF. Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus.

GGG. He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while.

HHH. His demeanour was polite and appropriate.

III. There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive.

JJJ. Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine.

KKK. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.

LLL. Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate.

MMM. He was able to understand the queries presented to him.

NNN. His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial.

OOO. His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling.

PPP. There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection).

QQQ. Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion.

RRR. It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.

SSS. 4.4. Mr. Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and

TTT. grandiose nature.

UUU. The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

2
03,

VVV. places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm.

WWW. Mr. Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case.

XXX. Mr. Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew.

YYY. Mr. Cordell stated that Sally Gilcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumors that he was *"suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman"* which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "*you; black boy.*

ZZZ. Mr. Cordell implied that Sally Gilcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country.

AAAA. He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**.

BBBB. Mr. Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends.

CCCC. He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

DDDD. Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority.

EEEE. He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting.

FFFF. He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature.

GGGG. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".*

HHHH. According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him.

IIII. Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

JJJJ. In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company. He also spoke of a number of other businesses.

KKKK. He was keen to show us the various documents, emails and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3

04,

Page 4, is wrong!

Good Copy Below

2 NHS: Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell "Same as Above." But Complete Copy

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,

Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

10. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.

2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

11. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for

committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

12. Sources of information

3.2 I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment**:**

1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

1

07,

10. I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team. I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit. I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

4. Assessment of Mr Cordell

- Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat. He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden. The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered. Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene. We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit. Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.
- Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus. He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while. His demeanour was polite and appropriate. There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive. Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
- Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate. He was able to understand the queries presented to him. His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial. His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling. There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection). Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion. It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.

4.4. Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and

grandiose nature. The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

2

08,

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO

against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew. Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gilcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was "suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman" which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "you; black boy. Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gilcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country. He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**. Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends. He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

11. Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority. He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting. He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".* According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him. Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

12. In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company. He also spoke of a number of other businesses. He was keen to show us the various documents, emails and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

5. Opinion and Recommendations

Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on 9 January 2018, following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment. Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats and assault against the neighbours. In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell. According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs. In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity and flight of ideas. In my view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with schizoaffective disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.

I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:

1. Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?

As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims

and allegations against him. In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him. In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs. During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs. Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him. In my view,
Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs. Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.
It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.
4
10
2. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018?
Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the ASBO and therefore did not stand up in Court. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others). He therefore does not value the order or the contents contained within it. In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.
Dr Dhara Dinakaran, MBBS, MSc, MRCPsych
Consultant Psychiatrist
Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA
08.07.2018
5

3 **NHS:** Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell "Same as Above."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
6
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
7
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
8
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

9
“Double off above”
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
10
“Double off above”
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

2
--
Disrepair!
My bedroom is starting to get so cold in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working!

3
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

4
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 8 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		26 °C	Sunny.	8 mph	↑	45%	1026 mbar	16 km

09/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Mould on the walls and the ceiling has taken over the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 9 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	27 °C	Sunny.	2 mph	↑	42%	1025 mbar	16 km

10/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 4010,4011,

36.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  10/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1831,1832,1833,1834,
  1835,1836,1837,1838,1839,1840

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: "Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran. Missing Doc"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4010,4011,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Letter to Stuart Miller Solicitors 10.7.2018 pdf.pdf;
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
4011,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPGNL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http/www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

36.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
10/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1831,1832,1833,1834,1835,
1836,1837,1838,1839,1840
--
1831,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Letter to Stuart Miller Solicitors 10.7.2018 pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment.pdf
report 10.7.2018.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
1832,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1833,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

FAO Trishna Kerai
Stuart Miller Solicitors
DX: 35654 Wood Green 1

Also by email

Dear Ms Kerai,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence to the Edmonton County Court with a copy of Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

1834,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

1836,

Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

6. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

(3) Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.

(4) Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

7. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed, and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

8. Sources of information

8.1 I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment**:**

5. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents

6. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018

7. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team

8. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

3307

1837,

8.2 I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team. I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit. I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

9. Assessment of Mr Cordell

9.1 Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat. He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden. The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered. Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene. We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit. Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.

9.2 Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus. He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while. His demeanour was polite and appropriate. There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive. Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.

9.3 Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate. He was able to understand the queries presented to him. His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial. His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling. There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection). Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion. It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.

9.4 Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and grandiose nature. The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since 2013, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

3308
1838,

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew. Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gilcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was *"suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman"* which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as *"you black boy*". Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gilchrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country. He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since 2014. Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends. He further stated that between 2014 and 2016, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

9.5 Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority. He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting. He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases"* to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".* According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him. Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

9.6 In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company. He also spoke of a number of other businesses. He was keen to show us the various documents, emails, and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3309

1839,

10. Opinion and Recommendations

Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on 9 January 2018, following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment. Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats, and assault against the neighbours. In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell. According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs. In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity, and flight of ideas. In my view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with schizoaffective disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.

I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:

3. Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?

As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims and allegations against him. In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him. In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs. During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs. Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him. In my view,

Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs. Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.

It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.

3309

1840,

4. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018?

Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the ASBO and therefore did not stand up in Court. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others). He therefore does not value the order, or the contents contained within it. In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.

Dr Dhara Dinakaran, MBBS, MSc, MR C Psych
Consultant Psychiatrist
Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA
08/07/2018
3310

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams' staff have favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to steeling the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 10 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	43%	1024 mbar	N/A

11/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
950. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
Page Numbers: 4012,4013,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
951. complaints and information Simon Cordell - assessment complaint [SEC=OFFICIAL] - 11-07-2018.pdf_page_1 /
Page Numbers: 4014,4015,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
952. Steven.Hall2@met.police /
Page Numbers: 4016,

--

1 An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: “Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

950. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4012,4013,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 11 July 2018 11:36
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High

Dear Ludmilla,

Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.

Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
4013,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
951. complaints and information Simon Cordell - assessment complaint [SEC=OFFICIAL] - 11-07-2018.pdf_page_1/ **Page Numbers:** 4014,4015,
Lorraine Cordell
From:
Sent:
To:
Subject:

Complaints and information
complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
11 July 2018 14:25
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Simon Cordell - assessment complaint [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine,
I am writing further to our recent telephone conversation about your son's mental health assessment.
I have been provided with the following comments from the team handling the case:
On 30th May 2018, the Court ordered the Claimant (Enfield Council) to appoint a consultant psychiatrist to assess whether Mr Cordell has capacity to litigate. Before we arranged the appointment with the consultant psychiatrist, we sought approval from Mr Cordell's solicitors who were provided with the consultant's details and CV. The consultant was an independent consultant. The court does not appoint assessors. The solicitors did not oppose the proposed appointment and their consent was sought at all times, we also agreed the appointment with them including dates and times.
I can confirm that two council officers attended Mr Cordell's flat with the Consultant Psychiatrist at 9.30am on Friday 6th July 2018 and waited while the consultant assessed Mr Cordell. It was necessary to send the officers to ensure that the consultant was not at risk. Previously, on 3 July 2018, a previous consultant had met with Mr Cordell on her own to carry out an assessment but did not feel safe and had to leave without completing the assessment. The council officers were not part of the assessment and only attended the appointment to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.
I do understand from our conversation that you intend to pursue this matter further via solicitors.
Kind regards,
Daniel Ellis
Statutory Complaints Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield
Phone: 020 8379 2808
Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL [Campaign] <https://www.england.nhs.uk>
[Facebook]Follow us on Facebook<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154>
[Twitter] Twitter<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>
[Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1
4015,
"Blank Page"

3 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Ma'am Millichap has also asked me to confirm in writing to you that following your conversation today she will liaise with her colleagues in Neighbourhood Policing and those whom deal with vulnerable adults to better understand Simon's position." **Sent:** 11 July 2018 14:26
-
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
952. Steven.Hall2@met.police
/ Page Numbers: 4016,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 11 July 2018 14:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Helen Millichap discussion follow up.
Ms Cordell
I have been asked to forward you the below link to the Metropolitan Police Service complaints page, to follow up your discussion with Ma'am Millichap.
Please clink on the link below
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Ma'am Millichap has also asked me to confirm in writing to you that following your conversation today she will liaise with her colleagues in Neighbourhood Policing and those whom deal with vulnerable adults to better understand Simon's position.
Any further concerns please do let me know.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Spot_ it_ to_ Stop_ it_ Mast
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I continually got lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them explaining that the work would start straight away because it never did start in time once it got agreed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 11 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	64%	1022 mbar	N/A

12/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
953. Steven.Hall2@met_ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4017,4018,4019,

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul **2018**
Marie Antao Administrative
Page Numbers: 5

ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:

From: MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent:
11 July **2018** 15:21
To: Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk
Cc: Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk

Subject: RE: Concerns for male
Hi Giudi,
SC was seen and assessed at home on
19th June.
He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's

--

1 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner." **Sent:** 12 June 2018 12:58

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

953. Steven.Hall2@met_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4017,4018,4019,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24
May18
Ms Cordell
My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner. I have been out the office for a couple of days. Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed.
I fully understand your desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: Hall Steven P - YR
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like to know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.

If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248
24May18
Dear Steven Hall
4018,
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,**
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
wrote: Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231
Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious

software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
4019,
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 NHS: Marie Antao Administrative on behalf of Debbie Morgan – To A. Pell Coggins@met.police.uk & Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk Subject: RE: Concerns for male. “SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June. He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since 2015 pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he’s not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him.” + More!

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018
Marie Antao Administrative
Page Numbers: 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Validated by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:
From: MORGAN, Debbie
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 11 July 2018 15:21
To: Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk
Cc: Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Concerns for male
Hi Giudi,
SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June.
He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him.
He often presents with grandiose/paranoid ideations involving past involvement **with police**, and more recently involvement with the **housing department** and **neighbour(s).**
He is currently involved with court proceedings involving his neighbour/housing department arising from on-going dispute in which he alleges neighbour to be deliberating causing him distress by making noise (he appears to be noise sensitive).
Housing is exploring eviction proceedings in which information has recently been provided for court regarding his mental health needs.
I understand he is representing himself in court and the court has questioned his mental capacity/mental health to do so?
I also understand he has CCTV inside and outside the property and often tapes interactions with others.
He also has a dog on the premises and frequently makes reference to the evidence he has gathered about the alleged wrongs done to him by police, neighbours and housing department; a full ring-binder folder was observed in his flat with this alleged evidence.
There was no significant concern regarding his mental state when recently assessed to require a more intrusive intervention, he was not deemed to be psychotic but some acknowledgement of a paranoid personality type with grandiose beliefs.
He is reluctant to engage with mental health services as he does not believe he is mentally unwell and therefore does not wish to engage to explore possible treatment options.
The plan following the assessment was for a referral to be made to the North Locality Community Team for further engagement to build rapport over a period of time to try and engage/encourage him for further assessments and/or support.
Regards,
Debbie

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team's members misled me into believe that!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 12 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Passing clouds.	3 mph	↑	60%	1022 mbar	N/A

13/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  954. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4020,4021,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
  1x Recording
  01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

37.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1.16 lorraine32@blueyonder.coassessment complaint [SEC=OFFI
  13/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1841,1842

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
954. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4020,4021,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 July 2018 16:24
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.

Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.
Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo r mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

4021,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www. enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Mp3 = MP'S: Joan Ryan Gina Speaking
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

37. Enfield Council: Daniel Ellis Statutory Complaints Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield – "Enfield Council has only ever gone one sided and never heard or wanted to hear anything we had to say, this was clearly shown in the call when you stated we have not been able to talk to anyone regarding issues."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1.16 lorraine32@blueyonder.coassessment complaint [SEC=OFFI
13/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1841,1842
--

1841,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 13 July 2018 14:48
To: complaints and information
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell - assessment complaint**[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Daniel
Thank you for the reply, I believe what you have been told is misleading, as the council are very aware everything is recorded our side.
I also notice you have only covered one issue that was spoke about when you called me after my brother called you, but I had a feeling that would happen.
I do understand that things are complexed as Enfield Council has only ever gone one sided and never heard or wanted to hear anything we had to say, this was clearly shown in the call when you stated we have not been able to talk to anyone regarding issues, but that is the way that Enfield Council wanted it they just wanted to believe what they wanted, but only hearing one side to everything is not correct as there is two sides to everything.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 14:25, complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine,
I am writing further to our recent telephone conversation about your son's mental health assessment.
I have been provided with the following comments from the team handling the case:
On 30th May 2018, the Court ordered the Claimant (Enfield Council) to appoint a consultant psychiatrist to assess whether Mr Cordell has capacity to litigate. Before we arranged the appointment with the consultant psychiatrist, we sought approval from Mr Cordell's solicitors who were provided with the consultant's details and CV. The consultant was an independent consultant. The court does not appoint assessors. The solicitors did not oppose the proposed appointment and their consent was sought at all times, we also agreed the appointment with them including dates and times.
I can confirm that two council officers attended Mr Cordell's flat with the Consultant Psychiatrist at 9.30am on Friday 6th July 2018 and waited while the consultant assessed Mr Cordell. It was necessary to send the officers to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.
Previously, on 3 July 2018, a previous consultant had met with Mr Cordell on her own to carry out an assessment but did not feel safe and had to leave without completing the assessment. The council officers were not part of the assessment and only attended the appointment to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.

I do understand from our conversation that you intend to pursue this matter further via solicitors.
Kind regards,
Daniel Ellis
Statutory Complaints Officer
Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield
1842,
Phone: 020 8379 2808
Email: daniel.eNis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
[Campaign]
https://www.england.nhs.uk
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Punished what must accelerate to get complied with became an affair of dissatisfaction in my favour and against my advice!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 13 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		23 °C	Passing clouds.	3 mph	↑	53%	1022 mbar	N/A

14/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
As each day goes on I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being.

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 14 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		26 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	45%	1020 mbar	N/A

15/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

38. 1. 2.
Wix 15-07-2018 -15-07-2018 09-01
15/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1843

--

38. Wix Team.
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
38. 1. 2.
Wix 15-07-2018 -15-07-2018 09-01
15/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1843
--
1843,
From: Wix Team <newsletter@i.wix.com>
Sent time: 15/07/2018 09:01:28 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Your Domain Contact Information Has Changed
If you can't see this e-mail, click here
Get social with us!

Your Domain Contact Information Has Changed
The contact information for your domain, horrificcorruption.com, has been changed. If you authorized these changes, there's nothing more you need to do. If you don't recognize this activity, please contact Support.
To prevent unauthorized or accidental transfers, Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers (ICANN) regulations require that a 60-day lock be placed on all domains after they are registered or transferred, or their contact details have been changed. This means that you will not be able to transfer your domain until Sep 13, 2018. To learn more about ICANN's policy,
Visit the Help Centre or contact us.
Please do not reply to this email 500 Terry A Francois Blvd San Francisco, CA 94158
Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc.
View our privacy policy

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The conditions my flat is in because of the Mould and damp is harmful to me and my guests I continue to take pictures with my camera!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 15 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	34%	1016 mbar	16 km

16/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  955. mark.Randall@met _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4022,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "This matter is still on going, I am waiting for the last piece of medical evidence and a further statement from Pc Sefil."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
955. mark.Randall@met _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4022,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk

Sent: 16 July 2018 15:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
This matter is still on going, I am waiting for the last piece of medical evidence and a further statement from **Pc Sefil.**
I have been contacted by **Sergeant Penn** as you were worried about Simon's health.
If you have any reports or other medical evidence for this matter, please can you forward it to me so I can place it in the file. I have been in London a lot on aid, so I have not been able to call you back. I will call you in a couple of weeks as I away until then.
Regards
Pc Randall 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 16 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	27 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	32%	1013 mbar	16 km

17/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4023,4024,4025,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  957. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 4026,4027,4028,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  958. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4029,4030,4031,4032,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  959. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4033,4034,4035,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  960. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4036,4037,4038,4039,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  961. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4040,4041,4042,4043,

39.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  39. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4734 17-07-2018 05-52
  17/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1844,1845

40.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
  17/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1846,1847,1848

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: “About coming to see me.”
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4023,4024,4025,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in

4024,

this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the
4025,
communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email to my solicitor: "I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
957. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4026,4027,4028,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:07
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.

Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 QQ3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4027,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
4028,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email from my solicitor: "A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

958. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4029,4030,4031,4032,
From: Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:15
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Lorraine,
A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs.
I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
4030,
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.

Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised
4031,
agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
&
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London
4032,
Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 An Email to my solicitor: "Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
959. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4033,4034,4035,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna

Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs.
I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
4034,
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your

responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
4035,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5 An Email from my solicitor: ""Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

960. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4036,4037,4038,4039,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 16:10
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Cc: Nicola Brown
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High

Dear Lorraine,

Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits. In this situation, could I kindly request for you and Simon to attend our office? If you are unable to attend the office, we can have a telephone conference as an alternative.

Please let me know.

Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors .co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.
Regards
Lorraine
4037,

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
A new court date has now been set for 9 August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic

means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
4038,
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.
Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors .co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of

Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
4039,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov,uk/newsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6 An Email to my solicitor: "I am on my way home from prison seeing Tyrone I will call Simon once had me and text you if that's ok regarding tomorrow."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

961. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4040,4041,4042,4043,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 16:54
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I am on my way home from prison seeing Tyrone I will call Simon once had me and text you if that's ok regarding tomorrow.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Jul 2018,** at 16:10, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits. In this situation, could I kindly request for you and Simon to attend our office? If you are unable to attend the office, we can have a telephone conference as an alternative.
Please let me know.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home
4041,
address.
Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of

Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental
health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote: Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
4042,
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and
4043,
not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

39. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
39. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4734 17-07-2018 05-52
17/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1844,1845
--
1844,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 17/07/2018 05:52:04 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your July account summary inside.
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 70
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number**: 3748
July Account Summary for Simon.

View Your Account
Did you register a
co.uk
org.uk or
me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
Thanks for your recent purchases. Review them here.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers.
Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
Domains
Important: Some of your domains expire soon. Renew them today. Update your domain settings
1845,
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
toosmooth.co.uk
Manage Your Domains
cPanel Hosting
£16.10 £5.99
£28.10 £0.99
£16.10 £3.10
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

40. An Email to my solicitor: "About meeting & and if a new court date has been set."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
17/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1846,1847,1848
--
1846,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Hi Trishna
I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.

Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Hi Trishna
Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.
Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla,
Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
1847,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with

other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
1848,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 17 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		22 °C	Scattered clouds.	12 mph	↑	47%	1016 mbar	

18/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

Now that the problems I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I know that the circumstances have become somewhat offensive be continual reckless behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes complete breach of my equality rights!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 18 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Partly sunny.	5 mph	↑	50%	1018 mbar	

19/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and Mould in my rented home I continue to complain in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils teams but without any change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff!

3

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 19 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		26 °C	Sunny.	9 mph	↑	39%	1018 mbar	16 km

20/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report /
  Page Numbers: 4044,

2

- **Doctors report of Mother from Solicitor**
  In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered

41.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

  41. 1. 2.
  Mother, please find ament report. 20-07-2018 -05-32
  20/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1849,1850,1851,1852,1853,1854,1855,1856,1857

42.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
  20/07/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1858,1859,1860,1861,1862,1863,1864,1865

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: “Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favor as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4044,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

2 The Doctors report got given to me of my mother after she got it from my Solicitor:
Dhinakaran's assessment report. Missing info
--
In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered

41. The Doctors report got given to me of my mother after she got it from my Solicitor:
Dhinakaran's assessment report. “With info.”
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
41. 1. 2.
Mother, please find ament report. 20-07-2018 -05-32
20/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1849,1850,1851,1852,
1853,1854,1855,1856,1857
--
1849,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 20/07/2018 05:32:28 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
image001.jpg
image002.jpg
image003.jpg
image004.jpg
image005.jpg
image006.png
image007.png
Letter to ECC attaching Dr
Attachments: Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Simon sees email

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon’s Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
1850,

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

1852,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
1853,1854,1855,1856,1857,

42. An Email from my solicitor: “Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favor as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.”

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
20/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1858,1859,1860,1861,
1862,1863,1864,1865

--

1858,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Dear Lorraine,

Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller

Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

1859,

(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V)

Simon's Assessment Report ->Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD Council
Edmonton County Court DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Also, by email Dear Sirs

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50
Civic Centre Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615
Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July 2018

URGENT

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

4. We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

5. Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: 'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.

6. We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

7. The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so, advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However, we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
www.enfield.gov.uk
EXCELLENT
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
1860,
faithfully,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
1861,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
1862,1863,1864,1865,

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the amount of time the disrepair problems posit to grow and occur!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 20 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		24 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	47%	1014 mbar	N/A

21/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I try to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back stronger each day with additional Mould growing in new places, the soap and water does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a stronger toxic odour the problems are iterating my health!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 21 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		23 °C	Scattered clouds.	5 mph	↑	57%	1014 mbar	N/A

22/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own!

4
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 22 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		24 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	50%	1016 mbar	

23/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
963. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (3) /
Page Numbers: 4045,4046,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court

order to get his medical records? He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

963. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4045,4046,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees
4046,
or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
After no re than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive change in my living circumstance the damp continues to take other this rented home and to further my concerns I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but awake to the water being

present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal belongings and that of the rented internal fixtures!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 23 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	30 °C	Sunny.	9 mph	↑	43%	1016 mbar	16 km

24/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

964. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report /
Page Numbers: 4047,4048,

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: “I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

964. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4047,4048,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July 2018 09:38
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller

Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it.
He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
4048,
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!

A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of me
Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 24 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		27 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	48%	1014 mbar	

25/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

As each day goes on I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being.

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 25 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		26 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	48%	1017 mbar	

26/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  965. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) RE_ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4049,4050,

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: "That's great news. Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
965. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4049,4050,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 14:12
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) RE: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,
That's great news.
Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged. I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away. Have a good trip.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Trishna Kerai
Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
4050,
Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son. I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.
Lorraine

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed.

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 26 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		31 °C	Sunny.	9 mph	↑	40%	1013 mbar	16 km

27/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
Every Morning I wake up and stay motivated I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a by foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is no re than dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to looked at by a survivor!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 27 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		29 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	45%	1010 mbar	16 km

28/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 28 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	29 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	45%	1010 mbar	

29/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I stay hopeful that these problems within my home get repaired soon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by, I seem to get no response and a continual repetitive reckless behaviour of disregard from their staff!

4
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 29 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	94%	1003 mbar	8 km

30/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
966. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4051,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
967. noreply@nhs /
Page Numbers: 4052,4053,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report /
  Page Numbers: 4054,4055,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4056,4057,

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 30 Jul **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 4
  Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent. She read out a progress note I had written in
  15th June,
  unhappy as she is named and her son has issues with Trust.
  I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council. Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.

  --
  1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want."
  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  966. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (1)
  / Page Numbers: 4051,
  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 31 July 2018 10:02
  To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
  Subject: Re: Cordell case
  Dear Mark
  Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want.
  Lorraine

  Sent from my iPhone
  On **31 Jul 2018,** at 09:58, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk
  mark.Randall@met.police.uk
  > wrote:
  Dear Mrs Cordell

I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk.
Many thanks
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
967. noreply@nhs
/ Page Numbers: 4052,4053,
From: noreply@nhs.net
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:01
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Undeliverable: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: details.txt;
Simon Cordell Report (197 KB)
Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:
angela.hugue1@nhs.net
The email address you entered couldn't be found. Please check the recipient's email address and try to resend the message. If the problem continues, please contact your helpdesk.
Diagnostic information for administrators:
Generating server: NH-SLPEX028.AD1.NHS.NET
angela.hugue1@nhs.net
Remote Server returned '550 5.1.1 RESOLVER.ADR.Recip Not Found; not found'
Original message headers:
Received: from NH-SLPEX092.AD1.NHS.NET (192.168.218.58) by NH-SLPEX028.AD1.NHS.NET (192.168.218.28) with Microsoft SMTP Server (TLS) id 15.0.1365.1; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:31 +0100 Received: from smtp1.e.amses.net (192.168.219.249) by NH-SLPEX092.AD1.NHS.NET (192.168.218.58) with Microsoft SMTP Server (TLS) id 15.0.1365.1 via Frontend Transport; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:31

+0100 Received: from smtp1.e.amses.net (OP-SLPIMS06.ops.amses.net [127.0.0.1]) by IMSVA (Postfix) with ESMTP id 354035ECB42
for <angela.hugue1@nhs.net>; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:16 +0100 (BST)
Received: from smtp1.e.amses.net (OP-SLPIMS06.ops.amses.net [127.0.0.1]) by IMSVA (Postfix) with ESMTP id 03DED5ECB61
for <angela.hugue1@nhs.net>; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:16 +0100 (BST)
Received: from Prefilter-postMTA10.emailsecurity.trendmicro.eu (prefilter-postmta 6. email security.trendmicro.eu [150.70.236.142]) by smtp1.e.amses.net (Postfix) with ESMTPS
for <angela.hugue1@nhs.net>; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 12:00:15 +0100 (BST)
Received: from hes.trendmicro.com (unknown [10.36.141.91])
by Prefilter-postMTA10.emailsecurity.trendmicro.eu (Postfix) with SMTP id 0CE7D380F2B
for <angela.hugue1@nhs.net>; Mon, 30 Jul 2018 11:00:31 +0000 (UTC)
4053,
N/a

3 Mother to NHS Angela Hague: "About Her Report"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4054,4055,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:35
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office.
I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours, so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge.
I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment.
I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here.
You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause.
This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would

also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used.
I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name **4055,**
stating things, I did not say. Regards
Lorraine Cordell

4 Mother to NHS Angela Hague: "About Her Report" "Same as Above."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4056,4057,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield

Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the
4057,
complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5 NHS: Angela Hague: "Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:17
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:18
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent.
She read out a progress note I had written in 15th June, unhappy as she is named and her son has issues with Trust.
I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council.
Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.

1
--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the problems if the repairs team had been reliable in maintaining a motivated response towards the disrepair within my home!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 30 Jul	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	83%	1010 mbar	N/A

31/07/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/07/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
970. mark.Randall@met _ (2) /
Page Numbers: 4058,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
971. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (2) /
Page Numbers: 4059,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) /
Page Numbers: 4060,4061,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
973. HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Report /
Page Numbers: 4062,4063,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

970. mark.Randall@met _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4058,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 31 July 2018 09:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Cordell case
Dear Mrs Cordell
I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk. Many thanks
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
971. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4059,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July 2018 10:02
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: Cordell case
Dear Mark
Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want.
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **31 Jul 2018,** at 09:58, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk> <mark.Randall@met.police.uk> wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell
I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls.
Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk.

Many thanks
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3 An Email to my solicitor: "Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) **/ Page Numbers:** 4060,4061,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July 2018 14:14
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or
4061,
by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

4 NHS: Angela Hague Deputy Manager Enfield Assessment Service. “Regarding Patient Experience. Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier

today as we discussed. I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful. Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

973. HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_RE_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4062,4063,
From: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[angela.hague1@nhs.net]
Sent: 31 July 2018 19:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell letter 31.7.18.docx; Complaints-Concerns-Complaints-BEH.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier today as we discussed. I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful. Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information.
Kind regards Angela
Angela Hague
Deputy Manager
Enfield Assessment Service
25 Crown Lane
N14 5SH
Telephone: 0208 702 3329
E-mail: Angela.Hague@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Manager: Rachel Yona
Email. Rachel.Yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Tel: 0208 702 6878

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been

sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong
4063,
in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I Keep waking up feeling sick from the flu at night-time when I blow out breath from my mouth what should be a warm air into no re warmer room temperature air I can see the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my front room or any other room due to the non-existence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed replacement system!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 31 Jul	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	53%	1016 mbar	N/A

01/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Am upset that's such a large co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or tried to fulfilled a genuine need from my heating to get replaced and the damp and to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants, I continue to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 01 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		24 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	44%	1022 mbar	N/A

02/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 02 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug **2018** 11
  Simon Clark Nursing
  Page Numbers: 4
  Entry for
  25/06/2018
  Email and phone correspondence with: Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492
  LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned

  --

  1 NHS: Simon Clark Team Manager to Ludmilla lyavoo - "LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr. Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms. lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms. lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this. I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed. At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case. Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to Rio. I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared."
  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11
  Simon Clark Nursing
  Page Numbers: 4
  Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:48
  Simon Clark Nursing
  Originally Entered by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
  Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
  Simon Clark Validated by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
  Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
  History: No
  Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
  From Client: Not Concealed

Entry for 25.6.18
Email and phone correspondence with:
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this. I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed. At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case. Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to Rio. I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and

they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed.

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 02 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		28 °C	Passing clouds.	3 mph	↑	51%	1022 mbar	N/A

03/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

Every Morning I wake up and stay motivated I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a by foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is no re than dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to looked at by a survivor!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 03 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	53%	1016 mbar	N/A

04/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the

process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I got made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes dissertated practice towards their Statutory Duty of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staff's negligence after their intentional inflection of emotional distress that I gets inflected upon me, in the staff understanding the urgency of me having heating in my home and not correcting the issues of the Damp, Sound Proofing and one existence of the Heating!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 4 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Partly sunny.	5 mph	↑	47%	1023 mbar	N/A

05/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/08/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--
Disrepair!
The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the additional problems that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf!

3
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

4
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 5 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		25 °C	Passing clouds.	6 mph	↑	44%	1024 mbar	

06/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  974. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report / **Page Numbers:** 4064,4065,4066,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  975. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report / **Page Numbers:** 4067,4068,4069,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  976. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4070,4071,4072,4073,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

977. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4074,4075,4076,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible." "Same as Above."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

974. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4064,4065,4066,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
4065,
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or

opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018**, at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it.
He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email
4066,
without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions

expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

2 An Email to my solicitor: "I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

975. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4067,4068,4069,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna

Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss.
Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.
I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court.
Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with.
He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
4068,
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller

Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but i cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
4069,
wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

3 An Email from my solicitor: "I'm just catching up with my emails now. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or Wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me. Please let me know."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

976. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4070,4071,4072,4073,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 14:07
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Hi Lorraine,
I'm just catching up with my emails now. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or Wednesday anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me. Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
4071,
Dear Trishna
I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
4072,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
4073,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

4 An Email to my solicitor: “Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that’s ok with you.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

977. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4074,4075,4076,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 22:33
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that’s ok with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **6 Aug 2018,** at 14:07, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
I'm just catching up with my emails now. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor’s letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or Wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with

other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.
Regards
4075,
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it.
He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
4076,
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3

--

Disrepair!

I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 6 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		28 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	40%	1015 mbar	16 km

07/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  978. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4077,4078,4079,4080,4081,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2 /
  Page Numbers: 4082,4083,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  980. Ludmilla Lyavoo_ FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2 /
  Page Numbers: 4084,4085,4086,

43.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  43. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4735 07-08-2018 13-50
  07/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1866,1867

44.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2
  07/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1868,1869,1870,1871,1872
  1873,1874,1875,1876,1877,1878
  1879,1880,1881,1882,1883,1884
  1885,1886,1887,1888,1889,1890
  1891,1892,1893,1894,1895,1896
  1897,1898,1899,1900,1901

45.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2
07/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1902
1903,1904,1905,1906,1907,1908
1909,1910,1911,1912,1913,1914
1915,1916,1917,1918,1919,1920
1921,1922,1923,1924,1925,1926
1927,1928,1929,1930,1931,1932
1933,1934,1935

--

1 An Email from my solicitor: "Tomorrow is fine. See you then."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
978. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4077,4078,4079,4080,4081,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 07 August 2018 16:45
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Tomorrow is fine.
See you then.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. if you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility

for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 August 2018 22:33
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that's ok with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **6 Aug 2018**, at 14:07, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
I'm just catching up with my emails now.
4078,
I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or Wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST
4079,
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements
4080,
on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart
4081,
Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2

/ Page Numbers: 4082,4083,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 07 August 2018 17:48

To: Edmonton County, Enquiries

Cc: Trishna Kerai.

Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am

Importance: High

Attachments: letter-to-ECC07.08.2018.pdf.
Application-Notice-LBEvCordell-070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's-assessment-report-10.7.2018.pdf.
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report-10.7.2018.pdf.
Application Notice LBE v Cordell-070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Dear Sirs

Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application
notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook

http://www.enfield. gov.uk

4083,

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged

and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: "You will see that I have copied you and Mrs. Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice to appoint Mrs. Cordell as Simon's litigation friend. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr. Cordell's lacks of capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr. Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person to be appointed as a litigation friend. I have copied Mrs. Cordell to this email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr. Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed. I would also like to have Mr. Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing. I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9 August 2018, 10am. I look forward to hearing from you."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2
/ Page Numbers: 4084,4085,4086,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 August 2018 18:03
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am
Importance: High
Attachments: letter-to-ECC07.08.2018.pdf.
Application-Notice-LBEvCordell-070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's-assessment-report-10.7.2018.pdf.
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report-10.7.2018.pdf.
Application Notice LBE v Cordell-070820182.pdf.
Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Dear Trishna,
You will see that I have copied you and Mrs Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice
to appoint Mrs Cordell as Simon's litigation friend. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr Cordell's lacks of capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person

to be appointed as a litigation friend. I have copied Mrs Cordell to this email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed. I would also like to have Mrs Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing. I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9 August 2018, 10am. I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 07 August 2018 17:47
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: 'Trishna Kerai
Lorraine Cordell
4085,
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am **Importance:** High
Dear Sirs
Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application
notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the

communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
4086,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

43. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
43. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4735 07-08-2018 13-50
07/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1866,1867
--
1866,
From: GoDaddy Renewals <renewals@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 07/08/2018 01:50:22 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon Cordell: Your GoDaddy Renewal Notice
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Your domains are about to auto-renew.
Smart choice. As long as your payment info is still up to date, you can keep doing your thing. Not sure it's right? No problem. Just sign into your account and find out.
Manage Your Renewals
If the credit card we have associated with each domain has expired or been closed, we may be unable to automatically renew your domain(s). To ensure your products are successfully renewed, please review, and update your credit card information, or if you wish to cancel automatic renewal, log in to My Account.
NOTE: Our free product credit policy has been updated - see Section 8 of our Universal Terms of Service for more details. Active free products created in association with free credits from this domain registration will expire 1 year from the renewal of the domain name if they have been activated. Credits that have not been activated will expire and be removed at the time the domain renews. In the event that the Credit is redeemed, after the initial free one-year period, the free product will automatically renew at the then-current renewal price until cancelled. To review billing or to update your payment information, log in to your account. If you do not wish to renew, you can cancel this product by visiting the Renewals and Billing page in your GoDaddy account.
If you wish to cancel automatic renewal of your product(s), you can turn off this feature in your GoDaddy account.
1867,
Sales!

44. An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: "With a lot of files."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2
07/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**
1868,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 07 August 2018 18:03
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am
Attachments: letter to ECC 07.08.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 - Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf; Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
You will see that I have copied you and Mrs Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice to appoint Mrs Cordell as Simon's litigation friend. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr Cordell's lacks capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person to be appointed as a litigation friend.
I have copied Mrs Cordell to this email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed. I would also like to have Mrs Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing.
I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 07 August 2018 17:47
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: 'Trishna Kerai'; 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am
Importance: High
1869,

Dear Sirs

Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 7th August, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX: 136686 Edmonton 3

Dear Sirs, **URGENT- hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We write further to the above matter which is listed for 1 hour hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am. The matter has been reserved to District Judge Dias.

We enclose an application notice for the Court's urgent consideration. The application seeks permission from the Court to appoint the Defendant's mother, Mrs Lorraine Cordell as the Defendant's litigation friend pursuant to CPR 21.6.

We will be grateful if the application can be placed on file ahead of the hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am for District Judge Dias consideration.

We enclose herewith 3 copies of the following documents:

1. An application notice (Form N244)
2. Continuation sheet
3. Report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 7th July 2018.

The issue fees of £255.00 can be deducted from our PBA Account as follows:

PBA Account number: 0079006
Court fees: £255.00
Our ref: 157255

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governanc
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

1870,

Please note that the Claimant will be serving a copy of this application upon the Defendant's legal representatives and Mrs Lorraine Cordell (proposed litigation friend).

Yours faithfully,

L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

CC. The Defendant's solicitors Stuart Miller Solicitors (by email)
The Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell (by email)

1871,1872,1873,1874,1875,1876,
1877,18781879,1880,1881,1882,
1883,18841885,1886,1887,1888,
1889,18901891,1892,1893,1894,

1895,18961897,1898,1899,1900,
1901

45. An Email from the Enfield Council to Edmonton County, Enquiries: "With a lot of files. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2
07/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
1902,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 07 August 2018 17:48
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lorraine Cordell
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August
2018, 10am
Attachments: letter to ECC 07.08.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf
Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Importance: High
Dear Sirs
Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong
1903,
communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1904,
Same as Above!
1905,1906,1907,1908,1909,
1910,1911,1912,1913,19141915,
1916,1917,1918,1919,19201921,
1922,1923,1924,1925,19261927,
1928,1929,1930,1931,19321933,
1934,1935

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

3
--

Disrepair!
I keep on washing all of my cloths so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and show on my garments!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 7 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		28 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	40%	1007 mbar	16 km

08/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 307,308,309,310,
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

2

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers: 313,314,315

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/
  Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103
  100,
  8 August 2018 **08/08/2018**
  101,
  21 August 2017 **21/08/2017**
  Dated 9 August 2017 **09/08/2017**
  102,
  09/08/2017
  and expires on the
  08/08/2018
  103
  N/a

--

1 Enfield Council: Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 307-308
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
307
08 August 2018

Injunction Order **Between** **Mr Simon Cordell** **Defendant** **And** **London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**
London Borough of Enfield P O Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield ENI3XA

90615
ENFIELD 1
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.) = London Borough of Enfield
LS/C/LI/157255
Defendant (including ref.) = Mr Simon Cordell

- If you do not obey this order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.
- If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell permits the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keeps his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr., Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
This order shall remain in force until
08 August 2018
at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London. N 18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Conn Manager and quote the claim number. Tel; 020 8884 6500
Check If you con issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to

www.moneycluim.gov.uk
to find out more. M6 General Form of injunction for interlocutor) application or originating application Produced by 'Adrian B

308

21 August 2017

Dated: **09 August 2017**

9. Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on

21 August 2017

at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

10. Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing. practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing, Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at

www.gov.uk/Iegal-aid

for further information.

Dated: **09 August 2017**

309

Date order made: **09/08/2017**

This power of arrest was ordered on

09/08/2017

and expires on the

08/08/2018

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

N110A

Power of arrest

Name of defendant Mr Simon Cordell

Defendant's address

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

London

EN3 7JQ
Name of court
Claim No. County Court at Edmonton
Claimant's name (including ref.) D02ED073
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (including ref.) (LS/C/LI/157255)
Mr. Simon Cordell
Date order made: 09/08/2017
Name of judge
- **Deputy District Judge Harris**

Order made under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory prevision The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue op a separate sheet)
See attached
This power of arrest was ordered on
09/08/2017
and expires on the
08/08/2018
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**; - the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.
Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Claimant's address
PO Box 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street Enfield 'EN13XA
Claimant's phone number
0208 3796438
N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

8. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2 Enfield Council: Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 313**,**314,315

313

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Terence Conway
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBIT LA'
This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the Statement of Terence Conway Dated 10th August **2017**

314

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECIVED
02 OCT 2017
Legal Services.
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

315

Date: **29 September 2017**
9 October 2017

23 October 2017
8 August 2018
Dated: **25 September 2017**

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073

Date: 29 September 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant Ref
Before Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Upon hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,
And upon the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

5. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017.**
6. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017.**
7. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **8 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
8. Costs in the case.

Dated: **25 September 2017**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, II will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/
Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103
100
8 August 2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

Between Mr. Simon Cordell, Defendant and London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
ENL 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.) London Borough of Enfield LS/C/Ll/157255
Defendant (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell
* you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison
If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2Tb
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,
IT IS ORDERED THA**T:**
1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permits the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours
of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keeps his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physic violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance ai annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August **2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500 Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more,
Produced by: Adrian E
N 16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
101
CJR105

101,
21 August 2017
Dated 9 August 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

9. Matter be listed for a further bearing at 10:00AM on 21 August **2017** at the County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street, London. N1S 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the ease.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented in court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in son instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date, please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the tin given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with the before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at it inquired time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www. gov.uk/legal aid for further information.
Dated 9 August 2017

102,
09/08/2017

and expires on the
08/08/2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)
See attached
this power of arrest was ordered on
09/08/**2017**
and expires on the
08/08/**2018**
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Claimant's address
PO Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN13XA
Claimant's phone number
0208 3796438

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

I try not to get hurt by the way I get forced to stay treated for such a long time within the damp issues that my flat has and even after I find myself holding on to the belief in a better way of living standards to become a reality for me!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 8 Aug	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Scattered clouds.	14 mph	↑	49%	1011 mbar	

09/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **2nd Injunction Order**

Mother told me that this is the end of the second injunction Order!
Case dropped around here? Lemmy

--

1 Enfield Council: The 2nd Injunction Order my mother told me that this is the end of the second injunction Order! The Case dropped around here.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 9 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Light rain. More clouds than sun.	6 mph	↑	83%	1012 mbar	

10/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

10/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Case dropped**

around here? Lemmy

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

981. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Simon Cordell - Complaint ma2 /
Page Numbers: 4087,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

982. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) /
Page Numbers: 4088,4089,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

983. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell - Complain2 /
Page Numbers: 4090,4091,4092,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

984. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (48) /
Page Numbers: 4093,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

985. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (47) /
Page Numbers: 4094,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

986. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
Page Numbers: 4095,4096,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

987. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (4) /
Page Numbers: 4097,4098,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  988. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (46) /
  Page Numbers: 4099,4100,4101,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  989. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4102,4103,4104,4105,

11

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT ·LM1" - Landing Page
  171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." / 1 of 3.
  Statement No: One
  Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174

--

1 Enfield Council: The 2nd Injunction Order my mother told me that this is the end of the second injunction Order! The Case dropped around here.

2 NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona - "Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council? How did the information get from the Council to the Court? What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care? When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered: That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
981. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Simon Cordell - Complaint ma2
/ Page Numbers: 4087,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[r.yona@nhs.net]
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: **How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?**
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.
Thank you again.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director | leigh.saunders@nhs.net
10208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
3 NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona - “Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information. We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.”
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
982. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
/ Page Numbers: 4088,4089,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: 'YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Cc: beh-tr.patient.experience@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:r.yona@nhs.net]
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.

Thank you again.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director I leigh.saunders@nhs.net 10208 702 5562
4089,
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

4 NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona to mother. - "Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
983. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Complain2
/ Page Numbers: 4090,4091,4092,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[r.yona@nhs.net]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |

Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4091,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:
How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?

When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint. Thank you again.
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director Meigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/ioininanhsmail
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the
4092,
sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic center and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
984. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (48)
/ Page Numbers: 4093,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

6 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management transfer to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
985. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (47)
/ Page Numbers: 4094,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

7 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr. Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of

undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

986. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4095,4096,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

- **Attachments:** LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18

4096,

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy
Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL **Classification:** OFFICIAL
ENFIELD

Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr. Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a transfer, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This transfer application must to be done via Simon Cordell's Neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr. Cordell? I have copied Mr. Cordell's solicitors to this email."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

987. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4097,4098,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This **transfer application** must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied **Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.**
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear **Ludmilla lyavoo**
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4098,
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook ^ Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: “Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management transfer, my brother had a long talk

with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

988. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (46)
/ Page Numbers: 4099,4100,4101,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
4100,
strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
4101,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

10 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms. Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

989. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4102,4103,4104,4105,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me

on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
4103,
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
4104,
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files
4105,
transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

11 Enfield Council: Claim Number E00ED049 – Witness Statement of intended service of documents.

--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT ·LM1" - Landing Page
171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." / 1 of 3.
Statement No: One
Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174

171,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT 'LM1'

172,

10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

7. That I am over sixteen years of age.

8. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

9. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

17. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
18. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
19. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
20. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
21. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
22. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
23. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
24. A Draft Order

And

15. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
16. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
17. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
18. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
19. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
20. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
21. A Draft Order

9. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately **11.30.am** on the same date I did leave the area.

10. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.

11. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

12. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

174,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Fri, 10 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Sprinkles. Partly sunny.	13 mph	↑	83%	1017 mbar	

11/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my land lords towards me!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 11 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	46%	1022 mbar	

12/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right

outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 12 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	53%	1010 mbar	

13/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 4106,4107,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4108,4109,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018 /**
  Page Numbers: 4110,4111,

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 13 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug **2018**
  Augustina Barnum Administrative
  Page Numbers: 3
  Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday **31st August 2018**
  at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment.
  Appointment letter to be sent.

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
  1x Recording
  13/08/2018
  01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018.WMA
  Update

46.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

  46. 1. 2.
  Google New device 13-08-2018 -11-56
  13/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1936

47.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  47. 1. 2.
  Wix 13-08-2018 -13-08-2018 11-06
  13/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1937,1938

48.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 13/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1939,1940,1941,1942

  --

  1 The Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered:
  "Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs. Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr. Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr. Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information."

  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  / Page Numbers: 4106,4107,
  From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
  Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
  To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
  Cc: Madeleine Hill.
  Ludmilla Iyavoo
  Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Classification: OFFICIAL
  Dear Mrs Cordell,
  Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
  Kind regards,
  Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
  Council Housing & Regulatory Services
  Chief Executives Unit
  The Edmonton Centre
  36-44 South Mall
  Edmonton Green
  N9 0TN
  Tel: 02083791000
  Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
  Classification: OFFICIAL
  Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
  SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4107,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "As stated in court on the 09/08/2018 I stated I wanted a 2 bedroomed for my son due to my son needing a career which the family are willing to do, Lemmy did state that Mr. Cordell would not get this due to him being a single person, but the judge saw past this and stated I seen many cases where a person needed an extra bedroom for a career which Mr. Cordell clearly does, so I am not understand what you mean by a like to like property. Maybe it would be better if you called me and we discussed this before it goes to the panel my phone number is 07807."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4108,4109,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:57
To: Michael Adu-Gyamfi
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
As stated in court on the 09/08/2018 I stated I wanted a 2 bedroomed for my son due to my son needing a carer which the family are willing to do, Lemmy did state that Mr Cordell would not get this due to him being a single person, but the judge saw past this and stated I seen many cases where a person needed an extra bedroom for a carer which Mr Cordell clearly does, so I am not understand what you mean by a like to like property. Maybe it would be better if you called me and we discussed this before it goes to the panel my phone number is 07807.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Aug 2018,** at 12:32, Michael Adu-Gyamfi
<Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk>
wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4109,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email from my solicitor & another email from Ludmilla Iyavoo to my solicitor:
"LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx." First Time Shown – "I write further to my email to you and Mrs. Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr. Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr. Cordell's Neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs. Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs. Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues

and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you. **Dated** 10/08/2018"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4110,4111,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing. I have **amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.**
4111,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - "Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:34
Augustina Barnum Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent.

5 MP3: To MP Joan Ryan.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
13/08/2018
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018.WMA
Update

46. Google New device
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
46. 1. 2.
Google New device 13-08-2018 -11-56
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1936
--
1936,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 13/08/2018 11:56:15 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google Account
Google
Long Gone l
Your account re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. Don't recognize this account?
New sign-in to your linked account
longgoneone1@gmail.com
Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure it was you.
CHECK ACTIVITY
You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services. © 2018 Google LLC,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

47. Wix
--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
47. 1. 2.
Wix 13-08-2018 -13-08-2018 11-06
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1937,1938
--
1937,
From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>
Sent time: 13/08/2018 11:06:36 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Submit Your Wix Site and Win the Opportunity of a Lifetime
Can't see this email?
Wix Stunning Awards
Submit Your Website for a Chance to Win
We're celebrating your website and everything you've done with Wix.
Submit your Wix website to get your brand in the spotlight. 3 Wix users will win a tailor-made online campaign* produced by the Wix marketing team. Plus - all finalists will be featured in our Wix Stunning Awards Showcase for the world to see.
1938,
IN NO WAY SPONSORED, ENDORSED OR ADMINISTERED BY, OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM. NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. A PURCHASE WILL NOT INCREASE CHANCES OF WINNING.
Void where prohibited. Online entry only. Binding arbitration; no class relief. Open only to legal residents of a jurisdiction where this type of contest is permitted, who are in the age of majority in their jurisdiction of residence at the time of entry and who have a live and published website created on the Wix platform, which conforms to Sponsor's Privacy Policy and Terms of Use. Entry to the Contest from 12:00 am EST August 13, 2018, until 12:00 am EST August 20, 2018. Subject to Contest Rules. Wix.com Ltd. 40 Namal Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel.
Stay up to date with our latest news & features
Please do not reply to this email.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc.
www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

48. An Email from my solicitor: "Blank"
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1939,1940,1941,1942
--
1939,
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
Solicitors

Fraud 1 Cybercrime Criminal Defence
Modem
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersoNdtors.co.uk>
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
1940,
Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1941,
FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00ED049
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant
ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED:
5. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be discharged forthwith.
1942,

6. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
7. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
8. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 13 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	73%	1007 mbar	N/A

14/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4112,4113,4114,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  994. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4115,4116,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  14/08/2018
  01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01__14_08_2018m
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
  01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01__14_08_2018.docx
  01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01__14_08_2018.htm
  01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01__14_08_2018.mp3

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  14/08/2018
  01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m
  Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,

01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.docx
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.htm
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.mp3

49.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

49. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4736 14-08-2018 22-44
14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1943,1944

50.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2)
14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording. I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4112,4113,4114,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Dear Trishna
Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.
I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 **Importance:** High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
4113,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4114,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "As stated in my reply email to you yesterday it was stated in court about my son needing a 2 bedroom so that someone can be with him with the family to look after him. which all the family have agreed to do. I also wanted to understand something you wrote, you have said about the application for management transfer, and I believe from what I am reading you complete this application, what I am not sure of is if once you have completed it do you send it to me for agreement before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 or do you just send it to them without me seeing it? I would like to see the application before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 so I can fully go over it, and make any comments needed."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
994. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4115,4116,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:44
To: 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
As stated in my reply email to you yesterday it was stated in court about my son needing a 2 bedroom so that someone can be with him with the family to look after him. which all the family have agreed to do. I also wanted to understand something you wrote, you have said about the application for management **transfer**, and I believe from what I am reading you complete this application, what I am not sure of is if once you have completed it do you send it to me for agreement before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 or do you just send it to them without me seeing it?

I would like to see the application before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 so I can fully go over it, and make any comments needed.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [mail**to:** Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
4116,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we

cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/08/2018

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018m

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.docx

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.htm

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.mp3

3.

999 Call Centre 01.mp3

[00:00:07] 01:54.

[00:00:08] Emergency what service.

[00:00:08] Hello Can you put me through to the police please.

[00:00:09] Police, thank you.

[00:00:11] Sorry, I rung a second ago the phone was playing but I couldn't speak.

[00:00:17] Hello you are through to police emergency.

[00:00:18] Hello how are you doing. I've been contacting you in regards to issues I've been having in my house.

[00:00:21] You just recently yesterday sent a police officer out to my house.

[00:00:26] OK.

[00:00:26] And he was. He wasn't able to deal with any of the on goings. For some reason he heard he's passed it along to another gentleman. And every time my phone calls in regards to my neighbours attacking me they're flush in the toilet every time I go, above the toilet go to the toilet above my head. They're continuously banging above me when I'm getting in the bath. I understand the noise talks of law civil litigation.

I understand that Christy v Davey is the first ever people banging each of which calls noise pollution. The police keep saying this is a noise complaint and if you check on your computers. I've called you over 130 times in regards to getting assaulted. by these neighbours that I once helped. Now they keep saying you lot keep saying it's a noise problem. I'm very upset that you've not realized that this is turning to hate crime which is a crime because it says hate crime and it's from hate crime it's turned into attempted manslaughter. I want these people prosecuted for attempted manslaughter against me in my own home.

[00:01:20] But why is there, sorry, sorry hmm but why is it attempted manslaughter

[00:01:21] Because we say.

[00:01:26] if it's a noisy neighbour.

[00:01:27] Thought OK if we go through this very slowly year you understand that we live in. We live in the UK and we live under our human rights which is a 1998 Human Rights and when in 1942 in our continental human rights in our human rights just in Article two it says the right to life. We have that within the UK here. Now when somebody tries to take away my right to life that becomes attempted manslaughter or attempted murder. Now also Article three if my Human Rights says that if any person physically assaults me or physically or mentally assaults me. Both of them said they touch me or they physically assault me not

touch me. This will amount to torture. So, it says that in equal free physical or mental sufferings yeah which are right now I'm complaining about those mental sufferings that they're mentally attacking me and my sanity. And that this is amounting in the way that they're attacking me will leave me in a hospital and could leave me and leave me with heart pains anxiety I'm having high anxiety pains in my heart I keep writing into the council.
[00:02:32] OK, can I stop you there. Can I stop you there so, basically what you are saying is that you do not feel that it has been dealt with as adequately?
[00:02:36] two hundred and thirty phone calls to yourselves to you all I have got over.
[00:02:39] OK, OK.
[00:02:39] I have got over three hundred videos of you all
[00:02:39] OK, OK I am just trying to establish the facts here, so do you so do you want to make a complaint. Because I cannot comment on the way that police have dealt with that. Okay.
[00:02:51] I don't know all of the details.
[00:02:52] But you can handle it you can handle a case from this second, I'm informing you my neighbours woke me up again this morning attacking me.
[00:02:59] Right OK, so how were they attacking you I just needed to get some of the facts here.
[00:03:04] They are getting pots and pans from in their kitchen they're entering their front room with the pots and pans and they're smashing the pots and pans above where I sleep. They're also doing this when I go into the bathroom.
[00:03:14] Right OK,
[00:03:14] In their bathroom room they have --- floor.
[00:03:15] So, they are being extremely noisy and they are trying to antagonize you.
[00:03:19] Not extremely noisy and in the extreme legalism and ignore easy when I don't really legally eavesdrop into my privacy yeah into my private home and I listen to what room I enter into when I enter into them rooms. Yeah, they will follow me into them rooms with their hate crime and they will try to cover up them left fabricate that they've made. Yeah, they're trying to cover up the fabricated statements and the fact that they've killed my unborn child in my own firm. I've got the medical notes my turn and they put me and my partner through so much through so much mental stress in our homes and you know not protecting us that she had a miscarriage in our own home when we should be safeguarded and have the right to a private and family life or equal 13 with inside of my home.
[00:04:05] I paid the rent and I I'm a secure tenant and they're not even secure tenants I'm not I think I'm goanna call them a customer.
[00:04:16] I do understand what you're saying. OK.
[00:04:19] But this has already been dealt with so I can deal with one happy outcome. A complaint each of the comments. I think you speak for me.
[00:04:34] Thank you. Did you call you back to discuss the issue? You have the ongoing issue and you feel the police to support you.
[00:04:47] I called your calls and an me.
[00:04:53] Well I can't tell you because you should not have attended my party once in fact to in five years in recordings, I've shown them video evidence of the people I talk to me it.
[00:05:10] It's not something I can comment on.
[00:05:13] Would you come. You can do it. We can do is do what the NSIR signed you up to do.
[00:05:17] Listen, listen, you are not listening to me are you.
[00:05:17] Of course I am madam.

[00:05:22] No, you are not, no you are not.
[00:05:23] Of course I am madam.
[00:05:23] You're not
[00:05:23] I just have a different opinion to you.
[00:05:25] You are constantly speaking over me.
[00:05:27] I'm hurt, I just may have a different opinion to you for what your job tells you are there to do.
[00:05:29] If you want to listen to me about what I am going to tell you
[00:05:32] Your Constitution tells you that you must protect me.
[00:05:35] OK, I will wait until you are ready then I will wait until you are ready.
[00:05:35] year I will prefer that.
[00:05:36] Your Constitution tells you if someone calls you for as a CFS a call for services which I am calling you a member of the public. Your constitution that you sign so, that you can work for a company to friendly association social that you do you now.
[00:05:51] Right listen I am going to stop, I am going to stop you now, OK.
[00:05:51] You have NSIR regulations says this CD data says that you should protect me if I give you a graded listed issue yeah and perjury is of the highest attempted manslaughter.
[00:06:01] Listen to me, Listen to me.
[00:06:02] You Look grading your issues.
[00:06:02] Listen, listen, listen.
[00:06:03] You need to get a police officer to my house within 60 seconds of someone doing it and take the evidence, under the evidence Act 1941.
[00:06:06] If you are not prepared to listen to me, I am going to have to clear the line.
[00:06:10] I am recording this and I am going to put this into my report.
[00:06:13] Yeah and I'm goanna play this back to the general public and within the next couple of weeks or months with everything else that I've recorded I've got your call centres is calling me a black bastered and telling me that I have been robbed down the phone I have every one of them.
[00:06:22] I do not believe that for one moment.
[00:06:26] do you want me to play it to you right now.
[00:06:26] This is something that you can discuss with
[00:06:30] don't challenge me.
[00:06:31] I am not challenging you.
[00:06:32] Don't challenge me if I'm telling you that I have got the evidence.
[00:06:33] I am clearing the line now.
[00:06:35] okay. you are being totally unreasonable.
[00:06:37] Can I please take a Cad number to this call, please.
[00:06:38] Phone Put down.

4 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/08/2018
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__ 14_08_2018.docx
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__ 14_08_2018.htm
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__ 14_08_2018.mp3

4.

999 Call Centre 01 (2).WMA

[00:00:01] Emergency Service.
[00:00:02] Hello can you put me through o the police Please.
[00:00:02] Police Thank you.
[00:00:03] Thank you.
[00:00:09] Hello you are through to the police, what is your emergency.
[00:00:09] Hello. I have a few questions to ask you. I'm trying to I have noticed something yeah; some people were trying to set me up upstairs which the police. No, it's Mr. Simon called at 109 Burncroft Avenue.
[00:00:21] I've been complaining about Mathiyalagan and Rethety err Mathiyalagan they can live at 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue. Now I've let stuff go on for two years I've been phoning your call centres continuously recording all of these things. I made a website called horrific corruption and I've loaded uploaded all the recordings and done the transcripts and it proves everything I've been talking about. Now the conversation that I want to have with you is very serious.
[00:00:46] Hello Sir you have called the emergency line.
[00:00:46] Yes, this is this is about terrorism. It's about terrorism about bombing people up and about and about fake fraudulent names, marriages and fake names. Yeah. And in fulfilling in court case paperwork and in setting me up in a fake marriage name yeah
[00:01:00] Now what the terrorism I'm trying to explain here is this. Yeah, the reason I've explained to you the history is that this has gone on for two years now just recently. 1 1 7 who live upstairs. put another application in with the council. Now what they thought when they put their application in with the council was, they put a doctor's note in the application in that doctor's note it has her real address in her previous address which is 14 Netley Road Walthamstow then they have lined over and put 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue. So, I done checks on 14 Netley Road and start to do my homework when the people are setting me up. If that makes any sense now what I find is very concerning. Now the woman the woman upstairs goes by Ravity Mathiyalagan.
[00:01:43] She used R A V A T HY.
[00:01:46] Sir sorry we are on the emergency line and this if for something that is taking place right now.
[00:01:51] I'm explaining to you that let me explain to you where there is terrorism and that goes 100 houses her sister, I found her sister her sisters is a suicide bomber a lite suicide bomber and that they've got their forged their marriage name forge their marriage names with fake names.
[00:02:06] Were does the sister live.
[00:02:07] You see the sister the sisters live in. I'm not too sure where the sister is living at present but they have over 100 houses in their name yeah.
[00:02:14] How do you know that this is a suicide bomber if you do not know where she lives
[00:02:16] Because what I've done is there from there from there from what do you call it from Sri Lanka and in 2009 Sri Lanka was having a war year a Genocide war that lasted for 1983.
[00:02:31] And what makes you think that she apart of that.

[00:02:31] That's got her surname and I've got her both with a surname so Mathiyalagan's wife uses yoga Java is one of the surnames Thambrisa it was another surname.
[00:02:42] What does that have to do with her connection.
[00:02:42] No, no, no, no, no. Now what. What happens is Rethity is not her real name. The name that she's is filling all of the court paperwork's in with and go into court against me is not her real name. She owns over 50 houses in a real name. Then she went to the marriage place and used a fake marriage name which I can prove here now because I have got all of their marriage certificates all the sensor records and everything here. She forged her marriage a first name and forced her last name so that she can get a council flat and hide the other hundred houses that were hit in a real name. I found the other 100 houses. Yeah, I've got one hundred houses in real life that she really Young's no dad really owns none the less she built over a million pound. Yeah, I find all of the paperwork they send in over a million pound to Sri Lanka through school's children's schools in that yeah, and kid's schools.
[00:03:32] Right Sir can you go down to the police station with all that information and all that paperwork.
[00:03:36] Yeah, I will do that 100%.
[00:03:38] Can you do that now go down to the police station.
[00:03:39] I will tell you I'm being serious with you I'm not mucking about. I'm not 100 percent.
[00:03:44] All right Sir go down to the police station now go straight to Edmonton
[00:03:44] Sure. I will do that.
[00:03:47] Thank you bye, bye.

49. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
49. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4736 14-08-2018 22-44
14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1943,1944
--
1943,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 14/08/2018 10:44:10 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your August account summary inside.
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
August Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
Did you register a
. co.uk,
org.uk or
me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.

Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
toosmooth.co.uk
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
Manage Your Domains
1944,
cPanel Hosting
Need to add or remove an account?
Get Started
£31.46 £1.67*
£14.99 £5.99*
£18.10 £12.49*
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

50. Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2) 14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950
--
1945,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Dear Trishna
Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.
I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
1946,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
1947,
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1948,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00ED049
Before District Judge Dias
B ETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

--

ORDER

--

UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
This is in progress and it was stated my son would need a 2-bedroom place due to needing someone with him. The council is already trying to get away with this by saying a like to like place which I see they are trying to do a 1-bedroom place.

1949,
And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
The above section is wrong I did not agree to engage with Enfield Mental Health Unit team, so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. (What was stated I was dealing with the mental health team due to a complaint, and it was stated I would ask the mental health team if they would help regarding moving Simon, this is being done ATM, I cannot say my son will take assistance with his mental health conditions, due to the fact that will be down to him and not me I can try and get him to get help, but it's not down to me if he takes it.
IT IS ORDERED:
The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be discharged forthwith.
It was stated it would be dismissed not discharged the judge asked them if they wanted discharged or dismissed and they stated dismissed, I see now why they are trying to change this to discharged. As discharged means discharge is an unconditional discharge where the Court finds that a crime has technically been committed, but that any punishment of the defendant would be inappropriate, and the case is closed. It has never been proven that my son done anything.
The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
This should be all police as it on record and if he gets arrested at any police station this can come up if it's not removed from full record.
There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
1950,
Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I brought a new First Aid Accident Reporting Book and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 14 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	57%	1016 mbar	N/A

15/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co /
Page Numbers: 4117,

--

1 NHS: Patient Experience Manager - Ms. Lileath James "I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated 30th July 2018 which was received by the Patient Experience Department on 07 July 2018. You wish to complain about the care

you received in our trust. I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality. I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you. An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised. You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate. There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics. Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me. I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co

/ Page Numbers: 4117,

From: JAMES, Lileath

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[lileath.james@nhs.net]

Sent: 15 August 2018 12:41

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Acknowledgment of Formal Complaint- ENF/18/Q2/6273/SC

Importance: High

Attachments: BEH25 - Complaints Concerns Complaints (v1.6) eproof.pdf; Equality Questions.doc; Form of Consent.doc

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated 30th July 2018 which was received by the Patient Experience Department on 07 July 2018.

You wish to complain about the care you received in our trust.

I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality.

I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you. An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised.

You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate.

There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics.

Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me.

I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully.

Regards,

Ms Lileath James

Patient Experience Manager - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
P2 Old Audiology, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Ann's Road, Haringey,
London N15 3TH.
Tel: 020 8702 4700
Email: lileath.james@nhs.net
Manager: Eleanor Coulbeck - eleanor.coulbeck@nhs.net
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I brought a new First Aid Accident Reporting Book and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 15 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	69%	1018 mbar	

16/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45) /
Page Numbers: 4118,4119,4120,4121,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2) /
Page Numbers: 4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44) /
Page Numbers: 4128,4129,4130,4131,4132,4133,4134,

4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To:
Me
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP

Tel: 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 31
31
You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment**:**
Appointment: New Referral
Clinic: Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic
Date/Time: Friday 31 August **2018** 09.30
Intended Duration: 60 mins
Clinician: Dr Ruslan Zinchenko
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
Contact us to

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 16 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2018**
  Louiza Vassiliou
  Page Numbers: 3
  Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday
  31 August 2018
  at 9.30am, appointment letter sent.

51.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  51. 1. 2.
  Wix 16-08-2018 -16-08-2018 11-06
  16/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1951,1952

52.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
  16/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 1953,1954,1955,1956
  1957,1958,1959,1960,1961,1962
  1963,1964,1965,1966,1967,1968
  1969,1970,1971,1972,1973,1974
  1975,1976,1977,1978,1979,1980
  1981,1982,1983,1984,1985,1986
  1987,1988,1989,1990,1991,1992
  1993,1994,1995,1996,1997,1998
  1999,2000, 2001,2002,2003,2004,2005,2006
  2007,2008,2009,2010,2011,2012
  2013,2014,2015,2016,2017,2018
  2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024
  2025,2026,2027,2028,2029,2030

2031,2032,2033,2034,2035,2036
2037,2038,2039,2040,2041,2042
2043,2044,2045,2046,2047,2048
2049,2050,2051,2052,2053,2054
2055,2056,2057,2058,2059,2060
2061,2062,2063,2064,2065,2066
2067,2068,2069,2070,2071,2072
2073,2074,2075

53.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)
16/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2076

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that **Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours,** as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the **broad tomorrow.** Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. **As you are aware at court it was stated** I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom. I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my

son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also? I will await to hear from you today."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)
/ Page Numbers: 4118,4119,4120,4121,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that **Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours,** as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.
I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the **broad tomorrow.**
Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one,
then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him,
after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases
and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him
and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in
all they done was believed the neighbours,
then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing,
I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say,
I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside

the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell;
'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's
4119,
aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know. We will contact the police copy of the court order to
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me

on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4120,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

4121,

I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 The Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised

previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-**2012**-2017 (3).pdf

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.

I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.

I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4123,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding

this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's
4124,
aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know. We will contact the police copy of the court order to
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4125,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
4126,

I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
E*nfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
4127,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged

and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I am not saying my son needs are of supported accommodation as I believe in Enfield Council teams that means him being place in accommodation where a person looks after people that are in supported accommodation and my son would not know this person or have any options. What I am saying is what I said in court that I would like my son to have a two-bedroom accommodation so that the very supported family he has got can be with him, which the whole family has agreed to help we are a very close family and we are always there for each other when help is needed. The enclosed Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme only has limited information regarding management transfer application and I am sure there is a more detailed management transfer policy within Enfield Council. At this stage we do agree to have the management transfer application deferred I have spoken to Simon regarding this, we do not want things rushed and not done correctly with all information, I believe the next panel is on the 28/09/2018 as you have stated. I know an appointment has been booked on the 31/08/2018 at 9.30am as yet that is all the information we have been given as this was told to me to over the phone yesterday, I am not sure yet who it is with, but we should get a letter regarding this shortly. As stated, I am dealing with this and at this time need no help due to the ongoing complaint that is being addressed which goes into many issues. I know you have asked more than once if you can contract them, at this time we do not agree with this due to issues that are being dealt with in the complaint and I do not want any more confusion then there already is with data."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44)
/ Page Numbers: 4128,4129,4130,
4131,4132,4133,4134,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 18:44
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I am not saying my son needs are of supported accommodation as I believe in Enfield Council teams that means him being place in accommodation where a person looks after people that are in supported accommodation and my son would not know this person or have any options. What I am saying is what I said in court that I would like my son to have a two-bedroom accommodation so that the very supported family he has got can be with him, which the whole family has agreed to help we are a very close family and we are always there for each other when help is needed.
The enclosed Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme only has limited information regarding management **transfer** application and I am sure there is a more detailed management **transfer** policy within Enfield Council. At this stage we do agree to have the management **transfer** application deferred I have spoken to Simon regarding this, we do not want things

rushed and not done correctly with all information, I believe the next panel is on the 28/09/2018 as you have stated.
I know an appointment has been booked on the 31/08/2018 at 9.30am as yet that is all the information we have been given as this was told to me to over the phone yesterday, I am not sure yet who it is with, but we should get a letter regarding this shortly. As stated, I am dealing with this and at this time need no help due to the ongoing complaint that is being addressed which goes into many issues. I know you have asked more than once if you can contract them, at this time we do not agree with this due to issues that are being dealt with in the complaint and I do not want any more confusion then there already is with data.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application.
4129,
I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
4130,
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell

Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
4131,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
4132,
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and
4133,
building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4134,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 NHS: 8-60 Silver Street Enfield – "You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: Friday 31 August 2018 09.30."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To: Me 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 31
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number:11214451
16 Aug 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
A University Teaching Trust
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Fax:
Email:
Dear Mr Cordell
You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment**:**
Appointment: New Referral
Clinic: Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic
Date/Time: Friday 31 August 2018 09.30
Intended Duration: 60 mins
Clinician: Dr Ruslan Zinchenko
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:

- Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
- Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.

Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using, if this is appropriate. Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
Louiza Vassiliou
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

5 NHS: Louiza Vassiliou Administrative – "Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31 August 2018 at 9.30am, appointment letter sent."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:18
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31 August 2018 at 9.30am, appointment letter sent.

51. Wix
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
51. 1. 2.
Wix 16-08-2018 -16-08-2018 11-06
16/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1951,1952
--
1951,
From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>
Sent time: 16/08/2018 11:06:36 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Last Chance: Submit Your Website to the Wix Stunning Awards
Can't see this email?
Last Chance to Submit Wix Stunning Awards
Final hours to submit your Wix website for a chance to win!
You can win a tailor-made online campaign* produced by the Wix marketing team. Plus—all finalists will get featured in our Wix Stunning Awards Showcase for all to see.
Submit your Wix website today.
IN NO WAY SPONSORED, ENDORSED OR ADMINISTERED BY, OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM. NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. A PURCHASE WILL NOT INCREASE CHANCES OF WINNING. Void
1952,
where prohibited. Online entry only. Binding arbitration; no class relief. Open only to legal residents of a jurisdiction where this type of contest is permitted, who are in the age of majority in their jurisdiction of residence at the time of entry and who have a live and published website created on the Wix platform, which conforms to Sponsor's Privacy Policy and Terms of Use. Entry to the Contest from 12:00 am EST August 13, 2018, until 12:00 am EST August 20, 2018. Subject to Contest Rules. Wix.com Ltd. 40 Namal Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel.
Stay up to date with our latest news & features

Please do not reply to this email.
Click here to unsubscribe.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc.
www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

52. Transfer Form the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered:
"I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. **Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.** I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
16/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
1953,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-2012-2017 (3).pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago.
As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application.

I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer).
You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. **Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.**
I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
1954,
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management transfer application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management transfer application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my

son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also? I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell; 'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.
I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know.
We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
1955,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management transfer, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545.
Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.
Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a transfer, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This transfer application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
1956,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management transfer to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
1957,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1958,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1959,

Enfield's Housing Allocation Scheme

Letting Social Rented Homes in Enfield.

16th November 2015

www.enfield.gov.uk/has

ENFIELD Council

1960,

Contents

Introduction 6

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17 9

Enfield's Statement on Choice 11

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme 12

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility 13

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register 15

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register 15

Rights of the Applicant 16

What do we expect from Applicants? 16

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information 17

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing 19

The Law 19

Who is ineligible for Housing? 19

Assets, Income and Savings 21

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation 21

Other things we take into account 21

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications 22

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme 23

Grouping Housing Applicants 23

Types of homes that each group will be considered for 28

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority 29

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home 29

Enfield's Points Scheme 30

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues 39

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed 39

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions: 41

Enfield's Definition of working 45

Reducing an applicant's housing priority 47

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people 48

Definition of a Household 56

1961,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants 59
Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield 63
Target Allocations 63
Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups 63
How we allocate particular types of homes 66
Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections 68
Direct Offers 73
Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies 74
Verification of Applications 75
Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home 76
Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing 81
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies 83
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy 83
Tenancy Policies 83
Local Lettings Plans 84
Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies 85
Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information 87
Access to Information 87
Rights of Information, Review and Complaints 88
Rights of Information and Review 88
Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed? 88
Timescale for requesting a review 89
How we will deal with a request for a review 89
Complaints 90
Appendices 91
Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield 92
The Size of Enfield's Housing Register 92
Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield 92
Who provides social rented homes in Enfield? 92
Social rented homes let over the last 5 years 95
Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year 96
Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference 99

1962,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings **101**
Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes **102**
Enfield's Children Leaving Care 102
Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes 102
Foster parents and adoptive parents 102
New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme 103
Enfield's Key Workers 103
housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London 103
Former Armed Services Personnel 104
Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services 104
Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels 104
Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home 104
Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying 104
Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying 105
No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need 105
Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law 105
Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation 105
Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends 105
Enfield MAPPA Cases 105
Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants) 106
Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review 106
Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels **107**
Mental Health Housing Panels 107
Care Leavers Housing Panel 107
Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment 108
Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) 109
Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP) 109
Appendix 7 – Affordability **110**

1963,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice 111
MAPPA Referrals 113
Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants 114
Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes 115
Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons..... 116

1964,

Introduction

This is Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme. It tells you how we assess applications for housing and allocate social rented homes owned by Enfield Council and partner housing associations to households on Enfield's Housing Register.

Enfield is a very popular place to live. Many people want to rent a Council or housing association in Enfield. We expect demand for social rented homes in Enfield to increase as a result of the current economic climate and cuts in public expenditure including government welfare reform policies.

We have a severe shortage of housing. Just under 8,000 households are looking for this type of home through our Housing Register. On average 400 households join the Register each month. We expect to let 775 homes next year of which only 212 homes will have 3 or more bedrooms.

We are committed to increasing the supply of homes in the borough and our 15 year Housing Strategy describes our plans for doing this.

Most people on Enfield's Housing Register will never be offered a Council or housing association home. They will need to consider other housing options. This would include low cost home ownership schemes and renting from a private landlord.

Enfield Council's Aims

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme has been developed in a way that supports the Council's aims of:

- Fairness for all
- Building Strong Communities
- Growth and Sustainability

- **Fairness for all**

Fairness for all will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Setting the Allocations Scheme within a wider housing advice and options approach
- Assisting applicants with a disability, older people and those with support needs to apply for housing through the Housing Register
- Enabling housing applicants to exercise choice through our choice based lettings system and taking preference into account when we make direct offers
- Maximising the supply of accessible homes for those with a disability

1965,

- Enabling everyone to understand how social rented housing is allocated through:
    - Having a revised Allocations scheme that is transparent and reasonably simple, clear, easily understood and accessible
    - Explaining who makes decisions, how long people may have to wait to be housed
    - Managing expectations and raising awareness by providing facts and figures about local pressures and the amount of housing available for letting
    - Monitoring and publishing better quality information about the people we house and the properties we let
    - Explaining what is being done to increase the amount of social rented housing

- **Building Strong Communities**

Building Strong Communities will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Addressing severe overcrowding within social rented homes
- Supporting households back into work and creating a more balanced mix of residents on every housing estate in the borough.
- Requiring housing applicants to have a local connection with Enfield to be considered for affordable and social rented homes in the borough.
- Developing local lettings plans to address specific issues on estates or neighbourhoods.

- **Growth and Sustainability**

- Make best use of social rented homes by:
    - Addressing under occupation
    - Bringing empty homes back into use quickly
    - Regenerating Council-owned estates
    - Enabling tenants to participate in mobility schemes

1966,

Enfield Council's **values** are:

- *One Team* – Working together across teams, departments and partners to deliver the best possible services for Enfield's residents.

- *Customer First* – Treating the community, colleagues and partners with fairness and respect, listening and responding to their needs and designing our services around the people we serve.

- *Achieving Excellence* – Consistently striving to deliver standards of excellence through ambition, creativity, innovation, pride in our achievements and a 'can-do' attitude to new challenges.

- *Empowering People* – Enabling our staff and the local community to make informed choices and giving our staff the skills, knowledge and confidence to improve services, take personal responsibility, accept risk and recognise success.

We are committed to continuously improving our housing options and advice services and actively embedding these values within our services to improve customer satisfaction.

What we took into account when devising Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme

As well as Enfield's aims and values, a wide range of documents including national and regional guidance, legislation, local strategies and consultation feedback has been taken into account when putting together this Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield. These are set out in detail in Appendix 3.

Enfield's Vision for housing in the borough

Enfield has a vision for housing in the borough which is set out in its 15 year Housing Strategy. The vision is:

> "increase the supply of well-managed, good quality and affordable homes; promote housing choices and build strong neighbourhoods"

The Aims of the Strategy are:

Aim 1: Address housing need and promote personalised housing advice, options and choices

Aim 2: Increase housing supply to meet the needs of local people

Aim 3: Improve the quality of homes and neighbourhoods and contribute to strong communities

Enfield's Allocations Scheme makes an important contribution to achieving these aims.

1967,

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17

The aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme are

- **To have a scheme that is clear and easily understood by everyone** by
    - Adopting a simplified points scheme for assessing housing need and quotas for allocating social rented homes
    - Increasing the number of demand groups from 4 to 6 to make it clearer who is being allocated social rented homes
    - Publishing a clear summary of our allocations scheme and make it available at our offices and on the Council's website.

- **To ensure social rented homes are allocated in a fair, flexible, efficient and accountable way** by:
    - Following legislative requirements, case law, national, regional and local strategies and policies
    - Monitoring lettings and publishing better quality information about the people we house and the homes we let
    - Using information technology to register and assess housing applications on line
    - Improving customer satisfaction by putting in place better systems, processes and procedures for assessing applications and allocating social rented homes
    - Reviewing annually Enfield's local priorities for social rented homes

- **To ensure the scheme allows the Council and its partner organisations to make best use of Enfield's social rented homes** by
    - Keeping nomination agreements under review
    - Putting in place reciprocal arrangements with housing associations where the council has approved an emergency or exceptional transfer because of harassment, domestic violence or hate crime
    - Addressing under-occupation and severe overcrowding within social rented homes

1968,

- **To enable housing applicants to have a choice of or express a preference about the social rented housing they would like to live in** by
    - Managing expectations about the availability of social rented housing in the borough by providing applicants with sufficient information to help them make informed choices about where they live from a full range of housing options including social rented homes, affordable home ownership and private rented homes.
    - Minimising the use of accommodation provided by Enfield Council for households owed the full housing duty under the homelessness law
    - Taking applicants' preferences into account as far as possible when making direct offers
    - Enabling applicants to exercise choice through the choice based lettings system

- **To assist in building sustainable and cohesive neighbourhoods in Enfield** by
    - Giving priority to households with a local connection
    - Regenerating our Council-owned estates
    - Supporting households back into work and creating a more balanced mix of residents on every housing estate in the borough.

1969,

Enfield's Statement on Choice

Enfield's Allocations Scheme has been framed to allow applicants to express preferences in the type of property and area in which they wish to live, and between the Council and housing associations as landlords.

Choice is enabled through:

- most vacant social rented homes being advertised through the Choice Based Lettings system, Home Connections
- applicants' preferences being taken into account as far as possible when the Council makes them a Direct Offer
- many, but not all, categories of housing applicants having the opportunity to receive more than one offer.

Information being published regularly on the websites of the Council and the Home Connections on the letting of vacant social rented homes in the borough including where homes were located, the type of homes let, which categories of applicants were housed, how many were let by choice based lettings and how many were let by direct offer, approximate waiting times for different categories of applicant. This information will enable applicants to compare their own circumstances with those housed and understand better their own chances of being housed. In the context of a severe shortage of Council and housing association homes in Enfield and the concentration of most social rented homes the east of the borough, it may not be possible to fulfil applicants' preferences.

Enfield expects applicants to be flexible, consider compromising and decide what is most important when making decisions about their preferences for a social rented home: that is, area, type of housing and preferred landlord.

The penalties for refusing offers are clearly set out in this Scheme. For example, applicants who think they may be able to hold out for a house rather than a flat in their area of their choice may find their housing application is cancelled if they refuse offers of accommodation the Council believes are reasonable and meet the needs of the applicant's household.

The following circumstances outline where it is particularly unlikely that the Council can fulfil every aspect of applicants' preferences:

- Where an existing Council or housing association tenant has to be moved urgently
- Where the applicant needs accommodation which rarely becomes available, e.g. wheelchair-adapted accommodation or homes with 4 or more bedrooms
- Where an applicant has not engaged with the choice based lettings system and the Council has decided to make them a direct offer

1970,

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

There will be an on-going review of Enfield's Allocations Scheme during the first year of operation. Minor amendments will be agreed by the Cabinet Member for Housing and Area Improvement to address practical issues revealed by the on-going review or made necessary due to further legislation or case law. Major changes will be reported back to Cabinet at the end of one year.

1971,

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility

Enfield has one of the most diverse populations in London and the council is working hard to strengthen and build sustainable communities and neighbourhoods. We value our diverse community and will seek to ensure all applicants have fair access to the Allocations Scheme and services we provide.

We have carried out a comprehensive Equalities Impact Assessment of our Allocations Scheme which is available on Enfield's website:

www.enfield.gov.uk/housingpolicies

A summary Housing Equalities Report is produced annually which describes the people who apply for and are allocated Enfield's council and Housing association homes. A copy is available on the Council's website.

Accessibility

In order to ensure that everyone is able to access housing advice and assistance and, where appropriate, bid for housing through our choice based lettings system, Home Connections, we provide the following:

- **The Housing pages of Enfield Council's website**
  - Enfield's website has been built to be accessible to those who are hard of hearing or visually impaired. It is compatible with popular screen readers and can be navigated easily using a series of keyboard shortcuts.
  - For those that have difficulty reading, have limited vision or for those for whom English is not a first language Enfield's website has text-to speech technology and all pages can be translated into one of 65 languages
  - For those with visual impairments the website has been designed to allow you to select the colour scheme that you find easiest to view such as black on white or white on blue.
- **Literature**
  - Information is available to download from the Enfield Council's website and from Home Connections website
  - Letters and documents can be translated on request to a language of your choice if English is not your first language.
  - We provide quick guides which show you how to bid online, over the phone or via text message.

1972,

Access to the internet

We know that not everyone has access to a computer and the internet. There are a number of places across the borough that people can go to in order to access the internet for free. Internet access is available at all Enfield libraries. Website information on internet access and computer hire in Enfield's libraries is available at this address:

http://www.enfield.gov.uk/info/442/libraries-computers_and_the_internet/227/internet_access_and_computer_hire_in_libraries
Other places where you can use a computer to find out about housing options in Enfield include:

Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service

For those who have never used a computer before or who want a quick refresher course the libraries also offer training on how to access the internet.

Finding out how social rented homes are allocated in Enfield

Enfield's priorities for allocating social rented homes will be reviewed annually and published on Enfield's website here:

www.enfield.gov.uk/socialhousingpriorities

We will report on the outcomes of our Allocations Scheme and publish information on the Council's website so that our applicants, residents and partners can understand what we are doing and how well we are performing.

You can go to Appendix 1 to find out facts and figures about the amount and location of social rented housing in Enfield.

1973,

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register

Most people can apply for housing by making an application to join Enfield Council's Housing Register. There are legal rules that mean that some people are not able to join the Housing Register. Information about who is not eligible to apply is set out in pages 20 to 21.

Every application for housing is considered and decided in accordance with this Allocations Scheme.

Tenants of Enfield Council or tenants of housing associations living in Enfield who wish to move to another social rented home are assessed, prioritised and registered on the Housing Register in the same way as other housing applicants.

Applicants to whom Enfield Council has accepted a duty to house because they are homeless are automatically placed on the Housing Register.

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register

The online application system was set up in 2013 to make it easier for customers

- to apply for housing at a time that suits them
- to receive a faster assessment of their application and chances of getting a council or housing association home.
- to be provided with information and advice on a full range of housing options.

If you don't have a computer to make an online application, you can access computers at the below local offices.

- At local libraries across the borough
- Enfield's main office at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, London EN1 3XL
- John Wilkes House, 179 High Street, Ponders End, London EN3 4EN

If an incomplete application form is received, applicants will not be registered.

1974,

Rights of the Applicant

Our Allocations Scheme has been framed to ensure that an applicant has the right to request information to enable them to assess:

- How their application is likely to be treated under the Scheme. In particular, whether they are likely to be regarded within the reasonable and local preference categories.
- Whether a home appropriate to their needs is likely to be made available to them and, if so, how long they can expect to wait to secure a successful move.

We will also ensure that applicants are:

- Treated fairly, with respect and without prejudice.
- Notified in writing of any decision made regarding their application for rehousing and the grounds on which that decision was reached.
- Given the opportunity of review against decisions made in respect of their application. For further information regarding reviews go to the section for Rights of Information, Review and Complaints on page 89.

What do we expect from Applicants?

In this Allocation Scheme we will outline what our applicants can expect from us, but there are also some things that we expect from them:

Honesty

We will be honest with our applicants. We will keep them informed of the progress of their application and we will explain any decisions that we make, including how we made them. In turn we expect applicants to be honest about your circumstances so that we can fairly assess their housing need and ensure they receive the right housing advice to suit them. Social housing is in very short supply and we will do everything that we can to ensure that best use is made of it.

Applicants must:

- Provide all information requested that is, or may be, relevant to their application for rehousing
- Advise of any changes in circumstances. This includes, but is not restricted to;
    - any changes to their address including change of tenure
    - the birth of a child
    - the removal of someone from their application
    - the addition of someone to their application

1975,

If we discover that the applicant or someone acting on their behalf have wilfully supplied false information or have failed to provide us with information that is relevant to their application in order to gain a social rented home we will immediately cancel their application.

If the applicant has obtained a social rented home through the Housing Register and it is discovered that they or someone acting on their behalf has supplied false information or failed to provide us with information that would have been relevant to the applicant's ability to secure that social rented home we will work with their landlord to end the tenancy.

It is an offence to obtain, or attempt to obtain, a tenancy by deception. S.171 of the Housing Act 1996[11] makes it an offence to knowingly or recklessly provide or withhold information when applying for housing and subsequently if your circumstances should change.

Anyone suspected of giving false information or withholding relevant information is also liable to be prosecuted and fined up to £5000.

Courtesy

We will always be polite to applicants and treat them with respect. We ask that applicants treat our staff in the same way, and verbal or physical abuse will not be tolerated. Anyone using abusive, racist or derogatory language will be politely asked to stop. Failure to do so will result in a written warning. Should this behaviour continue we will either only communicate with them in writing or may instead reduce their priority or cancel their application depending on the severity of their actions.

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information

Where an applicant has been assessed and may have priority under Enfield's Allocations Scheme, the Council will seek further information or supporting evidence from a variety of third parties. In applying for housing in Enfield, the applicant gives the Council permission to share information with third parties and make further enquiries to finalise the assessment of their housing application.

In order to offer the applicant appropriate advice and to assess their application, it may also be necessary to contact those people or organisations whose details have been provided in addition to any other relevant parties whose details come to light during our enquiries. This may include:

- Cross checking the information given by the applicant against the full Register of Electors of the London Borough of Enfield or any other Council.
- Cross checking the information given by the applicant with other Council sections e.g. Housing Benefit, Council Tax and other Council and Benefit Agencies.

1976,

- Contacting current and previous landlords.
- Sharing information with partner Housing Associations (Registered Social Landlords).
- Cross checking with data matching companies e.g. Experian or other credit reference agencies. These agencies will record details of any search made whether or not the application proceeds.
- Other third parties considered relevant to the application.

Applicants may also be asked to provide further evidence in order to verify the information given to us. This includes but is not restricted to;

- Photographic proof of ID (passport or driving licence).
- Proof of any welfare benefits claimed
- Birth certificates for each household member included on the application.
- National Insurance Number.
- Proof of current and/or previous addresses (utility bill, bank statement, Council Tax payment book).
- Proof of income (pay slips for four weeks if paid weekly or last two months if paid monthly), a letter from their employer confirming their annual salary; tax returns / business accounts to evidence self-employed work.
- Passport size photo.
- Immigration documents.
- Information regarding property ownership.

Failure to provide information requested when required to do so may result in the following outcomes:

- a delay in finalising the assessment of the application or the application being cancelled if information is not provided within 4 weeks
- an offer of a social rented home being withdrawn if information required is not provided within 24 hours.

Applicants would then need to submit a new application if they wanted to reapply to join Enfield's Housing Register.

Where appropriate, any information provided by the applicant may be shared with partner housing associations (registered housing providers or registered social landlords).

1977,

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing

The Law

The law requires all local authorities to have an Allocations Scheme for determining priorities and a procedure to be followed in allocating social rented housing in their districts.

Reasonable preference

Under Part 6 of the Housing Act 1996[1] (as amended) Enfield's Allocations Scheme is framed to ensure 'reasonable preference' (also known as a head start) to some applicants. They are summarised below:

- People who are homeless
- People occupying insanitary, overcrowded or otherwise unsatisfactory housing
- People who need to move for medical or welfare reasons, and
- People who need to move to a particular location, for example to be nearer to special medical facilities.

Enfield Council also has some groups of applicants which it will give a local reasonable preference. These are:

- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because, due to changes in welfare benefit entitlement, they can no longer afford to occupy their current homes and need to move to a smaller home
- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because their home is part of an estate regeneration scheme
- Enfield's Council and housing association tenants who are severely overcrowded because they lack 2 or more bedrooms

Appendix 3 defines the housing circumstances which Enfield will have regard to when awarding an applicant reasonable preference.

Who is ineligible for Housing?

By law, social rented housing can be allocated to eligible people.

The following groups of people are defined in law[2] as ineligible for an allocation of housing and are therefore cannot join the Housing Register:

[1] S166A(3) Housing Act 1996, as amended by S147 of the Localism Act 2011
[2] S160ZA, Housing Act 1996, as amended by S146 of the Localism Act 2011

1978,

People subject to immigration control

People are not eligible if they are subject to immigration control or they are a person from abroad which the Secretary of State has prescribed is ineligible. These include people from abroad who are subject to immigration control under the Asylum and Immigration Act 1996 unless they are:

- already a secure or introductory tenant of the Council or an assured tenant of housing allocated to them by a Council; or
- in a class prescribed by regulations made by the Secretary of State.

People prescribed as ineligible for an allocation in any regulations made by the Secretary of State unless they are:

- already a secure or introductory tenant of a Council or an assured tenant of housing allocated to them by a Council.

People prescribed by Enfield as being ineligible for an allocation of social rented housing

Behaviour

(1) People who have supplied false or misleading information on their application for housing.

(2) Any applicant who has paid money to obtain a tenancy with either the Council or a housing association operating within the Borough.

(3) Any applicant, partner or other member of their household has been convicted of, or had legal action taken against them for violence, racial harassment, threatening behaviour, any physical or verbal abuse towards staff and residents in the applicant's neighbourhood. Legal action here includes convictions, serving of injunctions, notice of intention to seek possession, court order, revocation of licence to occupy.

An applicant who suffers from a mental illness and has either been convicted or has had legal action taken against them as defined above shall not be ineligible if the conduct in question was directly attributable to their mental illness. In these circumstances the Council will usually require medical evidence to help determine the applicant's eligibility.

Applications from people excluded under this section will need to demonstrate a change in behaviour. Usually, applications under (1) will be reconsidered after 12 months, and applications under (2) and (3) after five years, during which there has been no repeat occurrence. Earlier reviews may be considered.

1979,

Assets, Income and Savings

If an applicant or their partner owns a property or a share in their property, or have enough assets (£50,000 savings) or income (£70,000 – household with children or £40,000 – single person or couple without children) to meet their own housing need, they will be ineligible to apply for housing.

The Council will review these financial limits during the first year of the scheme and annually thereafter.

More information on current financial limits is contained in Appendix 2

Applicants under the age of 18

Anyone aged 16 or over (except those described above as 'ineligible' for housing) can apply to the Council to join the Housing Register. Some landlords, however, may only offer tenancies to applicants under the age of 18 if they have a guarantor.

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation

Homeless applicant's that are owed a full housing duty by Enfield Council will in most cases be housed in the private rented sector. However, the council is aware that there may be some rare situations where it would not be suitable for a person to live in private rented accommodation. The Council will decide whether the applicant's circumstances are so exceptional that it would not be suitable for them to live in the private rented accommodation.

Right of Review

Applicants have a right of review against any decision taken by the Council to cancel their application from Enfield's Housing Register on grounds of ineligibility. See the section on Rights of Information, Review and Complaints on page 89, which gives information on how to request a review of a decision taken by the Council.

Other things we take into account

In addition to legislation, local authorities have to make sure their housing allocations policies comply with

- decisions made by judges in court cases (case law)
- government guidance on how to implement the law and case law

1980,

We will also take account of additional factors relevant to the needs of the applicant. They include:

- The urgency of an applicant's housing need
- How long the applicant has been on the Housing Register
- The financial resources available to a person to meet their housing needs
- Other locally defined reasons

The severe shortage of social rented homes in Enfield means the Council must make best use of housing stock in the borough by taking into account the availability and suitability of all alternative housing options and solutions for meeting an applicant's housing need.

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications

Applications on the Housing Register will be cancelled and removed for a number of reasons including the following: the applicant

- Has been evicted because of rent arrears after they apply to the Housing Register
- Has been involved in proven or evicted for anti-social behaviour after they apply to the Housing Register
- No longer wants to be housed
- Has died
- Has had a change in their immigration status and is no longer eligible to be on the Housing Register
- Has been housed by Enfield Council or a Housing Association
- Is a person prescribed by the Secretary of State in regulations as ineligible

1981,

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme

Enfield Council uses a points system for assessing applications for council and housing association homes. Enfield Council's Points Scheme is described in more detail in pages 31 to p39.

Grouping Housing Applicants

All applicants for social rented housing will be placed in one of 6 groups as follows:

1. Council and Housing Association tenant applicants
(also known as Transfers)

These are existing tenants of Enfield Council and housing associations in Enfield who need to move because:

- their current home is too small or too big for them
- they have high health and well-being reasons for needing to move
- they have an exceptional or emergency reason for needing to move

Reciprocals

Enfield Council expects housing associations to respond to the exceptional and emergency needs of their tenants by using their own housing stock.

In exceptional circumstances the Council may agree to assist housing association tenants on a reciprocal basis by making the housing association tenant one direct offer of suitable alternative accommodation.

All reciprocal arrangements are agreed on a discretionary basis and the Council retains the right to decline a request.

Reciprocals are only agreed when there is no material loss to the Council in terms of available housing stock. In most cases, this means that the Council will expect back a property of equal or larger size than the home offered. The home must also be comparable in terms of quality and type.

In exceptional circumstances, the Council may agree to accept two smaller homes in exchange for a larger home of the same number of bedrooms. This will only be considered where there is no other re-housing option available to the applicant and where there is a strong welfare reason to support the request.

The Council expects to receive back the replacement home within twelve months of the housing association tenant's start date for their new tenancy.

1982,

The housing association concerned will be required to provide a written commitment to the terms of the reciprocal, as agreed by Enfield Council.

If the direct offer is unreasonably refused the reciprocal arrangement concerned will be cancelled.

2. Estate Regeneration Tenants with Decant Status
(also known as Decants)

These are tenants of Enfield Council living on council-owned estates that are going to be knocked down and rebuilt. Applicants will need to have been given Decant Status to qualify for inclusion in this group.

The Council has plans for regenerating Council housing estates in the borough and will need to move on average 600 tenants between 2012 and 2017. Enough social rented homes will need to be set aside each year to achieve these moves.

The terms of any moves, including priorities for moving, will be set out in a separate offer to affected tenants. Tenants required to move will be supported to find alternative accommodation and where necessary direct offers will be made.

Tenants of Enfield Council who live in a home that is due to be redeveloped in the future as part of a regeneration programme, but have not yet been awarded Decant Status, will have their application assessed under Group 1 criteria.

3. Special Applications and Quotas

Quotas will be allocated to the following groups:

- Young single people who have been in the care of Enfield Council and require one bedroom homes
- Residents living in Enfield supported housing schemes who are ready to live independently in one bedroom homes
- Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs
- Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner
- Enfield's New Generation Scheme which plans to help a small number of adult children of Council tenants to move into independent accommodation. Applicants qualify if:
  - > the applicant is engaged in approved education, training or work and/or
  - > there is severe overcrowding in the household would be lessened

1983,

- Enfield Council employees whose tenancy and home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home due to ill-health or retirement.

  > 1st priority if releasing a 3 bedroom home or the home occupied is needed for another employee

- Applicants with a legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. The Council will require applicants to move to smaller accommodation

- Applicants with no legal right to succeed to an Enfield Council home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house the applicant into a smaller home

- Single people with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed by one of Enfield's Housing Panels as needing an independent home (Studio or 1 bedroom homes as required)

- No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been awarded:

  > A high health and well-being priority

  > A medium health and well-being priority

- Enfield's Key Workers as set out in Appendix 5

- Post Homelessness (Suitability of Accommodation) Order 2012: Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law with exceptional needs that are not suitable for living in the private rented sector

- Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment. This group includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases. Applicants will be considered for studio and one bedroom homes only.

- Private Rented Sector Tenants or households living with family / friends with no health and well-being issues.
  > Applicant lacks 3 bedrooms

- Applicants who have been assessed and recommended for housing by Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels in the following circumstances:
  - as an approved Foster Parent
  - as an approved family or friend's foster carer
  - an approved adoptive parent application

- Applicants agreed for housing through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)

1984,

- Emergency and Exception Priority cases requiring an urgent move (e.g., through the National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases, etc.) which have been approved by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel.

Each category of applicants will be prioritised on the basis of points and the date of their application to the Housing Register.

4. Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law
(also known as Tenants in Enfield's Temporary Accommodation)

The Localism Act 2011 introduced important changes to the way that councils can provide accommodation for homeless people. After the 9th November 2012 councils have been able to house homeless applicants in the private rented sector. Depending whether you applied before or after 9th November 2012 will determine whether the council can offer you private rented sector housing. How this works is explained below.

1) **Pre November 2012 homeless applicants**

If you applied to Enfield Council as a homeless person before 9th November 2012 and the council owes you a full housing duty, the council cannot by law offer you accommodation in the private rented sector. These households will have been provided with temporary accommodation

These households will be prioritised in date of order of moving into accommodation provided by Enfield Council unless:

- The household is a working household and has been assessed as experiencing financial hardship because income from work is not enough to meet rent payments. These households will be treated as top priority in this demand group and made a direct offer of suitable accommodation as soon as possible. Where there are two working households experiencing financial hardship needing the same sized home, the date they moved into this type of accommodation will determine priority. A quota of homes will be made available for this group.

- Non-working households given accommodation by Enfield Council under the homelessness law where the household's welfare benefits have been reduced by Government welfare reform and the Council has carried out an assessment and decided that they are not in a position to find work and are experiencing financial hardship. These households will be treated as second priority in this demand group and made a direct offer of suitable accommodation as soon as possible. Where there are two such households, the date of moving into this type of accommodation will decide priority. A quota of homes will be made available for this group.

1985,

2) Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants

If you applied to the council as a homeless person on or after 9th November 2012 and the council owes you a full housing duty, the council is able to offer you accommodation in the private rented sector in discharge of the full housing duty.

These households will have been placed in temporary accommodation; pending an offer of a private rented accommodation. Applications will be prioritised in date order of moving into temporary accommodation provided by Enfield Council.

5. Mobility Applicants

This demand group enables the Council to make best use of special and adaptable Council and housing association homes in the borough for people that need them.

Applicants in this group include:

- existing social rented tenants who need a transfer or need to be housed because they are currently living on an estate which is to be rebuilt/regenerated
- those who live in the private rented sector and it has been agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel that a social rented home is the best option for the household.
- Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law

and they need a home which has one or more of the following features:

- Is all on one level internally,
- has level access from the street / outside
- is adapted for mobility or wheelchair use.

Homes of the type outlined are in very short supply and applicants for them will be housed in date order unless the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel decides otherwise.

Access to this type of accommodation will be decided by:

- a Health and Well-being Assessment which results in a medium or high rating

and

- an assessment by an Occupational Therapist confirms the need for a home of the type offered to Mobility applicants

Priority is determined by the date of Enfield's Occupational Therapy assessment. This date is overridden if the applicant is a serving or former member of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.

1986,

The priority of applicants in Group 5 may be reduced for the same reasons as applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4, that is for having rent arrears, being involved in anti-social behaviour which has resulted in legal action being taken by the landlord.

6. Older Applicants

This group includes:

- Older people who qualify for special housing designed for their housing and support needs
- People over 55 with a disability may be considered at the discretion of the Council

Types of homes that each group will be considered for

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4

If a housing applicant is placed in one of the groups 1, 2, 3 or 4 and have enough priority to be housed, they will be considered for 'general needs' social rented homes. A general needs home has been built without any special adaptations or modifications which help people cope better with mobility or other disability issues.

Some general needs social rented homes that become available for letting have adaptations because they were installed for a previous tenant. Where adaptations have been installed in the past, it may be possible to use the adaptations in the home for another housing applicant with similar mobility or disability requirements or let as it is to a new tenant with no mobility or disability requirements.

Applicants in Group 5

Applicants in Group 5 who have enough priority to be housed will be allocated homes which have one or more of the following features which the applicant needs:

- all on one level internally,
- have level access from the street / outside
- and / or are adapted for mobility or wheelchair use.

Applicants in Group 6

Applicants in group 6 who have enough priority to be housed will be allocated homes which are designated for older people with housing and support needs. See the section on **Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people** which describes this type of home in more detail.

1987,

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority

This section sets out how the priority of applicants for different types of homes will be assessed.

There are three different systems for prioritising applicants, one of which will be applied depending on which Group the housing applicant has been placed in.

- For applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are applying for general needs social rented homes see the definition in the section (see pages 24 to 27) **Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4**, a points and date order system is used to assess priority.

- For applicants in Group 5, priority for housing is informed first by a health and well-being assessment carried out by the Council's Housing Options and Advice Team and then an assessment carried out by an Occupational Therapist[3].

- For applicants in Group 6, housing and support needs are assessed to decide priority. The system for this is set out in the section on **Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people**.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be given a base number of points. Where applicants are given a base number of points, the base number can be increased for reasons which are set out in the section on **Increasing Base Points (See page 43)**.

Because of the severe shortage of social rented housing in the borough, Enfield Council cannot help everyone who would like to move into a social rented home. As a result Enfield Council has selected a limited list of housing circumstances which the Council considers most in need of assistance or will assist with Enfield's priorities and objectives for social rented housing in the borough. Enfield's priorities and objectives for social rented housing in the borough are set out in its draft Statutory Tenancy Strategy.

The housing circumstances of housing applications which will be given points to assess their housing need are set out below. The list also shows the base number of points these applications will receive:

[3] An occupational therapist works with people of all ages to help them deal with the effects of disability caused by physical or psychological illness, ageing or accident. In the housing field, they make recommendations on what type of home and what type of adaptations to a home would be suitable for people who have a disability.

1988,

Enfield's Points Scheme

Applicants will be placed into one of 6 Demand Groups. Their applications will be awarded points to measure their housing priority.

Council and Housing Association Applicants – Group 1		
Applicants are tenants of Enfield Council or Housing Associations in Enfield who need to move because:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• they have a high health and well-being need to move	1000	1. Date High health and well-being awarded 2. Date of application
• A medium health and well-being priority	150	
• A low health and well-being priority	50	
• they have an exceptional or emergency reason for needing to move	1000	1. Date of approval by Exception and Special Applications Housing Panel
• their current home is too big for them		
○ 3 bedrooms too big	650	1. Working age under occupiers affected by welfare reform who are under-occupying by 3 bedrooms 2. Date of housing application
○ 2 bedrooms too big	600	1. Working age under occupiers affected by welfare reform who are under-occupying by 2 bedrooms 2. Date of housing application
○ 1 bedroom too big	550	1. Date of housing application
• An Overcrowding Impact assessment has confirmed that their current home is too small for them		
○ 3 bedrooms lacking	600	
○ 2 bedrooms lacking	550	
○ 1 bedroom lacking	100	

Appendix 8 provides information about a range of housing options for Council and Housing Association tenants.

1989,

Enfield's Estate Regeneration Applicants with Decant Status – Group 2		
These are tenants of Enfield Council living on Council-owned estates which are going to be redeveloped	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who have been awarded a High Health and Well Being need	1000	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who are severely overcrowded: • 3 bedrooms lacking • 2 bedrooms lacking	 600 550	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who are under occupying and financially disadvantaged	500	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who have been awarded Decant Status	400	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate 2. Lacking one bedroom

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Residents with support needs who have been assessed as needing an independent home (this is a quota for moving residents on from Enfield's supported housing schemes)	650	1. Date of Housing application 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Single people under 25 leaving	750	1. Date accepted for housing by

<u>1990,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Enfield Council's care		Care Leavers Panel 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs	750	Date of Housing application
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner	750	Date of Housing application
• Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed and recommended by Enfield's Housing Panels as needing to move to an alternative social rented home (See Appendix 7 for more information on Enfield's Housing Panels)	650	1. Date application agreed by relevant Housing Panel 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• New Generation Scheme applicants (small number of adult children of existing Enfield Council tenants to move into independent accommodation)	450	1. Date of housing application 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Enfield Council employee whose social rented home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home because of ill health or retirement		1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1991,

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
a. if releasing a 3 bedroom home or home occupied is needed for another employee b. Otherwise	750 650	
• Applicant has legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. Council requires applicant to move to smaller accommodation ○ Applicant is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms ○ Applicant is releasing a 2 bedroom home	 750 650	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
• Applicant has no legal right to succeed to an Enfield owned social rented home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house the applicant in a smaller home because the Council would otherwise owe them a full duty to house them under the homelessness legislation ○ applicant is living in a home with 3 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 2 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 1 bedroom more than they require	 750 650 550	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1992,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded ○ A high health and well-being priority ○ A medium health and well-being priority ○ A low health and well-being priority	 1000 150 50	1. Date application of housing application
• Enfield Key Worker	500	1. Date of housing application
• Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector and Enfield	650	1. Date agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Panel
• Applicant is homeless and has been provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority	200	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield's Housing Options and Advice quota: applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	350	1. Date of housing application
Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g. National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases)	1000	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1993,

Special Applications and Quotas requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Applicants referred through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)	650	1. Date application agreed by MAPPA

Special Applications and Quotas requiring homes with 2+ bedrooms – Group 3		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Quota of applicants approved by Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels to be a Foster Parent, or Family or Friend's Foster Carer or adoptive parent ○ for homes with 3 or more bedrooms	750	1. Date application agreed by Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs ○ for homes with 2+ bedrooms	750	1. Date of housing application
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner ○ for homes with 2+ bedrooms	750	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield Key Worker	500	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield Council employee whose social rented home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home, e.g. Ill-health or retirement •	650	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1994,

Special Applications and Quotas requiring homes with 2+ bedrooms – Group 3		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Private rented sector tenants or living with family or friends		1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
○ Lacking 3 bedrooms	350	
○ Lacking 2 bedrooms	150	
○ Lacking 1 bedroom	0	
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded		1. Date high or medium Health and Well-being assessment awarded
○ A high health and well-being priority	1000	
○ A medium health and well-being priority	150	
○ A low health and well-being priority	50	
• Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector	650	1. Date agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Panel
• Applicant is homeless but the Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	200	1. Date of housing application
• Applicant is living in accommodation provided by another local authority under the homelessness legislation	200	1. Date of housing application
• Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g., as part of National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases etc.)	1000	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1995,

Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law – Group 4		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Pre 9th November 2012 homeless applicants: The household is working and been assessed as experiencing financial hardship because income from work is not enough to meet rent payments.	800	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Pre 9th November 2012 homeless applicants: Non-working households where the household's welfare benefits have been reduced by Government welfare reform and the Council has carried out an assessment and decided that they are not in a position to find work and are experiencing financial hardship.	650	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Pre- 9th November 2012 homeless applicants Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law	600	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households placed in temporary accommodation, pending being made an offer of a private rented home to discharge the Council's duty Homeless applicants who applied for homelessness assistance on or after 12 November 2012 and who are owed the full housing duty will be entitled to 200 points. If a homeless applicant accepts or refuses an offer of private accommodation in discharge of the Council's duty the applicant's 200 points will be automatically removed.	200	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation

1996,

Mobility Applicants – Group 5		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Assessed as needing level access, ground floor, mobility and / or wheelchair adapted homes	500	3. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 4. Date of Decant Status 5. Date of application if not awarded Decant Status
Serving or former Armed Services personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	600	1. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 2. Date of application
Serving for former Reserve Forces personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	600	1. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 2. Date of application
in the above categories in this demand group awarded a high health and well-being assessment	1000	1. Date of Enfield's High health and well-being assessment 2. Date of application

1997,

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues

A Health and Well-being priority will not be considered where

- The applicant or member of the household has a temporary health and well-being issue. Examples include:
  - pregnancy
  - having a common cold, flu, blocked nose or cough
  - a broken leg
- The applicant or member of their household is waiting for the outcome of a medical condition if it is unclear how they will be affected in the long term

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed

Applicants wishing to be assessed for health and well-being points are required to complete a Health and Well-being Assessment Form.

The Health and Well-being Assessment will be carried out by a Medical Assessment Officer and will be based on the information completed on the Self-Assessment Form. Applicants should not ask their GP or anyone else to write to us. We may request supporting evidence from the applicant's GP, Hospital Consultant, social worker or other relevant professional identified by the Applicant

Applicants should not ask us to reassess their health or independence needs unless they have changed significantly since they were last assessed, for example, the applicant has been diagnosed with a new health problem, or their independence has been reduced

Issues to be considered

Health and Well-being issues to be considered by a Medical Assessment Officer during the assessment include:

- How and to what extent the applicant's current living conditions affect their illness or disability or well-being.
- An applicant's housing need
- How a current health issue affects the applicant or member of the household
- The severity of the health issue and how long it has lasted
- The cumulative effect on the whole household where there is more than one person in the applicant's household with a severe illness or disability.

1998,

- Past health issues and the extent to which the applicant's symptoms have been controlled or improved by treatment

- The reasonableness of putting in place 'in-situ' solutions such as aids and adaptations to enable the applicant to continue living in their present home

The Medical Assessment Officer may recommend a particular type of home that is suitable for the applicant.

A Housing Officer within the Housing Options and Advice Service will consider:

- An applicant's financial and other resources

- The availability of 'in-situ' solutions such as aids and adaptations to enable the applicant to continue living in their present home

- The availability of alternative housing solutions, including private rented homes

Poor Quality homes and Disrepair

The Council is committed to improving poor quality housing, whatever the tenure. Our Private Sector Housing Team can arrange property inspections, and can offer advice and support to owners and landlords on how to make homes safer. Where necessary, they will take enforcement action. This may include issuing a statutory notice ordering the landlord to undertake the work to repair the home. Where the landlord does not carry out the repairs, the Council may carry out the works in default or take action to prosecute the landlord.

Where there is disrepair and the applicant states that the health and well-being issue is related to the poor state of repair of the property then the Council will expect the property owner, landlord or Agent to remedy the disrepair.

Where possible, we encourage tenants and occupiers to stay in their homes.

If an applicant's housing is assessed as being of poor quality, including hazards identified under the Housing Health and Safety Rating System, we will award five points.

Applicants who move into unsuitable housing and request housing assistance from Enfield Council

Applicants with a pre-existing medical condition who move into a private rented home that does not meet their needs will be expected to find alternative private rented homes. This provision in the Allocations Scheme is designed to prevent applicants from deliberately worsening their housing conditions to take advantage of the health and well-being criteria to enhance their housing priority. In these cases, no health and well-being priority will be awarded. The Council will provide advice and assistance to help the applicant find somewhere else to live.

1999,

Applicants who agree to a mutual exchange and move into unsuitable housing

Applicants with a pre-existing medical condition who agree to a mutual exchange and move into a social rented home which does not meet their needs will be deemed to have deliberately worsened their housing conditions and not be awarded a health and wellbeing priority. The Council will provide advice and assistance to help the applicant find another place to live. This will include help to find a private rented home through Enfield's Fresh Start rent deposit Scheme.

Applicants receiving disability and other related benefits

Applicants who are entitled to disability benefits will not receive an automatic award of health and well-being priority. Applicants will be assessed in accordance with the Allocations Scheme/

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions:

Health and Well-being Priority will be only awarded to applicants who have been assessed as needing to move to an alternative council or housing association home.

The priority level and definitions are set out below:

Priority Level	Suggested Definition
High	Urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • causes the applicant to be completely housebound and they would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available, including needing a level access home because the applicant is a wheelchair user. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises
Medium	An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate
Low	The applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move.
Zero	One of the following applies: • Applicants current housing situation has no adverse impact on the health issues presented, or • A move would offer no improvement; or a solution other than moving into a social rented home is available, e.g. the adaptation of the current home, a move to a private rented home.

2000,

Increasing points

Applications will start with a base number of points (see P31 to P39). For **some** applicants the base points may be increased.

Reasons for increasing points and the applicants who will receive these additional points are set out in the table below:

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
Lived in Enfield for 2 years	50	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice quota: applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or household living with family or friends with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted Council or Housing Association home. This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Lived in Enfield for 10 out of the last 15 years	20	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted Council or Housing Association home. This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 3

2001,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
Household is working	50	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home. Does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Exceptional reasons for needing to live in Enfield – see paragraph at the end this section for definition of Exceptional needs	50	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is the ground floor, level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Applicant has been awarded a Medium or Low Health and Well-being Priority	Medium = 150 Low = 50	Enfield Council or Housing Association Tenant whose home is too big for their needs	Group 1
		Enfield Council or Housing Association tenant whose home is too small for their needs and the household lacks 2 or 3 bedrooms	Group 1
		Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference groups and have urgent housing needs	Group 3
		Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouses or partner	Group 3

2002,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
		Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who are assessed as needing to move to an alternative social rented home by one of Enfield's Housing Panels	Group 3
		Adult child of a Council tenant eligible to move under the New Generation Scheme	Group 3
		Enfield Council employee whose home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home	Group 3
		Applicant has a legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required and the Council requires the applicant to move to smaller accommodation	Group 3
		Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home but is occupying a home larger than they need and the Council has agreed to house the applicant into a smaller home as it would otherwise owe them a full housing duty under the homeless legislation	Group 3
		No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been awarded a Medium or Low Health and Well-being priority	Group 3
		Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe them a full homelessness duty	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or applicant living with family or friends	Group 3
		Applicant needs a home which is on the ground floor, or needs level access or a mobility- or wheelchair-adapted home	Group 5
		Serving or former Armed Services personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	Group 5
		Serving for former Reserve Forces personnel who have a serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social	Group 5

2003,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
		rented home	

Exceptional Reasons for needing to live in Enfield

Points for exceptional reasons for needing to live in Enfield may be awarded in the following circumstances:

- Medical treatment vital to the long-term or life-long health of the applicant is only available in Enfield
- A close relative needs the support of the applicant and there are no other support services available in the community
- The police have asked Enfield to house someone through the National Witness Mobility Scheme.

Enfield's Definition of working

Working Households
This Scheme supports Enfield's corporate aim of Growth and Sustainability and will contribute to the economic growth of Enfield.

Enfield wants to encourage people who can, to work and to raise levels of aspiration and ambition in the borough. Increased priority will be given to applicants who are working.

Definition of Working Households
Working households are those where the applicant or their partner is in employment.

For the purposes of this Allocations Scheme employment is described as having a permanent contract, working as a temporary member of staff or being self-employed.

Applicants will only qualify if the worker has been employed for 6 out of the last 12 months.

Verification will be sought at the point of application as well as at the point of making an offer of a council or housing association home.

2004,

For verification, applicants will be asked to provide:

- Employed applicants:
  - payslips (pay slips for the last four weeks if paid weekly or the last two months if paid monthly or a letter from their employer confirming their annual salary;
  - the most recent P60
  - the last 3 months of bank statements
- Self-employed applicants:
  - Most recent tax returns and business accounts to evidence self-employed work.
  - The last 3 months of bank statements

2005,

Reducing an applicant's housing priority

Where applicants on the Housing Register have a priority for housing, their priority for housing may be reduced to zero points if tenants[4] are in arrears with their rent and owe more than eight times the weekly accommodation charge[5] or have not maintained a repayment agreement for 6 months. The detail is set out in a separate guidance note.

Tenants may be considered for housing in exceptional circumstances, for example where the case for housing is urgent or it is in the Council's interest to house the applicant (e.g. for estate regeneration decant reasons) or where an applicant has suffered unavoidable debt, such as having to pay for funeral costs. Discretion will also be used on the repayment period where rent arrears have arisen due to unavoidable debt. This decision will be taken by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAP)

Applications where priority has been reduced because of rent arrears will have their points reduced to zero and their application will become inactive until the arrears are cleared or an agreement to repay them has been maintained for 6 months.

[4] Includes Council and housing association tenants, private rented tenants and tenants in accommodation given to them by any local authority under the homelessness legislation

[5] Weekly accommodation charge means charges an applicant is liable to pay for their accommodation including service charges, water rates and other charges – see local authority guidance

2006,

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people

The process of assessment of and prioritising applications for homes for older people has to include measuring an applicant's housing need as well as measuring their need for housing-related support. The latter also includes an assessment of health and well-being needs. Having both types of assessment ensures that the applicant fits the criteria for Supporting People (SP) funding which funds the services in homes for older people schemes. SP funding requires compliance with the Supporting People Quality Assurance Framework (SPQAF).

Local lettings plans will be put in place for schemes for older people during the 12 months following this Allocations Scheme coming into force. The aims of each scheme's local lettings plan include maintaining an appropriate mix of housing support needs which can be catered for in each scheme to ensure the health and well-being of all residents and staff.

The following paragraphs set out how housing need and housing-related support needs for sheltered housing applications are measured.

Measuring Housing Need

To measure Housing need, an applicant for sheltered housing should be able to say 'Yes' to one or more of the following types of circumstances:

Group 6 - Housing Need	
Circumstances	**Classification of these circumstances**
The applicant has an urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • cause the applicant to be completely housebound and they would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises	**High**

2007,

Group 6 - Housing Need	
Circumstances	**Classification of these circumstances**
The applicant's current Council or housing association home is too big for them	**High**
An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate	**Medium**
The applicant is working with the council to prevent becoming homeless	**Medium**
The applicant is a homeless applicant in temporary accommodation provided by Enfield Council	**Medium**
Due to age, frailty or infirmity the applicant is unable to mobilise with ease and manage stairs in their current home and would benefit from a supported housing environment to promote independence and well-being and there are no other suitable options for meeting their needs.	**High**
The applicant satisfies proposed local connection hardship criteria	**High**
The applicant has urgent and exceptional circumstances agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel	**High**
An applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move. An applicant's daily activities would be made easier if an alternative property was offered.	**Medium**

Where an applicant's housing circumstances are reflected in more than one of categories shown above, the one with the highest classification will be the one chosen.

2008,

Assessing the level of Housing-related Support needed by an applicant for sheltered housing

An applicant's housing support needs for sheltered housing is assessed against five types of housing support needs in sheltered housing. There will also be an assessment of health and well-being needs.

- Assessing an Applicant's Housing-related Support Needs for Sheltered Housing

The table below shows the five types of housing support needs in sheltered housing and the type of activity that would address them. An applicant will be assessed against each of the five types of housing support need and be awarded a level of points.

Group 6 – Assessment of Housing-related Support Needs **Groups of Housing Support needs in Sheltered Housing and activities that would address them**	**Score if applicant would benefit from any activity in each group**
Support Need 1: Being financially better off The applicant needs • support with maximising their income including help to apply and obtain the right benefits • help with budgeting to reduce their debts • help with obtaining paid work or keeping their job going.	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 2: Enjoy and get more out of life The applicant will • keep or improve their quality of life • feel less isolated • get involved in the leisure/cultural/faith/informal learning activities you enjoy • achieve meaningful personal goals • Establish contact with external services/family/friends	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 3: Be healthy The applicant will be able to better manage • their physical health	Yes = 1 No = 0

2009,

Group 6 – Assessment of Housing-related Support Needs Groups of Housing Support needs in Sheltered Housing and activities that would address them	Score if applicant would benefit from any activity in each group
• their mental health issues • their substance misuse • Being able to live independently with the right help, aids and adaptations	
Support Need 4: Staying safe The applicant will • Be safe from fearing or being a victim of assault, burglary or anti-social behaviour • Feel safe to leave their home • Know how to protect themselves and deal with the risk of harm	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 5: Making a positive contribution • Greater choice and/or involvement and/or control at service level and within the wider community • Service users will acquire skills and confidence to manage their own affairs	Yes = 1 No = 0

Health and well-being assessment

There are 4 possible health and well-being priorities (shown below) and each one is worth the points shown in the table below. The definitions of health and well-being are set out below.

Priority Level	Definition
A	Urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • are so unsuitable that the applicant cannot be discharged from hospital, or • cause the applicant to be completely housebound and they

2010,

Priority Level	Definition
	would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises, e.g., xxxx.
B	An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate
C	The applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move. An applicant's daily activities would be made easier if an alternative property was offered.
Zero	One of the following applies: • Applicants current housing situation has no adverse impact on the health issues presented • A move would offer no improvement; or a solution other than moving into a social rented home is available e.g. adaptation of the current home, a move to a private rented home.

Health and Well-being Priority Level	Score
A	4
B	3
C	2
Zero	1

- Calculating Housing-related Support Levels for sheltered housing applicants

Calculating whether an applicant has low, medium or high housing related support needs comes from multiplying the score from the Housing-related Needs for Sheltered Housing with the score for the Health and Well-being assessment

That is:

Housing-related Needs Score x Health and Well-being Assessment Score = Housing-related Support Score

2011,

Housing Related Support Score	Level of Housing Related Support Needs
15-20	High
6-14	Medium
1-5	Low

Bringing Housing Need and Housing Related Support scores together

The matrix below summarises how applicants' housing need and housing-related support scores will be prioritised.

		Housing-related Support Needs		
		H	M	L
Housing Needs	H			
	M			
	L			

Scoring an H for Housing Needs plus an H for Housing-related Support Needs means an applicant would have high priority for sheltered housing. Conversely, scoring an L for Housing Needs plus an L for Housing-related Support means an applicant would have low priority for sheltered housing.

The colours red, amber and green highlight the distinction; with red indicating high need, amber indicating medium need and green indicating low need.

Another way of illustrating this is in the following table:

Housing Need	Housing Related Support	Coded as
High	High	HH
High	Medium	HM
High	Low	HL
Medium	High	MH
Medium	Medium	MM
Medium	Low	ML
Low	High	LH
Low	Medium	LM
Low	Low	LL

2012,

Prioritising between Group 6 applicants – final step

A sheltered applicant assessed as having a housing need will be prioritised by:

- The local lettings plan for the sheltered scheme and the level of housing-related support currently being catered for. For example, if there are already tenants in a sheltered scheme with high levels of housing-related need, adding an additional person may stretch resources too far. If that would the case, then applicants with lower housing-related support needs would be looked at.

- Applicants will be chosen in terms of level of their housing related support need (high, medium or low) which is supportable at the time by a sheltered scheme, and where these are equal by date of application, and where these are equal, by length of residence in Enfield.

Some worked examples on working out sheltered housing application scores

Ms X
On Housing Support needs for sheltered housing Ms X would benefit from 4 out of the 5 types of housing-related support needs shown. Her score for this is therefore 4.

On Health and Well-being, Ms X has been awarded priority level C. Her score for this is therefore 2.

Multiplying these two scores together: 4 x 2 = 8

A score of 8 equates with a Medium level of support needs

Ms X's Housing-related Support level is Medium (M).

Ms X's Housing Need is scored as High (H)

Her overall prioritisation for sheltered housing would be MH.

Mr Y
On Housing-related Support needs for Sheltered Housing Mr Y would benefit from 5 out of the 5 outcomes shown. His score for this is therefore 5.

On health and well-being, Mr Y has been awarded priority level B. His score for this is therefore 3.

Multiplying these two scores together: 5 x 3 = 15

Mr Y's Housing-related Support level is High (H).

Mr Y's Housing Need is scored as H.

His overall prioritisation for sheltered housing would be HH

2013,

Matching both the above cases against the matrix below, both applicants have a high priority for sheltered housing.

If a home became available for which they were both suitable, they would be prioritised by first looking at existing housing-related support needs in the sheltered scheme(s) they had expressed a preference for and a decision made on whether their housing-related support needs could be catered for. If they could, then in the example of prioritising these two applicants for a sheltered home, Mr Y's circumstances would be given priority because his housing supported needs are higher than Mr X's.

2014,

Definition of a Household

We will only consider applications to house the applicant, their partner, their immediate family, and anyone else with an exceptional need to live with them (and which is the 'eligible household' or household for the purpose of this scheme). This is because we have such a severe shortage of larger properties, so families need to consider whether other people living in their household could move into smaller properties of their own.

Partner
Partner means someone who lives with the applicant as a partner, or who would live with them if they were able to. This includes mixed-gender and same-sex couples, whether or not they are married or in a civil partnership.

Immediate Family
Immediate family means the applicant's children or their partner's children, aged 21 or less, who live with the applicant all the time, or for four or more nights every week. If a child is living with a partner or has his/her own children, s/he may not be included on the application unless they have an exceptional need to live with the applicant.

Immediate family does not include the applicant's (or their partner's) parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles, grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins, friends or lodgers – unless they have an exceptional need to live as part of the household. Please note that the applicant's children, or their partner's children, aged 21 or over will not be included as part of the household for the purposes of being re-housed, unless the children have an exceptional need to live as part of the household (see below).

Separating
If the applicant and partner are separating, they must provide us with evidence of who is legally allowed to remain in the property, such as a court property order detailing to whom the property is assigned. Accommodation for children will be allowed for with only one parent, on whom the children are dependent.

Exceptional reasons
In order for a relative to be included in the application under the ground of exceptional reason they would normally need to be living with the applicant and have done so on a long term basis.

People who have an exceptional need to live with the applicant means people who are not included in the definition of 'immediate family', but who have a real need to live as part of the household in order to give or to receive care or support. This may include:

- A child (of the applicant or partner) aged 21 or over, who cannot live independently because of a disability or care need

- A carer, if someone in the household needs full-time care and no one in their immediate family is able to provide this. In exceptional cases consideration will

2015,

be given to a household containing a person with a disability who has an occasional need for a carer to stay overnight

- An adult (or elderly) relative who needs to receive care. This includes a relative living elsewhere who is no longer able to live independently and requires a higher level of care and support. For some elderly people, moving to sheltered accommodation is the best alternative

- Children who have been born since the registration date, or other children aged under 21 where it is proved that the main applicant is the sole legal guardian and that there is no other available legal guardian who could reasonably accommodate the children.

Where a household has been accepted as homeless and qualifies for housing under Demand Group 4, the application can include anyone who we accepted as part of the original homelessness application. For families with children aged 22 or older, the Council will encourage them to seek independent housing if possible, to increase the chance of the applicant being rehoused in a reasonable time.

Other people living with the applicant

The Council assesses who is eligible for rehousing, and bases its assessment of what size property someone needs using this definition.

It does not mean that other people cannot live with the household, even if it makes them overcrowded, but the Council will not take them into account in assessing the need for rehousing.

Some households will feel overcrowded but not be eligible for overcrowding priority, because we do not include everyone living there in one application. Council and Housing Association tenants who make themselves overcrowded may be in breach of their tenancy conditions.

- **Tenants with children aged 21 or over**
  If we agree to house a council or housing association tenant and we agree to rehouse immediate family but not everyone else who is currently living in the property, the tenant is responsible for ensuring none of the remaining occupants continue to live in the property after they have moved out.

- **Applicants who live with family or friends who are not part of their immediate family**

- **Applicants may be rehoused separately from them** – for example, if the applicant and their partner or children live with the applicant's parents in their home.

If it is a council or housing association home and when the applicant moves, the home would be too big for the tenant(s), the offer made to the applicant may be contingent upon them also taking up an offer of an alternative tenancy.

2016,

If an applicant moves in with a council or housing association tenant and the property becomes overcrowded, the applicant can apply to the Housing Register in their own right. In such cases overcrowding priority may not be awarded and alternative housing options should be considered.

Family members who are not currently living with the applicant

Anyone who is part of the immediate family can be included in the application, even if they do not currently live with the applicant:

- If members of immediate family live abroad, they can be included on the application, but the Council will not award priority for them until the family have the right to reside in the UK
- If members of the immediate family live elsewhere in the UK, they can be included on the application, but we encourage families to consider applying to be rehoused where they live, especially if the demand for housing is lower there
- Children of a shared residence order can only be included on one application, with the parent who is the main care provider. This means that the children live with the applicant for more than half the week (four nights or more). We will require evidence of this.
    - Any consideration of a larger home in the context of a shared residence order will also take account of affordability. Where the applicant claims welfare benefits, welfare benefit regulations enable only one of the parents, the designated 'main carer', to receive additional benefit for extra bedrooms required.

General Points

If an applicant wishes to include people not in their immediate family on their housing application, they must explain on their application why it is necessary for them to live with the applicant. The applicant may also be required to provide evidence such as: a court order, benefit entitlement, a social services or occupational therapy assessment. If an applicant has not had a care assessment for a relative, we may require the applicant to arrange one. If the person coming to live with the applicant is moving from abroad, we will require evidence that they have recourse to public funds or a sufficient sponsorship undertaking in place.

If the applicant has priority for housing and assessed as requiring a one bedroom or studio home and have children who visit on a regular basis, they will be assessed as requiring a one-bedroom property rather than a studio.

Anyone included on the application must not have a legal interest in any other property. The applicant or any member of their household cannot be included on more than one live housing register application at any one time.

2017,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants

The Council will work out the size of home suitable for the applicant and members of their household reasonably expected to live with them regardless of how the applicant uses their current home.

The Council will use two bedroom standards:

- One for Council-owned homes
- One for homes in Enfield owned by housing associations under nomination agreements

The bedroom standard for Council-owned homes

A notional number of bedrooms will be allocated based on the age, sex, marital status and relationship to family members, as follows:

- A married or cohabiting couple or single parent will be entitled to one bedroom
- pairs of adolescents from their 10th birthday and above of the same sex will be expected to share a bedroom
- pairs of children of either sex aged up to their 10th birthday will be expected to share a bedroom
- children of the main applicant who are aged over 21 will be expected to share a bedroom with a same sex sibling who is younger, including where that younger sibling is under the age of 10 (unless there are safeguarding issues).
- Where Enfield has accepted that the relatives listed have an exceptional reason for living with the main applicant, they will be expected to share a bedroom with the applicant's children where they are the same sex (unless there are safeguarding issues):
    - nieces, nephews, step children and grandchildren
- Where Enfield has accepted that an older relative has an exceptional reason for living with the main applicant e.g. an older (60+) grand/parent(s), aunt or uncle, they will be entitled to a bedroom of their own

Entitlement to an Additional Bedroom

An extra bedroom may be considered where:

- A household is overcrowded in their current home, and
    - includes an adult child of the main applicant aged over 21 who has significant care needs being met by their family and
    - alternative housing options are not suitable for that dependent adult

2018,

- The applicant has been approved as a Foster Parent or Family or Friend's Foster Carer
- An applicant has a child with behavioural syndromes including extreme hyperactivity or autism and a Health and Well-being assessment has confirmed the applicant needs their own room
- An applicant's household includes a child who uses a wheelchair and/or needs significant equipment (e.g. hoists) to be able to live at home.
- someone in the household needs full-time care and no one in their immediate family are able to provide this. In exceptional cases consideration will be given to a household containing a person with a disability who has an occasional need for a carer to stay overnight.

Applicants requesting homes with one bedroom less than the household needs

- Housing applicants may let the Council know if they would prefer to receive an offer of a social rented home which is one bedroom less than their household needs. The Council will not make offers of homes where the household would be severely overcrowded (that is, two or more bedrooms short).

- An applicant who chooses to move into a home with one bedroom less than they need will not be awarded Overcrowding Points for a transfer at a later date except in exceptional circumstances

Under occupying households giving up larger homes

- Council and Housing Association tenants under-occupying their home, who would normally qualify for a one bedroom and are giving up a 3, 4 or 5 bedroom house or a 4 or 5 bedroom flat, could be offered a 2 bedroom home suitable for 3 people (2B/3P) but not a two bedroom home suitable for 4 people (2B/4P). Applicants awarded an additional room for reasons outlined above must be able to demonstrate to the Council they can afford the rent from earned income or benefits.

Council Undertakings

- We will consider anyone we have made an undertaking to offer a particular size home to as part of a legal agreement

Calculating the Size of Home Needed by Applicants

The following table shows how Enfield will calculate the size of home needed by different sized households. It should be noted that lettings of social rented homes with 4 or more bedrooms are rare: during the period 2007/08 to 2010/11 there were only 50 social rented homes with 4 and 5 bedrooms let in Enfield out of a total of 3425 lettings.

2019,

Applicants who are overcrowded and living in a Council or housing association home are advised to read **Enfield's approach to dealing with overcrowding**

Space standards for bedrooms will be taken into account when deciding whether an offer is suitable. Minimum space standards that will be taken into account are set out in the London Housing Design Guide[6]. The minimum area of a single bedroom should be 8 sq m. The minimum area of a double or twin bedroom should be 12 sq m with the minimum width of a double/twin room being 2.75 m.

Household Composition	Eligible No. of Bedrooms	Indicative size of home in terms of number of bedrooms (B) and number of persons (P)
Single person[7]	1	Studio or 1B/1P
Couple without children	1	1B/1P or 1B/2P
Single parent or couple with children: Household includes		
1 girl or boy - any age	2	2B/3P
2 girls or boys - any age	2	2B/4P
1 girl and 1 boy - if both under 10	2	2B/4P
1 girl under 10 and 1 boy over 10	3	3B/4P 3B/5P
1 boy under 10 and 1 girl over 10	3	3B/4P 3B/5P
1 girl and 1 boy - if both over 10	3	3B/5P
3 children	3	3B/5P 3B/6P
2 girls and 2 boys	3	3B/5P 3B/6P
3 boys, 1 girl	4	4B/6P 4B/7P
3 girls, 1 boy	4	4B/6P 4B/7P
5 children	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
4 boys , 2 girls	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
4 girls 2 boys	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
5 boys 1 girl	5	5B/9P
5 girls,1 boy	5	5B/10P
7 children	5	5B/10P

[6] Greater London Authority, Interim London housing Design Guide, August 2010
[7] A studio home will be regarded as a reasonable offer of accommodation for both single people and a couple without children

2020,

Household Composition	Eligible No. of Bedrooms	Indicative size of home in terms of number of bedrooms (B) and number of persons (P)
6 boys, 2 girls	5	5B/10P
6 girls, 2 boys	5	5B/10P
4 boys, 4 girls	5	5B/10P
7 boys, 1 girl	6	6B/11P
7 girls, 1 boy	6	6B/11P
5 boys, 3 girls	6	6B/11P
5 girls, 3 boys	6	6B/11P
Additional members of a household		
In exceptional circumstances an extra bedroom may be allowed for the following additional members of a household (see above)		
An older relative with exceptional reasons for living with the main applicant	Where applicable, add 1 bedroom to relevant household composition outlined above	
A dependent adult child over the age of 21 with significant care needs		
An additional, fostered or adopted child as agreed by Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels		
A child assessed with behavioural syndromes		
A child who needs a wheelchair and/or significant equipment to be able to live at home		
Someone in the household needs full-time care or exceptionally occasional care		

Bedroom Standard for Housing Association Tenants

Housing associations may operate their own bedroom standard which will be clearly stated on the advert when a home is advertised for letting.

2021,

Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield

Target Allocations

Each year the Council will give guidance on the number of households to be rehoused for each Demand Group.

Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups

Before the start of each financial year the Council will estimate the number of Council and housing association homes in Enfield likely to become available for letting in the coming 12 months.

Homes for older people will be allocated to applicants in Group 6.

Level access, ground floor, mobility- and wheelchair adapted homes will be allocated to applicants in Group 5.

When sharing out the remaining Council and housing association homes

- The Council will estimate the percentage of general needs homes required for Group 2 applicants who need to move under the Council's estate regeneration plans and the number of homes required for care leavers in Group 3. A percentage of homes will be allocated to these groups.
- The Council will give a percentage of the remaining homes to each group of applicants in Groups 1, 3, and 4
- A maximum of 5% of relets[8] will be put forward for Group 1 applicants under the Mayor of London's pan-London Mobility Scheme called "housingmoves".

[8] Relets are homes which have been let before and have become available again for letting. They do not include homes that are newly built and have been handed over to Council to be let for the first time.

2022,

An EXAMPLE of sharing out available general needs homes to each of the Demand Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 is shown below:

Size of home	Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	TOTAL
Homes with 1 bedroom	20%	20%	50%	10%	100%
Homes with 2 bedrooms	30%	40%	5%	25%	100%
Homes with 3 or more bedrooms	40%	40%	5%	15%	100%

Example

In the example above, if there were one hundred one bedroom homes likely to become available, 20 could be allocated to applicants in Group 1, 20 could be allocated to applicants in Group 2, 50 could be allocated to applicants in Group 3 and 10 could be allocated to applicants in Group 4.

Responding to changes in the lettings forecast

If too many homes have been set aside for Group 2 applicants compared with the forecast, then the extra homes will be allocated to Group 4 applicants.

More specific targets for categories in each Demand Group

Within each Demand Group we will have more specific targets for how many properties should be allocated to applicants in each category.

Targets are based on meeting the housing needs of applicants and will be kept under review during the year and may be adjusted to respond to changing circumstances.

2023,

How we allocate different types of vacant homes amongst the Demand Groups

This section describes how Enfield will fairly distribute different types of homes across all the Demand Groups.

Our property rating system for allocating homes

All vacant general needs homes will be scored using a simple Rating System based on:

- The type of property, (for example a house or flat)
- The floor level (low rise or high rise).

Some worked examples are in the table below:

Property Example	**Dwelling Type** House = 1 Maisonette = 2 Flat = 3	**Floor Level** LR - Street level = 1 LR in a block with up to 6 floors = 2 HR any floor in a block with more than 6 floors = 3	**Score**
Flat on first floor of a 2 storey house	3	2	5
Flat on ground floor of 2 storey house	3	1	4
Flat on 5th floor of a Low Rise block	3	2	5
Flat on 5th floor of a High Rise block	3	3	6
Flat on 10th floor of a High Rise block	3	3	6
Maisonette on 5th and 6th floors of a High Rise block	2	3	5
House	1	1	2

Monitoring Outcomes

The Allocations Team will monitor outcomes from the Rating System and take corrective action to address any imbalance in the different types of homes between the Demand Groups.

2024,

Which homes will applicants be able to bid for or receive a Direct Offer?

Here we explain which housing applicants can bid for a Council or housing association home using the choice based lettings system, Home Connections, or be made a direct offer.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be able to bid for or receive a direct offer of a general needs home. The section on **Types of homes that each group will be considered for** which explains what a general needs home is.

Applicants in Groups 5 and 6 will be made direct offers.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 needing General Needs Homes

A limited pool of applicants will be created from Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Based on current estimates there will be around 1,200 applicants in the pool who can either bid for a general needs social rented home or be made a direct offer of one. The pool will be kept under review.

How we allocate particular types of homes

This section explains the type of applicants we prioritise for homes with particular types of facilities, amenities or layout.

Houses

Maisonettes with gardens, as well as terraced, semi-detached or detached houses are included in this definition.

Houses are in very short supply and will normally be only considered for families with children under the age of 15. Exceptions to this rule are where:

- A council tenant gives up a 4, 5 or 6 bedroom house under the Council's Under-occupation Scheme
- Tenants living in houses who are required by the Council to move as part of an estate regeneration programme, a Compulsory Purchase Order, a Closing Order or to release a specialised home.

Houses which have two living rooms will be allocated as though the second living room is a bedroom. This is provided that the rooms have not been knocked through into one and the kitchen is large enough for chairs and a table for dining.

2025,

Homes with gardens/safe play areas

Homes with gardens or safe play areas will be prioritised wherever possible for applicants who have received a recommendation for this facility from a medical Assessment Officer or Occupational Therapy Team.

Ground floor flats

Ground floor flats with level access will be prioritised for applicants who have been awarded priority on health and welfare grounds as needing these homes unless there are no applicants waiting for this type of home.

Level access (wheelchair), mobility and adapted homes

These types of homes are defined as:

- Level access homes designed for people confined to wheelchairs, and include space for a wheelchair

- Homes with no extra space which are accessible for people with mobility issues.

Level access homes will be prioritised for applicants who have had a health and well-being assessment that resulted in a recommendation for this type of home.

Mobility- and wheelchair-adapted homes will be prioritised for applicants who have undergone a health and well-being assessment that resulted in a recommendation for one or both of these types of home.

2026,

How we let Council and Housing Association homes

This section explains how vacant social rented homes are let either through the Choice Based Lettings System or by the Council matching an applicant with a suitable home, also known as a Direct Offer.

Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections

Adverts

Most vacant council and housing association homes will be advertised on Enfield's Choice Based Letting website called Home Connections

Vacant properties may also be posted weekly to housing applicants in Enfield who have requested a paper copy of the adverts.

Other methods of advertising may also be used to ensure the information reaches as many people as possible.

Each advert will identify key features of the property

- How big it is
- Whether it is suitable for people needing accessible housing
- Who is the landlord
- What type of tenancy agreement is being offered
- What the rent and any service charges are

Withdrawing a Property after it has been advertised on Home Connections

In exceptional circumstances the Council may have to withdraw a home from the CBL system after it has been advertised and bids received. These circumstances are:

- it is needed for a household in emergency or urgent priority
- it has been incorrectly advertised.

If a home has been incorrectly advertised it may be withdrawn at any point prior to an applicant signing the tenancy agreement. This is because it is essential that the Council makes best use of all housing stock to meet the needs of applicants on the Housing Register.

2027,

Bidding

A bid can be placed using the Website or by phone.

By placing a bid, an applicant is saying to the Council that they would like to receive a formal offer of the home if their bid is successful.

Applicants are given their own unique User ID and password.

Applicants must keep their User ID and password safe and are not allowed to share their own User ID or password with anyone else or use anyone else's User ID or password to make a bid for a home that is advertised on Home Connections.

The Choice Based Lettings System is not a first come, first served service.

- Applicants can bid between Wednesday and Sunday each week.
- The advert for each home will show a closing date for bids.

Placing a bid using the Home Connections Website

The Home Connections website can be accessed through the following web addresses:

- Enfield council's website at www.enfield.gov.uk/ and enter 'choice based lettings' in the Search box
- Home Connections website at www.homeconnections.org.uk/
- Council Housing' website http://www.enfield.gov.uk/councilhousing and click on the 'Choose - your home' quick link.

Placing a Bid by Phone

Bids can also be placed by phone on 0845 402 7882 and then by following the instructions.

Helping Applicants to place bids

Applicants can get help with bidding from any of the following

- Friends and family
- Their Social Worker
- Their housing advice worker

2028,

- Their Key Worker if living in supported housing
- A local library can provide training on how to access the internet

Applicants must make sure their User ID and password are kept safe

Reviewing who is and who is not placing eligible bids

The bidding activity of all applicants is kept under review. If an applicant has been awarded priority for housing we would expect them to bid for a home.

What happens if applicants with enough priority do not bid?

Applicants who have not placed any bids within prescribed time limits set out below will be contacted to find out why. They will be offered help and support which includes.

- finding out whether a home being advertised is suitable for their needs
- help with placing a bid
- understanding their expectations about the kind of council or housing association home they are looking for and the availability of these homes
- advice on alternative housing options

When will applicants be contacted?

- Applicants who need a studio, or home with one bedroom will be contacted after 3 months if they have not placed a bid.
- Applicants who need a home with two bedrooms will be contacted after 3 months if they have not placed a bid.
- Applicants who need homes with 3 or more bedrooms will be contacted after 6 months.

These time limits reflect the availability of homes for letting in Enfield with fewer homes with three or more bedroom homes becoming available for letting.

If, after receiving help and support an applicant still does not place bids they will be made a direct offer of a home after the period of time set out below:

- For applicants needing a studio, or one bedroom home the council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed 6 months after the date of receiving help and support.

2029,

- For applicants needing a two bedroom home the council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed within 6 months after the date of receiving help and support.
- For applicants needing a home with 3 or more bedrooms, the Council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed within 9 months of receiving help and support.

Making direct offers will be subject to the availability of homes for letting.

Maximum Number of bids an Applicant can place in one week

Applicants may bid for a maximum of 3 properties per week.

If an applicant places more than 3 bids, only the first three made will be considered.

Bidding for the right home

All applicants must take care when selecting and bidding for homes.

Before bidding for a vacant social rented home an applicant must consider the following issues to ensure the home they thinking of bidding for meets their needs:

Things to think about will include:

- Recommendations made by the Council following a Health and Wellbeing assessment. Any medical and/or disability needs of the applicant or someone in their household must be considered.
- Ease of access to a child's school
- Ease of access to any care or support needed by the applicant or someone in their household
- Ease of access to work
- Ability to afford the rent using earned income or benefits. Further information Affordability is set out in Appendix 8 which also includes information on budgeting tools.
- Access to local transport including buses and trains
- Applicants wishing to place a bid are strongly advised to:

2030,

- visit the area where the vacant social rented home is situated to help them decide if it is suitable for their needs

- speak to their family, friends or advisors about the home they are thinking of bidding for

An eligible bid

An eligible bid is one which is

- for a property of the right size for which the applicant is eligible

- for the right Demand Group

- meets any specific criteria in the advert

Bids for homes where the applicant's circumstances do not meet the advertised criteria will not be accepted.

IMPORTANT

ALL APPLICANTS MUST ONLY BID FOR A SOCIAL RENTED HOME THEY HAVE CONSIDERED THEY CAN REASONABLY AFFORD AND ARE PREPARED TO MOVE INTO. IF AN APPLICANT BIDS FOR A HOME AND RECEIVES A FORMAL WRITTEN OFFER FOR THE PROPERTY, THE CONSEQUENCES OF REFUSING THE OFFER OF THE CHOSEN HOME CAN BE SERIOUS.

The consequences of refusing an offer are described in the Allocations Scheme

Short listing successful Bidders

The Housing Allocations Team will start short listing successful bidders after the deadline for bidding has closed. The deadline for bidding is usually midnight on Sunday.

Shortlisted applicants with the highest priority will be contacted with the viewing details and be invited to view the vacant property. The viewing must take place within the time available. Applicants who are not able to do so or need help to view a property must the Allocations Team. An applicant who does not follow this procedure will be treated as having refused the property.

If an applicant accepts the property they will be given advice on moving in and their application on the Housing Register will be cancelled.

2031,

If the property is refused it will be offered to the next bidder with the highest priority.

Circumstances in which an applicant will **not** be shortlisted for, or offered a social rented home

Enfield Council reserves the right to refuse to shortlist or to make an offer of a social rented home to an applicant, for example, new information becomes available which requires a fresh assessment of the applicant's housing need.

Direct Offers

Where the Council matches an applicant to a suitable available home and makes them an offer of it, this is called a Direct Offer. There are some types of social rented homes that will usually be let by Direct Offer. There are also some types of applicants who will usually be made a Direct Offer. These are set out below:

Homes which will be let by direct offer

Where a home has been advertised through the CBL system once and has not attracted a successful bidder then it will be let by Direct Offer. This will ensure the property is let quickly to a household in need. We will have regard to an applicants' preference for the areas in the borough they want to live in but will not always be able to take this into account, e.g. the applicant has specified an area in which there are few social rented homes. Refusing a direct offer of a home on the grounds that it is not in the applicant's area of preference will not be accepted as a reason.

Applicants to whom a Direct Offer will be made

Direct Offers are designed to help an applicant to find a home if they need to do so urgently or have been unable to find a home themselves. The circumstances for a Direct Offer include:

- The applicant is a Council tenant who needs to move for exceptional and emergency reasons. Reciprocal arrangements may apply for Housing Association Tenants. The offer made will be 'like for like', that is, it will be similar to the applicant's existing accommodation. However, discretion will be used to alleviate severe overcrowding at the same time.

An applicant who is not engaging with the Choice Based Lettings System and not bidding, even after the Council has provided or offered help and support as set out in the section on **Reviewing who is and who is not placing eligible bids**

- An applicant has been awarded a High Health and Well-being need and the Council decides an urgent move is more likely to be achieved quickly with a Direct Offer than through the Choice Based Letting System
- An applicant placed in accommodation because they are owed a full housing duty by Enfield Council under the homelessness law, and the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel decide a Direct Offer should be made for exceptional reasons. Exceptional reasons include:

2032,

- the lease of the home currently occupied is about to come to an end and no other housing options are available or
- the household has assessed disability needs requiring an urgent move
- financial hardship

- Homes on one level, mobility and wheelchair-adapted homes (Group 5 Applicants)

  Direct offers will take into account recommendations from Health and Well-being assessments and occupational therapy assessments as well as the area the applicant has expressed a preference to live in although the latter cannot always be taken into account. See section on Enfield's Statement of Choice for further details.

- Homes for older people

  During the first year of this Allocation Scheme, consultation and planning will take place to introduce access to the CBL system for letting homes for older people

Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies

Besides Council and housing association homes that are rented at significantly lower than full market rents, the Choice Based Lettings system, Home Connections, will also advertise some housing association properties with higher rents which can be up to 80 per cent of local market rents.

These homes will be clearly marked as 'Affordable Housing' when advertised in Home Connections.

Affordable housing rents are usually includes service charges that you will need to pay for the home.

Please note that Enfield will continue to advertise all the homes it owns at the standard rent level.

Bidding for Affordable Rent homes

All applicants with enough priority can bid for homes advertised as Affordable Rent homes in exactly the same way as for other advertised properties.

If an applicant is successful the housing association may want to check they have enough income to pay the higher rent, whether working or on benefits. If the applicant is currently a housing association tenant the rent they pay on their present home will not be affected by this change.

2033,

Fixed term tenancies

The tenancies for affordable housing and some other housing association properties may now be for a shorter period than the present lifetime tenancies offered by housing associations. The phrase 'Fixed term tenancy' in the adverts will help applicants identify these properties.

The tenancy details will be explained to successful applicants when viewing the property.

Verification of Applications

Housing Officers will verify applications before making an offer of a Council or Housing Association home to a successful bidder or by way of a Direct Offer. Applicants are advised to gather in advance all documents required for verification of their application in order to avoid losing an offer of a home.

We will confirm:

- The property meets the applicant's needs in terms of size and assessed need.
- The Applicant is eligible to be made an offer. Reasons why an applicant may be ineligible for housing are described in the section - **Who is ineligible for Housing?** An example include the applicant's immigration status has changed and they are no longer eligible for housing
- The Applicant has not acquired a legal or beneficial interest in any other home
- The Applicant's priority for housing has reduced. Reasons for reducing an applicant's priority are described in the section on **Reducing an applicant's housing priority**. In exceptional circumstances where an urgent move is required the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel may decide to waive the requirement to reduce priority

An offer will be withdrawn if an application cannot be verified within 24 hours or fraudulent information is uncovered.

2034,

Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home

Outcomes for applicants who have received a formal written or verbal offer of a social rented home whether they bid for through the Choice Based Lettings System or through a direct offer, and which they refuse or are deemed to have refused are set out below:

- Group 1 – Exceptional and Emergency Transfers
  Where Enfield has agreed a transfer of an existing social rented tenant for Exceptional and Emergency reasons (Group 1) the applicant will be made one offer of a suitable alternative home. If that offer is refused the applicant's status of Exceptional and Emergency Transfer will be removed and no further offers of accommodation will be made.

- Group 1 – Social Rented Severely Overcrowded Transfers
  Where Enfield has agreed a transfer of an existing social rented tenant who is severely overcrowded (lacks two bedrooms) (applicant in Group 1) and the applicant has refused two offers of a suitable alternative home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), the applicant will be unable to access the choice based lettings system or receive a direct offer of a social rented home for a period of 12 months

- Group 2 – Social Rented tenants who have to move because their estate is being rebuilt
  Where an applicant in Group 2 (existing social rented tenants who have to move because their estate is being rebuilt) has refused two offers of a social rented home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), a Possession Order will be sought to protect the Council's and other tenants' interests in ensuring the estate regeneration programme is not held up. A third and final offer that meets the requirements of the household will be made when eviction is due.

- Group 3 Applicants
  For applicants in Group 3 the outcome for refusing offers is set out in the table below:

2035,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
• Residents with support needs who have been assessed as needing an independent home (Enfield's Supporting People move on)	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Single people under 25 leaving Enfield Council's care	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed as needing to move to an alternative social rented home by one of Enfield's Housing Panels	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield New Generation Scheme applicants (small number of adult children of existing Enfield Council tenants to move into independent accommodation)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield Council employee whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home because of ill health or retirement ○ if releasing a 3 bedroom home or home occupied is needed for another employee	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Applicant has legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. Council requires applicant to move to smaller accommodation	2	If both offers are refused, the Council will take possession action and one further offer will be made at the time of applying for

2036,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
○ Applicant is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms ○ Applicant is releasing a 2 bedroom home		an eviction order.
• Applicant has no legal right to succeed to an Enfield–owned Council or Housing Association home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house them into a smaller home because it would otherwise owe them a full housing duty under the homelessness legislation ○ applicant is living in a home with 3 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 2 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 1 bedroom more than they require	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled. The Council will start possession proceedings. The applicant will be found intentionally homeless if they present as homeless.
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded ○ A high health and well-being priority ○ A medium health and well-being priority	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield Key Worker	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
Post Homelessness Order 2012: • Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector	1	No further offers will be made. Their housing application will be cancelled, Enfield's housing duty discharged and applicants will need to find their own accommodation.
• Applicant is homeless and has been provided with accommodation in Enfield by another local authority	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.

2037,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
• Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g., as part of a National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases, etc.)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Applicants referred through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panel quota cases ○ for homes with 3 or more bedrooms	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Private rented sector tenants or living with family or friends ○ Lacking 3 bedrooms ○ Lacking 2 bedrooms ○ Lacking 1 bedroom	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.

- Group 4 - Pre-9th November- 2012 applicants: Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law. Where the household has refused two offers of a Council or Housing Association home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), the Council will discharge its duty towards the household and cancel their accommodation. The household will be expected to either take the second offer of a social rented home or make their own housing arrangements.

- Group 5 – Applicants applying homes which assist with mobility needs
  Applicants in this group have a wide range of mobility and access needs. Enfield Council will work with applicants in Group 5, through its Occupational Therapy service, to ensure applicants' mobility and access needs are met. However, there is a severe shortage of social rented housing in the borough, particularly of mobility- and wheelchair adapted homes. The Council will try to meet all needs possible through assisting with adaptations to suitable homes but will require applicants to make compromises. For example, a suitable home may not always be in the area of choice an applicant wants.

2038,

Where an applicant's mobility needs are low and suitable adaptations have been offered, the Council will place their housing application in abeyance for 12 months after 2 offers are refused.

Where an applicant's mobility needs are high, for example, the applicant needs a wheelchair-adapted home; the Council will keep the housing application open until the requirement for a suitable home is resolved as long as the applicant accepts that the Council may not be able to offer accommodation in the area of their choice. If the applicant does not compromise on the area of choice, then the application will be cancelled after 2 offers have been made and the applicant will have to make their own arrangements to find a suitable home.

- Group 6 – Applicants for homes for older people

Where applicants refuse 2 offers of a home for older people, no further offers will be made and the application will be cancelled.

Right of Review
Applicants have a right of review regarding the outcome from refusing an offer. More information can be found in the section on Rights of Information, Review and Complaints.

Publishing the Results

We will publish information about the homes we let and the people we let Council and housing association homes to. This information can be found on the Housing pages of Enfield Council's website (www.enfield.gov.uk).

Our Summary Annual Equalities Report published on the Council's website provides more detailed information about the homes we let.

2039,

Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing

This section sets out who will make decisions or assessments on applications for social rented housing and allocating it.

Type of decision and / or assessment	Who makes the decision
Determining eligibility for a Council and housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding that a Housing Register application should be cancelled	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing and prioritising housing applications	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing size of home needed by an applicant	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing Health and Wellbeing issues	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Medical Assessment Team: Officer level
Assessing housing and support needs – people with mental health problems	Mental Health Housing Assessment Panel and Mental Health Housing Panel
Assessing housing and support needs – people with learning difficulties	Learning Difficulties Housing and Resources Panel
Assessing housing and support needs – people with physical disabilities, visual impairments and hearing impairments	Housing Options Panel
Deciding priority for applicants who fall outside the statutory reasonable preference categories	Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
Deciding which applicants should be given urgent priority for housing (e.g. urgent estate regeneration moves, exceptional and emergency transfers)	Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
Deciding when an applicant's reasonable preference / housing priority will be changed	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding how many lettings will be made to each of the housing quotas (i.e. children leaving care move-on from supported housing, Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels quota cases, etc.)	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Head of Service

2040,

Type of decision and / or assessment	Who makes the decision
Creating a pool of applicants who will be prioritised for a Council or housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding which Council and housing association homes are to be let by direct offer or through the choice-based lettings scheme	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding which housing demand group a vacant Council or housing association home may be prioritised for	Allocations Team: Officer level
Shortlisting applicants who have bid for vacant Council and housing association homes via the choice based letting system	Allocations Team: Officer level
Deciding when an applicant should not be shortlisted for or made an offer of a Councilor housing association home	Allocations Team: Officer level
Deciding where and when local lettings plans will be put in place	Community Housing Services: Head of Service
Deciding the target proportions of homes for each housing demand group	Community Housing Services, Head of Service recommendation ratified by the Lead Member for Housing

Additional information

- The role of Panels involves the need to make a judgement call, not, for example, assessing the number of points
- Reviews by Team Leader roles will be about issues such as arithmetic errors in calculating points
- The Assistant Director of Housing, Community Housing Services will hear appeals from Panel decisions.
- Where decisions have a political dimension, these should be made by the Lead Member for Housing as part of their portfolio and through a delegated authority report which the relevant Scrutiny Panel could then examine. There will be an annual report to Scrutiny on the housing allocations process.

2041,

Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies

This section sets out what a Statutory Tenancy Strategy and tenancy policies are and how they relate to each other.

Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy

Enfield is required by law to have a Tenancy Strategy which sets out the matters to which social landlords in its area should have regard to when setting their tenancy policies.

The matters social landlords should have regard include a local authority's objectives for its area and for social housing in its area.

Enfield's Tenancy Strategy is available as a separate document on Enfield's website here:

www.enfield.gov.uk and type 'Tenancy Strategy' in the search box.

Tenancy Policies

All social landlords are required to publish Tenancy Policies. Tenancy policies set out the following information:

- What types of tenancies social landlords grant
- The circumstances in which social landlords will grant a tenancy of a particular kind
- Where tenancies are for fixed terms, the length of the term
- The circumstances in which social landlords will grant a further tenancy when the existing tenancy comes to an end

Current Tenancy Policies for all social landlords working in Enfield, including one for Council-owned homes, can be found on Enfield's website:

www.enfield.gov.uk and type 'Tenancy Policies' in the search box

2042,

Local Lettings Plans

Local Lettings plans will operate for Council and housing association owned Estate Regeneration Schemes where new homes will be built. They will also operate where we consider that there is an overriding need to respond to local conditions.

They will:

- Have clear aims and align with priorities set out in Enfield's Housing Strategy, Tenancy Strategy, Tenancy Policy and the priorities of Enfield's Allocations Scheme
- Accord with relevant legislation and statutory guidance
- Be area or estate based
- Be time-limited
- Matters which could be considered in a Local Lettings Plan include:
    - Commitments made to Council tenants who were decanted from estates to be regenerated
    - The proportion of incoming tenants with experience of maintaining a tenancy.
    - Vulnerable households in need of support
    - Child density
    - Flexibility in relation to occupancy levels
    - Tenants choice strategy
    - How low or high demand homes will be let
    - Reversing the impact of Anti-social behaviour
- Have an Equalities Impact Assessment where it is relevant or proportionate.
- Be clearly communicated to housing association partners and other relevant stakeholders including tenants and residents
- Be monitored regularly to ensure the aims of LLPs are being met
- Be reviewed at regular intervals to ascertain whether an LLP is still relevant

If a Local Lettings plan is in operation then this will be stated on the advert for a property. When a Local Lettings Plan applies, the property will be advertised for applicants satisfying stated criteria

2043,

Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies

Applicants who accept an offer of social rented housing will be asked to sign a Tenancy Agreement. A Tenancy Agreement is a contract between the applicant (the tenant) and their landlord (e.g. Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord). It sets out the rights and responsibilities between the tenant and the landlord, for example, the tenant will agree to pay the rent on time and the landlord agrees to keep the home in good repair.

Tenancy Agreements will vary depending on whether the landlord is Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord.

Homes owned by Enfield Council	Homes owned by Housing Associations
Starter tenancy Applicants who have never held a social rented housing tenancy before are given an introductory tenancy that lasts for 12 months. Introductory tenancies are easily brought to an end if the tenant breaks the conditions of the tenancy at any time during the 12-month period. Legislation requires the courts to give possession of the home back to the Council if proof is provided that the tenant broke the conditions of an introductory tenancy. Existing tenants of Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord who have transferred to another home owned by Enfield Council are not given this type of tenancy	**Introductory tenancy** Applicants who have never held a social rented housing tenancy before are given an introductory tenancy that lasts 12 months. Introductory Tenancies are easily brought to an end if the tenant breaks the conditions of the tenancy at any time during the 12-month period. Legislation requires the courts to give possession of the home back to the Council if proof is provided that the tenant broke the conditions of an introductory tenancy. Existing tenants of Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord who have transferred to another home owned by a Registered Social Landlord are not given this type of tenancy.
Secure Tenancy This type of tenancy is given to a tenant by the Council after an Introductory Tenancy has ended and provided the tenant has kept to the tenancy conditions during its 12 month term. The rights and obligations of a secure tenancy are all set out in an Act of Parliament (the Housing Act 1985). If the Council wants to repossess a secure tenancy, the courts have discretion about whether they give the home back to the Council.	**Assured Tenancy** This type of tenancy is given to a tenant by an RSL after an Introductory Tenancy has ended provided the tenant has kept to the tenancy conditions during its 12 month term. Some of the rights and obligations for Assured Tenancies are set out in an Act of Parliament (The Housing Act 1988) but most of the terms and conditions in an RSL assured tenancy follow guidance of the regulator of RSLs, the Tenancy Services Authority. For some

2044,

	breaches of assured tenancy agreements, the courts have no discretion and have to give the home back to the RSL if they request it.
	Affordable rent tenancies These are fixed term tenancies (e.g. lasting for 5 years or more) at rents up to 80% of market rents and can be renewed or brought to an end when the fixed term is finished.
No tenancies can be brought to an end without a possession order being granted by the Courts	

Where the household includes a couple (married, civil partnership or cohabiting), a joint tenancy will be created.

Applicants aged 16/17

Applicants who are 16 or 17 may apply to the Housing Register. If a person aged 16 or 17 accepted an offer of social rented housing they will be given a "tenancy in trust" for them and then given a tenancy agreement in their own name when they reach 18.

2045,

Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information

Employees of the Council and Enfield Council Housing will treat all information provided by applicants in accordance with the Council's confidentiality procedures and with any inter-agency protocols that apply to particularly sensitive information known to the council.

Our approach to sharing information is set out in the section on **Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information**.

Access to Information

All applicants for housing have the right to see information held about them by the Council, in accordance with the Data Protection Act 1998.

The right applies to all personal information regardless of the date that information was recorded.

All applicants are entitled to information about how their application for a social rented home was assessed and also about their prospects of being housed.

An applicant will be entitled to receive in writing the Council's decision not to consider them for housing because of unacceptable behaviour by them and reasons for the decision.

2046,

Rights of Information, Review and Complaints

This section tells you about housing applicants' right to information, review of decisions and when to complain.

Rights of Information and Review

The Housing Act 1996[9] gives housing applicants the right to know the facts of their case which have been or are likely to be taken into account by Enfield Council or Enfield Homes when considering their application to join the Housing Register or to make them an offer of a social rented home.

Applicants are entitled to receive this information in writing together with information that explains how and by when they can request an internal review of a decision made that they do not agree with.

Homeless applicants have an additional right of review under Section 202 of the Housing Act 1996 about the suitability of any offer of a social rented home.

Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed?

A housing applicant can ask Enfield Council Housing to review the following decisions:

Type of Decision	Who will deal with an internal review
• Deciding outcome of request to review ineligibility for housing	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Whether facts have not been taken into account in assessing a housing application	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Whether the Housing Register application should be cancelled	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Reducing priority for housing for rent arrears	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Review of outcomes of refusing an offer of a Council or housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level

[9] Section 166(A) Housing Act 1996 as amended by Localism Act 2011, S147 (2)(a)

2047,

Timescale for requesting a review

When an applicant receives a decision in writing (by post or email) about their housing application, they can request a review of it within 15 working days.

At the same time as requesting a review, the applicant, or whoever they would like to represent them, should also provide any additional details or information they would like Enfield Council Housing to take into account.

Both the request for a review and any additional details and information an applicant would like considered should be sent in writing (by post or email) to Enfield Council Housing. The table above outlines which organisation deals with the review of particular types of decisions. The letter containing the original decision will say which organisation will deal with any review.

How we will deal with a request for a review

When we receive a request for a review, we will write to the housing applicant within 5 working days:

- Acknowledging receipt of their request for a review
- Explaining the review procedure;
- Explaining that the housing applicant will know the outcome of the review within 20 working days, unless a longer time is agreed with the applicant.

When we receive the housing applicant's written representation, we will review our original decision, taking into account any additional information and any other relevant facts. A more senior officer than the one who made the original decision will carry out the review.

We will let the applicant know the outcome of a review in writing. Where we confirm our original decision, we will explain why.

2048,

Complaints

Enfield Council and Enfield Council Housing aim to provide a housing assessment and allocation service of high quality. We are always looking to improve our services. Your complaints, along with other feedback, can help us to do this.

We want to get things right but sometimes they do go wrong. We hope to be able to settle complaints quickly and informally at your first point of contact. Where this is not possible, the rest of this section explains what you should do. Making a complaint will not put you at a disadvantage now or in the future.

A complaint may be about delay, lack of response, discourtesy, failure to consult or about the standard of service you have received - in fact anything that leaves you dissatisfied with the conduct Enfield Council or Enfield Council Housing in relation to application and assessment for social rented homes and the allocation of social rented homes. You may want to complain if you think:

- We have not treated you fairly or politely.
- We have not done something we should have done.
- We have done something badly.

You may complain to Enfield Council using any of the following methods:

By telephone

- Enfield Council's Customer Services on 020 8379 1000 (Please Note: Calls may be recorded)
- Textphone - 020 8379 4419
- Tape for blind or partially-sighted people - 020 8379 8010

By writing

- using the complaints form on Enfield Council's website or at a local library or the Enfield's Civic Centre
- e-mailing us at complaints@enfield.gov.uk
- by letter to Enfield Council, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3BG

You can complain to Enfield Council Housing using any of the following methods:

- By telephone on freephone 0800 40 80 160 or 0208 3791327
- By letter to FREEPOST, Enfield Council Housing
- By emailing us on feedback.council.housing@enfield.gov.uk

2049,

Appendices

2050,

Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield

The Size of Enfield's Housing Register

On 31st March 2015 there were 2,581 applicants on Enfield's Housing Register.

Of this number

- 739 social rented tenants were seeking a transfer to another home
- 1,596 households were homeless applicants in temporary accommodation
- 246 applicants were living in private rented homes, living with family or friends or living elsewhere

As at October 2015 there were 2073 applicants who had enough points to be able to bid on the choice based lettings system or able to receive a direct offer.

On average around 1,000 applicants join the Housing Register each year.

Enfield's Housing Register is reviewed annually. Applicants who do not have enough priority for housing are removed after one year unless they tell the council they want to stay on the Register.

Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield

At 31st March 2015 there were

- 2,764 homeless households living in temporary accommodation
- 322 applicants living in private rented homes and social rented homes were overcrowded by one bedroom. 62 applicants were severely overcrowded because they lacked two or more bedrooms.

Who provides social rented homes in Enfield?

Enfield Council owns 11,136 homes and 7991 homes are owned by housing associations (HAs). There are different types of social rented homes and a breakdown of them is shown in the table on the next page

2051,

Table 1

Type of social rented home	No. of Enfield Council-owned homes	No. of RSL-owned homes[10]	Total Homes of each type
General needs	10,249	6,608	16,857
Sheltered homes for older people	887	667	1554
Supported housing		108	108
Temporary accommodation		608	608
Total	**11136**	**7,991**	**19127**

Of Enfield Council's 10,249 general needs homes, 472 of these are located in nearby boroughs in Broxbourne and Hertsmere. They are managed by Enfield Council.

Most RSLs do not have an open waiting list and ask the Council to nominate applicants from the Housing Register who have enough priority for housing.

Homes Owned By Enfield Council

The type of properties- 2014/15

- There are 7,924 flats, of which
    - 5,204 are low rise flats (located in a building with 5 floors or less)
    - 2,720 are high rise flats (located in a building with 6 floors or more)
- There are 105 bungalows
- There are 3,107 houses

The Bedroom Size of homes- 2014/15

Enfield's 11,136 homes are made up of the following sizes of homes:

Table 2

Studios and 1 bedroom homes	2 Bedroom homes	3 Bedroom homes	4+ bedroom homes
3,808	3,984	3,190	154

10

2052,

Homes owned by Housing Associations in Enfield

The Bedroom size of homes – 2014/15

The 6512 social rented homes owned by Housing Associations (HAs) in Enfield, not including sheltered accommodation, supported housing or temporary accommodation comprised the following[11]:

Studios and one bedroom homes	2 Bedroom homes	3 Bedroom homes	4 Bedroom homes	5 Bedroom homes	6 Bedroom homes	7 Bedroom homes	8 Bedroom homes	9 Bedroom homes
1596	2691	1924	331	30	7	2	0	1

The location of general needs social rented homes in Enfield by ward

Social rented homes are located throughout the borough:

Table 3

Ward	No. of Enfield Council-owned Homes in Enfield Wards	No. of RSL-owned homes in Enfield Wards
Bowes	109	569
Bush Hill Park	124	93
Chase	848	419
Cockfosters	524	85
Edmonton Green	1,219	1770
Enfield Highway	910	392
Enfield Lock	516	1158
Grange	89	14
Haselbury	593	266
Highlands	225	177
Jubilee	397	275
Lower Edmonton	598	1218
Palmers Green	165	202
Ponders End	870	624
Southbury	992	206
Southgate	157	405
Southgate Green	457	128
Town	200	207
Turkey Street	780	509

[11] There were 87 RSL properties for which no size information was available

2053,

Ward	No. of Enfield Council-owned Homes in Enfield Wards	No. of RSL-owned homes in Enfield Wards
Upper Edmonton	755	Not available
Winchmore Hill	136	123
Broxbourne	330	
Hertsmere	142	
Total	**11,136**	**8,840**

Most social rented homes are located in the eastern side of the borough in places like Edmonton, Ponders End and Southbury.

Social rented homes let over the last 5 years

Number of Homes let

The table below provides information about the number of lettings of permanent social housing over the last five years. The number of vacant homes available for letting has fluctuated but there is a clear downward trend.

Table 4

Year	Total number of homes owned by Enfield Council let	Total number of homes owned by Housing Associations let	Total number of all homes let
2014/15	441	188	629
2013/14	497	194	691
2012/13	485	208	693
2011/12	586	298	884
2010/11	595	275	870

The size of the homes let in 2013/14 and 2014/15

Enfield Council has a serious shortage of family size homes. The table below shows how many homes of different sizes were.

Table 5

Size of home	2013/14	2014/15
One bedroom/studio homes	218	216
Sheltered homes for older people	92	81
Two bedroom homes	238	216
Homes with 3 or more bedrooms	143	116
Total homes let	**691**	**629**

2054,

Appendix 2 – What was taken into account when writing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

When writing the Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield, the Council took into account a wide range of documents and information. These included government guidance, legislation, legal cases, best practice and new national and regional government policy. The main documents and information we have taken into consideration are set out below:

Legislation

- Housing Act 1996, Part VI
- Localism Act 2011

The Localism Act 2011 amended the Housing Act 1996 to include:

"A local housing authority in England must, in preparing or modifying their allocation scheme, have regard to:

(a) their current homelessness strategy under section 1 of the Homelessness Act 2002,

(b) their current tenancy strategy under section 137 of the Localism Act 2011, and

(c) in the case of an authority that is a London borough council, the London Housing Strategy."

- Equalities Act 2010 and related legislation

National Policy

- Local decisions: a fairer future for social housing: Consultation, November 2010
- Laying the Foundations: A Housing Strategy for England, November 2011

Regional guidance

- The London Housing Accessible Register Good Practice Guidance 2011
- The revised London Housing Strategy, December 2011, consultation document

Guidance

- Allocation of accommodation: guidance for local housing authorities in England, June 2012, Communities and Local Government
- Social Housing Equalities Framework, Local Government Association, 2012
- The Equalities Framework for Local Government (EFLG) developed by the Local Government Improvement and Development[12] (LGID)

[12] Formerly the Improvement & Development Agency (I&DeA)

Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year

Every year we estimate how many and the size of homes that might become available for the letting to applicants on Enfield's Housing Register by:

- Taking as a guide the number and size of lettings in the previous year
- Taking account of any new homes that will be built and completed in the coming year from our Development Programme involving Housing Associations
- Reviewing the number of homes that are undergoing major repairs and likely to have the repairs completed during the coming year
- Reviewing how many homes are likely to become vacant in the year and how many of these will not become available for letting in the coming year because they need major repairs or might be demolished as part of a regeneration scheme.
- Reviewing the number of social rented homes that might be bought through right to buy sales that will not become available for letting.

We use these predictions to monitor lettings throughout the year to see that the three main types of housing applicant (homeless, transfers and others) access an appropriate share of available social rented homes.

2055,

Appendix 2 – What was taken into account when writing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

When writing the Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield, the Council took into account a wide range of documents and information. These included government guidance, legislation, legal cases, best practice and new national and regional government policy. The main documents and information we have taken into consideration are set out below:

Legislation

- Housing Act 1996, Part VI
- Localism Act 2011

The Localism Act 2011 amended the Housing Act 1996 to include:

"A local housing authority in England must, in preparing or modifying their allocation scheme, have regard to:

(a) their current homelessness strategy under section 1 of the Homelessness Act 2002,

(b) their current tenancy strategy under section 137 of the Localism Act 2011, and

(c) in the case of an authority that is a London borough council, the London Housing Strategy."

- Equalities Act 2010 and related legislation

National Policy

- Local decisions: a fairer future for social housing: Consultation, November 2010
- Laying the Foundations: A Housing Strategy for England, November 2011

Regional guidance

- The London Housing Accessible Register Good Practice Guidance 2011
- The revised London Housing Strategy, December 2011, consultation document

Guidance

- Allocation of accommodation: guidance for local housing authorities in England, June 2012, Communities and Local Government
- Social Housing Equalities Framework, Local Government Association, 2012
- The Equalities Framework for Local Government (EFLG) developed by the Local Government Improvement and Development[12] (LGID)

[12] Formerly the Improvement & Development Agency (I&DeA)

Enfield's Strategies and Policies

- Enfield: A Fairer Future for All is Enfield's Council Strategy, the vision of which is to '*make Enfield a better place to live and work, delivering fairness for all, growth and sustainability and strong communities*.'
- the Sustainable Community Strategy 20007-2017, Enfield's Future
- the Place Shaping Strategy, Shaping Enfield's Future
- Housing Strategy 2012-2027
- Homelessness Strategy 2008-2013
- Health Housing and Adult Social Care's approach to the personalisation and delivery of services which promotes independence and choice
- Fairness in Practice Framework: Valuing Diversity, Tackling Discrimination, Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
- Enfield's draft Tenancy Strategy 2012-2017

Information about Demand and Supply

We looked at Information about the numbers of people applying to Enfield's Housing Register, the wide range of needs they had as well as how much social rented housing is actually available to meet the needs of housing applicants.

Consultation and engagement

Community engagement and involvement has shaped the development of a revised Allocations Scheme for Enfield with feedback showing how community involvement made a difference.

2057,

Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference

Part 6 of the Housing Act 1996 (as amended) expects local authority housing allocations schemes to give a 'reasonable preference', or a head start, to the following groups of applicants for social rented housing:

- People who are homeless
- People occupying insanitary, overcrowded or otherwise unsatisfactory housing
- People who need to move for medical or welfare reasons, and
- People who need to move to a particular location, for example to be nearer to special medical facilities.

Giving a reasonable preference to an applicant does not mean they will have automatic priority for a social rented home.

The lists below set out the housing circumstances that Enfield will have regard to when awarding reasonable preference:

Insanitary, overcrowded and unsatisfactory housing conditions

Nationally defined circumstances:

- Lacking bathroom or kitchen
- Lacking inside WC
- Lacking cold or hot water supplies, electricity, gas, or adequate heating
- Lack of access to a garden for young children
- Sharing living room, kitchen, bathroom/WC
- Property in disrepair
- Poor internal or external arrangements
- Young children in flats above ground floor

2058,

Locally defined circumstances

- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because, due to changes in welfare benefit entitlement, they can no longer afford to occupy their current homes and need to move to a smaller home
- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because their home is part of an estate regeneration scheme
- Enfield's Council and housing association tenants who are severely overcrowded because they lack 2 or more bedrooms

People who need to move on medical or welfare grounds (criteria may apply to any member of the household)

Nationally defined circumstances

- A mental illness or disorder
- A physical or learning disability
- Chronic or progressive medical conditions (e.g. MS, HIV/AIDS)
- Infirmity due to old age
- The need to give or receive care
- The need to recover from the effects of violence (including racial attacks) or threats of violence, or physical, emotional or sexual abuse
- Ability to fend for self-restricted for other reasons
- Young people at risk
- People with behavioural difficulties
- Need for adapted housing and/or extra facilities, bedroom or bathroom
- Need improved heating (on medical grounds)
- Need sheltered housing (on medical grounds)
- Need ground floor accommodation (on medical grounds)
- Need to be near friends/relatives or medical facility on medical grounds
- Need to move following hospitalisation or long term care

2059,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings

If you have sufficient financial resources to resolve your own housing need, you will not be eligible to apply for social rented housing.

The Council will review the financial limits during the first year of the scheme and annually thereafter. We will take into account any significant changes in:

- house prices in the Borough;
- income levels;
- the availability of affordable home ownership;
- private rents.

The financial limits applicable at 5 November 2012 are:

- Household gross income greater than £70,000, or savings greater than £50,000 for families seeking properties with two or more bedrooms
- Household income greater than £40,000 or savings greater than £50,000, for single people or couples seeking a studio or one-bed flat.

If you own a property, or a share in a property, and the value of your share is greater than the savings limit, then you will be assessed as having sufficient financial resources and be ineligible to go on Enfield's Housing Register.

If you are aged 60 or over you may still be eligible for sheltered housing if you also have a support need.

If you own a share in a property but are unable to live there, for example, if your relationship has broken down – then we will assess your financial circumstances on the basis of the money that could reasonably be expected to be released if the property was sold.

2060,

Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes

Quota Housing Schemes play an important role in

- Meeting housing need and preventing homelessness
- Encouraging residents to develop local connections in the area
- Building mixed and sustainable communities

The number of homes set aside for each quota scheme will be kept under review to ensure they continue to meet local priorities.

Enfield's Children Leaving Care

Studio and one bedroom homes will be made available to young people leaving the care of the local authority who are owed a duty by Enfield Council under the Children (leaving care) Act 2000. The size of this quota varies year on year to meet need from these housing applicants. Enfield Council's Children and Families Services usually nominate these applicants. In exceptional circumstances a reciprocal arrangement may be agreed with another local authority who has been placed in Enfield at the discretion of Enfield Council. For more information see Care Leavers Housing Panel.

Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes

Studio and one bedroom homes are made available for specific Enfield Council Supported Housing Schemes which receive Supporting People funding to address the needs of residents with support needs.

An applicant will be put forward by the Supported Housing Scheme provided

- their support needs have been addressed and they are suitable for independent living
- renting privately is not an option

Foster parents and adoptive parents

Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels may nominate from the following:

- Approved Foster Parents
- Approved family or friend's foster carer
- Applicants approved for adoption

2061,

New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme

Studio and one bedroom homes may be made available under the New Generation Enfield Residents scheme. Applicants for this scheme will include single people and childless couples living with parents in Enfield Council homes meeting the following criteria:

- Aged between 25 and 60
- Have lived with parent(s) continuously for at least 3 years and
- The parent(s) has lived in a council property owned by Enfield for at least 3 years
- The applicant and/or their partner (if a childless couple) are working – see section on Enfield's Definition of Working

Within this group of applicants, priority will be given to moving an adult child/couple where this would help resolve or reduce severe overcrowding in the parental Council-owned home.

Enfield's Key Workers

Enfield's Key Workers are people in professions that are important to maintaining local services, particularly in health, education and community safety.

Enfield uses the Government's definition of Key Worker that is set out in its Homebuy literature. This can be found on the Homebuy website:
http://www.homebuy.co.uk/key_worker_eligibility.aspx

Key Workers can purchase homes at a below market level price. The definition of a key worker will be reviewed annually so that additional classes of occupations can be included if necessary.

A key worker can apply for Council or housing association homes in Enfield provided their main place of work is in Enfield.

Applicants who have sufficient finances to resolve their housing need by renting or buying in the intermediate housing sector (e.g. below market rent or shared ownership) or the private sector will be given information and advice on alternative housing options.

housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London

Enfield has agreed to participate in the Mayor of London's pan London Mobility Scheme which will help council and housing association tenants move across London boroughs. Under the terms of the scheme Enfield will put forward up to 5% of qualifying council and housing association homes for eligible tenants.

2062,

Further information about the scheme can be found online using this web address: www.**housingmoves**.org

Former Armed Services Personnel

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs. This enables Enfield to comply with the Government's statutory code of guidance on Allocation of Accommodation

Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for bereaved spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner.

Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels

An annual quota of studio and 1 bedroom homes will be made available for single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue who have been recommended for housing by one of Enfield's relevant Housing Panels (see Appendix 7 for information on Enfield's Housing Panels).

Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and for reasons of ill-health or retirement the Council, through the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel, has agreed to house them in an alternative social rented home. Ill-health in this context is illness which the Council's Occupational Therapy Service recommends is long-term and debilitates the employee to a point where they are unable to carry out their duties effectively. A higher priority will be given to a Council employee releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms.

Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for applicants who have a legal right to succeed to a Council home in Enfield, is under-occupying it and the Council requires the applicant to move smaller accommodation. A higher priority will be given to an applicant who is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms.

2063,

Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying

An annual quota of homes will be made available for applicants who have no legal right to succeed to a social rented home in Enfield. The Council has agreed to house them because if evicted the Council would otherwise owe them a duty to house under the homelessness legislation. A higher priority will be given to applicants releasing a social rented home with 3 or more bedrooms.

No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for applicants who have been assessed by the Council's Medical Assessment Officer as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need.

Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law

An annual quota of studio and one bedroom homes will be made available for applicants for whom Enfield has accepted the full homelessness duty towards them, has assessed the applicant as having exceptional needs and decided not to discharge the duty to house the applicant via the private rented sector as per the Homelessness (Suitability of Accommodation) (England) Order 2012 (SI 2012/2601).

Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation

An annual quota will be made available for applicants living in temporary accommodation in Enfield provided to them by another local authority under the homelessness legislation.

Applicant is homeless but Enfield does not owe them a full homelessness duty and the applicant has exceptional need

An annual quota of 6 studio or 1 bedroom homes will be made available for applicants who are homeless but Enfield does not owe them a full homelessness duty and the applicant has exceptional need for housing in Enfield.

Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends

An annual quota of homes with 3 or more bedrooms will be made available for applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends and are severely overcrowded through lacking 3 bedrooms.

Enfield MAPPA Cases

An annual quota will be made available for applicants referred for social rented housing to Enfield under Multi-Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA). Direct offers will be made of usually studio or one bedroom social rented homes.

2064,

These applicants will not be able to access the choice based lettings system. MAPPA applicants will be placed in the community sensitively.

Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants)

An annual quota will be made available for homes of all sizes to assist with urgent moves required such as under the National Witness Mobility Scheme or safeguarding Enfield children issues. These will be applicants who are not already tenants of Enfield Council or housing associations with homes in Enfield.

The National Witness Mobility Scheme supports people who are witnesses to serious crimes to move away from the area where the perpetrator lives, to minimise the risk of intimidation or repercussions when they give evidence in court. Applicants in this situation will be considered on a case by case basis and agreed a direct offer of suitable accommodation

Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review

The quota schemes will be reviewed by the Council annually to ensure they continue to meet local need.

2065,

Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels

The Council's Housing Panels are important for assessing an applicant's housing and support needs. Each panel will consider an applicant's priority for social rented housing and the support they will need to live independent lives. Each Housing Panel comprises Senior Officers and who have been granted delegated authority by the Council to make decisions about housing as appropriate.

Mental Health Housing Panels

Applicants are referred to the Mental Health Assessment Panel where there is a need for more in depth discussions and sharing of information about their mental health issues. The Panel will assess:

- The vulnerability on grounds of mental health of applicants requesting assistance from Enfield Council because they are homeless
- Whether to award a mental health priority to an applicant applying through the Housing Register for a Council or housing association home

The Panel reviews on average 120 cases each year. Of this number about 40 cases will involve a review of an applicant's housing and support needs.

The Panel is chaired by the Medical Assessment Officer and comprises a Senior Community Mental Health worker and Team manager from the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service. This panel may refer applicants to the full Mental Health Panel if necessary.

The Mental Health Panel reviews on average 40 cases each year. The Head of Housing Options and Advice or other delegated officer chairs the meeting. Applicants may attend. The Panel comprises a Senior Officer from the Community Mental Health Team or Community Psychiatric Nurse to enable the panel to decide on the suitability of independent accommodation and award an appropriate priority.

Care Leavers Housing Panel

Enfield's Care Leavers Housing Panel reviews the cases of young people who are due to leave the care of the local authority because they are owed a duty by Enfield Council under the Children (Leaving Care) Act 2000.

The aim of the panel is to:

- ensure a young person is fully prepared for move-on into independent living
- identify their support needs with, for example, the CBL bidding process

2066,

- maximise the young person's ability to sustain their tenancy through early interaction between the young person, their support workers and Enfield Homes Rehousing, Tenancy Estate Management and Income Management teams.

Around 120 young people are reviewed by the Care Leavers Housing Panel annually and on average 40 cases are approved for independent living into council or housing association. The Panel is chaired by the Head of Service, Looked after Children (LAC), and comprises staff from:

- Enfield Council (LAC Head of Service, LAC Deputy Team Manager, Fostering Manager, Asylum Team Support Service Manager, Panel Administrator)
- Enfield's Arms Length Management Organisation, Enfield Homes (Rehousing Team plus Income Management Team/ASB Team rep as and when required).
- Housing Association partner (Floating Support Service)

Reciprocals

Young people leaving care who have been place in Enfield by another local authority under the Leaving Care Act 2000 may be considered at the discretion of the local authority under the terms of a reciprocal agreement (one for one) if the young person was placed in the borough prior to their 16th birthday has lived in the borough for and has lived there continuously a continuous period of 5 years

Learning Difficulties Panel (Resources)

Applicants who have learning difficulties will be referred to the joint Social Services/Housing Learning Difficulties Panel. This Panel reviews on average 60 cases each year. A Learning Difficulties manager chairs the meeting which is comprised of a Senior Officer from the Housing Options and Advice Service, Social Workers, Support / Care providers. Cases are presented by Social Workers to enable the Panel to decide on the suitability of independent accommodation.

Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment

The Housing Options Panel will consider applications from people who have physical disabilities. The Panel reviews on average 80 cases per year. The Panel is chaired by a Manager from the Disabilities Team and comprises a Senior Occupational Therapist, Senior Officer from the Private Sector Housing Team and a Senior Manager from Enfield Homes. A Senior Housing Options and Advice Officer may attend. The Housing Options Panel will decide whether an applicant can remain in their home with appropriate and cost effective adaptations or recommend a move to more suitable housing.

2067,

Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons)

The Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) will consider applications from older people needing to live in a housing scheme that provides extra care. Around 30 cases are considered per annum. This panel is chaired by Sheltered Housing Services Manager, and comprises a Medical Assessment Officer, an In House Home Care Manager, the Team Manager - Older People, a Housing Occupational Therapist.

Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP)

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme cannot cover every eventuality. Discretionary powers may be used to deal with special cases that may need to be treated in an exceptional way.

The Head of Housing Options and Advice or other senior delegated officer will chair the ESAHP.

The Assistant Director for Community Housing Services will hear appeals against Panel decisions.

2068,

Appendix 7 – Affordability

This Appendix sets out Enfield's approach to the affordability of social rented homes.

Currently (November 2012) around 70% of existing Council and housing association tenants receive full or partial housing benefit to help cover the cost of their rent.

Government welfare reforms will cap total benefit entitlement to households from April 2013, and reduced government funding for building new homes is likely to result in increased rents in the social rented sector in Enfield. Housing applicants will no longer be able to assume that housing benefit will pay their rent in full or partially. Benefit-dependent housing applicants will have to pay their rent from one pot of money paid to them 4 weeks in arrears by the DWP.

These changes in Government policy will make it **essential** that existing and prospective tenants of Council and housing associations homes who have priority on the Housing Register consider whether they have enough income from benefits or earnings to afford available social rented homes.

Budgeting tools are available on the internet which applicants can use to calculate whether they can afford the rents of available social rented homes. Examples can be found here:

- The Citizens Advice Bureau on www.adviceguide.org.uk, click on England and enter "budgeting tool" in the search box
- The This is Money website on www.thisismoney.co.uk, enter "household budget calculator" in the search box

Enfield Council reserves the right to refuse a bid for an available social rented home from a housing applicant whom it believes will not be able to afford the rent.

2069,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice

Applicants will find housing options information and advice on the housing pages on Enfield Council's website at www.enfield.gov.uk. Information about all of the options below can be found on the website.

www.housingoptions.org.uk is a useful website for applicants with learning difficulties

Applicants are strongly recommended to consider all possible options for their future housing. Even if applicants are awarded a high priority under Enfield's Allocations Scheme, other options may still meet their needs more quickly.

Housing Options and Advice for All

Homeless or at risk of being made homeless
We are committed to preventing homelessness where possible.

Applicants who are already homeless or at risk of losing their home, should contact the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service immediately. We may be able to help applicants keep their current home, at least for a little longer. Being made homeless does not mean an applicant will be housed more quickly than other people in need. Telephone 020 8379 1000 for more information or go to Enfield's website www.enfield.gov.uk and type "help if you are at risk of losing your home" into the search box.

Staying Put and getting help to make the property more suitable to live in

If your home is in a poor state of repair then please contact the Council's Private Sector Housing Enforcement Team on 020 8379 1000 for advice.

If you are having problems with your landlord or you have been asked to leave your private rented home there may be able to help. Please contact the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service on 020 8379 1000.

If you are an older person or you have a disability and are finding it difficult to live in your home and think it could be adapted to better meet your needs contact the Council on 020 8379 1000 for advice on your options.

Low cost home ownership homes.
There are schemes to help you to buy a home of your own. If you are in regular employment, you may be eligible for one of these schemes.

FIRST STEPS to home ownership in London is a free to use service for first time buyers looking to buy a home for less. Go to www.firststeps/llondon.org to find out more.

2070,

Privately rented housing

Private rented homes play an important role in meeting housing need in the borough. Most people in housing need will find themselves renting from a private landlord.

Where a housing applicant is already living in the private rented sector there will be very few reasons for agreeing a move to a social rented home. A tenant living in a home that is too small for them and their family will be advised to look for an alternative larger home in the private rented sector. Advice and assistance will be offered to do this.

Applicants can contact local lettings agents and use the local newspaper papers to find privately rented properties.

Applicants on a low income and claiming benefits are strongly advised to check they can afford the rent from their own income or benefits before moving in. This is especially important for applicants wholly reliant on benefits who may be affected by government's welfare reforms. Go to the Direct Gov website and tap in Benefit caps to see if you are affected.

Serious Harassment
The Council and its Partner Housing Associations will not tolerate sexual, racial, homophobic or disability related harassment. Wherever possible, a social landlord will seek to resolve issues of anti-social behaviour and harassment by taking action against the perpetrator, rather than moving the victim. It is however recognised that in extreme cases it is no longer safe for the victim to remain in the property.

If a Council tenant pursues an application through the Council's Housing Register, it may be appropriate for Exceptional priority to be awarded on the grounds of preventing homelessness. In very exceptional cases, such as where the police believe that there is a serious danger to you in remaining in the home, the applicant's case can be referred to the Exceptions and Special Housing Panel to be considered for Emergency Priority and we may be able to assist applicants with temporary accommodation or a permanent home/

Housing Association Tenants are advised to contact their landlord for advice on their housing options for moving in exceptional circumstances.

Domestic Violence
If an applicant is suffering from domestic violence we will work with them to try to identify the best solution. This may include offering support to remain in the current home and excluding the perpetrator. Anyone experiencing domestic violence should seek advice immediately from their landlord, Refuge or the Housing Options and Advice Service. Go to the Council's website www.enfield.gov.uk and type "domestic violence" in the search box to get more information and advice on the options.

2071,

Housing Options for Single People

The Council is committed to working with partner agencies to promote housing options for single young people and there are a number of supported housing schemes that may be suitable for applicants funded throughout the borough's Supported People initiative. . For more information on how to access these schemes please contact the Council's Supported Housing Service

Rough Sleepers and applicants with no fixed address:
Rough sleeper who have nowhere to sleep on the nay be referred to Beck House rough sleeper unit or the Rough Sleeper Hub in Haringey if there are vacancies.

Single people evicted by family and friends but not rough sleeping:
Options for households not a priority for housing under the Homelessness law include:

- Under 35s: advice and support with locating affordable room in a shared house in private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. Applicants with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice
- 35-55s: advice and support with finding affordable self-contained homes in the private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. People with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice.
- Over 55s: advice and support with finding affordable self-contained homes in private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. People with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice.

Specialist housing for older people may be available for those who have a disability due to illness, accident, or age frailty.

Single people who mis-use substances
A rent deposit scheme is available (while funding lasts) for a limited number of single people who mis-use substances.

Housing options are otherwise as outlined above.

MAPPA Referrals

Enfield takes part in arrangements that involve a range of agencies whose purpose is to devise a suitable response for containing within the community offenders who pose a serious risk to the public. Part of the response is the provision of social or private rented housing.

Applicants referred for social rented housing to Enfield under Multi-Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA) will be made direct offers of usually studio or one bedroom social rented homes. These applicants will not be able to access the choice based lettings system. MAPPA applicants will be placed in the community sensitively.

2072,

Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants

The sections set out the services and ways in which tenants of Enfield Council and housing associations can move.

A mutual exchange

This is where an existing Council tenant or Housing Association tenant agrees to swap homes, with their landlord's consent. There are rules about the size of home applicants can move into. Tenants can join the free national mutual exchange scheme called Homeswapper. For more information, visit the Homeswapper website at www.homeswapper.co.uk

Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London - housing moves

The Council participates in the Mayor of London's pan-London mobility arrangements called, housingmoves. The scheme helps eligible tenants to move to other London boroughs.

Up to 5% of Enfield's homes are made available to housingmoves varies each year. The number of homes put forward is based on the total number of lettings of general needs and sheltered homes in the previous year less the number of transfers, mutual exchanges or successions that have taken place.

The homes we put forward for the scheme are made available to transferring tenants from other boroughs.

The decision about which Council and Housing Association homes will be put forward to housingmoves for applicants from other boroughs will be made by a senior Housing Options and Advice or Allocations Officer

The ultimate decision as to which housingmoves registrant will be let the home made available will be made by a senior Housing Options and Advice or Rehousing Officer

Because Enfield participates in housingmoves existing tenants of Enfield Council and housing association tenants living in Enfield can make transfer applications through housingmoves to be considered for vacancies in other London local authority areas.

Renting from a private landlord - Fresh Start Rent Deposit Scheme

This scheme helps Tenants of Enfield Council and households in Enfield's Temporary Accommodation find a private rented home with the help of a rent deposit. Telephone 020 8379 1000 and ask for the Council's Accommodations Services Team to find out more on 020 8379 1000

2073,

Seaside and Country Homes Scheme
There are some flats, and a small number of bungalows, in seaside and country towns in the South of England South West, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Shropshire and Wiltshire for single Londoners aged over 60, or couples where at least one partner is aged over 60. For more information, go to the Mayor of London's housingmoves website at www.housingmoves.org and type in seaside and country homes.

Low Cost Homeownership Schemes

As well as the schemes described above Enfield Council also has the following scheme:

Grants to Vacate Scheme

Grants are available to help some tenants of Enfield Council buy their own home. Applicants must have been a tenant for more than two years and not be in arrears with their rent. Download a guide to the scheme from enfield homes' Website at www.enfieldhomes.or.uk

Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes

Three bedroom Council and housing association homes are in very short supply. Homes with 4 or more bedrooms are rare. Over the last five years less than 60 homes with 4 and 5 bedrooms were let in Enfield through Enfield's Allocations Scheme.

We are committed to addressing severe overcrowding and will offer a Home Visit to all Tenants on the Housing Register lacking two or more bedrooms. We will carry out an Overcrowding impact Assessment to help applicants explore ways to reduce the impact of overcrowding.

- Gather information about the household and their circumstances to assess the level of overcrowding in the household. This will include:
    - Comparing the household's living arrangements against Enfield's bedroom standard
    - Treating an additional space such as a dining room or a second living room as an additional room when calculating the number of rooms available to a household unless the loss of the room means there is nowhere else in the home for the household to eat together.
    - Reviewing work patterns within the household and their impact on the family
    - Giving consideration to an appropriate level of privacy for members of the household including teenage children of different genders sharing a bedroom which indicates a lack of privacy and children under 10 / over 5 years sleeping in their parent's room or the living room.

2074,

- Establishing the amenities available to the household including access to a garden or park nearby

- Advise the applicant on options for reducing the impact of overcrowding in their current home which will include:
  - Decluttering and re-organising the way the home is used, e.g. changing the use and occupation of rooms
  - Advising on different types of space saving furniture, e.g. bunk beds or folding tables to make better use of space in the home
  - Advising on options to assist adult children to move into their own home including the New Generation Enfield residents Scheme
  - Use of libraries and Homework clubs / after school clubs to support children with their homework
- Advise the household on alternative housing options including the private rented sector and low cost home ownership schemes
- Where funding is available, make recommendations for a feasibility study to consider loft conversion or extension if funding is available.

Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons

Council tenants may be considered for an Exceptional or Emergency Transfer (known internally as 'Management Transfers') in the following circumstances including:

- Child abuse from within the family or within the neighbourhood
- Threat of violence or actual violence
- Rape or assault within the home or immediate locality
- Unnatural death (suicide or murder within the home
- Irretrievable breakdown in the relationship with neighbours
- Threat of or actual gang violence where this is confirmed after a full investigation with police reports, and all available legal remedies have been exhausted.

Enfield's Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel will usually decide an Exceptional or Emergency Transfer. Urgent moves will be decided by the Head of Housing Options and Advice or other delegated officer. The decision will be based on an investigation undertaken by housing management staff evidence of the reason for needing to move urgently and any health and well-being assessment available.

2075,

Only one offer of a similar type of home currently occupied will be made to applicants approved for a transfer for exceptional or emergency reasons. For example, a tenant who is living in a high rise flat will be offered an alternative high rise flat. If it is not possible provide a similar home to the one currently occupied, then as near to it as possible will be offered, e.g. if an applicant currently occupies a bungalow an alternative home on the ground floor in a block of flats will be regarded as a suitable alternative. The Panel's decision will include discretion to alleviate severe overcrowding at the same time.

What happens if offers of social rented homes are refused is set out in the section **Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home**.

End of picture!

53. Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you

please forward the housing management transfer Application that Lemmy called me about last night at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like for like section in the application. I as of yet have not seen the application and would like to see it and what has been said. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield council guidelines and policies for the management transfer, I do believe I have a copy but want to be 100% I have the right one."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)
16/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2076

--

2076,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 16 August 2018 11:10
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

Could you please forward the housing management transfer Application that Lemmy called me about last night at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like for like section in the application. I as of yet have not seen the application and would like to see it and what has been said.

Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield council guidelines and policies for the management transfer, I do believe I have a copy but want to be 100% I have the right one.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 16 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Rain. Mostly cloudy.	13 mph	↑	100%	1013 mbar	8 km

17/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

17/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of

my living circumstances!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 17 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	53%	1020 mbar	N/A

18/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 18 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	8 mph	↑	57%	1016 mbar	

19/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Met Police Referral
  Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
  Page Numbers: 32
  32
  Aug 2016
  Threatened to kill his neighbor and 2 children. Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report
  19/08/2018
  Police was called by neighbors and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building.

--

1 Met Police Doctor Referral: "Merlin Report **19/08/2018.** Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey	
Barnet	At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust **Aug 2016** Threatened to kill his neighbour and 2 children. Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report **19/08/2018.** Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building. On **30/9/2018** a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr Cordell has threatened to break down his door.

MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 19 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Rain. Mostly cloudy.	13 mph	↑	100%	1013 mbar	8 km

20/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4135,4136,4137,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4138,4139,4140,4141,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  Page Numbers: 30
  Original Message
  From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
  merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
  Sent: 20 August **2018** 14:21
  To the Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk> Subject Ref 18PAC200243
  This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on
  Monday, August 20,**2018** 2:21:03 PM
  This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 20 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug **2018**
  Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 3
  T/C to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom

flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st August.

54.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

54. 1. 2.
Wix to google -20-08-2018 23-00
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2077

55.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2078,2079,2080,2081,2082,2083,2084,2085,2086

56.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1)
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2087,2088,2089,2090,2091

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4135,4136,4137,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-001.docx
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 QQ3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4136,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic

means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4137,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from my solicitor: “I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from **David Greville** who attended the last hearing. ”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4138,4139,4140,4141,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: SM Court Att note---August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put
4139,
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing

purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
4140,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook ^ Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not
4141,
necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 An Email from my solicitor: "I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from **David Greville** who attended the last hearing. **fro**m: Enfield PPD."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Referral

Page Numbers: 30

FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...

Page 1 of 2

FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451

Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>

Tue 21/08/2018 14:14

To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;

@j 2 attachments

Form87F_7416668.pdf;

J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf;

Dear Team,

Please see the attached for your attention.

Regards,

Kevin Kamese

MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959

—Original Message—

From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk

merlin@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 20 August 2018 14:21

To: The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Ref: 18PAC200243

This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM

This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.

Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **fro**m: Enfield PPD

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy

https://email.nhs.net/owa

21/08/2018

4 NHS: Mansy Jabuni Social Worker – Housing Transfer - "T/C to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current

concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st August."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:47
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:53
Mansy Jabuni Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Validated by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Access
T/C to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st August.

54. Wix

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

54. 1. 2.
Wix to google -20-08-2018 23-00
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2077
--
2077,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>

Sent time: 20/08/2018 11:00:26 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google account
Wix.com connected to your Google Account
You received this message because re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. If longgoneone1@gmail.com is not your Google Account, click here to disconnect from that account and stop receiving emails.
Hi Long,
Wix.com now has access to your Google Account longgoneone1@gmail.com.
Wix.com can:
• View and manage the files in your Google Drive
You should only give this access to apps you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.
Learn more about what it means to connect an app to your account.
The Google Accounts team
This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the Google Accounts Help Centre.
You received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account.
© 2018 Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

55. An Email from my solicitor: "I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2078,2079,2080,2081,2082,2083,2084,2085,2086
--
2078,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: SM Court Att note—August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may

be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
2079,
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
2080,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute
2081,
or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2082,

STUART MILLER SOLICITORS LIMITED

MAGISTRATES COURT HEARING FORM

POLICE STATION?	

FEE EARNER	DG		HEARING DATE	Thursday 09/08/18
CLIENT NAME	Simon CORDELL		FILE REF:	N/K
IF NEW MATTER - SOURCE	DUTY		OTHER	
	OWN CLIENT (Introduced By)	Y	REFERRAL (Referred By)	
APPARENT CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ?	YES		NO	N

COURT	Edmonton County Court	LISTED FOR	Directions
LISTED TIME	10.00	ARRIVAL TIME	09.10
PROSECUTOR	Contra: Enfield Borough Council	JUDGE / CHAIR / BENCH	DJ DIAS
CO-D SOLICITOR		CO-D SOLICITOR	
LEGAL AID POSITION	Granted	OVERTIME CLAIMED?	£

TIMES

ATTENDANCE – CLIENT	(not present)	ATTENDANCE – CPS (Council)	15 mins
ATTENDANCE – COURT	5 mins	ATTENDANCE - PROBATION	: hrs
ATTENDANCE – OTHERS	30 mins	Who? Def's mother	
	10 mins	Who? Def's Uncle	
	: hrs	Who?	
PREPARATION	3 hours 15 mins	TRAVEL TIME	1 hour 55 mins
WAITING	2 hours 10 mins	MILEAGE	
ADVOCACY	30 mins	TRAVEL COSTS	£9.20
NOTES ON TIMES CLAIMED	Substantial bundles of papers to consider, to understand the case properly. Multiple breaches of an injunction, by someone who is deemed unfit to engage in the court process, or understand the injunction, or give instructions to his solicitors!		

OUTCOME

WHAT IS THE OUTCOME	Injunction dismissed. All allegations of breaching it dismissed.

2083,

DATE OF NEXT APPEARANCE	
NEXT HEARING LOCATION	
NATURE OF HEARING	

INSTRUCTIONS

Client not present, as he is ill.
Def's mother and Uncle attend.
Mother has a large correspondence file, which proves that emails were sent by her to the Council telling them about Def's mental illness.
(Mother is of the belief that the Council already knew what is contained in the latest Report).

Probably the most helpful thing mother tells me is that the construction of the flats where Def lives means that Def hears a lot of noise from the flat above. This causes tensions. If Def were moved to a more suitable flat, the current problems are less likely to recur.
Mother does not want to be a Litigation Friend as---Def might agree to this today, but 2 days later he could be accusing mother of being in league with the Council Mother does not want this case to drive a wedge between her and Def.
Mother says that the statements that the complainants made in this case are different to the statements they made against Def in the criminal case (no charge yet), which proves that they are lying in this case, and mother wants to take them to court for lying.
Spoke to representative from Enfield B.C. They appear to have no great plan, following the Report that says Def doesn't understand the injunction, and is not fit to take part in proceedings. They will suggest that the Court should make some Directions, to protect other residents, but they cannot suggest any particular Directions, and appear to want to leave that to the Judge.
There is the possibility of the Official Solicitor acting as Litigation Friend, but this would take some time to set up.
CLIENT'S OBJECTIVES (Client not here).
2084,

ANALYSIS OF STRENGTHS & WEAKNESSES:

The injunction is now totally unworkable, and should be discharged.
All of the alleged breaches of injunction should be discharged too, as there can't be a trial.

ADVICE GIVEN:
Offence Explained
MOT Explained:
Advice on plea:
Credit Explained:
Procedure Explained:
Costs, Victim Surcharge & Compensation Explained:
Bail explained:

SENTENCE ADVICE: - Tick the relevant options

Conditional Discharge

Financial Penalty Deemed Served?

Community Order

Unpaid Work RAR Curfew Other

Suspended Sentence

Custody Length

Disqualification Length
Points Amount

Justification:

(Client not here).

PROPOSED REPRESENTATIONS

Discharge the injunction and all the allegations of breaching it.

2085,

HEARING NOTES

Cov: DJ DIAS

After argument, the injunction was discharged, and all allegations of breaching it dismissed.
Prosn application for Def's mother to be a Litigation friend dismissed (they can't make the application---Def's mother would have to do that, and she doesn't want to).

Defence costs awarded, subject to detailed costing.
No costs for the Plaintiff.

The Judgement, which will be emailed to us by the court, contains what Def's mother and the Council agreed about Def applying to get new accommodation. She will be sent a copy of this.

Case concluded.

BAIL POSITION

REMANDED IN CUSTODY? IF YES, GIVE REASONS FOR REMAND	YES		NO			
RELEASED ON BAIL?	YES		NO			
ARE THERE ANY BAIL CONDITIONS?	YES		NO			
LIVE & SLEEP AT						
CURFEW BETWEEN	HRS AND HRS					
REPORT TO	POLICE STATION					
REPORT ON						
REPORT BETWEEN	HRS AND HRS					
NOT TO CONTACT	WITNESSES			CO-DS		
NAMES OF WITNESSES / CODS						
OTHER CONDITIONS						

2086,

POST HEARING CONFERENCE NOTES

ADDITIONAL NOTES	

End of picture!

56. An Email to my solicitor: “I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put “And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take

help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1) 20/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2087,2088,2089,2090,2091

--

2087,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-001.docx

Dear Trishna

I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.

I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.

The reason I do not believe they can put

"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "

Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.

Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
Solicitors.
Criminal Defends!
modern LAW
CELEBRATING EXCELLENCE

288,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2089,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2090,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-001.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
UPON Mr Cordell's mother Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made. The Claimant will also take into account the need for a two bedroom so that Mr Cordell can get the support needed from his family so that Mr Cordell can have someone with him that he trusts.
TT TS ORDERED:
2091,
5. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be dismissed forthwith.
6. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
7. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection order dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
8. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 20 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	53%	1020 mbar	

21/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  Page Numbers: 30
  30
  FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451
  Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk
  Tue 21/08/**2018** 14:14 To ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @j 2 attachmentsForm87F_7416668.pdf; J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf; Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959 Original Message-— From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk> Sent 20 August **2018** 14:21, To the Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk> Subject Ref 18PAC200243 This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 21 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2018**
  Vincent Foutie Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 3
  Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty
  Merlin Report dated
  19/08/2018
  reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police. Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS. Discharge EAS referral.

  --

  1 Mental Health Referral: Kevin Kamese @Enfield.gov.uk - "Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention."

  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Page Numbers: 30
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 1 of 2
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Tue 21/08/2018 14:14
To: ENFIELD, Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
<assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
@j 2 attachments
Form87F_7416668.pdf;
J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf;
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention.
Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959
—Original Message—

From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:21
To: The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Ref: 18PAC200243
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **fro**m: Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy
https://email.nhs.net/owa
21/08/2018

2 NHS: Vincent Foutie Social Worker - "Merlin Report dated 19/08/18 reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police. Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS. Discharge EAS referral."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Clien**t:** Not Concealed Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty
Merlin Report dated 19/08/18 reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police.
Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS.
Discharge EAS referral.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 21 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	73%	1021 mbar	

22/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 22 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	78%	1018 mbar	

23/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

23/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Aug **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2018**

Ruslan Zinchenko Medical

Page Numbers: 2

3

CT1 Zinchenko

Email received from

Rachel Yona:

Dear Dr Zinchenko,

"For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this

patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this. Can you let me know that you have received this email?

57

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

57. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4737 - 23-08-2018 19-21
23/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2092

--

1 NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical, Email received from Rachel Yona: Dear Dr Zinchenko, – ""For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this.' Can you let me know that you have received this email?"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2 + 3
2
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:38
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
3
CT1 Zinchenko
Email received from Rachel Yona:
Dear Dr Zinchenko,

"For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this.'
Can you let me know that you have received this email?

57. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
57. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4737 - 23-08-2018 19-21
23/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2092
--
2092,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 23/08/2018 07:21:05 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Renewal receipt for order #1357431481.
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
Your renewal receipts.
Just a heads up. The items below have been automatically renewed. To review all your products and services, please go to My Account.

Product	Quantity	Term	Price
.UK (. CO.UK) Domain Renewal	1 Domain	1 Year	£9.99
t-s-enterprises.co.uk			
	Subtotal:		£9.99
	Tax:		£2.00
	Total:		£11.99

Go to My Account
We have billed your PayPal agreement ending with the last two digits: 0V for the amount of £11.99.
Your product(s) includes enrolment in our automatic renewal service. This keeps your products up and running by automatically charging the then-current renewal fees to your payment method on file just before they're set to expire, with no further action on your part. You may cancel this service at any time by turning off the auto-renewal feature on the Renewals and Billing page in your GoDaddy account.
Review Legal Agreements
By using these products, you agree that you are bound by the Universal Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Learn more about our Refund Policy.

Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260, USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms created from the damp in my bed room!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 23 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		24 °C	Broken clouds.	8 mph	↑	57%	1020 mbar	

24/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1001. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (9) /
  Page Numbers: 4142,4143,4144,

  --

  1 An Email to my solicitor: "I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order."
  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1001. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (9)
  / Page Numbers: 4142,4143,4144,
  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 24 August 2018 12:17
  To: Trishna Kerai
  Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
  Hi Trishna
  I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order.
  Regards
  Lorraine

  Sent from my iPhone
  On **20 Aug 2018,** at 14:35, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
  Hi Lorraine,
  I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
  Kind regards,
  Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
  T: 0208 888 5225
  M: 07790 993 860
  E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
  W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
  The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying,

distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take
4143,
help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents.
Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor
4144,
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ON JNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<SM Court Att note---August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC>

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 24 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 ° C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	65%	1019 mbar	N/A

25/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to protect my well-being due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I rise with them and receive no

correct follow ups that fix the problems!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 25 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Overcast.	7 mph	↑	78%	1017 mbar	N/A

26/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I feel violated, with no correct follow ups of the relevant departments when contacted by me after, towards the well needed damp and heating work within my flat that causes me unneeded damage to my personal property!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 26 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	77%	1013 mbar	N/A

27/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  58. 1. 2.
  Google New device 27-08-2018 -04-48
  27/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2093,2094

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  59. 1. 2.
  Google Wix 27-08-2018 -12-19
  27/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2095,2096

--

58. Google New device
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
58. 1. 2.
Google New device 27-08-2018 -04-48
27/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2093,2094

--
2093,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 27/08/2018 04:48:29 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google account
Template Gallery connected to your Google Account
You received this message because re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. If longgoneone1@gmail.com is not your Google Account, click here to disconnect from that account and stop receiving emails.
Hi Long,
Template Gallery now has access to your Google Account longgoneone1@gmail.com.
Template Gallery can:
• View and manage the files in your Google Drive
You should only give this access to apps you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.
Learn more about what it means to connect an app to your account.
The Google Accounts team
This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the Google Accounts Help Centre.
You received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account.

2018 Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA
2094,
Extra Page!

59. Wix
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
59. 1. 2.
Google Wix 27-08-2018 -12-19
27/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2095,2096
--
2095,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 27/08/2018 12:19:37 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google account
Wix.com connected to your Google Account
You received this message because re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. If longgoneone1@gmail.com is not your Google Account, click here to disconnect from that account and stop receiving emails.
Hi Long,
Wix.com now has access to your Google Account longgoneone1@gmail.com.
Wix.com can:
• **View and manage the files in your Google Drive**
You should only give this access to apps you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.
Learn more about what it means to connect an app to your account.
The Google Accounts team
This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the Google Accounts Help Centre.
You received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account. 2018 Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA
2096,
Extra Page!

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of service towards the

disrepair of my home that I rise with their staff!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 27 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	77%	1013 mbar	N/A

28/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Aug **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep **2018**
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 2
I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs. Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August **2018** at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs. Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs. Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 28 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug **2018**
  Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
  Page Numbers: 2
  CT1 Zinchenko
  To add to the below **email:** During the consultation I will add tha**t:** 'we have reported this to the information commissioner, and are liaising with them'.? Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.

  --

  1 NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - "I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs. Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs. Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs. Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.
  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018
  Augustina Barnum Administrative
  Page Numbers:2
  Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 17:08
  Augustina Barnum Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 17:09
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.

2 NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical - "During the consultation I will add that: 'we have reported this to the information commissioner, and are liaising with them. Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:43
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko
To add to the below email:
During the consultation I will add tha**t:** 'we have reported this to the information commissioner, and are liaising with them. Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get treated wrong from the Enfield Councils complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and the additional damp issues of concern!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 28 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Broken clouds.	12 mph	↑	59%	1015 mbar	N/A

29/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/08/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Doing report, no**
  Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1002. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (8) /
  Page Numbers: 4145,4146,4147,4148,

--

1 Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

2 An Email to my solicitor: "Can we please sort this court order out I am trying to get this move sorted for Simon the council are trying to back out of part of what was said in court my son needs moving as he can't take much more of what is going on and what he is living with, without the court order being sealed it is not helping. Please can this be addressed today?"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1002. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (8)
/ Page Numbers: 4145,4146,4147,4148,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 29 August 2018 10:39
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Can we please sort this court order out I am trying to get this move sorted for Simon the council are trying to back out of part of what was said in court my son needs moving as he can't take much more of what is going on and what he is living with, without the court order being sealed it is not helping.
Please can this be addressed today
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Aug 2018,** at 12:16, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Aug 2018,** at 14:35, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised
4146,
agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental

health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 02088885225, by fax on 02088895871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered
4147,
company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http//www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus

4148,
checks.
<SM Court Att note---August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC>

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
Treating me and others equal and within the legal framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties is a must but by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues continues to happen to me and is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 29 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Rain. Cloudy.	10 mph	↑	94%	1010 mbar	8 km

30/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
0

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 30 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 2
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  Simon called the office and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset. Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC-He said that "I don't need a fuckng Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House, and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fuck care"

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  60. 1. 2.
  Wix 30-08-2018 -30-08-2018 04-19
  30/08/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2097,2098

--
0 Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

1 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing - "ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Simon called the office and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset. Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC- He said that "I don't need a fucking Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said

he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fucking care”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018

Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018

Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Page Numbers:2

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018 14:29

Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 30 Aug 2018 14:37

Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:34

Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:34

Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

Simon called the office and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset.

Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC- He said that "I don't need a fucking Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC” and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fucking care”

60. Wix

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

60. 1. 2.

Wix 30-08-2018 -30-08-2018 04-19

30/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2097,2098

--

2097,

From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>

Sent time: 30/08/2018 04:19:08 PM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: 8 Design Tricks to Hook Your Visitors
WIX com
Essential Tips for Your Business
Get the latest web design trends, SEO guidelines, online marketing tips and more, delivered straight to your inbox.
Check Out Articles We Think You'll Love
8 Awesome Design Tricks to Grab Your Visitors' Attention Read Article >>
Benjamin Diaz
Photography & Art Direction
Logo Trends of 2018: How to Make Your Brand Shine Read Article >>
The 7 Deadly Sins of
DIY SEO: 5 Tips for Beginners That You
2098,
Marketing Revealed Read Article >>
Can Apply Right Now Read Article >>
Stay up to date with our latest news & features
Please do not reply to this email.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc.
www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues in my flat within a fair time scale I continue to suffer with their neglect and reckless actions and this is surely not correct!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Thu, 30 Aug	Conditions			Comfort			Summer Bank Holiday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	17 mph	↑	64%	1012 mbar	

31/08/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/08/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index
1

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
65
31st August 2018
Mr. Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for

life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-He said "I don't fuck care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr. Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the

--

Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

1 NHS: Soobah Appadoo - "I was allocated to Mr. Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Dated: 07/11/2018"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team	
	58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home **address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this repor**t:**	7th November 2018
Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018. Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early	

Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team. I was allocated to Mr Cordell **in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August.** Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS EnfieldAdult North Locality Team

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety. Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation. On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was

attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place. On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself. According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67,

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

After-Care

Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.

I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.

On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN

Dated: 07/11/2018

5

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--

Disrepair!
Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 31 Jun	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	60%	1018 mbar	

01/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index
1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

61. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4757 01-09-2018 14-12
01/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2099,2100

--

61. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
61. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4757 01-09-2018 14-12
01/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2099,2100
--
2099,
From: GoDaddy Renewals <renewals@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 01/09/2018 02:11:54 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon Cordell: Your GoDaddy Renewal Notice
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 374
Your domains are about to auto-renew.
Smart choice. As long as your payment info is still up to date, you can keep doing your thing. Not sure it's right? No problem. Just sign into your account and find out.
Manage Your Renewals
If the credit card we have associated with each domain has expired or been closed, we may be unable to automatically renew your domain(s). To ensure your products are successfully renewed, please review, and update your credit card information, or if you wish to cancel automatic renewal, log in to My Account.
NOTE: Our free product credit policy has been updated - see Section 8 of our Universal Terms of Service for more details. Active free products created in association with free credits from this domain registration will expire 1 year from the renewal of the domain name if they have been activated. Credits that have not been activated will expire and be removed at the time the domain renews. In the event that the Credit is redeemed, after the initial free one-year period, the free product will automatically renew at the then-current renewal price until cancelled. To review billing or to update your payment information, log in to your account. If you do not wish to renew, you can cancel this product by visiting the Renewals and Billing page in your GoDaddy account.
If you wish to cancel automatic renewal of your product(s), you can turn off this feature in your GoDaddy account.
Your recommended domains are a click away*. Register now:

Ts. enterprises	T-s-enterprises. Enterprises
T-s-enterprises.net	Tsactions.com

2100,
This email does not assure the availability of the specific domains; only that they were still available as of 01 September 2018.
*Offer good towards new product purchases only and cannot be used on product renewals. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer, sale, discount, or promotion. Not applicable to ICANN fees, taxes, transfers, premium domains, premium templates, cloud server plans, WP Premium Support services, any marketing or design services performed by our Professional Web Services team, gift cards or Trademark Holders/Priority Preregistration or pre-registration fees. After the initial purchase term, discounted products will renew at the then- current renewal list price. Offer may be changed without notice.
**ICANN fee of £0.11 per domain name per year is included.
"Renewal rates do not include fees from Private Registration, Deluxe Registration, Protected Registration or Certified Domains. Domains automatically renew at previous registration length.
Prices are current as of 01/09/2018 and may be changed without notice. All domain name registrations and renewals are non-refundable and are subject to the terms and conditions of our Registration Agreement.
Certain domains will be billed up to 30 days prior to the renewal date.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get refused the right level of service to repair my flat within a practical scale of time as got agreed to happen in my tenancy agreement that I signed into an agreement with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website
5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 01 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	50%	1026 mbar	N/A

02/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX /
Page Numbers: 16

--

1 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 2nd October 2018 at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. 12/09/2018 **45.** On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbor had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbor and 4 years old daughter are terrified. 24/09/2018 **46.** On 30th September 2018, it	12/09/2018 **161.** 24/09/2018 **162.** 30/09/2018 **163.** 02/09/2018 **164.** 18/10/2018 **165.** 19/10/2018 **166.** 22/10/2018 **167.** 23/10/2018 **168.** 24/10/2018 **169.** 16/12/2018 **170.** 17/01/2019			16

	is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front door by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'.				

	18/10/2018 **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at				

	around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The problems such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fixed this leaves me suffering with upset. I continue to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 02 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		22 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	41%	1025 mbar	16 km

03/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
03/09/2018
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.docx

01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.htm
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.mp3

--

1 MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael. “”
--
Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/09/2018
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.docx
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.htm
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:04	Thank you for calling council housing. Just so you know, we record conversation so we can investigate to resolve customer complaints resolve issues raised by customers and monitor the quality of our services. For further details about data use and your rights, please refer to our privacy statement online. Please choose from the following two options if you are a council tenant or for all repair inquiries including if you are a lease Holder press option one or if you own your council property or are thinking of buying it choose two.
New Speaker:	00:39	I am pressing one
Speaker 2:	00:50	Hello Enfield Council Christin speaking how may I help.
New Speaker:	00:50	Hello, Is it possible to speak to Michael please? The neighbourhood team officer?
Speaker 1:	01:07	Err, one moment.
New Speaker:	01:07	Err, what was his last name because we have two
Speaker 2:	01:08	I'm not too sure I just know that he has been, he is supposed to be quite new in the department and it's supposed to be a team leader.
New Speaker:	01:14	What is your address.
New Speaker:	01:14	109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker 1:	01:29	And what is your door number
Speaker 2:	01:30	109

Speaker 1:	01:38	ok, so, let me, is it your neighbourhood officer, he is of line at the moment
Speaker 2:	01:41	He's offline at the moment. I keep leaving messages in regards to him contacting mw, well I have only left one so far, but he hasn't called me back. Is there somebody else that I can speak to that can take it?
New Speaker:	01:51	Take the Email.
New Speaker:	01:51	Is there somebody else that I can take, that I can speak to?
Speaker 1:	01:55	Yeah, I can put you throw to his department just hold the line
Speaker 2:	01:57	all right, thank you. What is his department?
Speaker 1:	02:16	Your throw to the neighbourhood team how can I help you?
Speaker 2:	02:19	May I ask who I'm speaking to please
Speaker 1:	02:23	You speaking to John Ogander from Enfield Council housing
Speaker 2:	02:26	Hello John, you're speaking to Mr Cordell. Simon Cordell from 109 Burncroft Avenue. I'm a secure tenant and I'm phoning in regards to the agenda at the moment with my caseload. I believe a Michael is supposed to be the case manager and I was supposed to have had a housing **transfer** already put into place in the emergency house in **transfer**, um, if I can just give you a couple of dates for just for the latest updates of what's happened on the eighth, on the eighth of this month from two facts on the 15th of the eighth of this year. Um, a court order was made that I must be **transfer**red four two bedrooms like to like house as an emergency case on the 15th of the 08th. The Enfield Council wrote to my solicitor and all the paperwork was agreed and a copy of that letter was sent to yourselves in agreement to that **transfer** that should be taken place. Um, within the first annual meeting AGM meeting held by the Enfield Council and yourselves was obviously on the 28, 08, 2018 and no person and
Speaker 1:	03:35	[inaudible] mad.
New Speaker:	03:35	yeah,
New Speaker:	03:37	Can I get Michael to contact you because he's not here. He is not in the office I can take your details and ask him to contact you
Speaker 2:	03:43	I have already asked him to contact me and he seems to foul in doing so and he hasn't managed to do that. He's also in, in it, he's also got contact of official paperwork that is being paid a salary to deal with and he's got time and measurements that he should be meeting and level of grades to which the emergency application should be treated to and he's failing in all of these obligations

		towards me and towards his job title. So, if anybody else can actually deal with his job and do it more efficiently, I'd be, I'd be a lot happier because I wouldn't be living in the same house for the last few months when a judge has ordered something. Is there any way that you can deal with this case for me and, we can go through the process?
Speaker 1:	04:24	I'm afraid not because we all have our own patches. I have my own area to manage. Michael has got his own area.
New Speaker:	04:32	I can appreciate that.
New Speaker:	04:33	what I'm going to do. You see, you say that you are 109.
New Speaker:	04:37	Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	04:37	Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	04:37	and you are Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	04:39	Yeah, that's correct.
New Speaker:	04:42	If I had the contact number then I'm good to send you my email. Say he must contact you as a matter of urgency. Talk with you.
New Speaker:	04:52	Okay.
New Speaker:	04:53	Okay.
New Speaker:	04:54	Okay, Can I have a contact number for you.
New Speaker:	04:56	I will give you a fresh one now? I'll just get this new number. It may take me two seconds just to get it out of the phone if that is ok, Um
Speaker 2:	05:05	A fresh number to get me on is 077
Speaker 1:	05:08	077?
Speaker 2:	05:09	292
Speaker 1:	05:12	yes.
Speaker 2:	05:13	43063.
New Speaker:	05:24	077-29243063
Speaker 2:	05:25	That's correct. And the time is 16:09 four o'clock is there, do you reckon that I will be contacted back today by any chance
Speaker 1:	05:35	Well he is not in the office he is not likely to return today. Likely to be tomorrow.
New Speaker:	05:38	Okay. I will appreciate that.
New Speaker:	05:40	Okay.
New Speaker:	05:42	I am going to send him an email now. Okay.
Speaker 2:	05:44	Okay, do you actually have, Oh, all right. Thank you. You have a good day. So, I'll contact you. Use lot tomorrow if I don't.
New Speaker:	05:48	Ok.
New Speaker:	05:48	Bye.
New Speaker:	05:48	Bye
Speaker 1:	05:49	Okay. Bye. Bye now. Bye.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 03 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Scattered clouds.	6 mph	↑	56%	1023 mbar	N/A

04/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

04/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4149,4150,4151,4152,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4153,4154,4155,4156,4157,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1005. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4158,4159,4160,4161,4162,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1006. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4163,4164,4165,4166,4167,4168,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4169,4170,4171,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1008. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4172,4173,4174,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1009. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4175,4176,4177,4178,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

1010. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (3) /
Page Numbers: 4179,4180,

62.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2101,2102,2103,2104,2105

63.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1)
04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2106,2107,2108,2109,2110,2111,2112

64.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (2)
04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2113,2114,2115,2116,2117,2118

--

Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan for about a week! Website

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4149,4150,4151,4152,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-002.docx
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other
4150,
employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillcrsolicitors.co.uk
4151,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.Lavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4152,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from my solicitor: "I was on annual leave and just got back today. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks."
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4153,4154,4155,4156,4157,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
HI Lorraine,
I was on annual leave and just got back today.
I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.
Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
4154,
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
4155,4156,4157,

3 An Email to my solicitor: "That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1005. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4158,4159,4160,4161,4162,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:56
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
HI Lorraine,
I was on annual leave and just got back today.
I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.
Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and

terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation **4159,**
Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or

opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet
4160,4161,4162,

4 An Email from my solicitor: "That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court. - I was on annual leave and just got back today. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. - I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1006. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2) **/ Page Numbers:** 4163,4164,4165,4166,4167,4168,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:57
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Perfect, I will send to the Court and copy you in.
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and

terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:56
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
HI Lorraine,
I was on annual leave and just got back today.
4164,
I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4165,4166,4167,4168,

5 An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: "Dear Ludmilla, please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4169,4170,4171,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval.
4170,
apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor’s approval which has not been received as yet.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4171,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6 An Email to my solicitor: “Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1008. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018 / Page Numbers:** 4172,4173,4174,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can’t then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
4173,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of

Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
4174,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7 An Email from my solicitor: "Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1009. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3) **/ Page Numbers:** 4175,4176,4177,4178,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself. Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are

authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
4176,
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart
4177,4178,

8 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Angela Hague – "I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover. It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below. As you may be aware we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbours case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr. Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been doing along with the neighbours for a long time, I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since 2014 and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since 2014, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this. On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2 bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help. My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since 2013 living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing, he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1010. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4179,4180,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 17:33
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague
I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover.
It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below.
As you may be aware we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbours case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been doing along with the neighbours for a long time, I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since **2014** and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since **2014**, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this. On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2 bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help. My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since **2013** living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing, he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he
4180,
don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

62. An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: "Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 04/09/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2101,2102,2103,2104,2105

--

2101,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Importance: High

Dear Ludmilla,

Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.

Please provide us with your views.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
2102,
Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2103,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the

individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2104,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.

UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.

UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.

UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

2105,

And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.

IT IS ORDERED:

9. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
10. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
11. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
12. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

63. An Email from my solicitor: "I was on annual leave and just got back today. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1) 04/09/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2106,2107,2108,2109,
2110,2111,2112

-

2106,

Dear Trishna

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended-Order.docx

Hi Lorraine,
I was on annual leave and just got back today.
I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.
Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE

2109,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing

purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
2107,
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2109,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of

documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
2108,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2109,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2110,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2111,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2112,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:
13. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
14. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
15. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.

16. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
Dated: 09 August 2018

64. An Email to my solicitor: "I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (2)
04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2113,2114,2115,
2116,2117,2118
--
2113,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-002.docx
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE

2114,

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
2115,
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with

his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
2116,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2110,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2117,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

2118,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2112,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:
9. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
10. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
11. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
12. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

I keep providing the relevant proof of my disrepairs within my home to the Enfield Councils complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs problems that are needed to get fixed, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I need to get managed in my flat that is causing me inflection of emotional distress!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 04 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	64%	1021 mbar	N/A

05/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 05 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Scattered clouds.	12 mph	↑	68%	1021 mbar	N/A

06/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any enjoyment out of my home each day that goes by!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 06 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Scattered clouds.	7 mph	↑	49%	1016 mbar	N/A

07/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 07 Sep **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2018** 14
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Page Numbers: 01 + 02
  1
  Notes
  2
  EAS screening
  Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)

65.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  65. 1. 2.
  GoDaddy -1-4741 07-09-2018 18-34
  07/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2119

--
1 NHS: Iain Williams Nursing - "AS screening, Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers: 01 + 02
1
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:06
Iain Williams Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
2
EAS screening
Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)

65. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
65. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4741 07-09-2018 18-34
07/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2119

--
2119,
From: GoDaddy <donotreply@godaddy.com>
Sent time: 07/09/2018 06:34:20 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Renewal receipt for order #1364739237.
GoDaddy
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 374
Your renewal receipts.
Just a heads up. The items below have been automatically renewed. To review all your products and services, please go to My Account.

Product	**Quantity**	**Term**	**Price**
1 Domain	1 Year		£13.10
.COM Domain Renewal t-s-enterprises.com	Subtotal: Tax:		£13.10 £2.62
	Total:		£15.72

Go to My Account
We have billed your PayPal agreement ending with the last two digits: 0V for the amount of £15.72.
NOTE: This message confirms that during the checkout process, you agreed to GoDaddy's Universal Terms of Service Agreement, Privacy Policy, and all other agreements applicable to your purchase. You can obtain a list of all agreements and policies to which you agreed by contacting GoDaddy customer service. Your use of the purchased products is governed by the terms of these agreements and policies. If you wish to cancel your purchase, please learn more about our Refund Policy. This message also confirms that during the checkout process, you agreed to enrol your products in our automatic renewal service. This keeps your products up and running, automatically charging then-current renewal fees to your payment method on file, with no further action on your part. If you do not wish to continue using our automatic renewal service, you can cancel by visiting the Renewals and Billing page in your account.

Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
Further towards the understanding of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me wrongfully suffer!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 07 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	45%	1016 mbar	N/A

08/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 08 Sep	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		18 °C	Sunny.	13 mph	↑	60%	1017 mbar	

09/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 09 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	69%	1017 mbar	N/A

10/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1011. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (7) /
  Page Numbers: 4181,4182,4183,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1012. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4184,4185,4186,4187,4188,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the

court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1011. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (7)

/ Page Numbers: 4181,4182,4183,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Trishna

I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On **4 Sep 2018**, at 16:01,

Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing

purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
4182,
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 **Importance:** High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

4183,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council

Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www. enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from my solicitor: "Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1012. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4) **/ Page Numbers:** 4184,4185,4186,4187,4188,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 10 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
4185,
On 4 Sep 2018, at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the
4186,
order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister

who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
4187,

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
4188,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the

Enfield Homes is unjustified!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 10 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		19 °C	Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	56%	1022 mbar	N/A

11/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have

occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
1 of 6.
Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101,102

2

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  125- Claim number: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.
  Page Numbers: 125,126,127,128,129,130

3

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / "Date Edited"
  Page Numbers: 137,138,139

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Statement of Markandu Math /
  Page Numbers: p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

--

1 Enfield Council: An alleged breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on 09th January 2018. – Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan – I never got served as my mother took the paperwork out of my flat while I was in the police station for making a phone call to Lemmy and I have this on camera recording. "Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. – In every document they lie about the date they move into Burncroft Avenue to cover up the other house they have or had. I will explain more soon, every date is different."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
1 of 6.
Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101
97,
20 April 2016
11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Made on behalf of the Claimant

3. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

4. Dated 20 April 2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I'm the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

98,
09th January 2018
10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

38. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.**

39. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

40. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

41. Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

42. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause Intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

43. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

44. Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

The following Incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

99,
15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

100,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

45. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

46. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an, assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

47. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

48. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

49. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while l being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the Injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This Is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

101
01 March 2018
26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

50. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who It was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was Inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

51. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

52. returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to gel something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

102

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

53. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit **MM3.**

54. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated this 20 day of April 2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET, EDMONTON

2 Enfield Council: Markandu Mathiyalagan - "Same as Above."

--

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

125- Claim number: E00ED049 – "Repeat off" AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.

Page Numbers: 125,126,127,128,129,130

125,

Dated **20 April 2018**

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. Made on behalf of the Claimant

14. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

15. Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018.** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN:

126,
09th January 2018
10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.**

17. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

18. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to pause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

10. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

127,

15 March 2018

15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15 March 2018,** my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

11. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot, but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

128,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

30. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

31. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of [redacted] written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

32. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

33. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

34. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

129,
Incident **01 March 2018**
06 March 2018
Incident **26/02/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

35. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door

and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

36. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018**

Incident **26/02/2018**

37. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

38. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Sweden as seen in exhibit MM3.

39. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

40. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BV THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated this 20 day of April 2018

3 Enfield Council: Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan Dated 20/04/2018. -
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / "Date Edited"
Page Numbers: 137,138,139
137,
Dated 20 April 2018 20/04/2018
I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016. 11/09/2016 / 11/09/2018**
138,
09 January 2018
March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018
139
11 November 2017
on 02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February
Dated this **0 Day of April 2018**
--
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / "Date Edited"
Page Numbers: 137,138,139
137,
Dated **20 April 2018**
I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

7. Made on behalf of the Claimant
8. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
9. Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

138,
09 January 2018
March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

22. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

23. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2018.**

24. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

25. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

26. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

27. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

139
11 November 2017
on 02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February
Dated this **0 Day of April 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

28. There were further incidents on **11 November 2017, on 02-03 January 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

29. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

30. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

31. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

Dated this 0 Day of April 2018

4 Enfield Council: Markandu Mathiyalagan - "Same as Above."

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

104,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

11/09/2018

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this

Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since
11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/2018
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
11/09/2018
1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife arid a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since**
11/09/2018
The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

105
09th January 2018
10th January 2018
Dated: 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09th January 2018
3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on
10th January 2018
while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.
4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

e. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
f. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
g. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
h. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:
Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my land lords towards me!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 11 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		20 °C	Mostly cloudy.	14 mph	↑	78%	1019 mbar	N/A

12/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1013. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (6) /
Page Numbers: 4189,4190,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1014. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4191,4192,

3
- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX /
Page Numbers: 15

66.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

66. 1. 2.
Mother I was on annul Order.docx 12-09-2018 -11-14
12/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2120,2121,2122,2123,2124,2125

--

1 An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: "Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1013. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4189,4190,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4190,
in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: "Mr Cordell called me at 11.49am and we spoke for about 3 minutes. He was mumbling and said that he has seen my pictures on google and has information about my previous works. He has some recordings of my voice and is going to display the recordings and my pictures on his website. He made threats that he was going to report me, he's aware I am a solicitor and alleged I was committing corruption and fraud. He said that it was a shame he had to report me as I worked in the industry for a long time, I had to end the conversation as he was becoming more threatening. He also called my colleague Lemmy Nwabuisi afterwards, and was verbally abusive and made threats. He had to end the conversation as well. As you are aware the injunction is no longer in place, however this should not be a reason for Mr Cordell to call me or other officers at the council and make threats. Can you please advise him that he ceases from contacting me and my officers and ceases from making threats? If this carries on again, we would be left with no choice but to report him to the police. Please confirm that your client has been informed of the above."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1014. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4191,4192,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 12 September 2018 12:24

To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
Mr Cordell called me at 11.49am and we spoke for about 3 minutes. He was mumbling and said that he has seen my pictures on google and has information about my previous works. He has some recordings of my voice and is going to display the recordings and my pictures on his website.
He made threats that he was going to report me,
he's aware I am a solicitor and alleged I was committing corruption and fraud. He said that it was a shame he had to report me as I worked in the industry for a long time, I had to end the conversation as he was becoming more threatening. He also called my colleague Lemmy Nwabuisi afterwards, and was verbally abusive and made threats. He had to end the conversation as well. As you are aware the injunction is no longer in place, however this should not be a reason for Mr Cordell to call me or other officers at the council and make threats. Can you please advise him that he ceases from contacting me and my officers and ceases from making threats? If this carries on again, we would be left with no choice but to report him to the police. Please confirm that your client has been informed of the above.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
4192,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "1. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction 12/09/2018. – 2. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018."

--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
15	**35.** On 9th January **2018** the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. **09/01/2018** **36.** On 26th February **2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbor's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbor opened her front door. **26/02/2018** **37.** On 1st March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbors' doors loudly, he started rattling with their	**171. 09/01/2018** **172. 26/02/2018** **173. 01/03/2018** **174. 15/03/2018** **175. 01/05/2018** **176. 29/05/2018** **177. 30/05/2018** **178. 29/08/2018** **179. 12/09/2018** **180. 12/09/2018**			15

	letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbor was calling the police. **01/03/2018** **38.** On 15th March **2018** it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. **15/03/2018** **39.** On 1st May **2018**, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff				

	working at the Court. **01/05/2018** **40.** On 29th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbors' properties; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. **29/05/2018** **41.** On 30th May **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. **30/05/2018** **42.** On 29th August **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. **29/08/2018**				

	43. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September **2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction **12/09/2018** **44.** On 12th September **2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called **12/09/2018** 11				

66. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "Here is the order it has not been sealed yet by the court Trishna is waiting for a reply from the council."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

66. 1. 2.
Mother I was on annul Order.docx 12-09-2018 -11-14
12/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2120,2121,2122,
2123,2124,2125
--

2120,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 12/09/2018 11:14:13 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
here is the order it has not been sealed yet by the court Trishna is waiting for a reply from the council

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I was on annual leave and just got back today.
I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.
Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 077Q0 QQ3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45

To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
2121,
Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,
I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
2122,
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
2123,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
2116,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled

by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2124,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2125,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:
13. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
14. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
15. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
16. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
Dated: 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 12 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	77%	1024 mbar	N/A

13/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1015. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6) /
Page Numbers: 4193,4194,4195,4196,

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1015. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4193,4194,4195,4196,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 September 2018 10:11
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1
4194,
bedroom.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **4 Sep 2018**, at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is

4195,
ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 02088885225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42

To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
4196,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www. enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of enjoyment out of my home at no fault of my own and causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my heath to go downhill!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 13 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Passing clouds.	8 mph	↑	46%	1023 mbar	N/A

14/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/09/2018
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018.mp3
Update

67.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

67. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4739 14-09-2018 21-25
14/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2126,2127

--

1 MP3: 4th Sally Gilchrest.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/09/2018
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018.mp3
Update

67. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
67. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4739 14-09-2018 21-25
14/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2126,2127
--
2126,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 14/09/2018 09:25:29 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your September account summary inside.
GoDaddy
24/7 Support**:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
September Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
Did you register
a. co.uk,
. org.uk or
. me.uk

domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
Manage Your Domains
2127,
cPanel Hosting
Get Started
A. site web address is easy for visitors to understand at a glance—this is your online presence. Shop. site domains today for just £28.10 £0.99.
£30.70
£1.63*
£14.99
£5.99*
£18.10
£12.49*
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 14 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		17 °C	Partly sunny.	15 mph	↑	59%	1020 mbar	N/A

15/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

I brought a new First Aid Accident Reporting Book and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 15 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Broken clouds.	9 mph	↑	56%	1024 mbar	N/A

16/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 3rd Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 MP3: 3rd Sally Gilchrest. Location Error

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 3rd Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

2 MP3: 4th Sally Gilchrest. Location Error

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 16 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	15 mph	↑	53%	1018 mbar	16 km

17/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

1016. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) /
Page Numbers: 4197,4198,4199,4200,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1017. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 4201,4202,4203,4204,4205,4206,

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1018. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4207,4208,4209,4210,

  4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1019. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4211,4212,4213,4214,4215,

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1020. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6) /
  Page Numbers: 4216,4217,4218,4219,4220,4221

  6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4222,4223,4224,4225,4226,

  7
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4227,4228,4229,4230,4231,

  8
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 17 Sep **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep **2018** 12
  Augustina Barnum Administrative
  Page Numbers: 01
  Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr. Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday **26th September 2018**
  at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807 333545

  68.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018_ (2)

17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2128,2129,2130,2131,2132,2133,2134

69.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1.31 Trishna@stuartmillersoliell-E00ED049 amended Order 090
  17/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2135,2136,2137,2138,2139,2140,2141

70.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
  17/09/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2142,2143,2144,2145,2146,2147,2148

71.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
  07/10/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2149,2150

--

1 An Email to my solicitor: "Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1016. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5)

/ Page Numbers: 4197,4198,4199,4200,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Trishna

Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 13 Sep 2018, at 10:10,

Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Trishna

I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.

Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018**, at 15:50,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
4198,4199,4200,

2 An Email from my solicitor: “Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order...apologies if you did not get the email. I will email her now and see what the position is.”

--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
1017. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) **/ Page Numbers:** 4201,4202,4203,4204,4205,4206,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:58

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi,
Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order...apologies if you did not get the email. I will email her now and see what the position is.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Sep 2018,** at 10:10,

Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you
4202,
and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well.
If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.
Regards
4203,4204,4205,4206,

3 An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: "Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1018. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4207,4208,4209,4210,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller

Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 **Importance:** High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
4208,4209,4210,

4 An Email to my solicitor: "File Error."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1019. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4211,4212,4213,4214,4215,
or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai
mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 02088885225, by fax on 02088895871 or by email at

info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary
4212,4213,4214,4215,

5 An Email from my solicitor: "Yeah, I will send to them again."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1020. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4216,4217,4218,4219,4220,4221
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:29
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Yeah, I will send to them again.
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. if you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:28

To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
Do you mean you sent to the court?
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Sep 2018,** at 09:57,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi,
Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order...apologies if you did not get the email. I will email her now and see what the position is.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4217,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57
To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Sep 2018,** at 10:10,
Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4218,4219,4220,4221

6 My solicitor to the Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4222,4223,4224,4225,4226,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Dear Sirs,

Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
4223,
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4224,4225,4226,

7 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Dear DJ Dias, I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an

outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly. I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs. It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son. If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4227,4228,4229,4230,4231,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 11:28
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Dear DJ Dias,

I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly.

I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs.

It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son. If you can look into the amended order

attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
4228,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 **Importance:** High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolieitors.eo.uk
W: www.stuartmillersoliritors.co.uk
4229,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,

Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use
4230,4231,

8 NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - “Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr. Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday 26th September 2018 at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:53
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:54

Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12:20
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday 26th September 2018 at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807

68. My solicitor to the Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application:
"Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018_ (2) 17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2128,2129,2130,2131,2132,2133,2134
--
2128,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order.
I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the

terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
2129,
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It

is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
2130,
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing

purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2131,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your in box

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to
2132,
recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2133,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2134,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:
9. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
10. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
11. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.

12. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
Dated: 09 August 2018

69. An Email from my solicitor: "Yeah, I will send to them again."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1.31 Trishna@stuartmillersoliell-E00ED049 amended Order 090 17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2135,2136,2137, 2138,2139,2140,2141
--
2135,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:30
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Yeah, I will send to them again.
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:28
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Hi Trishna
Do you mean you sent to the court?
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 17 Sep 2018, at 09:57, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote: Hi,
Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order...apologies if you did not get the email.
2136,
I will email her now and see what the position is.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna

Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Sep 2018,** at 10:10, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well.
If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court
2137,
order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,
Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic

means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell rmailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then.
Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.
2138,
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **4 Sep 2018,** at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.
Regards
Lorraine
2139,

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
The reason I do not believe they can put
"And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.
Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2140,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or

opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly,
2141,
delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfiekigov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

70. Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Dear DJ Dias, I was wondering if you can help?" "Same as Above."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2142,2143,2144,2145,
2146,2147,2148

--

2142,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 11:28
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Importance: High

Dear DJ Dias,
I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly.
I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel.
My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs.
It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son.

If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order.
I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
2143,
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order. Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2144,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2145,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an
2146,
existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2147,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
UPON Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
2148,
And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
IT IS ORDERED:
13. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
14. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
15. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
16. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
Dated: 09 August 2018

71. Mother to the Enfield Council: "I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything." – Missing as I still need to grey out doubles. - On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote: Dear Lorraine Cordell, Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 07/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2149,2150
--

2149,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 07 October 2018 23:57
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything. Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018, at 16:08**, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them.
I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
2150,
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything.
Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 17 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		23 °C	Passing clouds.	13 mph	↑	57%	1015 mbar	N/A

18/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 18 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Broken clouds.	20 mph	↑	60%	1009 mbar	**11:50**

19/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
  Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28,29
  24
  Date From: 19/08/**2018**
  Time From: 08:12
  Date To: 19/08/**2018**
  Time To: 08:12
  Incident Location 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex
  Concerns: Physical Psychological / Emotional
  CAD – 2345
  19AUG 2018
  Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbors from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences

25
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
Signature
Rank
Name (Print) FISCA
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No: P242041
Date: 19/08/**2018**
26
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
Rank
Name (Print) FISCA
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No. P242041
Date:19/08/**2018**
Research: Based on Information available to Police at this
27
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC200243 / This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
28
N/a
29
Blank

--

1 Mental Health Referral: From Police – Information Inputting Officers Badge Details
FISCA P242041 "Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbours from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences over and over when police were tried to have a conversation him. The subject displayed agitated behaviour and did not like the presence of police officers, due to previous incidents in the past. The subject was continuously shouting at police, telling them to "fuck off' from his block and that the neighbours are the ones that are harassing him and they apparently always call police on him. The subject's mother showed up on scene shortly after, she was able to calm down the subject. The informant was spoken to by officers and so it was established that no offences have actually taken place, as he only knocked on the door. Neighbours were advised to call back in the event where he returns to their door and starts shouting/banging. And more!"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)

Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28,29

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**	
Date From:	19/08/2018
Date To:	19/08/2018
Time From:	08:12
Time To:	08 12
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Physical Psychological / Emotional
CAD -	2345/19AUG18
Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbours from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences over and over when police were tried to have a conversation him. The subject displayed agitated behaviour and did not like the presence of police officers, due to previous incidents in the past. The subject was continuously shouting at police, telling them to “fuck off' from his block and that the neighbours are the ones that are harassing him and they apparently always call police on him. The subject's mother showed up on scene shortly after, she was able to calm down the subject. The informant was spoken to by officers and so it was established that no offences have actually taken place, as he only knocked on the door. Neighbours were advised to call back in the event where he returns to their door and starts shouting/banging.	
LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS’ NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET
Continued on plain paper [y][n]	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965
18PAC200243 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

25,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
All sections of this form must be completed.
Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC200243 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address'.	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC	Check
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct) Signature	
Signature	
Name (Print)	FISCA
Warrant No.	P242041
Rank	
Date	19/08/2018
OCU/Unit	YE-OPS
Rank	
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965
18PAC200243 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
Research
METROPOLITAN
POLICE

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	
Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. NILE,	
(Name, Rank)	PC
DATE:	20/08/2018
TIME:	14:18
Sent: [] Yes [] No	
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	
METROPOLITAN POLICE	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.	
OIC:	
Tel/Email:	
MINOR CRIME: After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment Check	Referred to other Force or external Agency
The Care Act **2014** states there Is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult In its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	

IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CON**SENT:**	
Details: Because of the incident, I have considered the following; The individuals need for care and support including mental health The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect. This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.	
LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS' NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

28,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC200243
URN:
Checks
METROPOLITAN POLICE

Originator: Police	
	SIMON, CORDELL,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject,	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.

Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No |Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No [Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No |Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No [Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No [Refer to Research.
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

29

FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... –
ENFIELD,
Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIEL... Page 2 of 2

the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
21/08/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 19 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		21 °C	Scattered clouds.	21 mph	↑	69%	1011 mbar	N/A

20/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council fixing my home to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 20 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		18 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	88%	1011 mbar	N/A

21/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
  Tel: 0208 379 4142
  Page Numbers: 23
  23
  Dear Mr Cordell
  You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointmen**t:**
  Appointment: New referral
  Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
  Date/Time: 28 Sep **2018** 11:00
  Intended Duration: 60 mins
  Clinician: Ruslan Zinchenko
  Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
  To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
  Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 21 Sep **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Page Numbers: 01
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager G. Benyure and Dr Hussain.
Plan:
-Refer for Forensic Assessment
-Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for
Friday 28th Sep
with Dr Zinchenko for Can-Soobah

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 21 Sep **2018**
  Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018** 13
  Page Numbers: 01
  Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday
  28 September 2018
  at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.

  --

  1 Mental Health Referral: "You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: 28 Sep 2018 11:00."
  --
  The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
  Tel: 0208 379 4142
  Page Numbers: 23
  Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
  Mental Health *HHS* Trust
  A University Teaching Trust
  Your Ref:
  NHS Number: 434 096 1671
  Hospital Number:11214451
  21 Sep 2018
  Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
  Mr Simon P CORDELL
  109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
  Middlesex,
  EN3 7JQ
  58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
  Tel: 0208 379 4142
  Fax: Email:
  Dear Mr Cordell

You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointmen**t:**
Appointment: New referral
Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
Date/Time: 28 Sep 2018 **1**1:00
Intended Duration 60 mins
Clinician: Ruslan Zinchenko
Address **:** 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
3. Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
4. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.
Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using, if this is appropriate. Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
Yours sincerely
Louiza Vassiliou
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator. - "ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM, Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain. Plan: Refer for Forensic Assessment. Offer appointment in clinic-SS - Appointment booked for Friday 28th Sep with Dr Zinchenko & CPN-Soobah."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain.
Plan:
-Refer for Forensic Assessment

-Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for Friday 28th Sep with Dr Zinchenko & CPN-Soobah

3 NHS: Louiza Vassiliou Administrative. - “Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 28 September 2018 at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:05
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 28 September 2018 at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of service but get let down with my disrepair problems still!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 21 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Scattered clouds.	21 mph	↑	52%	1008 mbar	**11:50**

22/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly get assaulted by their staffs own reckless actions of

disregard at my suffering of none heating!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 22 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		11 °C	Light rain. Overcast.	9 mph	↑	88%	1019 mbar	N/A

23/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a reasonable person within a fair time limit but this does not happen to me at my sufferings out of life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 23 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Light rain. Overcast.	12 mph	↑	87%	1017 mbar	N/A

24/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/09/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1023. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4232,4233,4234,4235,4236,4237,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1024. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4238,4239,4240,4241,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1025. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4242,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1026. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (6) /
  Page Numbers: 4243,4244,

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX /
Page Numbers: 16

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1023. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4232,4233,4234,4235,4236,4237,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries [enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:41
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for your email and your comments are noted. However, our records show that the approved Order was sent to both parties on 6th September 2018. The Order was sent direct to your Solicitors Stuart Miller. Please contact the above Solicitors for a copy of the Order.
Regards
Loulla Demetriou Administrative Officer

Civil Section | HMCTS | 59 Fore Street | Upper Edmonton | N18 2TN | DX 136686 Edmonton 3 **Phone:** 0208 884 6500 **Web:** www.gov.uk/hmcts
I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS **website:** http://www.iustice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings: http://hmctsformfinder.iustice.gov.uk /HMCTS/FormFinder.do For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-information-charter

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 11:28
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear DJ Dias,
I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly.
I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time **4233,**
so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs. It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son. If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Trishna Kerai mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
4234,

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
4235,4236,4237,

2 An Email to my solicitor: "Would it be possible for you to give me a call please on 0780?"

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1024. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4238,4239,4240,4241,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:55

To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Would it be possible for you to give me a call please on 0780?
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Sep 2018,** at 10:32, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Sirs,
Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,
Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
4239,
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
4240,
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team

Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 **Importance:** High Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing**.** I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4241,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged

and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx>

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1025. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4242,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 18:01
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Trishna
Sorry to email you again this is the email I wanted to talk to you about, it would seem by the date stated in the below email of the 6th September 2018, would mean that once you had sent the amended order to Ludmilla instead of her contacting you regarding it she went right to Edmonton Country Court and asked for her ordered to be sealed and sent out. This is not acceptable and I am not happy I have spoken to Edmonton Country court and it is 100% Ludmilla order that the court has sealed. I would like to know what can be done about this as I know the reason why Enfield Council has done this and it is not just about the two bedroom it is about the discharged section also; the order was not discharged it was dismissed at court. Can you get back to me regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine

From: Edmonton County, Enquiries mail**to:** enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:41
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for your email and your comments are noted. However, our records show that the approved Order was sent to both parties on 6th September 2018. The Order was sent direct to your Solicitors Stuart Miller. Please contact the above Solicitors for a copy of the Order.
Regards
Loulla Demetriou Administrative Officer
Civil Section | HMCTS | 59 Fore Street | Upper Edmonton | N18 2TN | DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Phone: 0208 884 6500
Web: www.gov.uk/hmcts
I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS **website:** http://www.iustice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk

Find the forms you need in Court proceedings: http://hmctsformFinder.iustice.gov.uk /HMCTS/FormFinder.do For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-information-charter

4 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Angela Hague - "I wrote the below email some time ago and have not heard anything from you and was wondering if anything can be addressed, I am still getting nowhere with the new team my son has been placed under and this is not helping at all."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1026. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4243,4244,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 18:04
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague
I wrote the below email some time ago and have not heard anything from you and was wondering if anything can be addressed, I am still getting nowhere with the new team my son has been placed under and this is not helping at all.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 17:33
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague
I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover. It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below. As you may be aware, we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbour's case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been going along with the neighbours for a long time.
I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since **2014** and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since **2014**, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this.
On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom

property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two **4244,**
bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2-bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help.
My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since **2013** living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbor had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbor and 4 years old daughter are terrified."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one	**12/09/2018** **181. 24/09/2018** **182. 30/09/2018** **183. 02/09/2018** **184. 18/10/2018** **185. 19/10/2018** **186. 22/10/2018** **187. 23/10/2018** **188. 24/10/2018** **189. 16/12/2018** **190. 17/01/2019**			**16**

	of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbor had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbor and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the				

	Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018**				

	50. On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of				

	his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
All of my personal belongings are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 24 Sep	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	55%	1038 mbar	N/A

25/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 25 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	52%	1039 mbar	

26/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and enjoyment!

4
--

Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 26 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		18 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	52%	1033 mbar	

27/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 27 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	19 °C	Sunny.	10 mph	↑	52%	1026 mbar	16 km

28/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42) /
  Page Numbers: 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 28 Sep **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2018**
  Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
  Page Numbers: 01
  CT1 Zinchenko
  Mr. Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.

3

- **Waiting for board room meeting civic center**

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo: "Would it please be possible to get an update to what is going on as I have not heard anything?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42)
/ Page Numbers: 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 September 2018 16:20
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla
Would it please be possible to get an update to what is going on as I have not heard anything?
Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **16 Aug 2018,** at 17:15, Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
.I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon

could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services
4246,
and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla Iyavoo

Could you please forward the housing management transfer application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.

I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
4247,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council

Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is [redacted] Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
4248,
strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18 **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfieldgowuk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4249,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<enfield-allocations-scheme-**2012**-2017 (3).pdf>

2 NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical - “CT1 Zinchenko. Mr. Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:12

Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko
Mr Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone.
We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.

3 Waiting for board room: meeting civic center

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council continue to leave me suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 28 Sep	Conditions	Comfort	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	48%	1031 mbar	

29/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 29 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Partly sunny.	3 mph	↑	55%	1029 mbar	N/A

30/09/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/09/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32
On
30/09/2018
a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team-Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door. Not on MAPP.
Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO

2

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Mental Health Referral: - Ambrose 113 Burncroft Avenue, "On 30/9/2018 a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door. - **Enfield Council:** The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 30th September 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey	
Barnet At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust Aug 2016 **Threatened to kill his neighbours and 2 children.** Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report 19/08/2018. Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building. On 30/9/2018 a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door.	
MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	**Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO**
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

2

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The	**12/09/2018** **191. 24/09/2018** **192. 30/09/2018** **193. 02/09/2018** **194. 18/10/2018** **195. 19/10/2018** **196. 22/10/2018**			**16**

	Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and	**197. 23/10/2018** **198. 24/10/2018** **199. 16/12/2018** **200. 17/01/2019**			

	accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant				

	telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his				

	neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 30 Sep	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility

11:50		14 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	59%	1019 mbar	

01/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1028. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (40) /
  Page Numbers: 4250,

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1028. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (40)
/ Page Numbers: 4250,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 October 2018 17:57
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed ant of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 01 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	51%	1027 mbar	N/A

02/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1029. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (38) /
Page Numbers: 4251,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1030. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (3) /
Page Numbers: 4252,4253,

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1029. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (38)
/ Page Numbers: 4251,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56,
Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything? Regards
Lorraine

2 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1030. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4252,4253,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 October 2018 16:08
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
4253,
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I find it startling that I get left still with no heating!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 2 Oct	**Conditions**	**Comfort**	

Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Partly sunny.	17 mph	↑	68%	1020 mbar	N/A

03/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Referral
  Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
  ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL
  Page Numbers: 11,12
  11
  Date of Referral: 3rd October **2018**
  Referring Consultant: Dr Hussain
  Team Referring: Enfield Adult North Locality
  Address of Referring Team: 58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
  Tel No: 02083794142
  Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness
  12
  North London Forensic Service Referral Form
  Assessment: Marked as: Yes

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  03/10/2018
  01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018

Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3

--

1 Mental Health Referral: Dr Hussain Basit, Enfield Adult North Locality Team – "Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbours deliberately causing him distress by making noise. The court has advised the council to rehouse him. This has not happened. However, Enfield Council is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL
Page Numbers: 11,12
11

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL	
Date of Referral:	**3rd October 2018**
Referring Consultant -	Dr Hussain Basit
Team Referring:	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Address of Referring Team	58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
Tel No:	02083794142
Mobile No:	
Fax No:	
Email (NHS.net if available):	basit.hussain@nhs.net
Demographic Information	
Name of Patient:	Simon Cordell
Rio No:	11214451
NHS Number:	434 096 1671
Date of Birth:	26th January 1981
Ethnicity:	Mixed-White & black Caribbean
Address: (last known)	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
Name and address of GP:	Dr Y. Chong
Marital Status:	Nightingale House Surgery **Tel:** 020 88059997
CCG / GP Consortia:	Single
Present location of patient:	Enfield
Interpreter Required	At home
Mental Health Information	

Local care co-ordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Current/recent care team or CMHT	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Mental Health Act 1983 Status	Not under the MHA
Offending and Risk Information:	
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness statements)	Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbour deliberately causing him distress by making noise. The court has advised the council to rehouse him. This has not happened.
Offending History (attach PNC printout)	However, Enfield Council is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts

12

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

North London Forensic Service Referral Form
Is this referral for: -
Or for Forensic Integrated forensic Medical Services (FICS). See FICS referral guidance for more

6. Training
7. Consultation
8. Attendance at a case review/team meeting
9. Assessment
10. Case assisted working

admission to medium security (please note that cases admitted to medium security for the most part concern serious violence, such as GBH or homicide)	No
admission to low security	No
risk assessment: please specify whether this is a general assessment or refers to a specific risk (e.g., expressed homicidal intent towards a particular individual or a group, such as children)	Yes
advice on diagnosis and management.	Yes
advice about longer term secure placement (please indicate current duration of stay in locked ward environment).	No
instead of the patient being seen in the first instance, would you like a telephone consultation with a consultant instead?	No

2 MP3: Enfield Council.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/10/2018
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3

1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Visit Enfield.gov.uk. Otherwise, please choose from these six options so we can get you to the right team. press 1
New Speaker:	00:09	03/10/2018.
New Speaker:	00:09	regarding council tax, business rates and housing benefit inquiries. It's two please note with immediate effect, this is the only option that can help deal with these inquiries. For help with waste and recycling. Choose three for inquiries regarding homelessness, housing advice or Enfield council housing. Please press four or to ask about registrars, nationality and settlement checking and citizenship. It's five for help with anything else. Press six, thank you for holding.
Speaker 2:	00:55	[inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah.
Speaker 3:	01:33	[inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	01:47	just so you know, we're getting a lot more calls.
New Speaker:	01:51	Good afternoon I 'am customer services. You're speaking to Mek, how can I help?
Speaker 4:	01:54	Hello? How are you doing? Is it possible to speak to a personal to do with my complaint please and deal with my case load that is ongoing with inside of the Enfield civic centre?
Speaker 1:	02:06	Okay. Um, uh, one moment. So, this, this case has been passed on already to complaints team, complaints and information department.
Speaker 4:	02:17	Yes, that's correct. It's been ongoing for a long time and it's never been addressed. Also, I would like to understand what's happening with my housing in regards to a **transfer**, an emergency **transfer** that was supposed to have happened on the **16th of last month of octo**
Speaker 1:	02:31	Okay.
Speaker 4:	02:32	September,
Speaker 1:	02:33	Are you in temporary accommodation.
Speaker 4:	02:35	No, I'm in, I'm a secure tenant, but I'm being, I've been victimized and assault in my house plus the erm employees for the Enfield Council have fraudulent fraud paperwork and put possession orders in which I can prove that they've done and they're still working inside of the company, like they are still dealing with my case. This person he's attacked me for two years since he started the company. Lemmy Nwabuisi. He fraudulently frauded, all of the paperwork and went for

		a possession order and he used the true perpetrators that I was already in contact with, the Enfield counsel and their complaints department, showing them what they were doing to me and he used the perpetrators to attack me. Basically, he's tried to take my life and my home and him and force me into prison under fraudulent claims that he created.
Speaker 4:	03:22	And I can prove this from your timestamps, so I want something done about it. He is now supposed to be dealing with a **transfer** house in **transfer** for me alongside with the solicitor. That I advised; he never had a solicitor and I advised him to get a solicitor, which I've got the recordings to prove because I told him on the phone, he had defrauded all of the paperwork and I could prove it from the time since I told him. Is he an illegal adviser? He, I knew that he had passed at Westminster. He said to me on the phone that um, no he isn't. He isn't acting as a legal profession. And I advised him to get a solicitor. He did get a solicitor, Lumina, I've got records speaking to their, her bosses and for her, for her previous company and I've got recordings of me explaining to her what Lemmy's done and what she, he's allowed, she's allowed to do and she still went for possession orders and still went for custodial sentences and.
New Speaker:	04:09	ok.
New Speaker:	04:09	court costs against me. I want something done.
Speaker 1:	04:12	Ok I see and the complaint is related to your housing situation?
New Speaker:	04:16	Yes, that is correct madam.
New Speaker:	04:16	It did.
New Speaker:	04:16	Okay. Um, I can bring up a veto from my system, but it's really because you're in front of the switch codes at the moment. Okay. So, it's really a beyond me at the moment. You will need to speak to the Enfield Council housing, regarding your housing situation because I don't have access to the system and regarding your complaint it's been passed on to complaints team. Let me just have a look at who is on duty today.
New Speaker:	04:40	Thank you.
New Speaker:	04:40	and I'll see if I can put you throw.
New Speaker:	04:43	Thank you.
New Speaker:	04:43	you are welcome
Speaker 2:	04:50	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	04:52	okay. Just hold the line please. I will. Um, I'll see if I can put you throw but. I'll have to introduce the call. So, may I take your postcode please.
Speaker 4:	05:00	Echo November, three, seven Juliet Quebec

Speaker 1:	05:07	and your house number, sir?
Speaker 4:	05:08	109 Burncroft Avenue
Speaker 1:	05:11	109 ok, Mr. Simon Cordell.
New Speaker:	05:15	Yes, that's correct.
New Speaker:	05:16	Okay. Thank you.
New Speaker:	05:17	Okay, thank you.
New Speaker:	05:18	Just hold the line for a moment and I'll see if I can get through to the complaints team.
New Speaker:	05:22	Okay. Thank you.
New Speaker:	05:24	You're welcome.
Speaker 2:	06:09	[inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah. [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
Speaker 4:	08:16	Hello Simon.
New Speaker:	08:16	Hello.
New Speaker:	08:16	Hi, you are throw to Mathew I am from the complaints team at Enfield Council.
New Speaker:	08:16	How are you doing? Mathew.
New Speaker:	08:25	Yeah I am alright how are you doing.
New Speaker:	08:25	Hmm. I am Okay. Not too happy to be quite honest. I'm very concerned about things I would like to get addressed. Is he, are you the person that could help me address, um, the framework and legal policies within the Enfield Council and its employees when they're not acting responsible or acting with neglect or misconduct? Can you help me in regards to them issues?
Speaker 1:	08:49	Yes so I work in the complaint team. Um, so my role is stop sort of take complaints, um, Log them to the relevant services. And I also respond to complaints as well. Um, the woman you spoke with on the phone to before said that you have got an active complaint from Enfield Council.
Speaker 4:	09:08	I've had multiple active complaints but they've been pushed aside and now a gentleman called Lemmy while I was putting complaints in of what they were allowed, what the, what the employee ums and directors were allowing to happen to me in my house, which I've got video evidence of. Um, they pushed away about 300 emails that are logged on your computer systems and they employed a gentleman called Lemmy Nwabuisi who works for the ASB team.
New Speaker:	09:36	Yep.
New Speaker:	09:36	and he has actually done and I can prove is I collected the data. I've collected a free freedom of information act from the Enfield Council but asking for any claims against me.
New Speaker:	09:46	Yep,

New Speaker:	09:46	of my neighbours. He's basically gone to the Enfield Council. He's a woman called Sarah Fletcher, was our neighbourhood office. while I was in a hospital when I wasn't in my property, she has found the perpetrators that live above and are in my first original 400 emails or 300 emails were about and basically, she Sarah Fletcher has phoned them.
Speaker 4:	10:07	The Perpetrators the true perpetrators who live up above me. She has, I'm let them forge a statement. Yeah, with three claims in it. What they initially done was phoned up the Enfield Council, wrote to the Enfield Council and when the Enfield Council received a letter on the 17th of the 10th **2016** of a them and it backdated a month prior. And what it said is the, I'm a drug addict and now that is how this started, so from a letter you lot receiving a letter which was which on the 17th 10, 16 saying that I'm a drug addict backdate in a month. Prior you use knew that I already had all these official emails in regards to these people and what they were doing and they were attempting to take my life Article 2 of my human rights and that they were, they were violating in my private and family life.
Speaker 4:	10:58	Article 13 and so fourth year. Now use lot new the seriousness of the original 400 complaints. Then when I'm not living in my house this Sarah Fletcher has invited the Mathiyalagan family, you lot received the first letter. Then they've made three telephone calls to use lot updated complaints. While I'm not in my house, so I'm living in my house. they have written a drug letter now three, updated telephone calls, then Sarah Fletcher, phones them up and ask them to come down to the civic centre on the 11th of the 11th **2016** she does a statement with them. They can remember the drug letter date, but they couldn't remember the three days of the phone calls that they made and update on your computer systems. So, they made a complete new three days up completely. So now that led to six days that they have made plus one more date, which was the drug letter date, seven days in total. So, but they couldn't remember the three telephones, the days that they telephoned you up on.
New Speaker:	11:59	yeah.
New Speaker:	11:59	when they send it.
New Speaker:	11:59	
Speaker 1:	12:00	yeah, but before you go, before you go on is it alright if I ask a couple of questions. Um, can you say that it was Sarah Fletcher's basically who sort of Um sent a letter

you are saying that she shouldn't have well, was Sarah Flexure a neighbourhood officer?

Speaker 4: 12:14 Yes. Sarah Flexure. She's, she, she, she works under Jeffry oman who is the neighbourhood office watcher? The Enfield council.

New Speaker: 12:22 yeah.

New Speaker: 12:22 have their own police force. The metropolitan police force initially did not want the neighbourhood officers' teams to be established in history in our history and our British history. And that is because they aren't part of their own force in real life what they are. Is there a council's police force? So, the neighbour team belong to yourselves and not to the metropolitan police. And that is in our history. Yeah. So, these people are responsible.

New Speaker: 12:49 yeah, yeah, yeah.

New Speaker: 12:49 and reliable to yourself.

New Speaker: 12:51 I know this I no lee um.

New Speaker: 12:51 They're responsible and reliable.

New Speaker: 12:52 Yeah.

New Speaker: 12:53 They're reliable and responsible to yourself and questionable to yourselves. Yeah. And two and two offers. Yeah. So now what I'm concerned about is Sarah Fletcher has done this. Yeah. This isn't even the initial problem on being held hostage in my house, but that's another, that's the beginning section.

Speaker 4: 13:08 This is what Lemmy has done. So, after Lemmy's Sarah Fletcher's called them down. I phoned up Sarah Fletcher and I have a recording of Sarah Fletcher. And I explained to her, and I know that she frauded all of this paperwork because I wasn't living in my house at the time. Yeah. So, I was living at my mother's house. Now I've got the record in our Sarah Fletcher. Sarah Fletcher left her job yeah, because of it. So, she's no longer employed as a neighbour team officer. But then what's happened is this Lemmy Newer Bush has been hired by yourselves. He's come straight out of West minister. So, he's done a degree in law supposedly in the house in an all the rest of it. And what he's done is he's picked up, um, Sarah Fletcher's work. Now he's over, he's overseas, he's not, he's refused to look at any of the 400 emails that all your complaints departments were dealing with all the MPs are tied in and everybody else are tied in asking, you lot to protect me.

Speaker 4: 14:04 And then what he's done is he said, if I don't come to the Enfield, council in regards to Sarah, and these meetings and these allegations, that thing has done, he's going to put a possession order in and now. He tried to entrap me into the civic centre, into the civic centre for

		meeting and I refused in the recordings to go for that meeting because I'm being held in my house already because of the Enfield, council created a frauded Asbo application with the metropolitan police in your offices, which I've got the paperwork to prove, which is a bit of another story and I'm riding a nine-year prison sentence in my house basically when I shouldn't be. Yeah, I never got arrested.
New Speaker:	14:04	
Speaker 1:	14:43	before you go on, before you go on, I'm on, I'm on. I'm don't mean to interrupt you but I'm just trying to take notes. So, when I interrupt you don't take it the wrong way
Speaker 4:	14:49	Yeah, we'll I won't do that. I won't do that. I won't do that. I've, I've built notes for you, I've built notes for you and I'll give you access to a website in a second if you would like and that website is going to show you all of the evidence that I've built and everything can regard on the report that I've built and that report shows my.
New Speaker:	15:04	yep.
New Speaker:	15:04	losses, my hours, everything that I've suffered through out and everything and I would like that taken into account.
New Speaker:	15:09	yep.
New Speaker:	15:09	and I
Speaker 1:	15:10	I'm just taking notes.
New Speaker:	15:12	Yeah.
New Speaker:	15:12	too log this all down.
Speaker 4:	15:13	I'm going to be serving,
New Speaker:	15:15	Non auditable.
New Speaker:	15:15	I've got a solicitor firm and my solicitor firm is just letting me finish off the last bits and I'm going to come and officially serve the Enfield Council my full report and official report of all of what I'm talking about. I've gave enough opportunities for this to be resolved. Yeah. Um, from the initial problem of what's happened. Well, I'll, I'll go for the initial problem in a second of how it all started, but we're going to continue with up to date at present, if that's okay with yourself. Is that okay? Yeah.
Speaker 1:	15:42	Yes, yes. So, what I am writing in here. Lemmy has taken over from set.
Speaker 4:	15:47	Sarah Fletcher. Yeah. Yeah. And I want, here's what it is.
Speaker 1:	15:52	and he has refused to look at any of the letters, is that right?
Speaker 4:	15:54	Yeah. Well, no. pardon well he has refused to look at any of the emails on, on the computer, which is explaining the true facts of what was ongoing in the, in

		the, in these, on this housing estate. So, what my mother was writing to Enfield Council and I was writing to Enfield Council and he has refused to look at them, he has picked up Sarah Fletcher's work. And there was also another case well two other cases that were ongoing with two other neighbours where I'd been set up which I have proved now. I got arrested for the other two cases, one with Stan and one with a woman called Karen and one a boy called George three cases. They all set me up and I went to court and won all three cases. Now a woman called Jean Burton, who's the witness care protection team for Hackney. She emailed a woman called Konichiwa whose, whose Lemmy's line manage yeah.
New Speaker:	16:44	No auditable
New Speaker:	16:44	And she told me,
Speaker 1:	16:46	okay,
Speaker 4:	16:46	yeah, Konichiwa. She in, I've got that email in that email. She, Explained um, Jeanette, Jeanette. or whatever her name is explains to Konichiwa that I have won the cases and I'm going to be released back home. So now Konichiwa, or whatever name is up, she, she messages Lemmy and she tells Lemmy to go to Stan's house. And to George's and that and to give them diaries. So Lemmy go to their houses and he gives them diaries telling them I'm goanna be coming back home and I've won the cases. Um, there's another day. Arrange that shortly. The day after with demo. So Lemmy arrange to go back the second day in his own personal notes when he gets back to the civic centre, he writes in his notes, which I've retrieved on his personal notes, that he noticed that there was no camera in my corridor.
Speaker 4:	17:36	So he writes that in his own notes and he didn't ever think I was going to get them. The next day he starts forcing hand delivering letters to my front door saying I've got to remove the camera. And knowing that the camera's not there and he's still force letter saying that I've got to think about the water pressure, which is another part of what's going on. Now he knows there's no cameras. Then he knows that the water pressure has been checked six times already by Sarah Fletcher a surveyor Thames Water the private plumber and Enfield Council plumber and all of them have said that there is no problem, now their force handwriting letters trying to get into my house and break into my house. Yeah. Now why? Why they're trying to break.
New Speaker:	18:16	Is this Lemmy.

New Speaker:	18:16	Yeah. Lemmy is forcing hand. Yeah.
New Speaker:	18:20	Non Auditable.
New Speaker:	18:20	Pardon? Pardon?
New Speaker:	18:23	Who is it that is trying to force letters on to you.
New Speaker:	18:23	Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy and other team members.
Speaker 4:	18:26	Yeah. Now you've got other players and there is a reason by hand. Lemmy doing this, but we're just, I'm just going through the Lemmy part now. What Lemmy does is iPhone Lemmy up and in the recording to Lemmy. I say to Lemmy, I'm not willing to come for the meeting with, you Lemmy and the reason I'm, I'm, I've just found it. I was okay to go through this conversation with you Lemmy, Lemmy say yes, he is happy to talk with me. I said, this is the first time I've spoken to Lemmy and the reason I was speaking to you is because my mother just shown me all of the emails for the first time that I didn't know that was going on. Now you're trying to, you and all the other team members are trying to kill my mother in emails and overload her as an enterprise, knowing that she's a single person and all she's trying to do is protect her son me, which is within our human rights and the rights for us to live in this country and it's in all your equality policies.
Speaker 4:	19:14	Yeah, diversity, equal opportunities to found a new de. All of your, all of the talk that you use lot the company seems to give the enterprise use what represent gives. Yeah. Now Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, what he done because I'm on the phone to Lemmy, I asked, Lemmy, can you please go onto the computer and can you check the last complaint against me? Now this is on the seventh month of 2017 we're having this conversation now. Lemmy gets upset and he goes on the computer here him typing like that in the recording. And he checks the date and he go to me are the 1st of January. So now when he says the 1st of January, I know the laws that I represent. So, I say to him, Lemmy, you're out at the time limitation Act. Yeah. These cases that you're trying to put me to force me to the civic centre for meeting for are out of the time limitation act, I've already been arrested for them and I've already been fan not guilty in court.
Speaker 4:	20:06	Yeah. So, if you've had new information given to you, Lemmy, you're not a police officer. Give that to the police and the police do their investigations and then if you believe that there's, I'm found guilty then you as Enfield council can, you could represent Enfield

		council, can do whatever you believe is in the best interest for the rest of your Clow clients. Yeah. And what Lemmy does is he gets the hump and he puts the phone down now he copies all of Sarah Fletcher's work and he slams it in 31 seven times into a processional order and he slams a possession or the through my front door hand delivers it the next day and he goes to take my flat off me and steal it. Now he's copied and paste it. Now you can tell that the first statement that they'd done was we've Sarah Fletcher. Yeah, in a somehow a possession order got made in between that and all these got sent.
Speaker 4:	20:58	You can tell on the history there and then straight away Lemmy's already prepare the statement covering up all the information that he's put in the possession order he calls the Mathiyalagan's down again on the 2nd of August, 2017 and he makes them, they happily sign the forged paperwork that Lemmy's made and then they spend two years chasing me around in a court trying to steel my flat, making up allegations while this woman's chasing me and attacking me slamming toilet. I've got videos in every room record in every room of my house on what they've done to me in my font room and bathroom kitchen. Now the reason that they've turned evil, my neighbours have turned on me is because a sex scandal was created in my name and uh, and against me and my partner, which Enfield council played a massive role involved in. Now the way that I can prove that the council played a role in this is they put an Asbo against me and while I'd been on curfew for a year in my house, so I hadn't gone out and hadn't done nothing.
Speaker 4:	21:57	I was working for Enfield Council I took the keys from the local community Hall, Kemp hall and I was managing Kemp hall . I was doing kids with cellar palsy at winch mill Hill festival. I was doing lock to lock. Festival, with Enfield Council down next to Enfield lock. I was doing ponder end festival. Are you still their sir?
New Speaker:	22:17	Yes I am still listening.
New Speaker:	22:17	So I was a valued member to the community and I was making good commitments and ties to on relationships with people, networking and I was working alongside yourselves cause you're the red badge that use at represent this on every street post. and everything what is in all of the paperwork and the invoices that I got put through my bank account for doing these events. And so.
New Speaker:	22:38	year.

New Speaker:	22:38	I can prove that there was a conflict of work under the 1998 act when the Enfield council initially agreed to do this application for Asbo to be put through.
New Speaker:	22:48	yep.
New Speaker:	22:48	There is three different sorts of Asbo's.
Speaker 4:	22:51	Yeah. There's a county court order. There's a standalone Asbo. Yeah. Which is what they've put on me. A standalone Asbo which is for like kicking a football up the wall. Then there's a CBO Asbo. Now CBO Asbo is what they should have most probably tried to put on me. And what that means is after criminal conviction they can put an Asbo on you. Yeah. So, if something says the organization of illegal raves, it's illegal, means illegal. So, I should have been arrested yeah, they never arrested me for this case. Yeah. If you did get arrested for throwing a party and you did go through the proper channels, get arrested, go for the police station, go to court. The maximum sentence is six months in prison. Yeah. Six months in prison and a 20-grand fine. Somehow, they forgot to arrest me.
New Speaker:	23:40	What was the Asbo filed for.
New Speaker:	23:40	the organize the name.
Speaker 4:	23:42	The name of the application. Why we, it's called the organization of illegal raves. Yeah, that's what they're saying. Now I've got the paperwork here proven. I was never Found guilty.
New Speaker:	23:50	**There all dead.**
New Speaker:	23:50	I was never. found guilty in court. Yeah. Now what initially happened is if you picture this year for us, if you, okay. Cause if you, you know the area I suspect. Yeah. You've got, I'm on curfew for a year in my house for the gazebo case. I'm barred from central London. I've got a sign on eight o'clock every single day at the police station. I've got a tag on my leg and I've got bean in doors by 8 O'clock. I lost my first partner of 13 years, my first ever love yeah. And I've been with for 13 years. Diana, because she kept walking out of the door and I couldn't chase her after eight o'clock or nothing because I was like a little kid on curfew.
Speaker 4:	24:24	Yeah. I ended up with not I, I, while me and Diana broke up. I went out and met another partner. Yeah. I never had no problems with his partner. Me and her today have never argued. Yeah. At the same time as I met this new partner, the police served the Asbo folder outside my front door. Now that Asbo folder says it was created in your civic centre by Steven Ellis and by a Jane Johnson our commander now for an Asbo to be made. You need members of the public. Yeah. Now

each police officer done a statement this hole Asbo is over people getting keep up overnight. At one place? Progress way. Yeah. Progress way is opposite. The BMW the new BMW factory on Lincoln Road? Yeah. Where they sell BMWs. You know what I'm talking about sir?

New Speaker: 25:12 Yeah.

New Speaker: 25:12 Now there's another place Southbury train station at Southbury train station.

Speaker 4: 25:17 You've got the old man build in, which is the white building opposite the train station. Now if you, if the old man building while I was on curfew, you can check in your files cause you lot went they're enough times, I've got all of the, I've requested all of the paperwork for freedom of information acts and you sort of gave me the evidence proving that you lot went there yourselves on noise abatement teams didn't that and serve notice on them. God knows how many times. Now that you've got a group of people that are living in that building. The old man building while I 'am on curfew, I don't know now this gentleman has, there's a gentleman called Chris well let's call him Chris. He's his throwing a party in Essex's. Now the police have shut him down. A bloke, there's a police officer called Adrian Combs in Essex. Now agent Combs owns a company called big boss limited and he's in charge of every festival in the country. What he does is all the paperwork under the polices it big boss limited and you can check your up on the internet and he does all Glastonbury the lot. So, he's a, he's a top.

Speaker 1: 26:15 Yeah. Before you go on Mr Cordell before, before you go in terms of your complaint as a hole who is your complaint against, is it the Asbo behaviour team and Lemmy or

Speaker 4: 26:26 I've got all of the directors on recording and I've been talking to them about their whistle blowing procedures and policies and I've got the full cabinet here. Yeah. And what my problem is.

New Speaker: 26:37 Arr.

New Speaker: 26:37 is that I've got all have a littler and recording. I've got every single one of them. I've got over 200 recordings here of me explaining to them all the different problems about the Mathiyalagan's, how they were selling another house and living upstairs as temporary accommodation and had been left to attack me. Yeah. Use lot are holding me for nine years. Yeah. See a standalone Asbo yeah. Is not supposed to be a form of punishment by any form of way of means people get

		released. Yeah. From prison by early release of curfew. A curfew should never have been put inside of a standalone Asbo so, I shouldn't never be on curfew if six months, if you aren't got enough for criminal conviction, at court how can you give me a nine-year curfew even if you did have enough criminal conviction and maximum is six months.
Speaker 4:	27:22	Now I'm phone in use I and I'm explaining to you. I've got the police Asbo folder and every police office; all this is over. People getting kept up overnight. I spoke to this big boss, limited Adrian Combs and he said to me, he, what happened, and I've got all the notes here for it. He was phoning this bloke called Chris up telling Chris not to throw a party. Chris kept putting the phone down on him, not realizing who he was, that he's a, he's a represent a good police officer to know he's in charge of all the festivals. He's given Chris a chance, but Chris was being a rude person and putting the phone down him. So, Adrian got in and helicopter. Chris tried to throw the party in Essex. Adrian got in a helicopter, I've got loads of news reporters putting them in the helicopter and he landed in the field and he shut Chris down.
Speaker 4:	28:05	He gave Chris Lurcher a noise abatement notice, which he's gave me all the paperwork for and he let them press all of it in the press newspapers. So, I have got all of the newspaper press saying that Chris throwed, this party. Now Chris has shut the party down because he's got kicked away and he's come to Enfield and he's gone to progress way. He never realized that the other lot were in the old man building. So, any cars from Essex have followed him to progress way the rest have got on trains and they've got at Southbury train stations seen the old man building turned on and they've walked straight into the old man building now. So, you can imagine all of the foot patrols have gone into the old man building and a couple of cars gone down to progress way. Now this is not my fault, the Adrian Combs sent the metropolitan police all of his work and sent a picture of Chris or white person in the folder.
Speaker 4:	28:56	Now the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council took Chris's picture out of it and put my picture in it. Yeah. Now imagine that. Yeah, put my picture in. And what made things worse was there was no phone calls to progress way or about progress way because no one really went to progress way. Everyone ended up at the old man building. So now all of the recordings say all of the nodes for the old man building are there all the nine,

nine, nine. Calls. So, when I opened up the Asbo, it says crown road, crown road, crown road, the old man building. Now under oath. When I got the police officers under oath on that day in call, we asked them, are you sure when you created this folder with the council that every one of these are progress way? He says under oath. Yeah, we're, I'm sure that all of these crowns wrote, there was no party at crown road on this day. He's a 100% sure. Now he's lied because he forgot to take the X to Y locations out of it. He blocked out all the, all of the names of the streets, but when you check the X extra Y locations, they all show crown road all of nine, nine, nine calls in that Asbo are Really? Crown road. Yeah.

New Speaker: 30:01 Yeah.

Speaker 1: 30:02 Mr. Cordell before we're going to, we're going to have to wrap this call up, so what,

Speaker 4: 30:06 why would you want to wrap it up? If I'm talking about dishonour in your company, I'm going to turn my website on soon. I'm happy to do that and I'm confident that your goanna ends up with fraud departments. I'm sending it to the universal duh, duh, and to turn to the European committee, I'm going to send it to Christopher Jedit who's the queen secretary. I'm also going to send it to Teresa and I'm going to go online. I'm going to blast it everywhere. Yeah. You keep telling me to deal with this out of body. Yeah. Rather than inner body of yours.

Speaker 1: 30:32 I'm just, I'm just off just trying to wrap up the main details of your actual complaint.

Speaker 4: 30:36 Yeah. because, well, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy has just try to steel my flat and your initial workers who are.

New Speaker: 30:41 yeah.

New Speaker: 30:41 Pat and Steve, which you are got in your release forms, who use it or who everyone's going to, you know, to do about Mr Cordell when me and my mom are writing Pat and Steve from the ASB team put the Asbo on him. Yeah. And so Pat and Steve are your players in your team and all your mates, all of Lemmy and all of that and in all of their release forms when they're all backstabbing me when overseeing and, and every time my mother writes to them says, please help Simon. Use lot to the doctors because the doctors say, are the councils writing to us again, telling us to come to you? Yes. I've got all the, all letters, all the doc letters off. The doctors proving that every time that use lot are.

Speaker 4: 31:15 phoning them every time my mom sends you an official letter the day after I got the doctor's at my house trying to kill me. Yeah. And that's because you're sending

them there because you're receiving official emails telling you now Lemmy went one step further. Yeah. What Lemmy done in his, you can go and check this on page 258 or 248, two five eight or four. Eight of his new indexed Asbo of his new index. I mean injunction, remember, Lemmy went for a possession order and in injunction then another injunction order. Then another injunction order against me over two years. Remember in my recording I told Lemmy that first one and I told him about the time stamps, I'm about the time limitation Act I said to Lemmy on the phone like I'm explaining to you, you go and get the first Asbo folders made in your offices and noticed that each police officer has done four statements each pretending that they're members of the public, but there's no signatures at the bottom of them.

Speaker 4: 32:08 They've got no members of the witness and members of public saying that anything has ever happened. This is illegal. What they're doing to me. Yeah. Even says the white people commit the crime and I never committed the crime. This is nine years of my life. Use lot are steel here. Now I asked Lemmy to go to the folder. Lemmy put the phone down. He goes to the folder and on the third page, fourth page of the Asbo, in **2015** when I got so called found guilty, which I can prove I never in the transcripts because they couldn't prove a legality. The judge says it in the transcripts. We can't prove that nothing illegal happened. Yeah, so but now, but she still gave me an Asbo. Anyway. Yeah. Now what I told Lemmy to do was go when I got found, so-called, found guilty they made, they made my bail conditions up.

Speaker 4: 32:51 I'm not allowed out. I am not allowed to go to a party. I'm not allowed to go to an industrial estate. I'm not allowed to hire no sound equipment without Enfield Councils authority and all the rest of it. Yeah. Now someone went along and made threats out of it all they scribbled little bits of it and it says attend court and we'll re - man and we'll re attend court and dis us and we're re - man, that's what he says. Yeah, they made threats out on my bail conditions. Now I can never prove the person had done this because Sally Gilchrist, who is in charge of all of the cases, what she'd done was gave it to my solicitor Josephine as Josephine was walking away from the case from me. Yeah. Cause she knew how much trouble the case was. So, I fought Josephine could have done it or, or Sally Gilchrist could've done it.

Speaker 4:	33:34	But I've collected the folders from Josephine's office. Yeah, you with me? Yeah sir.
New Speaker:	33:41	With the threats and that.
New Speaker:	33:41	Yeah Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	33:41	Now let me just explain this one. Let me just explain this to you because this is quite serious what I'm explaining to you. Yeah, please. Let me just finish this one part and I will stop. I'm not meaning to be rude, but we're talking about seven years and not nine years and me being held in this house. Yeah. Now what Lemmy went and done is I've collected the folders from Josephine Walden, Michael Carol's in hard copy, so I couldn't approve this Sally Gilchrist and put these threats in it, but then somehow Sally Gill, Chris mess gave used or copy of the folders. Now you've got all your mate. I'm Daniel Ellis and all that in order to be his emails messaging me when I'm talking to Daniel Ellis in the recordings and Daniel Ellis is saying he?
Speaker 4:	34:15	He don't have a copy of the first Asbo in that building. There's never been a copy of the first Asbo but now I know that's a lie. Yeah, because it's late being admitted now in paperwork. There is a copy in that in them offices. And what Lemmy went and done when I told him about the misses about the missing signatures on the time limitation, he went to the folder to check them and he took the threats out of page out of the first Asbo and put them into his in-junction order. Yeah. So, if you go to page two four, five eight or two, four, two five eight in his injunction you see the threats Yeah, from the first Asbo. that in **2015** when Sadie Gilchrist sent it to your offices. Now have you checked the emails that my mother was sending you at the same time my mum was sending you asking you lot to protect me and use lot are getting Sally Gilchrist, sending you all this forged paperwork that use lot know and you watching all the threats in it and then Lemmy, and you're watching all this happen and you're doing all of this to me and Shannon and Heidi.
Speaker 4:	35:14	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	35:14	You have caused a sex scandal, in our names, your company has to cover up all of the holding me in my house for nine years. And I told Lemmy about emergency applications.
Speaker 1:	35:23	Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell, What I am going to do is speak with Lemmy's manager after this call as soon as we go off the phone. Um, but while I've been advised is that any communication should go through your lawyer,

Speaker 4:	35:37	Throw my lawyer, I'm not going out to a lawyer, I'm going to go public. I'm going to go public year, and you watch the police one into your buildings and grab you lot. if you don't deal with it internally, tell whoever's advising you to, to take sensible advice and to deal with me because I don't mind. I will wipe all of the corruption away like I've said in every recording and I will not talk about it to use lot. If you lot go and call an emergency application like I taught, Lemmy how to do and he's done for the last two years wrecking my life and you get this Asbo of me trespass was never proved. You can I will turn a copy, let me turn the website on for you now and show you lot how much.
New Speaker:	36:11	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	36:12	Have you got Google about you.
New Speaker:	36:14	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	36:14	Have You got Google about yeah. Let me show you how I've updated this website. Let me show you the report and how much trouble will not ask your friend if he wants to advise you to. Same advice after. Do you want to see the website?
Speaker 4:	36:27	Mr. Cordell like I said I have been advised that all communication must go through your lawyer.
New Speaker:	36:29	No, it mustn't. listen to this If you get this right, there's a word called. There's a word, there's a word there which is called, I'm allowed to act for myself here. I don't need a solicitor to act for me. Yeah, I don't need a solicitor in a court. You don't need a solicitor to act for you. I am acting for you. You are my, you take money off me. I am your client under the landlord and reforms act alone. You are in breach of what? Of your agreement. You are signed into a mutual contract with me and you're refusing to talk to me about breaches within your company and within my contract that you've signed with me. We're in contract. So how are you not obliged into your part of the contract and acting with fairness and fair processing in regards to the issues that I'm bringing to you. I'll in a higher standard of evidence that is more relevant and beyond the reasons that I can use your own timestamps to prove what your employee's done when they were acting with neglect and misconduct towards my life and try and steal my property while in trapping me in my home. And you're telling me that you are not prepared to talk to me and to talk to her as Lisa in regards to my contract, but you still want to take money off me.
Speaker 3:	37:41	Hello?

3 Kanathran was in 117 Burncroft Avenue:

--

Kanathran was in 117 Burncroft Avenue as I see him entering the building, he did not notice me.
He then went upstairs into the flat of 117 Burncroft Avenue and started to attack me by banging on the walls and the floors with intent of victimising me

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous anon unit of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 3 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Overcast.	8 mph	↑	68%	1028 mbar	N/A

04/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- Toilet getting flushed above my head

- Working on com

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the damp and heating issues in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service with a reasonable person provided to complete the works from a member of their staff!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Thu, 4 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Mostly cloudy.	8 mph	↑	82%	1025 mbar	N/A

05/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I must get left to feel happy with the services provided after sending the correct responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments but I do not as the repairs get left unfixed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 5 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		16 °C	Low clouds.	5 mph	↑	83%	1015 mbar	7 km

06/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  06/10/2018
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.docx
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.htm
  01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.mp3

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording

06/10/2018
01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018.WMA

--

1 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
06/10/2018
01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.docx
01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.htm
01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	If you wish to report a crime that is happening now or someone is injured and in need of urgent medical attention or in immediate danger, please hang up and dial. Nine, nine, nine now. To report a non-emergency, call on fire website at www.met.police.uk that's www.met.police.uk For custody related inquiries. Please press one please report or not an emergency.
New Speaker:	00:29	crime.
New Speaker:	00:37	Hello police what's your reason for calling?
Speaker 2:	00:39	Hello, I made a complaint, um, official complaint about four days ago through this phone line,
New Speaker:	00:44	ok.
New Speaker:	00:44	I've got told that someone was going to call me back in regards to my emergency, matters and no one called me back. I phoned again yesterday and spoke to somebody. They told me they advised me that I'd put the complaint in four days prior and that someone should have called me. I explained to them that no one had called me. She said she was going to re-highlight it for someone to call me again.
New Speaker:	01:05	Yeah.
New Speaker:	01:05	And I'm still waiting again here today for someone to call me.
New Speaker:	01:08	Ok,
Speaker 1:	01:11	Alright, well I'm sorry to hear that. Do you have a reference number, sir?
Speaker 2:	01:14	Um, I've, I didn't bother taking a reference number down. It was just on the computers. I took recordings of the conference. I do have them, but they're in the recordings I have to play them back to myself.

Speaker 1:	01:22	I see. Okay. Alright then, well, okay, this is goanna help you, can I take your name?
Speaker 2:	01:29	Simon Paul Cordell. C. O. R. D. E double L.
Speaker 1:	01:35	okay, that's fine. and can I take your oh just bear with me just for one second let me just see what I can find about it here. Yeah. Okay. and can I just double confirm your address please Simon.
Speaker 2:	01:49	24 um 109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker 1:	01:52	Okay. That is fine thank you, just bear with me and we will see what we have got here.
New Speaker:	01:55	Ok, Thank you.
Speaker 3:	02:05	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	02:11	Right I am just going to see what we got on our system here to see what is going on with your
Speaker 2:	02:14	how many calls? How many calls have I actually made to the call centre roughly over the last say five years?
Speaker 1:	02:20	Okay. Um, I can't tell that because we don't actually go that far back on our system here. I mean, that the older things would have been archived.
Speaker 2:	02:28	Okay. How far, how far can you truthy go back? may I ask.
New Speaker:	02:32	Um. ,
Speaker 1:	02:33	I mean, like I said, well I think we can go back about a year here.
New Speaker:	02:36	Rufley.
New Speaker:	02:36	in the system. Yeah. I mean I've got I can see here in front of me that there are a few calls that you've made right in front of me and I'm just looking up one of them to see exactly what's happening with that and what the sort of status is for it [inaudible]
Speaker 2:	02:44	I appreciate. I appreciate your time.
Speaker 1:	02:46	Yeah. that's alright, just, bear with me for a second Thanks.
Speaker 3:	02:48	Okay.
New Speaker:	03:00	Okay. let’s see what is going on
New Speaker:	03:00	
Speaker 2:	03:09	Do you have Google available to use lot?
Speaker 1:	03:13	Yeah. Yeah, we do.
Speaker 2:	03:15	I've got a website, horrific corruption.com that I've had to put up and it's got loads of corruption and what I'm actually complaining about in the video evidence of what people are doing to me and it's got lots of evidence of what's happened. And I want someone to pay attention to the evidence inside that website and treat my human rights with respect and to treat the company's policies with respect. And that's what I'm,
New Speaker:	03:38	ok.

New Speaker:	03:38	that's what my main, my main concern and my main goal is right now.
Speaker 1:	03:43	Okay. Alright, will you just bear with me for a minute and I will just see what's happening with you I am just going to put you on hold for just one second. alright, just bear with me Simon just stay there, alright thanks
Speaker 3:	04:19	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	04:25	slam your windows as much as you want.
Speaker 1:	04:28	Hello Simon?
New Speaker:	04:30	Hello.
New Speaker:	04:30	Yeah, HI there I have had a quick look through the notes, so on the system here already, and what I can do is I can sort of just chase it up for you. It is being dealt with by the IPPCO as far as I can see. Okay.
Speaker 2:	04:40	By the who? IPCC
Speaker 1:	04:43	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	04:43	IOPC they have changed their name now. IOPC.
Speaker 1:	04:48	okay. Well, yeah. Okay. Well yeah, they are dealing with it at the moment.
Speaker 2:	04:51	Who is actually handling that case? I've not been told that and I'm not spoke to anybody and when I phoned them, they say that they're not dealing with the issues and.
New Speaker:	04:57	Right.
New Speaker:	04:57	that this is the police need to deal with their own.
New Speaker:	05:00	yeah.
New Speaker:	05:00	whistle plumbing and policies and efficiently.
Speaker 1:	05:02	Yeah, Well that's the only thing I can do is I can only go on what's on the record in front of me.
Speaker 2:	05:05	Who does it have a name there? Does it have a name?
Speaker 1:	05:08	No, no, it doesn't. I'm afraid. No.
Speaker 2:	05:09	Who actually signed, who actually signed in and actually [inaudible] the ID to the actual log who actually created the log and said that and actually raised that this was going to be dealt with by the.
New Speaker:	05:18	yeah.
New Speaker:	05:18	by the IOPC
Speaker 1:	05:21	when well that would be the Inspector at the time that put that on Um,
Speaker 2:	05:24	what inspector was that inspector Sing or Sang or something there,
Speaker 1:	05:28	No it doesn't say the name of the individual, it's just the pay number is on there and that is all And um, but like if I can actually, put a new note on there now for this call you're making right now.
New Speaker:	05:37	ok.
New Speaker:	05:37	just so you're following this up.
New Speaker:	05:39	Yeah.

New Speaker:	05:40	Yeah, and to see exactly when and where we can go from here. What's going on with this?
Speaker 2:	05:44	Okay. So, can I phone the IOPC now and take a CAD reference number of yourselves and say that.
New Speaker:	05:50	ha.
New Speaker:	05:50	and say that this is now an active complaint with them. That is 100% been dealt with by the IOPC. The metropolitan police have informed me this information
Speaker 1:	05:58	and I would like to speak to a case handler. Is that possible for me to do that?
New Speaker:	06:03	Well, that's just what is on, well I mean, just one second and let me see what is on here again or what else we can get? Um, yeah, I can give you the Cad Number, for were that is mentioned actually. Have you got a pen there?
New Speaker:	06:14	Yeah. I am ready to go.
New Speaker:	06:15	Okay. let me just find it again, just give me one second
New Speaker:	06:19	Um Okay. Yeah. The Cad Number is 4360 okays.
New Speaker:	06:24	4360.
New Speaker:	06:24	Yeah. And that's of the 6th of October.
New Speaker:	06:28	Six of October 2018.
New Speaker:	06:28	Yes that is right, because I think you were saying you did not take a reference number before.
New Speaker:	06:33	Na.
New Speaker:	06:33	You saying that it is recorded but you didn't actually take a reference number so you need to write one down.
New Speaker:	06:40	Okay.
New Speaker:	06:41	Yeah. So that is the one that is making the reference to the IPCC but if you went ahead and called them and quote this cad reference number.
New Speaker:	06:49	Okay.
New Speaker:	06:51	As you suggested Yeah. Okay. Yeah. And See how you um, see how, hopefully they catch they.
New Speaker:	06:57	I would Appreciate that . I appreciate your help today. You'd be most courteous sir. have a good day,
New Speaker:	07:01	Your very welcome.
New Speaker:	07:01	Okay. Thank you for your call,
New Speaker:	07:05	Ok. Bye.
New Speaker:	07:05	Bye now.
New Speaker:	07:05	Bye.

2 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

06/10/2018

01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018.WMA

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the damp and heating issues fixed in a fair time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 6 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Rain. Mostly cloudy.	13 mph	↑	94%	1010 mbar	7 km

07/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
When I try to have a worthwhile enjoyable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of it and find myself getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff on stead!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 7 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	63%	1023 mbar	N/A

08/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1031. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (36) /
  Page Numbers: 4254,4255,

--

1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1031. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (36)
/ Page Numbers: 4254,4255,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 October 2018 23:57
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to
Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
in meetings so was unable to attend your emails in due course.
On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
4255,
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPON JNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I wish that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated the myself and the disrepair issues with respect by providing me with a helpful and timely services when I rise an emergency issue of concern with their staff, as this does not happen so far and because of this neglect I suffer!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 8 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Partly sunny.	8 mph	↑	72%	1022 mbar	

09/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1032. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4256,4257,

  --

  1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Could you pls give me an update to what is going on. The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair."

  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1032. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell
  / Page Numbers: 4256,4257,
  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 09 October 2018 06:47
  To: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
  Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell
  Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
  Could you pls give me an update to what is going on. The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair.
  Regards
  Lorraine

  Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
  From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
  Date: 7 October 2018 at 23:56:46 BST
  To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
  Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
  I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.
  Regards
  Lorraine Cordell

  Sent from my iPhone

On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
4257,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on?
I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine
Be first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield

http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a response that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with a fast outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the problems, but this has not happened as of yet!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 9 Oct	**Conditions**	**Comfort**	

Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		18 °C	Sunny.	13 mph	↑	56%	1019 mbar	16 km

10/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1033. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (34) /
  Page Numbers: 4258,4259,4260,

  --

  1 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Iyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Can you please reply to me with regard to the panel meeting on 28/09/2018? I have asked multiple times but still no nothing and I am sure you should have the outcome by now to make a reply to me. My son is suffering has had been for years due to what is an ongoing issue."

  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1033. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (34)
  / Page Numbers: 4258,4259,4260,
  From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 10 October 2018 13:17
  To: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
  Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
  Dear Ludmilla
  Can you please reply to me with regard to the **panel meeting on 28/09/2018?**
  I have asked multiple times but still no nothing and I am sure you should have the outcome by now to make a reply to me. My son is suffering has had been for years due to what is an ongoing issue
  Regards
  Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **9 Oct 2018,** at 06:46, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you pls give me an update to what is going on. The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine3 2@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 7 October 2018 at 23:56:46 BST
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@,enfield. gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them.
4259,
I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with. Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any
4260,
attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 10 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	22 °C	Sunny.	12 mph	↑	61%	1013 mbar	16 km

11/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 11 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	69%	1003 mbar	N/A

12/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4261,4262,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4263,4264,

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4265,4266,

  4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 53
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  On the 5th Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council)

  5
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/10/2018
  01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.docx
  01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.htm
  01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3

  6
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/10/2018
  01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018.wma
  Update

  72.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
12/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2151,2152,2153,2154

--

1 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management **transfer** application. We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management **transfer** application and if successful, the **transfer** will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one-bedroom flat, he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful. You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like **transfer** was appropriate and asked that he be **transfer**red to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management **transfer** application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out. We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management **transfer** application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018. Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4261,4262,
ENFIELD
Connected
Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October, 2018
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management **transfer** application. We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management **transfer** application and if successful, the **transfer** will be made on a like for

like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one bedroom flat, he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful. You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like **transfer** was appropriate and asked that he be **transfer**red to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management **transfer** application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out. We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management **transfer** application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield ENI 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
4262,
We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday **18/10/2018.** The next deadline for submitting the management **transfer** application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018. Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.
Yours sincerely,
L. Lyavoo Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer
For the **Director of Law and Governance**

2 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi, I am the mother of Mr Simon Cordell and I believe on the **28/09/2018** there was a meeting panel where my son's case was due to be heard regarding moving him, I have emailed Ludmilla and have been asking for an update which so far I have heard nothing regarding this can you please give me an update so I know what happened, my son is suffering with what is an ongoing issue."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4263,4264,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 08:38
To: 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi

I am the mother of Mr Simon Cordell and I believe on the **28/09/2018** there was a meeting panel where my son's case was due to be heard regarding moving him, I have emailed Ludmilla and have been asking for an update which so far I have heard nothing regarding this can you please give me an update so I know what happened, my son is suffering with what is an ongoing issue.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: **Michael Adu-Gyamfi** [mail**to:** Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4264,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring

in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4265,4266,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4266,
in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator - "**ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** On the 5th Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN. This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client. **Si Note: Ambrose** SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards **Alan's client.** Lemmy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. Lemmy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but to no avail. Lemmy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently and he threatened Alan's client. Lemmy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA. Lemmy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety. I have asked Lemmy to email me a list of incidents in chronological order. Lemmy stated that he would need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service. I have advised Lemmy to email his request to the Team Manager, George Benyure. Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. **Plan:** Discuss in MDT Lemmy to email a risk log

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 53
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018 13:50
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14 :05
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

On the 5th Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN. This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client.

Si Note: Ambrose

SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards **Alan's client.** Lemmy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. Lemmy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but to no avail. Lemmy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently and he threatened Alan's client. Lemmy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA. Lemmy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety. I have asked Lemmy to email me a list of incidents in chronological order. Lemmy stated that he would

need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service. I have advised Lemmy to email his request to the Team Manager, George Benyure. Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
Plan:
Discuss in MDT Lemmy to email a risk log

5 MP3: IPCO / IPPC.

--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.docx
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.htm
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:01	Thank you for calling the independence office for police conduct. Your call may be recorded for protection, information and training purposes. We are committed to ensuring that your personal information secure to make sure that the information we collected about is kept safe. We have put appropriate steps in place for more information about how we handle and use your information including how long we keep it. Please visit our website@www.policeconduct.Gov.uk/privacy notice or you can request to leave us with the courtesy notice on this line when you speak to our IOPC advisor, if you would like advice about how to make a complaint or you have a general inquiry about the complaints process, please press 1 if you
Speaker 2:	00:54	[inaudible].
Speaker 1:	00:54	Thank you. You will now be **transfer**red to customer service.
Speaker 2:	01:06	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	01:07	Its funny your throw to the, IOPC. Helen speaking. Can I take your name please?
Speaker 3:	01:11	My name Simon. Mr. Simon, Paul Cordell C. O. R. D. E. L.L
Speaker 1:	01:19	Thank you have you been in contact with us before
Speaker 3:	01:20	I've had dealings with yourselves.
Speaker 1:	01:23	Have you got an reference number with us at the moment?
Speaker 3:	01:26	um, I can't remember one of the top of my head I'd have to go through my case paperwork. I've got a fresh, I've

		got a fresh Cad number that I've just spoke to the metropolitan police on the phone for and they've told me that they've passed over a K or they passed over my whole case load to you. Everything that I'm dealing with. Um, they've gave me a CAD number for that and a date that they've passed this over to you. They've told me now to contact you. I have an official website that's live and I'd like to be able to give an assistant that website now and it's got a load of police officers, detailed recordings of them telling me to have been robbed and everything done. The phone it's got evidence that they're holding me hostage in my house for nine years with no first-hand witnesses and no, no nothing. They falsified all of the paperwork and their timestamps go backwards and everything. I would like somebody to be able to deal with, this isn't a matter of emergency.
Speaker 1:	02:14	Um Mr. Cordell . We have no emit over criminal matters but if the force is saying that they've referred a complaint. If you made a police complaint about the way you've been treated by the police.
New Speaker:	02:23	Yes that is correct.
New Speaker:	02:23	Are you saying that they have referred it to us.
New Speaker:	02:26	Yes, that is correct.
New Speaker:	02:26	Okay. Can you just, um, confirm your address for me please?
Speaker 3:	02:31	I'm 24, I'm 109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker 3:	02:37	I have problems yeah, because there might be a conflict of work of interest because one of the IOPCS, I've noticed that there's a lot of fraud and investigations going on with inside of your department internally, already, and I've already had a case that's just on gone with the IOPC, and it was dealt with in efficiently and I've had to, and I'm producing, I'm not fully put that up in the website yet, so there isn't a conflict work yet, but this is one of my previous cases that you were there that you've dealt with in all of the work of that I'm employee is going to be all put onto the internet as well and yeah.
Speaker 1:	03:10	Okay. Well, I'm having a look; I'm just having a look on the system. What we've got at the moment and I can't see anything recent. It says the referral but I 'am going to put you through to the team who will be aware if a referral has been made.
New Speaker:	03:19	I would appreciate that madam.
New Speaker:	03:19	And you said that it was the Metropolitan police who issued it.
Speaker 3:	03:23	Yes. That's 100% correct. I've got that on recording.

New Speaker:	03:25	Yes, ok
Speaker 1:	03:26	Alright, bear with me. I'm just going to put you through to that department.
New Speaker:	03:52	Thank you.
New Speaker:	03:52	Hello, you are through to Sake in administration team. How can I help today?
Speaker 3:	03:55	Hello, Sake. My name's Mr. Simon Cordell and I'm just first off hoping that you're up and on a good day. Really?
Speaker 1:	04:03	Okay. Yes, yes. How can I help?
Speaker 3:	04:06	Basically, do you have access to Google may I ask?
Speaker 1:	04:10	Sorry
Speaker 3:	04:10	do you have access to Google may ask?
Speaker 1:	04:14	Um, it depends on what circumstance.
Speaker 3:	04:17	I've got a case number that I have been given. I've had lots of on dealings with the IOPC in the past.
New Speaker:	04:22	ok.
New Speaker:	04:22	and they was dealing with one of my cases where I have recordings of a police officer saying that it's going to set me up the IOPC, through time brushed the, complaint away and I've got the evidence which is 100% condemning. This shouldn't have happened, what should have happened and I shouldn't have taken losses due to that ongoing. To that case, I'm now to, as of today being held hostage in my house by the metropolitan police, I'm on the nine-year curfew and what that, what that curfew is supposedly for is the organization of illegal raves. Now if something's illegal and sure that you would come to the understanding as well as any other person would that you must be arrested. I never got arrested for something that's illegal and if anyone checked my criminal record, you would not find the organization of illegal raves on my criminal record.
Speaker 3:	05:16	The reason that.
New Speaker:	05:17	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	05:17	this is the reason that this is so is that they put this, they put an Asbo injunction on me, falsified the paperwork the police did all of the time stamps are wrong to their nine, nine, nine call Cad centre.
New Speaker:	05:31	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	05:31	when the play, I've got the, when the police were and when the police were under oath in the court, they were asked if the case, if they, when they created the folder did they only put one event in the, in in it on certain dates really they scrubbed out redacted all of the information for the names of the roads and left the X to Y locations in the crimits by mistake.

New Speaker:	05:55	Ok, Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	05:55	Now the extra y locations, if you
Speaker 1:	05:56	Mr. Cordell if I could just stop you there
Speaker 3:	05:58	Just because I don't want you to have to repeat yourself twice with this, have you made a complaint to the police force?
New Speaker:	06:04	I've made over. I've made over 400 complaints to the police force over the last five years while they've been holding me and they're telling me on the phone that I'm a black bastard and that I have been robbed. I've recorded all of the recordings and I've put them up in a website called horrific corruption.com now I'd like one of you to go to horrific corruption.com
Speaker 1:	06:22	What I am just trying to do is pass you through to the team here that deals with appeals. If you think in an appeal right by the police force following an investigation into your complaint or if they have chosen or if they think that you're a [inaudible] for them there not going to record your complaint. Then you can submit an appeal to us
Speaker 3:	06:41	I would just like to speak to any person in this department and that can deal with whistleblowing, with police officers refusing to act on the efficiency act 1999 2003 or within their whistle blowing policies or any of their cabinets policies. I've got, I've got police officers down the phone now and I've got all of.
New Speaker:	06:58	ok, I will tell you what I am going to have to do for you Mr. Cordell
New Speaker:	06:58	them recorded. Yeah,
Speaker 1:	06:59	Is Err, I've got to put you back through to our customer contact centre and we would deal with that there in the administration team.
Speaker 3:	07:07	Okay. Well, I would, appreciate that. Okay,
New Speaker:	07:09	Just give me a minute and I will put you through
Speaker 1:	07:09	
Speaker 3:	07:10	Just as long as I get through to the correct person. Thank you.
Speaker 1:	08:21	Good morning. you are through to Stacie in the customer contact centre, am I speaking to a Simon Cordell.
New Speaker:	08:24	Yes that is correct.
New Speaker:	08:24	And how is it that we can help today?
Speaker 3:	08:28	I've been past back through to the customer services because I was trying to get somebody that can create an a case with me and go through it and the evidence that I have in regards to it and I basically got **transfer**red to a department and they believed that they can only deal with appeals only. They said that I need to be

		transferred back through to yourselves and **transfer** to the correct department.
New Speaker:	08:49	Laughing in the background
Speaker 1:	08:51	Right. Okay. just so that I can have a look on our system in case you've had previous contact with us. Can I just take your address please?
Speaker 3:	08:57	Do you lot have Google available to yourselves.
Speaker 1:	09:00	Google. We can use Google. If we need to,
Speaker 3:	09:04	would you like to check our website out? I'll tell you staff to check a website called horrific corruption.com and it's got all that
Speaker 1:	09:10	I wouldn't all we are here to do basically in this particular department is advise you on the process or where you're up to on the process as far as looking into or investigating a complaint, it actually has to go through the professional standards department first. So, you know, by all means, I can advise you of where you need to go and how you need to put your complaint through to them. Um, but looking into or investigating anything, that's unfortunately not what we do.
Speaker 3:	09:38	Yeah. Well, uh, in your own personal time if you feel to cause the sex scandals caused in mine and my partner's name, where they said that I'd done something to cover up a load and missing signatures and timestamps and what a load of police officers were doing to me, there's loads of recordings of the police officers me making over 200 calls asking them to protect me and that and they are telling me that I am a black bastered. I have been robbed down the phone. I've got all the recordings online, horrific corruption.com. So, even if for your own personal use maybe just to go to and have a look, it's for something good power for the people sorts of thing. Um,
New Speaker:	10:07	ok.
New Speaker:	10:07	yeah. Is it possible to speak to somebody then that can actually deal with this then and start writing down some writing down some notes and efficiently and actually doing an investigation please?
Speaker 1:	10:16	Well it's the professional standards department of the force. You're going to have to put your complaint into writing first of all.
Speaker 3:	10:20	The complaint is in writing it’s in a website and I'd just like to know who I've got to forward that website to and that person.
New Speaker:	10:26	ok.
New Speaker:	10:26	can use the digital website from the second on. There's an official report already drafted up inside the website and I can give.

New Speaker:	10:33	ok.
New Speaker:	10:33	the person access so they can just help me finish off filling out the rest. Every day from **2012** of my life is there. And every efficient of correspondence and every official recording brand new PDF book of all of the case files, everything is built ready to go for your case handlers to be able to handle.
Speaker 1:	10:50	Okay, it won't come to us. It goes to the professional standards first.
Speaker 3:	10:53	I thought that's who I am. Speaking to the.
New Speaker:	10:55	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	10:55	professional standards is that.
New Speaker:	10:56	No.
New Speaker:	10:56	not.
New Speaker:	10:57	no, no.
New Speaker:	10:57	who am I actually speaking to?
Speaker 1:	10:58	Every police force in England and Wales have a professional standard department
Speaker 3:	11:02	I understand that.
New Speaker:	11:02	Yeah.
New Speaker:	11:02	And who am I actually speaking to then? because that's phoned the IOPC
Speaker 1:	11:07	yeah, we're separate body. We're independent of the police.
Speaker 3:	11:11	Yeah you are. You are the, you are the IOP C yes,
Speaker 1:	11:14	yes. And we did it just to oversee that the professional standards deal with the complaints
Speaker 3:	11:19	efficient, efficiently, efficiently.
Speaker 1:	11:21	Yeah, and in line with legislation
Speaker 3:	11:22	They have been telling me that I'm robbed on the phone and they don't give a damn and they're holding me for nine years. They forgot to even arrest me. Yeah. And then they did 25 coppers went to court. None of them would bring any, any, any witnesses to court. I was asking them, can you bring the, they've all done this to somebody else at the same time when they were doing it to me, a sex scandal, they've slept. I can't even walk down the street right now, but it can spitted because.
New Speaker:	11:44	Shut up. (To the people in the background)
New Speaker:	11:44	of the lies they've spread yeah.
New Speaker:	11:46	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	11:46	I never had nothing wrong with me. I've never argued with my partner in my whole life, my partners in danger with the child as well. Right. I can't leave my house. I'm a nine-year curfew. They've just put a possession order, in then, three more injunction orders on top of an Asbo and I've, and I've proved that they falsified all of the cases.

Speaker 3:	12:04	I've won them all at the courts. The judges are telling them to do an out of court settlement with me and they're all telling them they refused and to deal with the deal with it. And leaven the people still working in their companies. Yeah, this is unfair. What's happening.
New Speaker:	12:16	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	12:16	I'm still, no one would call an emergency application. They've run around with a company credit card and they've spent hundreds of grands in real life on and ask him for me to pay custodial fee, pay for all the court fees and everything. You just see the damage. When I go through it with somebody, I can show the damage that they've really caused I' am phoning up everybody correctly and they just tell me, your **black bastard,** you've **been robed.** Um, there's nothing that you can do **per spitting down.**
New Speaker:	12:40	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	12:40	**Your dead.**
New Speaker:	12:40	the phone at me and all of that. That's not fair. I shouldn't be treated like that. All I've asked for them to do is know is that they force a, at the paperwork, all their timestamps go backwards to their centres.
New Speaker:	12:50	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	12:50	that are not the right colour skin.
New Speaker:	12:52	This is the police sorry.
New Speaker:	12:52	Yeah. This is the police,
New Speaker:	12:53	This is the police sir.
New Speaker:	12:53	the police and the Enfield Council.
Speaker 1:	12:56	You need to get this information to the right place with police force is it.
New Speaker:	12:59	Laughing in the background
Speaker 3:	13:00	The Met, Um, Edmonton police force. It was, but the Borough commander, Jane Johnson got fired throughout this and now she's somehow working back in West Westminster. They've shut Edmonton police station down now and wood green PlayStation deals with it all. Well Edmonton police station. Don't hold custodial no more.
Speaker 1:	13:17	Okay. Well, what I'll do is give you the email address for the place that you need to email your complaint too. If you got a pen and paper. Ready?
New Speaker:	13:25	Yeah, of course madam.
New Speaker:	13:25	yep, So, it is **D.P.S mail box, M.A.I.L.B.O.X** all one word.
New Speaker:	13:38	yep, got that.
New Speaker:	13:39	and then the hi friend or me Door Dash. Then a stock C, S P, which is C for Charlie, S for Sierra, T for tango

		dot. P N N, P for Papa, and for November and for November. Okay. police.uk
Speaker 3:	14:07	stop. Police.uk Okay. Okay. Well use lot have a good day in there.
Speaker 1:	14:11	Okay. Thank you for your call today. Thank you. Bye.
Speaker 3:	14:16	Okay.

6 MP3: IPCO / IPPC.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/10/2018

01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018.wma

Update

72. The Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)

12/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2151,2152,2153,2154

--

2151,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2152,

should perform their own virus checks.

2153,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October, 2018

Mrs Lorraine Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management transfer application.

We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management transfer application and if successful, the transfer will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one bedroom flat he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful.

You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like transfer was appropriate and asked that he be transferred to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management transfer application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out.

We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management transfer application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday 18/10/2018. The next deadline for submitting the management transfer application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018.

Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.

Yours sincerely,

L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

End of picture!

1

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am not pleased that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Councils staff's reckless attitudes towards their Statutory Duty's and my life as each other day goes by with no change in my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 12 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		20 °C	Partly sunny.	21 mph	↑	60%	1010 mbar	N/A

13/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/10/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am limited in my daily routines because of the living conditions within my flat at no fault of my own!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 13 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50	☀	21 °C	Sunny.	14 mph	↑	64%	1010 mbar	16 km

14/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I continue to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the problems on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the agreement!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 14 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**

11:50		13 °C	Rain. More clouds than sun.	7 mph	↑	94%	1006 mbar	8 km

15/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1037. Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15 10 **2018 /**
  Page Numbers: 4267,4268,4269,4270,4271,4272,4273,4274,4275,4276,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15 /
  Page Numbers: 4277,4278,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  15/10/2018
  01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018m
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.docx
  01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.htm
  01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.mp3

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15
  15/10/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2155,2156
  2157,2158,2159,2160,2161,2162

2163,2164,2165,2166

5.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1.36 lorraine32@blueyonder.couk_10.15.2018_Re Simon CORDELL
  15/10/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2167

  --

  1 **Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor:** – "Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter. We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you: On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly - neighbours, as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat. Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbor's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat. On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him. Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly - neighbours outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and - Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance - Enfield Council - If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above. + More!"

  --
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1037. Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15 10 **2018**
  / Page Numbers: 4267,4268,4269,4270,
  4271,4272,4273,4274,4275,4276,
  ENFIELD
  Connected
  Please reply **to:** Legal Services
  PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
  Enfield 1
  Enfield EN1 3XA
  Mr Simon Cordell
  109 Burncroft Avenue
  Enfield
  EN37JQ
  E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
  Phone: 0208 379 8323
  DX: 90615
  Fax: 0208 379 6492
  My Ref: Your Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
  Date: 15th October 2018
  Dear Sirs,

Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:
On 6th July **2016**, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat. Sometime in July **2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat. On 6th August **2016**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him. Sometimes in September **2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield ENI 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

4268,

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
1. On 27th September **2016**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
2. On 28th September **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
3. On 4th October **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
4. On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.
5. On 8th December **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
6. On 11th December **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
7. On 14th December **2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

4269,

12) On 23rd December **2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.On 26th December **2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

48. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

49. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

50. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

51. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

52. On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

4270,

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

53. On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

54. On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

55. On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise

and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

56. On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

57. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

4271,

58. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

59. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

60. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

61. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

62. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

63. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

64. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

4272,

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

65. On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

66. On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

67. On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

68. On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

69. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

70. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

4273,

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

71. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

72. On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

73. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

74. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

75. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.

76. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

77. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

78. On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

4274,

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

79. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

80. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

81. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

4275,

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

4276,

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

Lyavoo

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

2 Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor: – Pre-action letter "We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr. Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15

/ Page Numbers: 4277,4278,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 15 October 2018 16:46

To: Trishna Kerai

Cc: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.

Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Https://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive
4278,
it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 MP3: Edmonton County Court.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/10/2018
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.docx
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.htm
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.mp3
3.

Speaker 1:	00:01	How are you doing Paul? It's Mr. Simon Cordell calling here.
New Speaker:	00:04	Hi.
New Speaker:	00:05	I'm quite concerned Paul we've everything that's been going on, I've been going through our conversations that I've recorded recently and I've took a copy of the actual court order, which is just all of the court orders. I've made a new Transition a new, I've made a new menu for it all, so I've got everything that's happened in that courthouse and when I'm actually going through it use lot are trying to kill me in that court house and when I'm going through the tape recordings and what I'm informing you of. I'm concerned that you're still working in your position, Paul and I'm suffering the way that I am inside of my house and the recordings that I've got from beforehand of all the other employees like Lemmy and that use lot are letting Lemmy and that

run in that courthouse with that company credit card and spend money on it and make lies and not once since **2016** have I been allowed to speak.

Speaker 1: 00:50 Yeah, and explain myself, but you've let, Lemmy run in there doing X part A's asking him to put 300 pound and no one would tell me whether I needed a criminal solicitor or a civil solicitor. So, I'm not being allowed to solicitor all of the way through this. Yeah. Now I've been told I've got to get a criminal solicitor. I don't even know if the applications on me I, there's over 300 there's over 400 Lemmy just serve me a brand-new application with over 315 pages I have teared it apart and checked every single page for what is in it.

New Speaker: 01:18 Every page is to do with the old claim number and he's just made up is he made up a load of lies on the phone like I explained to you the other day to set off the application. He, he, he says, he said that, I've threatened him when I've got the recording of him telling me, Down, the phone is going to kill me and my mother.

Speaker 1: 01:33 Then he sent the police to my address while I'm in the police station. He's coming to your court again, use lot have let him get the same application again and refile it how, Lemmy started it like I explained to you. Yeah. I've got all the recordings of all the directors Sally Gilchrist who set me up for the first Asbo and I'm explaining to them on the phone calls like, I'm talking to you going through the case saying look I am not a white person and, in this case, says that I'm a white person, so how am I getting sat for nine years? Sally Gilchrist, the legal executives breaking down on the phone to me. Yeah. So, I continue with you've got. No signatures I break her to pieces like I'm breaking, you now? Yeah. You should listen to yourself. When I played back these conversations, Paul that we have had. Yeah, you are. They're all in my report and they're all online now. ready to go public Paul, Paul I do not think, you're going to have your job for much longer after this. Yeah. And use lot are all running to the judges and telling the judges. You're concerned about our conversations. Our compensations are official. Your paid money to deal with me. Are you paid a wage Paul?

Speaker 1: 02:35 Hello?

New Speaker: 02:35 Hello I am here I am here.

New Speaker: 02:35 Yeah. You are paid a wage to deal with the public are you not, so why are you scared and telling the judges that you're scared to talk to me, to deal with me when I'm telling you things that make sense and why are you lot forge. the Magistrate's court. Yeah, at Highbury they

called the doctors and the doctors said there was nothing wrong with me. When I started showing them corruption withinside of their court, I went to Wood Green, I showed Wood green corruption within it and they called the doctors and set me up. The first time I attended your lower court, that judge dealt with it and I showed her all the evidence that I had of Lemmy. Cause what Lemmy done is he made a procession. He was trying to threaten me and my mother. Yeah. To go to court to go to the civic centre for a meeting the reason he was trying to threaten me and my mother to go for a meeting is, me and my mother had put to over 500 emails into the MPS and the councils explaining what my neighbours, the Mathiyalagan's were doing to me.

Speaker 1: 03:27 The people that are now supposed to supposedly the victims in your case load that use lot have got against me now. They were attacking me now I've got loads of videos. I showed the doctors, some of them, the other day in my flat and they run out of my flat. Yeh when I showed them the videos of what I've been telling you that I had already and asking you if I can bring them back to the court and you've refused, you use lot told me to put them through in a post box. You're outside the court. Yeah. I don't think that's fair. Yeah. And I'm suffering an injunction order cause use lot have accepted. God knows how much money off for Lemmy. You've not once, let me speak in that courthouse and explain myself or show one bit of evidence and you're making me suffer in mind. Now you're letting this one the upstairs try and sit me up

Speaker 1: 04:06 I can't even walk out to go to the shops cause I go to the shops. They follow me to the shops. Then start saying that I'm setting them up and try and activate this injunction order. Lemmy, yeah, Lemmy after the 500 emails to the MPS and the councils and all to the police and to everyone else, I've got them all in a diary and I've got all the, I've made special pub books, brand new digital books for them all. Yeah. Now I've got all the emails to 500 emails to the council. Then what Lemmy does is he says to me, I arrested for stan case in **2016** supposedly threatening Stan. What I was supposed to have said to Stan is, if you keep doing this to me and Shannon and banging on them walls with pots and pans at me, I'm going to get you in the park now because I said that to Stan in **2016** if you keep in danger mine and Shannon and Heidy's life.

Speaker 1: 04:52 I got, Stan got me arrested by the police for criminal investigation while that case was ongoing. I've got, I've

		got, I've got refused bail and take them to court the next day the court heard the case and he let me play a couple of video tapes to him of what Stan was doing to me. The judge threw the case straight out of the court. Now once the judge threw the case out of court, I come back home to my flat. But Lemmy got a message off the witness care team in Angel Islington saying that stan had lost the case. So now what's what Stan what, what, what's the, what's the what? Lemmy never gotten the message directly. Lemmy's line manager got it because I've got a copy of it, I strip their computers and got the copies of it. Yeah. And now so, the witness care message team message Lemmy Kenitchwa his line manager and said the case is over.
Speaker 1:	05:39	Then Lemmy started messaging me and my mum and started saying if we don't go from meetings at that civic centre about this dead case that I've already won at court, he's going to put a possession order in. I said to Lemmy that, that is entrapment. I've got all the recordings. That's entrapment. Lemmy please can you go to the first Asbo folder that is in your offices that you made and realize that there's no, no signatures. Now what Lemmy does is he goes to the first Asbo folder in the offices and he notices that there's a page on there that I could never prove before. This is like another part of the story. But in my first Asbo when I was going for trial, every time I went for trial, solicitor firm would try and run and leave the case because they didn't want to do corruption.
Speaker 1:	06:17	Talk about corruption. Yeah. So, what happened is on one of the occasions before the trial, the solicitor my solicitor tried to do this and that, the judge said if, my solicitor, my solicitor can't leave without Michael Carroll the main director come in to court. They can't leave the case. Yeah. So now.
New Speaker:	06:32	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	06:32	now I had to wait another six months for another trial because this was the day before the trial. The day before trial again, solicitor done the same thing again. Try to scream and run out at a court case. Now this time the judge went back on his words, which I've got writing and what he'd done is he said,
New Speaker:	06:49	inaudible.
New Speaker:	06:49	are you're listening to this because this is important this part? Yeah.
New Speaker:	06:52	Yep.

New Speaker:	06:52	What? Lemmy has done what he has done. What, what? what the solicitor done. The second time she tried to run away from the case.
Speaker 1:	06:57	The judge let her do it before I got to the court. Now I went into the court and I had to go at the judge. I've got the paperwork, you said that the solicitors are not allowed to leave me. Yeah. And that they have been paid too much money. already? Yeah, but you've now let them go before I even got to court on the day of my trial for the second time now the judge said there's nothing he can do. He's going against his word, but I need to go to the solicitor firm, collect the folders, the Abo folders. So now I went to the solicitor firm and I collected the, Asbo folders later that evening for court the next day for trial. When I collected the folders, my solicitor had given them all of my paperwork, my defence paperwork for the first Asbo.
Speaker 1:	07:34	And because I had done all the page numbers on it, she gave that to Sally Gilchrist. So, Sally Gilchrist made a brand new Asbo application and changed all the page numbers when she'd done this on the third page, she used my bail conditions and my conditions and she made a threat, attend court and dis us and were re - man scribbling out words on it. Now I collected that of, my Solicitor Josie and I could never prove it because I never had it digitally given to me. No one sent it by email. So, my Josie could have done it to me or, or the legal firm; Sally Gilchrist and that could have done it. Made the threats in the folder. Now Lemmy on the phone. to Lemmy the other day after he forged the possession order what he done was he was forcing me for a meeting at the civic centre on the dead case with Stan, what he'd done is I told him on the phone, can you tell me the last complaint that you've ever had from me about me now this was on the seventh of 2017 yeah, he said each went on the computer like you hear him typing and he goes are the 1st of January is the first complaint.
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
New Speaker:	07:34	
Speaker 1:	08:34	So I laughed at him. I said, I, the time limitation act is out Lemmy all of your cases are out of date and I've been arrested for them already. Now he got the hump and what he'd done is he copied and pasted all of the

		dates and slammed them all over. So now everything that's happen in this happened three times and he served me a possession order. Now I've got all the council's history, what he done was, he made a big mistake and put all of the council's history for each claimant inside of the folder as well. So now I've took all the claimants' histories and the dates that they went to the civic centre and they made a phone call and you can see all the extra dates that Lemmy copied and pasted. Now I also went to the council and got a freedom of information act just prior to Lemmy and I've got all of the counsel's information.
Speaker 1:	09:17	Any way that is on their computers. So now all these dates you can prove that Lemmy copied and pasted them, which is under the fraud company at 2006 and tried to Nick my flat off me at the same time. All of the letters he sending me, he is sending me like 15 letters saying if he can't get back into my flat to turn the water back on for the Mathiyalagan family to keep on assaulting me. He's taking my flat. That's what this was over. He wants to turn the water back on to let them, so that they can attack me. I've got loads of videos of what they were doing when the water was on. Yeah. No one's let me play them to them yet. Lemmy. I made 220 phone calls to the nine, nine, nine call centres in regards to them protecting me and I've requested all of them recordings.
Speaker 1:	09:55	It took a year to get them. The cops didn't want to give it to me, but then it gave me the recordings of me phoning about the Mathiyalagan's and that. Yeah, so now I'd like to bring that in. Now Lemmy forged the possession order, which I can prove. Then he also, he also copied and pasted because of the dates. Then he also, when he went to the Asbo folder the first Asbo folder and he took the threats out of the Asbo folder and he forgot to turn he forgot to notice the signatures that were missing and he put the threats inside of the injunction order and he served it to me through email. Now I've got the email here, because Josie never served it to me by email. Neither did, neither did the other firm with all the threats attend court and re - man, and were re - man and do your basically now Lemmy didn't know that.
Speaker 1:	10:41	They didn't send that to me digitally and I couldn't prove that he sent that digitally and he sent it in the latest folder, which means that the writing and the threats come from inside the civic centre because it's in their folders as well. Yeah. Now I want them arrested

for this and I don't want your court to keep playing with me and I don't want your court to accept no more money off for Lemmy yeah, in regards to applications or ex - party applications. And not, especially when they're not telling me whether I need a civil solicitor or a criminal solicitor, yeah, now, I'm telling you I'm going to go public unless, you can organize this inside of your court. Paul, I'm telling you I'm going to go public and I believe I'm, I'm, I'm, I'm 1000% sure use lot are all going to get spun by special operation in your goanna buy a IPOC all over you and you're going to have all the public at you as well.

Speaker 1: 11:27 Wanting to throw eggs and tomatoes at use lot. Yeah, because what I've got here, yeah. What, I've built what I've done an investigation on use lot. I knew your court, couldn't touch me the same as the magistrates on the upper courts, because I've got the recordings to prove my innocence. Every time I've knocked on their front door, I phoned the police first before I go upstairs. I go upstairs after the police tell me they're not going to protect me and you can hear me knocking on their door like that normally. But you can watch me in my front room for an hour before I go upstairs and call the police and you can watch them attacking me. Bang, bang, bang, bang. For an hour beforehand. I called the police. Like a reasonable person. The police say they're not goanna do nothing. I'll knock on that door like a reasonable person.

Speaker 1: 12:06 The Lemmy's copied and pasted, aggressively banging and aggressively banging. This isn't fair. Now you've got Lemmy because Lemmy lost all of the cases. He's gone and said he lied. I've got a record and he said that I frightened him on the 9th on the 10th January. That I frightened him down the phone when really in the conversation I'm saying you've been defrauding all this paperwork. Lemmy, how can you do that? I'm phoning all the executive directors. Lemmy's boss main bosses above Konnichiwa on this and I am recording all of them as well. I've got loads of recordings of heavy littler and all the emails to her that my mum sent in from 14 to 16. Every email my mum sent from 14 to 16 to all the MPS I have took all the names and I phoned them all up like I phoned you up Paul. And I've recorded every single one of them. Now I've recorded all of them.

Speaker 2: 12:52 Now everyone that avoided all the them FOI's all of the official complaints. Yeah, I've got them all on recording every everyone. Yeah. I'm telling you; you aren't ready for more case when it comes to that court. Yeah. And

		half of you are going to get arrested. I'm not joking. I don't need to destroy no lives. I don't need to do that. What I wanted was the keys to the park.
Speaker 3:	13:14	Um, obviously we know one would want anyone's to destroy anyone's life's we are a court.
Speaker 2:	13:19	No you lot do and you're lying.
New Speaker:	13:21	I am a saint.
New Speaker:	13:21	at first. At first you didn't, but that you fought, you fought yet. You know what? At first you didn't use lot, use lot, while I was watching the court and recording it and use it. We're acting reasonably. Then Lemmy started. forging you, you throw. You struck the first Asbo folder out the first injunction order out, which the judge done, which was right that that judge did. Yeah. Then judge Cohn's, wherever his name is, John Cohn's.
New Speaker:	13:41	non auditable.
New Speaker:	13:41	he sat there and he started going against what every other judge has done, reinstate it all, shyness. If you look at the right and the history behind this case and what they've done to me do you know how many times use lot have broken the laws. Yeah, use lot, use lot more than criminals in there more than criminals. I've done nothing wrong.
Speaker 2:	14:00	You've not let me speak once. Lemmy is writing his own caseload, this is Lemmy got me arrested for threats to kill, after forging all of this, after me record in all of the directors saying, Lemmy has forged all the possession order. I can prove it. All that is set me up to cover up the FOI's, he has stopped me from getting these people arrested. Then he's gone to the true perpetrator perpetrators. He's picked them and made them look like victims and made me look like the perpetrator when there's 500 emails and videos proving that these are the ones attacking me and Shannon and Heidi. Yeah, and they're going against you what your constitution says, they'd been let, let, let to do political persuasion and pinpointing me out for like HIV and AIDS and treating me worse than a person that's ever supposed to be treated.
Speaker 2:	14:43	Yeah. And I don't think this is fair. My personal date, it's been spread and I've got all the recordings and the clinics, the hospitals, everyone saying that there's never been nothing wrong with me. Yeah. In real life they banged throw my nans death. I was in my house, they banged throw my nans death yeah, none stop, you watched the videos of what they'd done to me, throw my nans death, I had to put headphones on and listen to audio books on and rock in my front room, while stain

		and the Mathiyalagan family are banging, banging, banging, bang. I've got another woman after that, met another woman. We had a baby and they bang so much. When you have a woman come into my house that she lost the baby as well and I've got the paper, I've lost the child here. I'm locked in my house on conditions since **2016** because of your court and I've been all conditions from 16 all the way up till now and I and, and I'm not even done. Nothing wrong. Yeah. I'm not even allowed to be an explained myself or give use lot evidence once you, every time I go to your court, you shut me down. The only people that I can speak to, Paul is you lot and I'm telling you the truth. Recording you lot, and you lot are all planning on avoiding it all and putting the phone down and nothing's happening about it. What do you get paid for in there?
Speaker 3:	15:48	How can I help you on the phone right now?
Speaker 2:	15:50	I've asked you loads of times to call this back to court and stop it before these conversations wouldn't be happening if you had listened to me in the beginning and called it back before court and done the next part. I done, done a declaration of notice. I told you I had evidence to prove that I was innocent and I had videos to prove that I wasn't served. I've told you I had evidence of everything all the way through since 16 on the phone and so was my mother had been telling you and you've allowed it to continue and every time all you say is how can I help you on the phone? I'm suffering in my house. With conditions and this family upstairs are the family that done this to me Shannon and Heidi and made the whole wide world know all this shit about my personal data. That isn't true. Yeah. And now use lot are protecting them in that court and trying to get me five years in prison and I never done nothing. Apart from build a community event in my front room and work hard every day. How are you lot letting this happen. You look court of Law; this is supposed to be the UK. We're supposed to have the best Judicial systems in the whole of the world, in this country. So why are you lot acting so, with so much neglect and misconduct towards me.
Speaker 3:	16:50	Do you have your case number on you?
Speaker 2:	16:52	I've gotten this two case numbers. Yeah, I do. E my electrics just gone off on my house. I'd have to tell you; I'm going to go to the shop and get some more electric. I'm going to let you let go. I'm going to come with my solicitor and sort this out with use lot.
New Speaker:	17:02	ok.

New Speaker:	17:02	Have a good day, Paul. Man,
New Speaker:	17:05	you to, bye.
Speaker 3:	17:05	To bye.

73. Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my Solicitor: – Pre-action letter with Attachments "We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr. Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention. Mrs. Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15
15/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**

2155,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 15 October 2018 16:46
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon-Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.

Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government

2156,

Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2157,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 15th October 2018

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Dear Sirs,

Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1)On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2) Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3) On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4)Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 – 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

2158,

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

5)On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

6)On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

7)On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

8) On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.

9)On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

10) On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

11) On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

12) On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14) On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15) On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

16) On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17) We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18) On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19) On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20)On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21) On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22) On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23) On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25) On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26) On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27) On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28) On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29)On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30) On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31) On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

32) On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33) On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34) On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

35) On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36) On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37) On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38) On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39) On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40) On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41) On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

42) You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.

43) You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

44) On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

45) On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

46) One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

47) There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

48) It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76
"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79
"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

L.Iyavoo

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

End of picture!

4 An Email to my solicitor: “Could you pls call me regards Enfield council please, I did try to call the office last week to speak to you but was told you will not be back until tomorrow, my phone number is 07807.”
--
Additional Email Attachments 74.
& Emails / Issue:
1.36 lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk 10.15.2018_Re Simon CORDELL
15/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2167
--
2167,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 15 October 2018 19:24
To: Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon CORDELL
Dear Trishna
Could you pls call me regards Enfield council please, I did try to call the office last week to speak to you but was told you will not be back until tomorrow, my phone number is 07807.
Regards
Lorraine CORDELL
Sent from my iPhone

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
These damp and heating problems that are within my home make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 15 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Fog.	6 mph	↑	94%	1011 mbar	8 km

16/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  To:
  Me
  Please reply to: Legal Services
  PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
  Enfield EN1 3XA
  Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,
  21,22
  A copy of the 1st Possession Order, then 1st Injunction Order Then Second Injunction Order and now New Possession Order, Frauded Claims.
  Yours sincerely,
  Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
  For the Director of Law and Governance

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

75. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4748 16-10-2018 01-45
16/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2168,2169

--

1 Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my NHS: pre-action letter – "Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches. + More!"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To: Me
Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22
ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
E-mail: Ludmilla, lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
LS/C/LI/157255
My Ref: Your Ref:
Date: 15th October 2018
Dear Sirs,
Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

45. On 6th July **2016**, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

46. Sometime in July **2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

47. On 6th August **2016**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4)Sometimes in September **2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

14,

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

48. On 27th September **2016**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

49. On 28th September **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

50. On 4th October **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

51. On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

52. On 8th December **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

53. On 11th December **2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

54. On 14th December **2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

15,

12) On 23rd December **2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.0n 26th December **2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

55. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

56. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
57. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
58. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment,
I will sort it out later'.
59. On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was
16,
taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
60. On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
61. On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
62. On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
63. On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
64. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on

the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

17,

65. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

66. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

67. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

68. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

69. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

70. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

71. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

18,

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

72. On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

73. On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

Si Note: 09/08/2017, The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the **03/01/2018.**

- **Since:**

09/08/2017
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

74. **On 9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.
75. **On 9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
76. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
77. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started
19,
shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
78. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
79. On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
80. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
81. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
82. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
83. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
84. On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
85. On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as
20,

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

86. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about **on** 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

87. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

88. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

22

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

L. Lyavoo

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

75. GoDaddy

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

75. 1. 2.

GoDaddy -1-4748 16-10-2018 01-45

16/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2168,2169

--

2168,

From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>

Sent time: 16/10/2018 01:44:43 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Simon, your October account summary inside.

GoDaddy

24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810

Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37

October Account Summary for Simon.

View Your Account

Did you register a

. co.uk,

. org.uk or

. me.uk

domain before 10 June 2014?

The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.

This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.

Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
Shop now >
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
toosmooth.co.uk
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
Manage Your Domains
2169,
cPanel Hosting
Build trust with a .org web address. Use this respected domain to promote your cause, increase awareness or inspire support. Shop .org domains for just £16.10 £5.99 today.
£17.10
£3.10*
£923
£0.86*
£7.71*
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The level to which I can accept getting neglected has over passed me because of the time period that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams officials should have treated the disrepair issue as an emergency and have not leaving me to suffer I cannot beer being treated like this!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 16 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		19 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	78%	1015 mbar	N/A

17/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Working on wix**

/ Bro at court

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
On the
17/10.2018
17th October 2018
Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
An MHA was attempted on the
19/10/2018
19th October 2018
Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  24 Hour Discharge Notification
  To:
  Chong Y
  NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
  1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
  EDMONTON
  LONDON
  Page Numbers: 89,90,91
  90
  17/10/2018?
  17 Oct –
  referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on
  17/10/2018
  25/10/2018
  25 Oct –
  Simon was arrested

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator. **Details:** 17 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 52
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  -Referred to Forensic Team for assessment

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 52
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week.

  6
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 52 + 53
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building, a

  7
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  17/10/2018
  01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx
  01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm
  01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3

  8.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  76. 1. 2.
  Mother We are receiving neighbours 17-10-2018 -09-13
  17/10/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2170,2171,2172,2173,2174,
  2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181

  --
  1 Working on wix/ Bro at court

  2 NHS: Report Dated 07/11/2018 Created by Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator Allocated August 2018 – "On the 17th October Mr. Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr. Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place." Sources of

Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio. **Si Note:** I never met this man till the day of the tribunal coming up in the following days at Chase Farm Hospital."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home **address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this repor**t:**	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018. Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team. I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can

take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his

neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

2

67,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been

"banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care

Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

3 Mental Health Referral NHS: Report to my GP Dated 21 Nov 2018 Created by Doctor / Consultant Dr Jonathan Greensides Chase Farm Hospital Boss of mental Health Wards; – "17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y
	NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671
RIO Number	11214451
Date of Birth	26 Jan 1981
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018 15 Nov 2018 Section 2
Transfer	
Consultant**:**	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	CodeF29X **- Unspecified nonorganic psychosis** **Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10**
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (Including diabetic risk)	Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Route	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Frequency	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
ALLERGY STATUS:	2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge

	Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including

90,

Circumstances (
weight, LFTs, prolactin etc. Admission Summary **17 Oct -** referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. **Application for 135(1)** was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10 25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended. He was taken to Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA. On initial review he had pressured speech, difficulty interrupting, appeared elated in mood, and had grandiose beliefs e.g., started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children. At the time he has limited insight; he does not want any medication and has never believed he has a mental health disorder. His UDS was positive to THC. He immediately appealed his section. The tribunal was done on **8/11/18** which he lost. On 5/11/18, Dr Greensides reviewed the patient and made an application for Section 3 as there are risks to his health and to others. It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3. However, there was a delay in the assessment so he was started on Risperidone 2mg ON which he refused to take. He had a MHAA for a Section 3 on 14/11/18; it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect. As a result, he was not sectioned. It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. He was discharged as a result, with Dr Greensides emailing his CC about arranging an O/P consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an O/P forensic opinion. Thank you for your continued care. Here is his MSE on admission: Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points. Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt. Flight of ideas noted. Described mood as good. High levels of energy and labile mood. Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.

91

Circumstances (
No perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP

Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently. Unlikely to take medication willingly.
CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:
To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.
For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):
Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD
Tel No: 020 8702 4040
Doctor: Dr D Choudhury Cc Patient
Cc Community Consultant NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http: www.nhs.uk
Smoke free
To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you
experience. Please complete a short survey using the link below: www.oc-meridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey
Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel No: 020 8702 3800
Haringey Crisis Resolution Home
Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
St Ann's Road,
Tottenham,
Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No: 020 8702 6700
Position: CT1
Contact No: 02087024670

4 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - "Referred to Forensic Team for assessment."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:30
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
-Referred to Forensic Team for assessment

5 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - "T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:13
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-**Marie** who took the referral. Reasons for referral given.
I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week.

6 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - "Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building; a few residents have moved out due to aggressive behaviour. He has assaulted more than one person. Agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. **Plan:** Refer for MHA-but no concrete info as yet from Lemmy regarding risk log-AMHP office would ask for evidence of risks. T /C to Lemmy to ask if he could send an up-to-date risk log. Lemmy said that he is seeking advice as to whether he could share info with us. He said he will get back to me later today. T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52 + 53

Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
53
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM]
Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building; a few residents have moved out due to aggressive behaviour. He has assaulted more than one person. Agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
Plan:
Refer for MHA-**but no concrete info as yet from Lemmy regarding risk log-AMHP** office would ask for evidence of risks.
T /C to **Lemmy to ask if he could send an up-to-date risk log**. Lemmy said that he is seeking advice as to whether he could share info with us. He said he will get back to me later today.

7 MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael "
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
17/10/2018
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3
7.

Speaker 1:	00:01	Thank you for calling council housing. Just so you know, we record conversation so we can investigate and resolve customer complaints, resolve issues raised by customers, and monitor the quality of our services. for further details about data use and your rights, please refer to our privacy statement online. Please choose from the following two options if you're.
New Speaker:	00:26	Good morning, Enfield Council Housing Sally speaking, how can I help?
Speaker 2:	00:31	How are you doing is it possible to speak to Michael please the my house Estate neighbourhood team manager.
Speaker 1:	00:37	What's your post code
Speaker 2:	00:38	echo November three seven Juliet Quebec

Speaker 1:	00:43	and your door number
Speaker 2:	00:44	109
Speaker 1:	00:47	Do you know what a surname is?
Speaker 2:	00:49	Um, I just know that it's new is new in the offices and I think that he took over Sarah Fletcher's place or um, Jeffry Oman's place possibly.
Speaker 1:	01:01	Alright, let me have a look I'll just reframe your name please.
New Speaker:	01:06	(Staff Banging in the background to upset more and show me how much they are there to protect me)
Speaker 2:	01:07	Mr. Simon.
New Speaker:	01:08	Stop.
New Speaker:	01:08	Paul Cordell
Speaker 1:	01:11	and your contact telephone number?
Speaker 2:	01:13	Um, 0208245745 or the number.
New Speaker:	01:18	Thank you. (Talking to the person in the background)
New Speaker:	01:18	that I'm calling from.
Speaker 1:	01:28	Right. [inaudible] Let me just have a look, let me um, find out [inaudible] your neighbourhood officer
Speaker 2:	01:44	does Dawn Alen still work in the offices?
Speaker 1:	01:47	Sorry,
Speaker 2:	01:48	Does Dawn Allen
Speaker 1:	01:50	[inaudible] not, as far as I know,
Speaker 2:	01:53	she's left the company. Jackie Gubby.
New Speaker:	01:55	Yes,
New Speaker:	01:55	(Staff Banging in the background to upset me more and show me how much they are there to protect me)
Speaker 1:	01:57	I think they've left as well.
Speaker 2:	01:59	Deon Grant
Speaker 1:	02:03	to be honest, I'd have to check on the link, I wouldn't know because we're in a different office. Because this is customer service, so,
Speaker 2:	02:09	Okay. I'd appreciate that.
New Speaker:	02:09	
New Speaker:	02:09	
New Speaker:	02:09	
New Speaker:	02:09	
Speaker 1:	02:11	Right, let’s have a look so, that is Burn - Croft [inaudible] [inaudible] Oh yeah. Michael Had you Jeremy Free, will he know what it's regarding.
Speaker 2:	02:36	He should do in the back of his head that he isn't managing these caseloads, very um, correctly with fair process and he's on the eighth is okay. Just to go through it with you on the eight on the 15th of the eight, I won three cases against the Enfield County Court um, against the Enfield Council. The judge ordered that I get a like for like two-bedroom house and um, with back garden front garden and everything the paperwork went

		over to the Enfield Council solicitor firm. They've signed it and sent it over to my Solicitor firm. We've all agreed and sending over to them on eight for the 15th.
New Speaker:	03:08	Hm, hm.
New Speaker:	03:08	So this was an emergency **transfer**. Now somehow, they started to boycott the situation and they've said, okay, the next annual general meeting is on the 28th 8 they said that'd be 15 days in time. They, they, they, it's going to take them a bit longer to sort things out.
Speaker 2:	03:24	So the next annual general meeting will be on the ninth the ninth the end of the ninth so I must wait till the end of the ninth I said, this is an emergency **transfer** judges ordered it and it's for my safety and they've [inaudible] you shouldn't be treating it as an annual general meeting. You should treat it as such as what?
New Speaker:	03:40	hmm.
New Speaker:	03:40	It's classed as they've, they pushed it over, to the turn ninth. Anyway, I allowed for that to happen in the end because I didn't have much options. They've, they've held a S they've held a secret meeting which I'm not allowed to attend in the civic centre, [inaudible]. I found that the, and to try and get them to go to the boardroom, meeting and I wasn't allowed to go on the ninth on in the end of the ninth month. Now, no one has contacted me back since then.
Speaker 2:	04:03	I'm now in the 17th of the 10th and this was all detached.
New Speaker:	04:07	Hm.
New Speaker:	04:07	from the **transfer** to happen on the eight feet and 15th of the eighth. And I feel that negligence is taking part now on his role because he understands my case load and I've won the cases, I'm in the right and they have no reason to treat me the way that I'm being treated by them. I've had to build a website which shows all the past workers. I just refer to, um, which,
New Speaker:	04:26	um.
New Speaker:	04:26	which is called horrific corruption. And I've, I can show, do you have Google available to you by any chance?
Speaker 2:	04:34	No, not at the moment.
New Speaker:	04:34	But, do none of you lot in the office, because I don't turn it on otherwise cause otherwise the damage it can cause to.
New Speaker:	04:38	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	04:38	everyone's lives. I can turn it on and just let use, lot see into it for half an hour. So, you can have a look at what's actually going on here. They farcified a possession order, which can be proved because of the

time stamps that the council did. Then they falsified another injunction order, another injunction order, which I've won. They also farcified an Asbo on me, um, before anything started and the, Asbo is missing all of the signatures of the people, that um, through that through the police officer, the victims, sorry, it says that white people commit the crime on not even white at the time the parties were going on. I never throw them. I, so I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that throw the parties, which proves that, and I'm not the organizer of these events.

Speaker 2: 05:19 Plus there's the timestamps to the. The police are call centre and go backwards. They made up the paperwork and set me up and they keep kept setting me up. So, I've made all brand-new PDF books and made all new websites of all the emails, that was 500 emails that went to your departments in the MP'S before anything happened. And they caught a sex scandal as a smokescreen in my name. When me and my partner have never argued, I never hurt my partner and they have endangered my life and endangered her life. And endangered the young sibling's life and none of us are happy about what they've done. We've got all the clinics, recordings at the time on our phone on up on the website. We've got everything to protect ourselves to prove the truth of what's really happened here and we just want someone to pay attention.

Speaker 2: 05:59 They're trying to let, they're just saying that the last case the judge, judge, judge knew he was in trouble and I could prove that the timestamps are wrong for the council on that. Lemmy Nwabuisi, is a new person who started the company had copied and pasted all of the stuff because I told him about the time limitation Act 1980 on the phone. I asked him, can you go into the computer please in the recording I was recording and he said yeah, I'll go into the computer and check that the day of the last claim. And they said anything about me and he checked in, he goes on at six months ago. So, I said at the time limitation Act is out and he was trying to force me for a meeting at the civic centre. And I was saying that you can't force me for a meeting you're not a police officer. He's saying well if you don't come for this meeting. I'm going to possession order in. So, he copied and pasted like three claimant's claims and he'd made 31 claims, then went for injunction orders possession orders. He was gone. He's lived in the court with the company credit card trying to kill me like he's an assassin since he started the company and I've

		proved I can prove that. So easy do use lot have not got Google available.
Speaker 1:	06:57	No, not at the moment, but what I will do is it says that his line is busy so I'm going to send him an email to ask him to call you.
Speaker 2:	07:05	He had an email yesterday and he had an email about two days ago and I've had all employees sending him emails already and he's not contacting me back now and it's the 17th and I'm left suffering because of him not following protocol to what a judge has ordered and what has been signed by solicitors and what's under his company Mandate. Under his company reference alone, it says that he must deal with things efficiently and in a timely manner. With fair processing,
New Speaker:	07:28	Hmm.
New Speaker:	07:28	he isn't doing so as you can see by the dates. Now that I am phone in the 17th of the 10th but, I'm going to leave it to yourself, Madam, to make another call and another email to him and I might try again a bit later on this afternoon about two o'clock just after lunch, if that's okay with yourselves.
New Speaker:	07:43	Yeah. that's fine that's fine.
New Speaker:	07:44	And then if not I'm going to continue tomorrow.
New Speaker:	07:47	Okay.
Speaker 1:	07:48	And in mean time, I'll send an email to him.
New Speaker:	07:49	Alright I will appreciate that you lot have a good day.
New Speaker:	07:52	You're welcome. Thank you for calling ok I hope you kill yourself thank you. bye, bye [inaudible].

76.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
76. 1. 2.
Mother We are receiving neighbours 17-10-2018 -09-13
17/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2170,2171,2172,2173,2174,2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181
--
2170,
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <**L**idmilla.lYavoo@enrield.gov.uk>
Date: 15 October 2018 at 16:46:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@sluartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Cc: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.
Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
httpy/www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 17/10/2018 09:13:12 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf
Here
2171,
recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2172,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2173,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2174,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181,

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distressful by not doing their jobs in a reasonable time frame, so to fix the disrepair issues within my home!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 17 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		**14 °C**	**Mostly cloudy.**	**2 mph**	↑	**94%**	**1019 mbar**	**N/A**

18/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
Page Numbers: 4279,4280,

- **2**

Working on wix
bro at court

3

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my Solicitor: – "Mr Cordell called me and was very aggressive and made threats over the telephone. He's saying that we are trying to take his flat away. He also said that Lemmy and I have forged documents, that he's going to get me struck off and will put me in jail. I had to end the conversation. He has tried calling me 6 times after that. I am putting you on notice that I have contacted the police and reported his phone calls as harassment. Finally, I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday 15th October 2018. Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4279,4280,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 18 October 2018 12:18
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear All,
Mr Cordell called me and was very aggressive and made threats over the telephone. He's saying that we are trying to take his flat away. He also said that Lemmy and I have forged documents, that he's going to get me struck off and will put me in jail. I had to end the conversation. He has tried calling me 6 times after that. I am putting you on notice that I have contacted the police and reported his phone calls as harassment. Finally, I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday 15th October 2018. Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield. gov.uk
4280,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Working on wix/ Bro at court

3 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 18th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school	**12/09/2018** **201. 24/09/2018** **202. 30/09/2018** **203. 02/09/2018** **204. 18/10/2018** **205. 19/10/2018** **206. 22/10/2018** **207. 23/10/2018** **208. 24/10/2018** **209. 16/12/2018** **210. 17/01/2019**			16

	and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving				

	the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018**				

	50. On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours				

	outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The damp and heating problems have gotten left to escalate and I keep requesting for the issues to get fixed without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, this is not fair that I get left to suffer!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 18 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	77%	1027 mbar	N/A

19/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.**

Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team
Page Numbers: 33
33
Request Amp Worker

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
On the
17/10.2018
17th October 2018
Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
An MHA was attempted on the

19/10/2018
19th October 2018
Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Kingsley Acquaye
  Page Numbers: 49
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social
  Page Numbers: 49
  Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02082457454/07807333545) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service.

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Michelle Butcher
  Page Numbers: 49 + 50
  Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry-
  Plan:
  ECRHTT

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Mohammad Fohim Nursing
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Page Numbers: 50

BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC
Name removed from our board

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 50
  Retrospective Entry
  9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 50
  Enfield AMHP Office
  09:18 hrs T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail.

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
  Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
  Page Numbers: 51
  ECRHTT-SL
  Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend

12

- **Working on wix**
  Bro at court

13

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box. Missing from here!

--

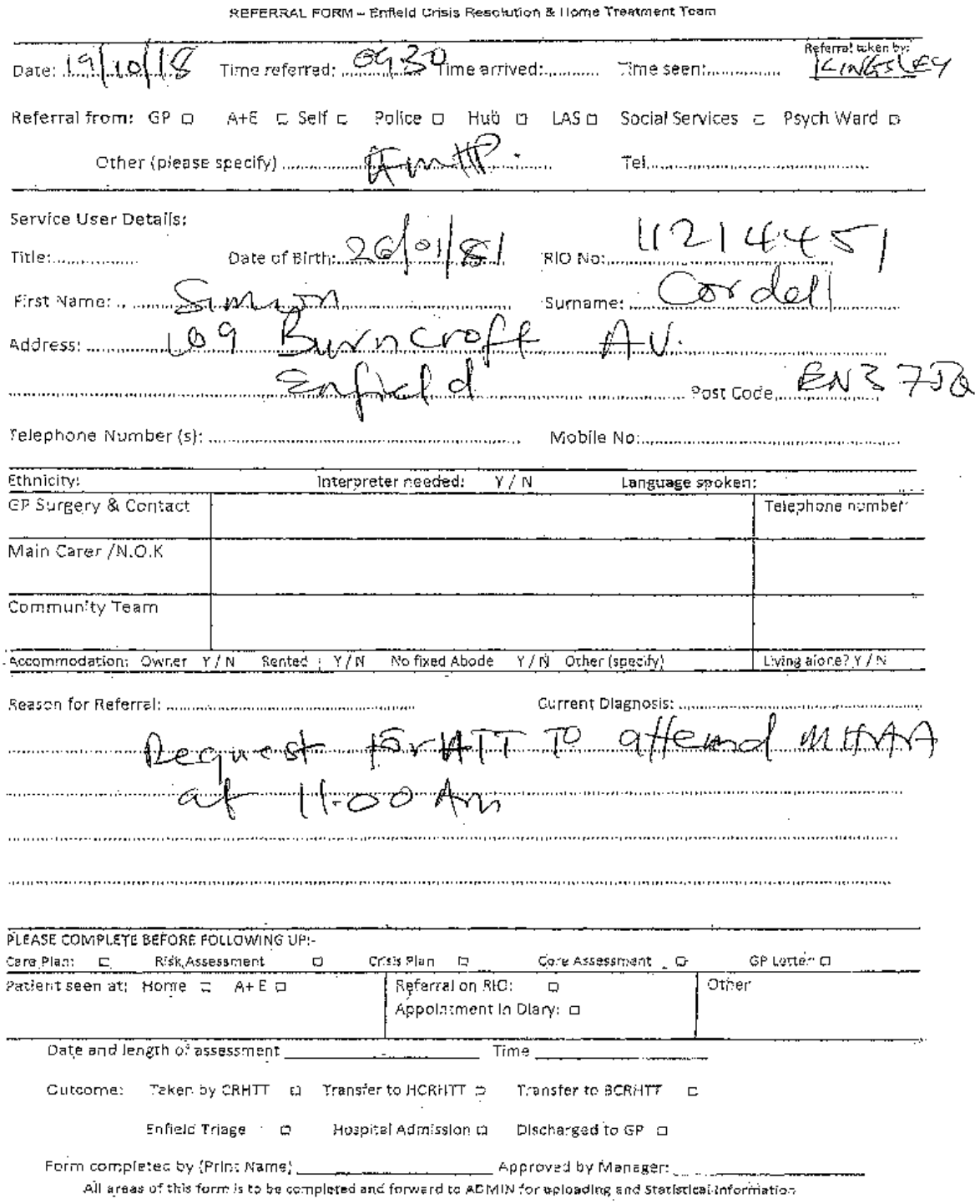
Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.

Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2 Mental Health Referral: "Request for AMP to attended section 135 at my home address."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team
Page Numbers: 33



REFERRAL FORM – Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team

Date: 19/10/18 Time referred: 09:30 Time arrived: ..... Time seen: ..... Referral taken by: KINGSLEY

Referral from: GP ☐ A+E ☐ Self ☐ Police ☐ Hub ☐ LAS ☐ Social Services ☐ Psych Ward ☐

Other (please specify) ..... EMHP ..... Tel .....

Service User Details:

Title: ..... Date of Birth: 26/01/81 RIO No: U2144451

First Name: Simon Surname: Cordell

Address: 109 Burncroft Ave.

Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ

Telephone Number (s): ..... Mobile No: .....

Ethnicity:	Interpreter needed: Y / N	Language spoken:
GP Surgery & Contact		Telephone number
Main Carer /N.O.K		
Community Team		
Accommodation: Owner Y / N Rented Y / N No fixed Abode Y / N Other (specify)		Living alone? Y / N

Reason for Referral: ..... Current Diagnosis: .....

Request for HTT to attend MHAA at 11:00 Am.

PLEASE COMPLETE BEFORE FOLLOWING UP:-

Care Plan: ☐ Risk Assessment ☐ Crisis Plan ☐ Core Assessment ☐ GP Letter ☐

Patient seen at: Home ☐ A+E ☐	Referral on RIO: ☐ Appointment in Diary: ☐	Other

Date and length of assessment _____ Time _____

Outcome: Taken by CRHTT ☐ Transfer to HCRHTT ☐ Transfer to BCRHTT ☐

Enfield Triage ☐ Hospital Admission ☐ Discharged to GP ☐

Form completed by (Print Name) _____ Approved by Manager: _____

All areas of this form is to be completed and forward to ADMIN for uploading and Statistical Information

3 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Missing from here!

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

4 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. "It's here!" "On the 17th October Mr. Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr. Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP**	
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018
Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018.	

Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67,

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

5 NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - "ECRHTT-SL Attended MHAA. No role for HTT and referral to crisis team closed."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye

Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:26
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-SL Attended MHAA
No role for HTT and referral to crisis team closed.

6 NHS: Kingsley Acquaye Nursing - "Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02084/0780) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:35
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02084/0780) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service.

7 NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - "Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry- Plan: No HTT input required for next MHAA."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Michelle Butcher
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry-
Plan:
« No HTT input required for next MHAA

8 NHS: Michelle Butcher Nursing - "Enfield AMHP Service Attempted MHA Assessment Dr Keyhani (S12) Dr Albazaz (S12), Anthony Manning (AMHP) Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP), Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator), Kingsley and Michelle (CRHTT).11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily. Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well. After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told " A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services" he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to 75 assaults at the hands of mental health services and that he has documented evidence and is taking action. Claimed he would make us all redundant. He warned us to leave. A dog could be heard barking behind the door. We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan. Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims. It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights. He recognised Dr Albazaz from a previous assessment and said that he was there and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place. He agreed to this and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden. Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment. We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and records. On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC. There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke. Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat. I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave. He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time. **Plan:** Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed. Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment. Plans to be made for care of dog if Service user is removed to POS."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43

Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 49 + 50
49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:17
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
50
Enfield AMHP Service Attempted MHA Assessment
Dr Keyhani (S12)
Dr Albazaz (S12),
Anthony Manning (AMHP)
Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP),
Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator),
Kingsley and Michelle (CRHTT).
11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily. Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well. After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told " A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services" he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to 75 assaults at the hands of mental health services and that he has documented evidence and is taking action. Claimed he would make us all redundant. He warned us to leave. A dog could be heard barking behind the door.
We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan. Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims.
It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights. He recognised
Dr Albazaz
from a previous assessment and said that he was there and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place.
He agreed to this and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden. Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment. We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and records. On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC. There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke. Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat. I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave. He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time.

Plan: Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed.
Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment.
Plans to be made for care of dog if Service user is removed to POS.

9 NHS: Mohammad Fohim Nursing - "BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC. Name removed from our board."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Clien**t:** Not Concealed
BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC
Name removed from our board

10 NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - "Retrospective Entry 9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night on the phone and sounded "like his normal self" she took fish and chips over to him 2 days previously and he was bright and cheerful she reported. I explained that we are today going to assess him under the MHA and that I wanted to consult with her. She said that he rarely leaves the flat and she visits with shopping and takes the dog for a walk. His dog currently has an abscess and the vet has prescribed anti-biotics. It was a difficult conversation as the mobile reception was poor. I agreed to call her after the assessment."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:53
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:00

Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Retrospective Entry
9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night on the phone and sounded "like his normal self" she took fish and chips over to him 2 days previously and he was bright and cheerful she reported. I explained that we are today going to assess him under the MHA and that I wanted to consult with her. She said that he rarely leaves the flat and she visits with shopping and takes the dog for a walk. His dog currently has an abscess and the vet has prescribed anti-biotics. It was a difficult conversation as the mobile reception was poor. I agreed to call her after the assessment.

11 NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - "Enfield AMMP Office 09:18 hours T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:39
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMMP Office
09:18 hrs T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail

12 NHS: Kingsley Acquaye Nursing - "Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018

Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Page Numbers: 51
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:30
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT-SL
Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend.

13 Working on wix / Bro at court
--
When in doors asleep I got awoke by my neighbours who are 117 the Mathiyalagans and this happened to me when I was in my front room laying on my sofa!
The Mathiyalagans started to jump up and down on the floor above were I got awoke.
This got done to me with evil intentions.
Rather than lead myself into trouble I decided to keep recording what was getting done to me on my camera system that is installed in each and every room in my home.
While I was getting attacked with hate crime I decided to continue to lay down and battened that I had not been awoke as the neighbours can hear my every movement even from to flats above mine as the sound proofing within my rented home is that of anon existence.
After not being able to take any more of what was getting done to me, I decided to head inn to my toilet so that I could have my wash.
When in the bathroom the now
Letter from solicitor Enfield Council / The same paperwork that Sarah Flexure had forged while I was not staying at my home on the 04/10/2015 due to bail conditions that then after got picked up by Lemmy who tried to force me into a trap meeting at the civic centre due to them forged claims. When he then after super forged them and copied and pasted Sarah Flexures work and created 31 different claims then on after giving up on the trap meeting for him to then create a possession order to steel my home from his then on super forged claims against me to then needing the statement makers statements because I requested them of himself for Lemmy too then create an injunction order against me from the same claims to recover the missing victims missing statements to which I won the injunction order at a court he then created another injunction order to cover up what I can prove of threats to kill him while on the phone in turn getting me arrested when I never done what he said so that he could also then illegally reinstated the stuck out Mathiyalagan claims into his own application and then on adding as much lies to tarnish my life.

14 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 19th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018**	**12/09/2018** **211. 24/09/2018** **212. 30/09/2018** **213. 02/09/2018** **214. 18/10/2018** **215. 19/10/2018** **216. 22/10/2018** **217. 23/10/2018** **218. 24/10/2018** **219. 16/12/2018** **220. 17/01/2019**			**16**

	46. On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she				

	stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo				

	twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
A full detailed response needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating and damp issues in my rented home even low I keep reporting them as emergency concerns and the reasons to why these problems get left for such a long duration of time?

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 19 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		12 °C	Passing clouds.	3 mph	↑	72%	1026 mbar	N/A

20/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

3

--

Disrepair!

My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 20 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	14 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	77%	1032 mbar	16 km

21/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to live with!
I try to live a peace full life within my rented premises but get distracted by other person's conversations in the other flats because of the sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to living standards!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 21 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Sunny.	6 mph	↑	77%	1028 mbar	16 km

22/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
22/10/2018
01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018.mp3
Update

2

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael "
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
22/10/2018
01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018.mp3
Update

2 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 22nd October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he	**12/09/2018 221. 24/09/2018 222. 30/09/2018**			**16**

	terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his	**223. 02/09/2018** **224. 18/10/2018** **225. 19/10/2018** **226. 22/10/2018** **227. 23/10/2018** **228. 24/10/2018** **229. 16/12/2018** **230. 17/01/2019**			

	neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018**				

	49. On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the				

	Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The sound issues within the block of flats mean that I cannot get any rest or enjoyment when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me awake!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Mon, 22 Oct	Conditions		Comfort					
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		12 °C	Sunny.	12 mph	↑	54%	1037 mbar	16 km

23/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Enfield Adult North Locality Team
  58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
  Social Circumstances Report
  Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
  Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
  Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
  Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
  Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
  On the
  23/10/2018
  23rd October 2018
  an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct **2018**
Margaret Garrod Social
Page Numbers: 48 + 49
49
Enfield AMHP Service
I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007.
The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient

3

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Dated 07/11/2018. "On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP**
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018. Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.

Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to

provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If

it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

2 NHS: Margaret Garrod Social Worker = Boss Amp, I got loads about her! - "Enfield AMHP Service. I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007. The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone. She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e., particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it? It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions. There is a report dated 8.7.2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him. The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself. To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr. Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018
Margaret Garrod Social
Page Numbers: 48 + 49
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:35
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:42
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
49
Enfield AMHP Service
I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007.
The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone.
She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e., particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it?
It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions.

There is a report dated 8.7.2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him.
The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself.
To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned.

3 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 23rd October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat,	**12/09/2018** **231. 24/09/2018** **232. 30/09/2018** **233. 02/09/2018** **234. 18/10/2018** **235. 19/10/2018** **236. 22/10/2018** **237. 23/10/2018** **238. 24/10/2018** **239. 16/12/2018** **240. 17/01/2019**			16

	the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbour's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbour's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from				

	behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo				

	from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbour's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119				

	Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
The way that the Enfield Council continue leave me to live is inhuman and I do not understand why they will not help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 23 Oct	**Conditions**		**Comfort**					
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Sunny.	15 mph	↑	59%	1030 mbar	16 km

24/10/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

1040. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case /
Page Numbers: 4281,

2

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall. "I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1040. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case
/ Page Numbers: 4281,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 October 2018 06:56
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: Cordell case
Dear Mark Randall
I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 24th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbours had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbours and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018**	**12/09/2018** **241. 24/09/2018** **242. 30/09/2018** **243. 02/09/2018** **244. 18/10/2018** **245. 19/10/2018** **246. 22/10/2018** **247. 23/10/2018** **248. 24/10/2018** **249. 16/12/2018** **250. 17/01/2019**			**16**

	46. On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she				

	stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo				

	twice but did not leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines because of the disrepair issues!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 24 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:40		14 °C	Passing clouds.	9 mph	↑	77%	1030 mbar	N/A

25/10/2018! Arrested Outside of my Home!

Doctors

The start
of the
25/10/2018!

Wood Green Police Station
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/10/2018

- Disrepair!
- My Bail conditions got changed 1st case gazebo!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Interlinked Table Numbers:**

Today I got awoke by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family. What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions.

2

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

  3
- **No Doctor**
  was available to Assess me!

  4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4282,

  5
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  London Borough of Enfield
  Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
  Greensides 72 Hour Assessment!
  Page Numbers: 34,35,36,37
  34
  Services involved: chase farm
  Consultant: Jonathan Greensides
  GP: Dr Chong
  Nightingale House SGY 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997
  Date of initial referral: 25/10/**2018**
  Date of assessment: 25/10/**2018**
  Place of assessment: Wood Green Police Station
  Medical recommendations from:
  Dr. P Keane
  Date: 25/10/**2018**
  Dr. S Hewitt
  Date: 25/10/**2018**
  Detained by Police
  Time of admission: 6:30 PM
  Any delays in admission process? N/A
  Time assessment:
  Started: 3:30 PM
  Completed: 6:30 PM
  35
  Summary of assessment
  Patient's name
  Simon Cordell
  Date of assessment
  25/10/2018
  1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors. He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of non-molestations

36
Patient's name
Simon Cordell
Date of assessment
25/10/2018
5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative
Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he
37
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated
Detained
11. If admitted arrangements for:
a) Dependents
Print details: Anthony Manning
Contact details: 65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL,
ENFIELD, EN1 2HL.
Date: 25/10/**2018**
Tel: 0208 364 1844

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
  Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt
  Page Numbers: 40
  39
  Hand Wrote Document!
  40
  Hand Wrote Document!

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
  Dr. P M Keane?
  Page Numbers: 41
  41
  I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.
  I am approved under section 12 of the Act An having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder,
  In my opinion
  a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  To:
  Chas Farm Hospital
  Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment
  Anthony Manning
  Page Numbers: 42,43
  42
  I am acting on behalf of
  Enfield Council
  and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]
  43
  Info

  9
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Enfield Adult North Locality Team
  58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
  Social Circumstances Report
  Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
  Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
  Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
  Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
  Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
  66 According to RIO, on the
  25/10/2018
  25th October 2018
  Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The
  67
  doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered" Forensic ++

  10
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 25 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Daizzy Annan Nursing
  Page Numbers: 46 + 47

47
Simon is a 37 years old gentleman well known to the services. Admitted on Dorset ward on Section 2 of the MHA.
It was reported that he has not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 25 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct **2018**
  Kingsley Acquaye
  Page Numbers: 47
  ECRHTT-AX
  Attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA
  No role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed.

12

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 25 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Mr Anthony Manning
  Page Numbers: 47 + 48
  48
  MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
  Dr s Hewitt **and**
  Dr P Kean,
  section 2 application by: Anthony manning.
  patient seen

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 25 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct **2018**
  Kelly Sullivan Nursing
  Page Numbers: 48
  Bed management:
  Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board

14.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2)

25/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2182,2183,2184,2185,2186
2187,2188,2189,2190,2191,2192
2193,2194,2195,2196,2197,2198
2199,2200,2201,2202,2203

--

1 Si Statement

--

Today I got awoke by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family. What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions.
When explain what was on this day getting done to me illegal and what is also a clear breach of my human rights, I explain that, when sitting down at home on my sofa I heard a knock on my front door when I went to answer it, I first took a look through my front door key hole, when doing so, I noticed two police officers one male and on female. I can remember asking the woman officer a question What I asked her was why they were outside of my front door and in short to why I asked the question
is I wanted to understand for what reason they wanted to speak to me, I received a reply of the Female police officer who replied to my question by saying that she just wanted to chat to me about something, I can remember replying to her by saying I can chat to you still without opening my front door and in blunt saying to her please can you just explain to me what you want, she said that she just wanted to give me some paperwork and did not want to arrest me for anything I again replied to her in a deeper voice and told her that I will not accept anything from them.
I held my letter box closed so that no mail could enter inside of my flat from the police officers who were outside. Soon afterwards I heard them both leave my communal hallway.
When I was sure that they had left the building, I opened my front door.
I took a look on the floor and noticed that there was a letter left on the floor.
After picking it up I took a short peek at the heading and realised that it was another Harassment Letter against my person in Knowing that I never done anything wrong again so to be able to receive such a notice in a fair motion.
I Decided to question the police officer who had tried to post the letter through m front door.
In doing so I quickly run outside of my front communal door and looked around the streets locations to see if I could still catch up with the two police officers.
I noticed them both to my left when coming out of my building still walking towards their police car so I called out to them in a polite manner / not to load or neither hash in voice.
The police officers turned around towards myself and asked what I wanted, I replied to them both I just wanted to chat to them about what has been going on and as I was doing so I hurried towards them but in a settled manner, as I approached them I took my time as I chose my words and because of this I can remember what I said, what I did say was after noticing that they were both were body cameras and went a little something like this: --
Woman Police Officer:
what do you want?
Simon:

I would like to report a crime. A police officer has caused me to suffer from gross Misconduct and would like to report it to you under the police efficiency Act of Law 1999 or 2003 or under any police whistle blowing policy you must be in accordance to.
What I am reporting to you is that a police Officer that who is name as Steven Elesmore who works for your branch has forge official paper work and then on filed it against me alongside with other members of the Metropolitans Police Force.

Woman Police Officer:
I am not dealing with that; I am here only to serve you a Harassment Letter.

Simon:
That is not correct protocol when I explain to you about corruption that has been caused by one of your colleges must act upon it.

Woman Police Officer:
I am not here to deal with that.

Simon:
But I am reporting a crime to you.

Woman Police Officer:
Can you stop shouting at me?

Simon:
I am not shouting at you I am just talking to you.

Woman Police Officer:
I am going to turn my body camera on

Simon:
Why is it not on already?

Woman Police Officer:
"Woman Police Officer turned on her body cam"

Simon:
I have had another of this harassment from your police force and the council and this does also include the neighbors who choose to forge offal documents. I told the police force that the people making these claims tried to set me up by forging official paperwork to aid in taking my flat of me in the form of a forged possession order and I supported my clams of truth alongside with good evidence that I have to support my clams.

Woman Police Officer:
I am only here to deal with giving you a harassment letter.

Simon:
year, but what I am saying to you has to do with that harassment letter, this is bios.

Simon:
"I took the harassment letter that the police officer had left outside of my front door and decided to tear it up in front of them both and as I done this, I made a spitting sound and said Well that's what I think of the way that the police deal with their laws. I done this as I was turning around to walk back towards my home."

Woman Police Officer:
The female Police Officer shouted out he spotted at me.

Simon:
I noticed a male's arm go around my neck and start to choke me from behind I could feel the man's weight on my back trying to bring me to the ground and after a few seconds I felt him become successful in his ambush against my person I can remember felling my hand and knees hurting me as the hit the concrete floor. I can remember finding it getting harder and harder to breath and with what felt like my last breath I managed to make a voice in the

formation of a screech the words that came out of my mouth were that of "you are choking me."

Woman Police Officer:

The woman officer continued to try and get my hands while she continues to scream that I was still spitting even more so than from the start of their unneeded issues of concern with me.

Simon:

I can remember thinking he is going to kill me if I do not stop him and his bad temper, and in realizing so, I remembered the police body cameras were still recording so choose to take caution in doing so, what I did was stand up and run away from the two police officers. I run into my block and felt them hot on my toes I closed my communal door and reminded the polices officers of my dog by shouting my dog my dog my dog be careful my dog.

Woman & Male Police Officers:

Never followed me into my home and I decided to leave through my backdoor due to wanting things too cool down from both parties involved myself and police officers.

I walked through Durant's Park Enfield London and then walked up the Hertford Road And back down Green Street to my home on my route I noticed a police car driving and decided that the best thing to do was stop the petrol car and ask for their assistance

I was happy to see different police officer from the ones that had just attacked me and made this point very clear to them I got told that I was under arrest and then on jumped in the back of the police car with them. While in the police car I got told that I was under arrest for assault "spitting at police officer" I explained the truth to them in short.

Simon:

I got taken out of the police car and then placed into the back of a police van and the transported to the Wood Green Police Station.

Wood Green Police Station

My Detention at wood Green Police Station.

I got transported to the police station and taken straight away out of the police van and brought into a holding cell.

While in the police holding cell, I got to speak to the police officer who had transported me to the police station. I remembered that I had met him before, while talking to him he reminded me where I knew him from, what he said was he was is that he was the police officer whom had come to speak to me at my home address before:

He continued our conversation by saying to me that he was the police officer whom had prior got called about an incident referring towards me hiring out my sound system.

After taken even more understanding towards what he was saying to myself I realised that he is a police officer that is involved in the first Asbo Case.

What did happen was: --

1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane; NW10: --

On the 20th June **2014** it got alleged by members of the police that I got involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, NW10.

This is not accurate information as the truth is that I had got contacted by way of mobile phone by a client, and he asked me if I would hire a sound system out for a gentleman's, birthday party. After our conversation I agreed to do so and a sound system and a van got hired out to that person and then later collected from outside of my home address.

My terms and conditions got signed, and a deposit got given to me, by the client.

Once the client left me, I continued with my day and then went back to my home.
When at my home, I ended up receiving a phone call at 1:00 hours in the morning by the same client who said that the police were in attendance, and they were seizing the sound system. I remember getting up from what I had prior gotten occupied with and leaving my home address at around 1am hours, so to attend to the private party location, which took place indoors.
Then soon after I arrived at the client's destination, at around the time of; 2:00 hours, I would claim that I took one hour and ten minutes to attend to, as I drove outside of the address that I had to be at so to park my car I can remember there being lots of different members of the police who were already present. When I approached to the address front door on my two feet, to which address I got given by the client, the police were there blocking any persons entrance, so I spoke to the police officers and explained to them by circumstances, this meant that I showed them a copy of the higher invoice and a copy of my terms and conditions of hire, I got allowed entry by the police officers who were present to pack the sound system away and once I finished doing this, I asked to get released with the equipment, it then got explained that the equipment was to get confiscated.
After a lengthy, debate, I had no option but to allow the police officers to seize the equipment, I got allowed to collect the sound system from the police at a later date, without being arrested or any charges being brought into motion. This meant; that I never returned the sound system to the same client ever again as he breached my terms and conditions and at no time did, I knowingly supply equipment for an illegal party. A few months' later this date got added to the Anti-Social Behavior Order against me, even low I caused no problems.

Evidence: --

Website Link: https://www.horrificcorruption.com/

Case Details: - CRIS 1914855/14: --

- CAD 11854: --

20th June 2014: --

Police discovered a Rave being set up at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane NW10 and closed the rave down on the authority of Chief Superintend ant Gideon SPRINGER.
All persons at the rave left the venue upon Police advice to leave.
However, under S64 CJPO the vehicle and sound system were seized from the DJ again under authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon SPRINGER. The vehicle VRM CX52JRZ a white Ford transit was removed from the property and taken to Wembley Police Station.
The owner of the vehicle is Mr Simon Paul CORDELL. The vehicle was later restored.
PC HAWORTH.

- **The 1st Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

CRIS report 1914855/14 - 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk / Page 100 Brown croft Avenue

Page Numbers:

Magistrates court –
111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,
119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127 /
Appeal (2nd Asbo Folder) –
91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,

102,103,104,105,106
20+21/06/2014

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
  Too Smooth Website /
  Page Numbers: 124

- **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**
  DEMS FASHION SHOW TICKETS 20.06.**2014** FOR THE 6/11/**2014/ Page Numbers:** 261

- **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE POSITIVE VIBRATIONS /
  Page Numbers: 265,266,267,268

- **The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue:**
  CRIS report 1914855/14 / 1 Falcon Park - Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk - Page 100 Brown croft Avenue/
  Page Numbers:
  91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,
  100,101,102,103,104,105,106
  Event Date

Once our conversation was finished, I knew that A police officer named Steven Elesmore who is the Asbo developer used his statement contained in a Crimit's and edited the intel and placed it inside of the Asbo folder.

End of conversation with the arresting police officer.

While at the Police Station getting Booked in: --

Once put in front of the custody officer so that I could get booked into the police station I asked him if he would document the following down.

1) Please take the police officers cloths and put them into forensics as my DNA will not be on them as I never done what I was getting accused of.

2) For a copy of the Police office seeing an FME / doctor.

3) For the police body cameras to get observed to prove that I never spat at any person or anything.

4) I asked if I could see a doctor about my medical injuries to which did happen.

I got put in a detention cell while I waited for members of the CID Force to put their paper work together.

I look after myself while I was in the police cell by asking the staff to contact my mother and allow me to speak with her also that of my solicitor, to which both legal rights of mine got completed without any issues.

I asked for food on two different occasions in my short time in detention, there was also no issues of concern revving food in the police station.

There was no bedding in the cell when I first entered it and I therefore asked for that to get rectified, this got achieved straight after I requested the bedding.

All of my detention in the cell I was on camera in the police cell.

Finally, the custody officer came up to me and told me that he was dropping the case against me but I could still not leave due to the fact that the Mental Health Doctors wanted to see me.

I asked him am I obliged to speak to them and explained to him that I had not acted with a Mental Illness throughout my detention in the police station in fact I had done the complete opposite and asked for food, drink, blanket, medical care, to speak to a solicitor, to speak to my mother, I managed to sleep for a while also.
The sergeant explained to me that it was not down to the police that the doctors wanted to speak with myself and I continued by explaining to him that it was also not down to anything that I had done while in custody or beforehand as well.
He pleaded with me to be in compliance to his official public servant's request in so many different words, by asked me to confirm to himself that I will do so, I explained to him that I did not want to speak to any doctors and did not see any reason to warrant such forced treatment but due to him having me detained in a police cell I did not feel like I did have any other choose in the matter.

Doctors came to cell door: --

Our conversation came to an end and as he moved his head away from the cell hatch, I noticed a few more people outside of my cell door, when taking a closer look, I can remember that in doing so I noticed quite a few of them from other prior occasions, as if in to mean who they were. The reason I remembered who they were easily is because on the **25/10/2018**

Most of them came to my home on an un expected visi**t:** --

What had happened on the 25/10/2018? --

What had happened is that the doctors from Silver Street Crisis Team had made a telephone call to my mother in the morning of the
25/10/2018
I never found this out until later in the evening as I had left my mobile phone turned off from the night before hand and also due to my mother having to go to another court case in **Oxford on the same Morning.**
While indoor I received a knock on my front door when I went to see who it was, I heard a reply of it is the doctors we want to speak to you about your mental health, I was quite shocked for the doctors to be at my front door again after all that had happened as of so far between me and them self's.
Because I never knew they were coming I never rushed and tydeid up my flat when first waking up and on stead had started work on my computer.
When speaking to the doctors with my home front door closed at first, I heard a man's voice say hello Simon we are the doctors and we want to do an assessment on your Mental Health under the Mental Health Act 1983.
I decided not to open my front door at first and to find out more to why they believed they had the rights to do yet again another assessment on me by speaking to them with the door keep shut.
They would not explain much to me and all preferred to walk away.
I waited for them to go out the door and tried to call my mother but her mobile phone was turned off.
After a few moments I decided to go outside and learn more to why they wanted to use the Mental Health Act against my wellbeing.
When outside of my block of flats I could see a few of the Mental Health team members sitting on a low built wall and the rest standing together all talking.
I approached them and asked why they keep attending my home address without any official person ever taking a statement of myself about what I claim about on stead of victimising me and then on doing the correct follow-up's.

The official public servants outside of my home said the normal reply to myself by this date and that was “we got referred to you”
I explained that some person must do the correct follow ups about what I claim about for once and then these fake claims against me might stop.
The doctors said to me that speaking outside in the road will not help, so I offered for them to come inside of my flat and do their assessment yet again against me.
The doctors accepted my offer and followed me into my flat.
Doctor Abiza Came into my front room of my flat
After the doctors left my home, I made a few telephone calls to understand who sent them and put an official complaint in about what had just happened.
I recorded the recordings of myself making an official complaint to the Mental Health Act’s Department at the Silver Street Department and this is the transcribes of them recordings: --
Back to the Date of the: 00/00/2018, “At the Police Station.”: --
Because of what happened to me the last time with Maggie Fuller who is an Amp Worker for the NHS Mental Health trust,
Dated the: **25/10/2018**: --
I understood the situation that I was in with the public servants on the **25/10/2018**, so, I started to show why I must not get detained and in other words “put my defense forward to the doctors.”: --
1) That I was not Mentally ill.
2) That my family and friends also did not think that I was Mentally unwell.
3) Why are they at my Police cell door to speak to me in the beginning!
4) That I noticed a few of them like Larry, who works for the Enfield Council, that came to my house to do another assessment against me on the Date of: **25/10/2018**, just a few days beforehand and the reason given to me was because of another case of abuse of position and with a bios opinion and unlawful at that, due to another bogus and therefore malicious phone call made by my neighbors about my person.
5) That this was now the **300000000** days that the doctors had come to assess me under the Mental Health Act and on all other occasions that there was nothing wrong with myself.
6)
7)
8)
9)
10)
While putting good reason that an assessment 2 must not get warranted as towards the grounds of the detention not being warranted, the police officer / Sargent allowed for this conversation to continue and opened my cell door and while we were taking.
The Doctors said that they needed a few minutes on their own to discuss with each other what was going on and not to long after he arrived back to my cell door and undone the cell hatch again but this time told me that I was getting sectioned under the Mental Health Act under an assessment 2.
I explained to them all present that I did not think that this was a fair assessment as I had not even been taken into a room with them or neither had they come into a room with me and that the conversation that we had just had with each other was just merely an introduction.
With this the doctors walked away and closed the hatch on the cell door.
Very soon after a normal ambulance arrive and two female officers who were both polite took me to the hospital named as Chaser Farm Hospital and then after brought me on to the Dorset wing.

Assessment two Assessment Documentation while at the Police Station!
Also, Addressed on Table Numbers: --
25,
26,
27,
28,
29.
*05/11/**2018**
I asked while at the hospital for a copy of the Assessment two paperwork and this got granted to me by doctor Greenside on the date of; -- 00/00/**2018** and below is the document I received context.
Wood Green Police Station
287 High Street
Wood Green
London
N22 8HV
Dr Sarah Katherine Hewitt
North London Hospital Forensic Services
Chase Farm Hospital, the Ridgeway
Enfield EN3 8JL
Mr. Simon Cordell
My reasons for my opinions are: --
Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years.
Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.
He has a number of non- molestation orders
Against him, forbidding him from contacting them.
On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.
He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.
He held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.
He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.
He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
He lacked insight into his presentation.
He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.
He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms.
This places his Health and safety at risk.
There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.
My reasons for my opinions are: --
This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.

He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.
I got taken to the hospital "Dorset Wing"
Sunil Ramrecha:
Night Manager at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
London, Greater London, United Kingdom; ---
A "SHO" duty Doctor Came to See me, she explained to me some of my legal rights and asked me to explain a short summery as towards the fabricated reasons to why I had gotten brought before her.
Reply:
I then after went to the room on the wing that I was given to sleep in and went to bed.

2 Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! "Empty Location."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

3 **No Doctor;** was available to Assess me!
--
No Doctor
No Doctor was available to assess me and this went on for days. "Fact!"
4 An Email to my solicitor: "Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favor as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely." **Double?**
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4282,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 October 2018 14:48
To: Nawal@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: image001.jpg;
ATT00164.htm;
image002.jpg;
ATT00167.htm;
image003.jpg;
ATT00170.htm;
image004.jpg;
ATT00173.htm;
image005.jpg;
ATT00176.htm;
image006.png;
ATT00179.htm;
image007.png.
ATT00182.htm.
ATT00185.pdf.
ATT00188.htm

Hi Nawal
Pls see report for Simon Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1: CCR: 326592:9) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

5 Mental Health Referral: Assessing AMHP: Anthony Manning, Dr. P Keane, Dr. S Hewitt / This is Ambrose's Keyworker who came to my flat asking about Ambrose I will add more info about this latter, **Place of assessment** Wood Green Police Station. "**+ More.**"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
Greensides 72 Hour Assessment!
Page Numbers: 34,35,36,37
34

London Borough of Enfield **Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form** **- For use when compulsory powers are being considered** **SSM1**	
11214451 **Copy for: Service user file** **Social Services records GP** **Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.**	
Patient's details	
Male	Yes
Female	No
Age/Dob /	26/01/1981

Ethnic origin (DOH coding)	Black British Mixed Race
Religion	Not disclosed
Preferred language	English
Interpreter needed?	"Marked as No"
Assessing AMHP	Anthony Manning
Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.) **Nearest relative** **Patient's rights**	
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: "Marked as Yes" If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above	
Assessment details	
Date of initial referral	25/10/2018
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
Place of assessment	Wood Green Police Station
Wood Green Police Station	
Medical recommendations from:	
Dr.	P Keane
Date	25/10/2018
Dr.	S Hewitt
Date	25/10/2018
Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP:	YES
Inf.	NO
Sec.2	NO
Sec.3	NO
Sec.4	NO
Sec.5(2)	NO
Sec.7	NO
Sec. 135	NO
Sec. 136	NO
Detained by Police, not	Yes
under Sec. 136	NO
CTO	NO
Other	NO
Any delays in admission process:	N/A
Time assessment:	3:30 PM

Started	
Completed	6:30 PM
ENFIELD **Council** www.enfield.gov.uk	
No admission:	"Marked as No"
Informal admission:	"Marked as No"
Remains informal inpatient:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.2:	"Marked as Yes"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Marked as No"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Marked as No"
CTO	"Marked as Yes"
Renewal:	"Marked as No"
Revoke:	"Marked as No"
Other:	"Marked as No"
Name	Simon Cordell
Address	109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middx
Postcode	EN3 7JQ
Phone no.	07763043933
Hospital	chase farm
Consultant	Jonathan Greensides
GP	Dr Chong Nightingale House Sgy 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997
CMHN/CMHT	North locality team
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)	London Borough of Enfield
Name:	Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Address:	23 Byron Terrace Edmonton London
Postcode:	N9 7DG
Phone no:	02082457454
Age/Dob:	"Marked as Blank"
Relationship to patient:	Mother
Informed:	"Marked as Yes"
Consulted:	"Marked as No"

Objected:	"Marked as No"
Reason not informed/consulted:	"Marked as Blank"
Nearest relative notified of admission:	"Marked as Yes"
Letter sent:	"Marked as No"
Reason why not notified:	"Marked as Blank"
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:	"Marked as Yes"
Names and contact information for significant others:	"Marked as Blank"
Date admitted/detained:	25/10/2018
Time of admission:	6:30 PM
Admitted/detained at:	Hospital/Unit chase farm Ward Dorset

35

Summary of assessment

Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them. It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time. He was arrested for burglary as a young man and was remanded in custody in a young offender's institution for a prolonged period. During this period, he was discovered making preparation to kill himself by hanging.
It is recorded that he has used laughing gas and LSD.
He was arrested for organizing illegal raves It seems that he. may base his complaints for Police Harassment as he believes they have obstructed his ability to run this business. It is reported that he was made the subject of an ASBO, required to wear a tag and believed he could not go out at all for about a year. He was banned from visiting bams derelict buildings and factories and had a curfew. Medical: Mr Cordell suffers from Crohn's disease but does not eat properly to manage his symptoms and will not seek medical advice for this. In **2014** there were many deaths in the family from natural causes especially his grandmother to whom he was very close. He was assessed for admission in November 2104 but not detained.
During this period, he spent many hours in doors his mother kept smelling gas but no leak was detected despite repeated complaints. He felt very ill and spent some days in hospital.

Sometime later it was discovered the gas and carbonmonoxy meters were incorrectly installed and he was without heating or hot water for 6 weeks.
3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process) Mental Health Act Assessment Wood Green Police Station, Dr s Hewitt and Dr P Keane.
section 2 application by Anthony manning. The patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them. on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising ST Ann's when he was admitted in the past, both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbours below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment, he was also thought disordered, see medical recommendation for evidence. taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details.
4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others
Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life. He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in 2016. given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated.
2 **October 2009**

36

Summary of assessment	
Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative	
Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he still trusts to support him. He has become dependent on her to do his grocery shopping or care for his dog. He has no regular partner or child over 18 years. I deem his mother to be Nearest Relative, she believes there has been a difference in him since he suffered carbon monoxide poisoning in 2014. she sees no change in him but does feel he needs mental health assistance and treatment, she does feel he got detained under false pretense as we deemed him to be delusional in his thoughts	

about the police and his neighbours, she does feel he suffers from depression and does need treatment for this.
6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors
Both Doctors were of the opinion that he had pressure of speech and that his thought processes are delusional. they do not feel he can be treated in the community.
7. Views of others consulted
8. Mental Capacity Act 2005
Mr. Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed. He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk. He does not accept that his presentation may be the result of a mental disorder and that he needs an assessment of his mental state and treatment for this, so he could not agree to an informal admission. I deemed him to lack capacity to make this decision today.
9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)
Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life. He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in 2016. given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated. section 2 allows a period of assessment and or treatment for his mental disorder so this was the appropriate section to make today.
3 October 2009

37

Summary of assessment	
Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated	
Detained	
11. If admitted arrangements for:	
A) Dependants (including children) None **B) Securing property** N/A **C) Pets,** Simon has a dog his mother agreed to look after his dog while he was in hospital.	
12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)	
the police may want to still charge him with the alleged assault witch he was arrested for.	
13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process	

AMHP Signature	Anthony manning
Print details	Anthony manning
Contact details	65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. 0208 364 1844
Date	25/10/2018
4 **October 2009**	

6 Mental Health Referral: Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt.

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt

Page Numbers: 40

39

Hand Wrote Document!

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2 Regulation
4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner)

DR SARAH KATHERINE HEWITT
NORTH LONDON FORENSIC SERVICE
CHASE FARM HOSPITAL, THE RIDGEWAY
ENFIELD EN2 8JL

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL
109 BURROCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25 October 2018

Delete if not applicable

~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

Mr Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them. On examination Mr Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychotic symptoms. He spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech. He held a number of grandiose

P.T.O

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed

Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HASOAD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. TFX31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

40
Hand Wrote Document!

and delusional beliefs. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He said he was targeted by police as they were envious of his abilities. He told us that his neighbour two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb his Cordell. He did not believe that he was mentally unwell and was adamant he would not see a psychiatrist.
He lacked insight into his presentation. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbours in recent days. He poses a risk to others therefore. His behaviour places him at risk of retaliatory attacks from others and he will not accept treatment for his hypomanic symptoms. This places his health and safety at risk. There is evidence therefore that he has a mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others

Dr S. Hewitt.

End of Hand Notes Above!

7 Mental Health Referral: Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Dr. P M Keane.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. P M Keane.
Page Numbers: 41

41

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2 Regulation 4(1
)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

Dr P M KEANE
WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
287 HIGH ROAD WOOD GREEN LONDON N22 8HY

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
SIMON CORDELL

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25-10-18

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

THIS MAN IN HYPERMANIC WITH FLIGHT OF SPEECH AND IDEATION. HE HAS ~~FIXED~~ DELUSIONAL THAT THE POLICE ARE TARGETING HIM AS ARE OTHER RESIDENTS IN HIS BLOCK OF FLATS HE SAYS PEOPLE IN THE STREET SWEER AT HIM BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE GIVE HER HERPES. HE IS QUITE GRANDIOSE IN HIS IDEAS ABOUT HELPING THE WORLD

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed Dr PM [illegible] Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4

Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO.

LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

8 Mental Health Referral: Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment Anthony Manning. He is to do with Ambrose as well, I got him in the recording as I get out of Chase Farm Mental Hospital." "His in the building that is opposite the Enfield Civic Center addressed as Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP!"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

To:

Chase Farm Hospital

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Anthony Manning

Page Numbers: 42,43

42

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

To the Managers of

(name and address of hospital) Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I ANTHONY MANNING

(PRINT your address) of 65 Park Avenue
Enfield EN1 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient) SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of 109 Burnscroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority) Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address) Lorraine CORDELL
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address)

*delete phrase which does not apply

has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative* to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Cat. No. MHR2 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. UFX 31157

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

43

Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2018 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed A Mary Date 25/10/2018

MHR2

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

9 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Dated 07/11/2018. "According to RIO, on the 25/10/2018 Mr. Cordell was arrested for breaching a

harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The doctors who assessed Mr. Cordell found him “hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

65

“Not Relevant to Day**!”**

66

According to RIO, on the
25/10/2018
Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him “hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered”

68

“Not Relevant to Day**!”**

69

“Not Relevant to Day**!”**

10 NHS: Daizzy Annan Nursing - “Notes Inside.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Page Numbers: 46 + 47

46

Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 23:19
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 23:19
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:37

Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:37
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
47
Simon is a 37 years old gentleman well known to the services. Admitted on Dorset ward on Section 2 of the MHA. It was reported that he has not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them. It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.
He was bought to the ward by ambulance crew and police officers. On arrival he appeared fairly calm and was observed interacting very well with his peers on the ward. Later, he was observed talking on his mobile phone, suddenly he became very angry talking on loud tone of voice. Later, staff approach him to engage him into conversation, but he showed no interest and informed staff that he shouldn't be admitted in the hospital. Reassurance given. Settled down and had hot chocolate and some toast
He co-operates with the admission procedure.
He was welcomed to the ward and allocated a bed.
He was searched and no contraband found on him
He handed in Barclay's card and a lighter for safe keeping.
Hospital toiletries were given to him.
Disclaimer form signed
He was informed of No smoking policy in the hospital to which he acknowledges. He said he smoke occasionally. He was informed of other alternative nicotine replacement therapy but said he was not interested.
Hospital pyjamas and towels were provided Ward Doctor has been informed for clerking purpose.
Vital signs monitored and recorded as BP 130/74, Temp.36.6, Sat 97% Res. 17, Pulse 86, BM. 6.0 Weight 78.4 Kg, Height 179.0cm
Bleep holder accepted section papers
132 right under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act read to Simon, appears to have understood. He signed the document to demonstrate his understanding.

11 NHS: Kingsley Acquaye - "ECRHTT-AX, attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA, no role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018

Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye
Page Numbers: 47
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:28
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-AX
Attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA
No role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed.

12 NHS: Dr s Hewitt, Dr P Kean, section 2 application by Anthony manning – Assessment location; Wood Green Police Station "patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. he denied drug use. he does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past. Both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered. taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details. mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment. bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital. LAS and police to transport. report to follow."
--
MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION,
Dr s Hewitt
And
Dr P Kean,
section 2 application by Anthony manning; - patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. he denied drug use. he does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past. Both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered. taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details. mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment. bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital. LAS and police to transport. report to follow.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Mr Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 47 + 48
47
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:42
Mr Anthony Manning Social Worker - Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:52
Mr Anthony Manning Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
48
MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION,
Dr s Hewitt
And
Dr P Kean,
section 2 application by Anthony manning.
patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them.
on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. he denied drug use. he does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past.
both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered.
taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details. mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment.
bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital. LAS and police to transport. report to follow.

13 NHS: Kelly Sullivan Nursing - "Bed management: A Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Page Numbers: 48
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:18
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19

Kelly Sullivan Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19
Kelly Sullivan Validated by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19
Kelly Sullivan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed management**:**
Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board

77. An Email to my solicitor: "
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) 25/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
2182,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 October 2018 14:48
To: Nawal@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: image001.jpg
ATT00164.htm; image002.jpg
ATT00167.htm
image003.jpg
ATT00170.htm
image004.jpg
ATT00173.htm
image005.jpg
ATT00176.htm
image006.png
ATT00179.htm
image007.png
ATT00182.htm
ATT00185.pdf
ATT00188.htm
Hi Nawal
Pls see report for Simon Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2183,
Blank Page!
2184,
Blank Page!
2185,
Blank Page!
2186,
Blank Page!
2187,
Blank Page
2188,
Blank Page!
2189,
Blank Page!
2190,
Blank Page!
2191,
Blank Page!
2192,
Blank Page!
2193,
Blank Page!
2194,
Blank Page!
2195,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation

Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
2196,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

2197,

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2198,

Psychiatric Report On
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

1. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

2. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

3. Sources of information

3.1 I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:

1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

2201,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!
2202,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!
2203
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!
Some of the members of the Enfield councils and the Enfield homes employees have acted with a bios process against me, resulting in no correct conclusion leading towards the disrepair issues getting addressed in an efficient time!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Thu, 25 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Passing clouds.	8 mph	↑	72%	1023 mbar	N/A

26/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Chas Farm Hospital
Record of detention in hospital
Page Numbers: 38

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Private
Medical Notes
Page Numbers: 44,45,46,47,48,49,50
44
ECG Heart Cheek
45
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
46
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
47
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
48
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
49
Notes
Ambulance
50
Notes
Ambulance

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Enfield Adult North Locality Team
  58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
  Social Circumstances Report
  Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
  Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
  Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
  Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
  Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
  65
  26/10/**2018**
  26th October 2018
  Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in
  June 2018
  and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
  I was allocated to Mr Cordell in
  August 2018
  66
  67
  68
  She told me that since the
  26/10/2018
  26th October 2018
  the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours
  Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
  Dated
  07/11/2018

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Private Medical Notes
  NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
  Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82
  79
  "Private Medical Notes!"
  80
  "Private Medical Notes!"
  81

“Private Medical Notes!”
82
“Private Medical Notes!”

6

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  Dr. Greenside
  Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87,88
  83
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  84
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  85
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  86
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  87
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
  88
  PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

7

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Miss Bejal Nandha
  Page Numbers: 36
  Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state.
  UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances.
  Personal hygiene - is poor.
  Did not take part in OT group.
  Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices.
  Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today?
  Eating and drinking adequately.

8

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4

Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 36 + 37
36
Significant No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client**:** Not Concealed.
37
Bloods 26/10/18
Normal U&Es; eGFR 79; Normal bone profile and LFTs CRP 13
BM 6.3 (

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41
38
Dorset Ward Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Present Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2)
MHA Section 2
PC
17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT
39
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Simon
40
MSE A6B 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. The conversation was one sided with Simon keen to talk.
S: Pressured
41
Plan
1. Formulation meeting on Monday 29/10
2. Review on Monday and /consider starting antipsychotics
3. Chase blood results
4. Upload ECG on Rio
5. print Lorazepam

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**

Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 41
MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE)
I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle. They demanded copies of the detention papers. They were

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy
Page Numbers: 41 + 42
42
MR-2 completed on Dorset ward Source: GP Summary, ECRHTT Allergies 6
Adverse reactions
No known allergies No allergies recorded
Social History
Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)
OTC/herbal medications
no
Did patient bring in Patients own medications –
No
Medication prior

12

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Formulation meeting booked for Monday 29th 3pm, C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply. Simon said he will invite family to meeting.

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 43
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

Pressure of speech
Appears paranoid
Known to services?
Breached molestation order
Poor personal hygiene
Wants to appeal
Plan
1. UDS
2. Formulation meeting
3. Bloods/physical /ECG
4. Review by doctor.

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina Nursing
  Page Numbers: 44
  Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane.

15

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
  Bhavni Shah Medical
  Page Numbers: 44 + 45 + 46
  45
  Duty Doctor (CT1)- New ward admission Patient seen at 10.30
  MHA Status Section 2
  PC Patient was arrested due to complaints received regarding harassment of neighbours. He was taken to Wood green police station, found
  46
  Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.
  (No) perceptual abnormalities noted.
  Orientated to TPP
  Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I woke up at around the time of 7:00am due to some staff opening the blinds on the bedroom door window to look inside and see what I was doing.
I Cleaned the shower in my room even low it did look clean.
I Made sure my bed was made and the rest of the room that I resided in was clean also.
There was no Doctor available to Assess me!
No Staff came up to me to talk about my detention or on ward care plan!

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: - "Record of detention in hospital."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Chas Farm Hospital
Record of detention in hospital
Page Numbers: 38

Record of detention in hospital

Form H3

Mental Health Act 1983
Sections 2,3 and 4
Regulation 4(4) and (5)

(To be attached to the application for admission)

PART I

(name and address of hospital): Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Chase Farm Hospital
127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 8JL

(PRINT full name of patient): Simon Cordell

Complete (a) if the patient is not already an in-patient in the hospital.

Complete (b) ~~if the patient is already an in-patient.~~

(Delete the one which does not apply)

(a) The above named patient was admitted to this hospital on (date of admission to hospital) 26/10/18 at (time) 00·15 in pursuance of an application for admission under section (state section) 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

(b) An application for the admission of the above named patient (who had already been admitted to this hospital) under section (state section) of the Mental Health Act 1983 was received by me on behalf of the hospital managers on (date) at (time) and the patient was accordingly treated as admitted for the purposes of the Act from that time.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME Sunil Ramrekha

Date 26/10/18

PART 2

(To be completed only if the patient was admitted in pursuance of an emergency application under section 4 of the Act)

On (date) at (time) I received, on behalf of the hospital managers, the second medical recommendation in support of the application for the admission of the above named patient.

Signed

on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME_____

Date

NOTE: IF THE PATIENT IS BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF A TRANSFER FROM GUARDIANSHIP, THE PATIENT'S ADMISSION SHOULD BE RECORDED IN PART 2 OF THE FORM G8 WHICH AUTHORISED THE TRANSFER.

Cat. No. MHR14 Printed by Barnet Enfield &Haringey NHS, MH Unit. HA8 OAD under licence From Shaw &Sons Ltd (0)322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31242

PDF created with pdf Factory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Picture!

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: - "Private Medical Notes."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Private
Medical Notes
Page Numbers: 44,45,46,47,48,49,50
44
ECG Heart Cheek
45
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Planned Events
26-Oct-2018 Named GP not informed 26-Oct-2018 No BP recorded in past 5 years 26-Oct-2018 Mental Health Care Plan Outstanding 26-Qct-2018 Alcohol Consumption recording 26-Oct-2018 Risk Stratification - lifestyle data 26-Oct-2018 Seasonal Flu Vacc recommended 26-Oct-2018 Patient on QOF Registers
46
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Comment PT NEEDS TO BE SEEN RE LETTER FOR COURT (OF JUNE 2018) Request HAS BEEN DESTROYED AS PT NEVER CAME BACK
Additional Attachment © Admin Letter Enfield Council LUDMILLA LYAVOO SOLICTOR
Administration
Additional Attachment 0 Unscheduled Care PCT General Scanned document
47
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
48
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
49
Notes
Ambulance
50
Notes
Ambulance

4 NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Dated 07/11/2018. "**Date of Admission:** 26TH October 2018 - **Hospital/Ward:** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward. - **Views of family**: I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7**th November 2018.** Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the **26th October** the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home **address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this repor**t:**	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th October 2018.**
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st August 2018**.
Mr Cordell rang our office **the day before** and spoke to me.
I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life".

He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e".
He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
We then offered him an appointment on the **28th September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67,

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped.
She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell.
Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community. My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC. We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from. We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary. We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers. I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect' The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work. **Opinion and recommendations** I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him. On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital. Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN **Dated: 07/11/2018** **5**

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Private Medical Notes!"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Private Medical Notes

NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

79

"Private Medical Notes!"

80

"Private Medical Notes!"

81
“Private Medical Notes!”

82
“Private Medical Notes!”

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: - “Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
Dr. Greenside
Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87,88
83
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS
Mental Health NHS Trust
IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

MEDICATION Chart No*. ..... of

RIO/ NHS No:	112[illegible]1
Surname:	CORDEE
Forename:	SIMON
M/F: M	DOB: 26/01/1981
Start Date: 25/10/18	
Weight:	Height:
Ward: Dorset	Change of Ward:
Consultant: Dr. Greenslade	
Bleep / Contact No:	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF CHART

Notes for Prescriber

1. Write clearly in BLOCK CAPITALS using **BLACK** indelible ink
2. Use APPROVED NAME and METRIC UNITS
3. Sign your name with FULL signature and date for prescription to be valid 20/09/2006
4. Discontinue drugs thus: RISPERIDONE and draw a similar line through recording panels
5. No prescription should be altered. A new prescription must be written.
6. When all sections have been completed, start a new prescription chart and file the completed chart in patient's notes.
7. All current prescriptions should be entered on the new chart, so that only one chart is in use.
8. Prescriptions are valid for **FOUR WEEKS** ONLY and *MUST BE REWRITTEN BY A VALID PRESCRIBER.*
9. **All prescribers circle administration times.** Please see key below:

ADMINISTRATION TIMES		
Morn	(Morning)	8:00a.m - 9: 30a.m
Lunch	(Lunch Time)	12:00p.m - 1: 30p.m
Eve	(Evening)	5:00p.m -6: 30p.m
Night	(Night Time)	8:00p.m - 10: 00p.m
Blank	Please state other time	

ALLERGIES & ADVERSE REACTIONS		
Drug	Reaction Type	Initial/ Date
☑ Nil Known	☐ Unknown	RB 25/10/18
		Co pen BNO
		+ SCM

For Section Patients Only (Please tick if complete)	
Form T2	Attached ☐
Form T3	Attached ☐

Notes for Nursing Staff on Administration

1. Check entries in every section to avoid omissions.
2. Patient identity matches prescription chart.
3. A Registered Nurse should initial each administration in the appropriate box.
4. In the event of non-administration, record all missed doses and indicate reasons using the appropriate code:

** Clarify in patient's note*. **Codes must be circled**	
Patient away from ward	1
Drug not available*	2
Patient refused drug	3
Drug Omitted*	4
Patient self-medicating	5
Other*	6

ONCE ONLY AND PREMEDICATION DRUGS							
DATE PRESCRIBED	DRUG	DOSE	ROUTE	SIGNATURE	GIVEN BY	TIME	PHARM.

84
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

85
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

REGULAR DRUGS

NAME: **WARD:**

In the event of non-administration indicate reason using appropriate code:

1 Patient away from ward 2 Drug not available 3 Patient refused drug 4 Drug Omitted 5 Patient self-medicating 6 Other

Date ▶ / Time ▼																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		

REGULAR DRUGS **NAME:** **WARD:**

In the event of non-administration indicate reason using appropriate code:

1 Patient away from ward 2 Drug not available 3 Patient refused drug 4 Drug Omitted 5 Patient self-medicating 6 Other

DATE AND MONTH				13/11/18	14/11	15/11									
TIME (overdigitate)															
Drug (approved name and form) RISPERIDONE				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
2mg	O	OTD	13/11/18	Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night	3	(3)	(1)								
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											

PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

As Required Drugs NAME: WARD:

Drug (approved name and form) Lorazepam			Date	15/10										
			Time	1640										
Dose 1-2mg	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Agitation max 4mg/24hrs not to be used with Olanzapine concurrently	Dose	1mg										
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date 25/10 Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route	PO										
			Sign											
OR Drug (approved name and form) Lorazepam			Date											
			Time											
Dose 1-2mg	Route ~~PO~~ PR	Frequency and indication for use Agitation max 4mg/24hrs not to be used with PO route	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date 25/10 Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route											
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form) PARACETAMOL 4-6hrly			Date											
			Time											
Dose 1g	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Pain relief max 4g in 24hrs	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name) D Chovanec		Date 26/10 Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route											
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form) Ibuprofen with food			Date	26/10	27/10	28/10								
			Time	1610	1250	2240								
Dose 400mg	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Max TDS in 24hrs	Dose	400mg	400mg	400mg								
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name) D Chovanec		Date 26/10 Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route	PO	PO	PO								
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form)			Date											
			Time											
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date Pharmacy	Route											
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form)			Date											
			Time											
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date Pharmacy	Route											
			Sign											
Drug (approved name and form)			Date											
			Time											
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use	Dose											
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date Pharmacy	Route											
			Sign											

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

7 **<u>NHS Getting wrongly detained:</u>** Miss Bejal Nandha - “Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon

told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state. UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances. Personal hygiene is poor. Did not take part in OT group. Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices. Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today? Eating and drinking adequately.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Miss Bejal Nandha
Page Numbers: 36
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state.
UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances.
Personal hygiene is poor. Did not take part in OT group. Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices.
Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today?
Eating and drinking adequately.

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical - "Blood Levels Test Result Chart!"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 36 + 37
36
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:11

Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:11
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Clien**t:** Not Concealed
37
Bloods 26/10/18
Normal U&Es; eGFR 79; Normal bone profile and LFTs CRP 13
BM 6.3 (normal)
Mean Corpuscular Haemoglobin Cone 354 g/L (320 - 360) F
Neutrophils H 10.1 x 10‘9/L (2.0 - 8.0) F
White Blood Cell Count H 14.3 x 10*9/L (3.5 - 11.0) F
Eosinophils 0.1 x 10‘9/L (0.0 - 0.4) F
Haemoglobin: 156 g/L (130 - 180) F
Haematocrit L 0.441 l/l (0.450 - 0.500) F
Red Cell Distribution Width 13.8 % (10.0 - 15.0) F
Monocytes H 1.2 x 10‘9/L (0.2 - 1.0) F
Nuc. RBC count < 0.2 x 10‘9/L F
Red Blood Cell Count 4.99 x 10*12/L (4.50 - 5.50) F
Mean Corpuscular Haemoglobin 31.3 pg. (27.0 - 32.0) F
Lymphocytes 2.9 x 10‘9/L (1.0 - 4.0) F
Platelet Count 298 x 10‘9/L (130 - 450) F
Basophils 0.1 x 10‘9/L (0.0 - 0.1) F
Mean Corpuscular Volume 88.4 FL (78.0 - 100.0) F
Impression
Slighted raised WCC and Neuts with very minimal rise in CRP. Physical exam and observations do not show any signs of infection, however.
Noted that patient does have history of Crohn's (will not take medications for it), which would explain results.
Plan:
Only for repeat bloods if patient becomes systemically unwell/appears to show any signs of infection
Await rest of bloods

9 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Present: Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2) Maria Bruce, Mr. Simon Paul Cordell, Dorset Ward Admission meeting. “Notes Inside.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41
38
Dorset Ward Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Pre**sent:** Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2)

MHA: Section 2
PC:
17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
He was taken to Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA.
Past Psychiatric Hx:

11. Disrupted childhood: **CSE** in pedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
12. Self-reports (from Rio) to have tried to hang himself twice at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
13. Denies any contact with MHS between that point and **2014**
14. March **2014** - Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case" offered Sertraline 50mg OD
15. November **2014** - Simon's mother called the HTT. Paranoid psychosis - not deemed sanctionable under MHA
16. November **2015** - Simon's mother called the BEH HUB. Simon not eating, not sleeping, paranoid, saying people are talking about him or laughing at him, believes the government is advertising things about him, the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him. Smoking cannabis. Not sanctionable under MHA.
17. February **2016** Warrant 135 (1) - not sufficient evidence of mental illness.
18. August **2016** admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. Discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. Reports noncompliance on discharge. Discharged from EIS Dec **2016** due to non-engagement.
19. Tenancy breach pre action letter 15/10/18 from Enfield council- antisocial behaviour since **2016**, 48 accounts of threatening and abusive behavior
20. July 2018 Psychiatric assessment by Dr Dinakaran "Mr. Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms"

Past Medical Hx: Crohn's noted on Rio. Has not attended GP since **2015** Current Medications: nil on SCR, NKDA
Interview with Patient
Simon feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013**. He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".

Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Simon also mentioned

the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Simon reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Simon said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. “My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork." He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he “kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me”.
He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Simon reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point.
He is refusing to take any medication during this admission.
“I’ve spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives.”
Simon would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. “Physical or mental suffering amount to torture”
Reports sleeping, eating and drinking well. Later suggested this may not be the case stating “In the night time when my neighbours are asleep that’s the best time for working”.
Personal Hx: Born at? Chase farm hospital (previous entry on Rio NMUH), normal delivery. Was bullied at school by a female pupil. “I have loads of qualifications. My management system is my qualification - motor trade, gas laying, paving lay, I understand the formation of companies, my English is at 92%”
Family Hx: Has one brother and sister - he is the oldest brother. Parents recently broke up. He sees his parents regularly. Denies any issues with his father. His grandmother had some psychotic problems/depression after his grandfather passed away. Rio notes report his maternal grandmother had BPAD/later changed to Schizophrenia, detained formally multiple times, responded well to **Clozapine.**
Social: Works from home currently. Does 9-10-hour shift building, his website. Previously has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. Has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon? From Rio - “Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC’s flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team”
Forensic Hx:
Reports being linked to 500 cases but he has won every one. Says these are all linked to driving offences.
From Rio - **2015**- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.
Substance Misuse Hx:
“Clean as anything”
“Occasionally have a puff of a cigarrete” Denies drinking any alcohol
Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use

MSE
Age: 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. The conversation was one sided with Simon keen to talk.
S: Pressured speech
M: Subjectively "fine, a bit elated". Objectively elated
T: Thought disordered, tangential thinking, grandiose, persecutory delusions
C: Oriented to TPP
I: Limited insight - does not want any medications, never thinks he has had a mental health disorder

Risk

To self - low
Denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. Previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager.
To others - moderate
Denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. Has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.
From others - low/moderate at risk of reciprocal aggression

Physical examination:

Comfortable at rest
Nil abdo/chest/msk **pain reported**
HS I+11+0, pulse regular, CRT <3s
Chest chear, L=R, nil wheeze or cough
Abdomen SNT, bowel sound present
Neurology intact, normal power, normal gait
CN1-12 intact, PEARL
Obs last night BP 130/74, Temp.36.6, Sat 97% Res. 17, Pulse 86, BM. 6.0 Weight 78.4 Kg, Height 179.0cm - BMI 24.5 ECG: NSR 88bpm QTc 440ms

Impression:

Evidence of grandiose delusions and elated mood. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder. Does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.

41

Plan:

1. Formulation meeting on Monday 29/10
2. Review on Monday and /consider starting antipsychotics
3. Chase blood results
4. Upload ECG on Rio
5. PRN Lorazepam

10 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Daniel Dwomoh Nursing – "MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE) I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle. They demanded copies of the detention papers. They were disputing the reasons for detention and more importantly the phrase that Simon is "Grandiose". They were very angry talking over each other and cutting across each other. Lorraine said Simon has been harassed by is neighbours above him. He has reported many times to the authorities but no one is taking action but when the neighbours report of harassment about 15 police officers come to his flat. Lorraine said the Court has ordered Enfield Council to move him to a 2-bedroom accommodation where family members can

stay with him. She confirmed that she will appeal against the detention. She was reminded of the formulation meeting on Monday 29th at 3pm. She indicated her willingness to attend."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 13:19
Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 13:52
Daniel Dwomoh Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 14:18
Daniel Dwomoh Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 14:18
Daniel Dwomoh Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE)
I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle. They demanded copies of the detention papers. They were disputing the reasons for detention and more importantly the phrase that Simon is "Grandiose". They were very angry talking over each other and cutting across each other.
Lorraine said Simon has been harassed by is neighbours above him. He has reported many times to the authorities but no one is taking action but when the neighbours report of harassment about 15 police officers come to his flat.
Lorraine said the Court has ordered Enfield Council to move him to a 2-bedroom accommodation where family members can stay with him.
She confirmed that she will appeal against the detention.
She was reminded of the formulation meeting on Monday 29th at 3pm. She indicated her willingness to attend

11 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy - Pharmacy Technician – "When required medication: Lorazepam 1mg tablets - Take one or two tablets- when required for agitation (maximum 2mg in 24 hours including IM) Lorazepam IM -1 mg to 2mg when required for agitation (maximum 4mg in 24 hours including oral) Paracetamol 500mg tablets- Take two tablets when required for pain (maximum 4g in 24 hours) Comments and action including variations to be actioned: Completed 26.102018 Prabodh R Mental Health Pharmacy Technician Chase Farm Hospital."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy

Page Numbers: 41 + 42
41
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy - Pharmacy Technician
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 .11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
42
MR-2 completed on Dorset ward Source: GP Summary, ECRHTT Allergies 6 Adverse reactions:
No known allergies No allergies recorded Social History:
Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)
OTC/herbal medications: no
Did patient bring in Patients own medications - No
Medication prior to admission:
GP summary
No current medications
ECRHTT
No current medication
Medication on admission
No current medication
When required medication:
Lorazepam 1mg tablets - Take one or two tablets- when required for agitation (maximum 2mg in 24 hours including IM)
Lorazepam IM -1 mg to 2mg when required for agitation (maximum 4mg in 24 hours including oral)
Paracetamol 500mg tablets- Take two tablets when required for pain (maximum 4g in 24 hours)
Comments and action including variations to be actioned:
Completed 26.102018 Prabodh R
Mental Health Pharmacy Technician Chase Farm Hospital Telephone 02087025434
Prabodh.raghavan@beh-mht.nhs.uk

12 **NHS Getting wrongly detained:** Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing – "**Formulation meeting** booked for Monday **29th 3pm**, C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply. Simon said he will invite family to meeting." Doctor Greenside was on holiday and no one would explain to me anything about my detention till he got back, it is masonry for a meeting to happen within 24 hours.

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018

Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:43
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Formulation meeting booked for **Monday 29th 3pm,** C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply.
Simon said he will invite family to meeting.

13 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical is another Doctor who tried to aid in hurting me by abuse of her job position, she rolls with doctor greenside. I never met her till the 29/10/2018 with doctor greenside & Soobah Appadoo. – "

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:20
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:20
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Pressure of speech
Appears paranoid
Known to services?
Breached molestation order
Poor personal hygiene
Wants to appeal
Plan:
1. UDS
2. Formulation meeting
3. Bloods/physical /ECG
4. Review by doctor.

14 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing, this is one of the men that will pin you down and give you injections. – "Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Page Numbers: 44
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 06:45
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 06:54
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane.

15 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bhavni Shah Medical – This is the night nurse who spoke to me when I first got taken to the hospital after getting taken from wood green police station by abuse of process of the Mental Health system. Bhavni Shah Medical has no powers to release you from the hospital. For any person put under a section 2 of the mental health Act 1963 that has never had a Mental Health Diagnosis before, they are just getting assessed and do not need to accept any medication unless put under a section 3 of the mental health act with a diagnosis. Section 2 is a simulation of how the patient manages the practicalities of day-to-day life. If you arrive at the hospital at night time after getting detained under a section 2 of the mental health Act you will meet a night nurse and the nurse will asks you a load of questions and starts to twist what you are saying to her in a negative way within their notes that will get placed in your Rio file that is attached to your national insurance number. The reason that your remarks and twisted in such a way is so, that the doctors afterwards have some form of bad character text about you on file for them all to build upon. "**Notes Inside.**"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Bhavni Shah Medical
Page Numbers: 44 + 45 + 46
44
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 00:19
Bhavni Shah Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 00:40
Bhavni Shah Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:09
Bhavni Shah Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:09
Bhavni Shah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: **Yes,** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
45
Progress Notes

Duty Doctor (CT1)- New ward admission Patient seen at 10.30
MHA Status: Section 2
PC: Patient was arrested due to complaints received regarding harassment of neighbours. He was taken to Wood green police station, found to have a manic presentation with grandiose delusional ideas and was detained under MHA.
Background: Patient previously given diagnosis of unspecified non-organic psychosis. He has a long-standing MH background and has been under both CAMHS and adult services in the past.
Over the past few years, he has engaged poorly with services and is not currently on any medications.
More recently he has been reviewed by EIS/Enfield north locality team.
Simon was seen in the quiet room with nursing staff present.
Prior to entering the room, Simon started to ask a lot of questions and asked the nurses for a pen for 'the meeting'.
When nursing staff stated that he should wait till we get to the room to ask questions he responded 'she is in a male role so it's only fair that I speak to her in the same way'.
On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite.
He started the conversation by asking for my name, which he wrote down on a paper.
He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose.
He then went onto give me a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services.
In summary he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for organisation of illegal raves.
This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today and that the doctors who saw him today have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent.
He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and a newspaper called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways.
He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone.
He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues.

He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously.
He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the baby being lost.
He denies having a MH illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal.
During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
PMH: Nil
DH: Nil
NKDA
SH:
Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)
Personal history:
Abuse as a child from father.
Mental State Examination:
Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed.
He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.
Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt.
Flight of ideas noted.
Described mood as good.
High levels of energy and labile mood.

Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.
No perceptual abnormalities noted.
Orientated to TPP
Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently.
Unlikely to take medication willingly.
Risk:
No risk to self-identified.
Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Simon.
Impression:
Simon is a 37-year-old who has a background of a psychotic disorder.
He presents with a deterioration in his mental state, with manic and psychotic symptoms.
Plan

4. Urine drug screen
5. Bloods in morning
6. Collateral history would be beneficial

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Fri, 26 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Broken clouds.	15 mph	↑	76%	1011 mbar	N/A

27/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **No Doctor**
  was available to Assess me!

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1042. mark.Randall@met _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4283

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 27 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct **2018**
  Daizzy Annan
  Page Numbers: 35 + 36
  36
  MHA Status Informal
  Mental State Simon appeared fairly settled in presentation. During my interaction with him it was difficult to follow his train.

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained:
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: No Doctor was available to Assess me!
--
No Doctor
was available to Assess me!

3 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Sorry, I have been busy. The matter is with the CPS awaiting their decision. As soon as I hear more, I will let you know."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1042. mark.Randall@met _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4283
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 27 October 2018 11:30
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Cordell case Mrs Cordell
Sorry, I have been busy.
The matter is with the CPS awaiting their decision. As soon as I hear more, I will let you know. Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 October 2018 06:56
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Cordell case
Dear Mark Randall
I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Daizzy Annan Nursing - “Notes Inside.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 27 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct **2018**
Daizzy Annan
Page Numbers: 35 + 36
35
Originator Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:19
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
36

MHA Status: Informal
Mental State: Simon appeared fairly settled in presentation. During my interaction with him it was difficult to follow his train of thoughts, as he was jumping from one topic to another. During the hourly check, Staff perceive a smell like cannabis in his room. When staff enquire from him, he denied.
Social Inclusion: Seen in the lounge and was observed interacting with his peers.
Medication: Nil due during the shift.
Physical Health: Nil reported or observed. Had hot chocolate and toast
Investigation: Nil
Personal Hygiene and Activities: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
Risk and Observation: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observations
Leave: Nil leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Sat, 27 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Scattered clouds.	15 mph	↑	71%	1019 mbar	N/A

28/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

- **No Doctor**
  was available to Assess me!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 28 Oct **2018**
  Emma Moseley
  Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct **2018**
  Page Numbers: 35
  MHA Status - s 2
  Mental State: Spent most of his time in the room. Spoke to staff in depth about his beliefs about his neighbours and previous admission in hospitals and

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 28 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct **2018**
  Simon Tsenuokpor
  Page Numbers: 35
  MHA Status Sec 2

Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space. He denies

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Si Note “Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! A nurse called Simon who was on night shift came to the room that I got detained in he tried to give me medication that was not prescribed by a doctor. The medication that he tried to give me I recognised from St Ann’s Hospital. The name of the medication is Olispine I told him that I understood that no doctor had been on duty to order this a s Dr Greenside was away on leave. I noticed that the TV in the main room has broken as it has gotten old this did get reported to the nurses on the Dorset ward, what I noticed had happened is that the back light that glows up the picture on the screen had failed and could not get fixed, this meant that no person could watch the Tv.”

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
A nurse called Simon who was on night shift came to the room that I got detained in he tried to give me medication that was not prescribed by a doctor
The medication that he tried to give me I recognised from St Ann’s Hospital
The name of the medication is Olispine
I told him that I understood that no doctor had been on duty to order this a s Dr Greenside was away on leave.
I noticed that the TV in the main room has broken as it has gotten old this did get reported to the nurses on the Dorset ward, what I noticed had happened is that the back light that glows up the picture on the screen had failed and could not get fixed, this meant that no person could watch the Tv.

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Emma Moseley Nursing Student - “Notes Inside.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018
Emma Moseley
Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 35
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:47
Emma Moseley Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:55
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:55
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed MHA
Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Spent most of his time in the room.

Spoke to staff in depth about his beliefs about his neighbours and previous admission in hospitals and police investigations.
He stated that he beliefs that they are out to get him and that there is a conspiracy theory that they are all out to get him.
He has set up a website with details, videos and recordings.
Social Inclusion: Some interaction with peers in the lounge area.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift. Observed eating and drinking adequately.
Medication: Took medication as prescribed.
Personal Care and Activities: Observed to have good personal hygiene.
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: No leave at the moment

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing - "He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift." "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 35
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018 06: 44
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06:43
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06: 44
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state.
He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space.
He denies any thoughts of self-harm, suicidal ideation or thoughts to harm others.
Social Inclusion: Minimal interaction with staff and peers, however pleasant on approach
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift. Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.
Medication: He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift.
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: No leave at the moment

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Sun, 28 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Scattered clouds.	15 mph	↑	71%	1019 mbar	N/A

29/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
  Page Numbers: 30 + 31
  30
  No Added to Risk History No
  Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Clien**t:** Not Concealed.
  31
  Day shift
  Simon had his formulation meeting today.
  He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
  Attended for his meals and seemed to eat well.
  Nursed on general observation.

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Maria Bruce Medical
  Page Numbers: 31+ 32 + 33 + 34
  31
  Notes
  32
  Chase Farm - Dorset Ward
  Formulation Meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Pre**sent:** Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Bruce (FY2) Uncle, mother, Daizy (staff nurse), Ola (student nurse) Soobah Appadoo (CC)
  MHA status Section 2
  PC from Rio
  - 17 Oct - referred for

  33
  Care coordinator
  This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents
  34
  Weigh up the information- Yes Communicate the decision- Yes

Impression/Diagnosis:
Simon appears

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Marilyn Cameron Therapy
  Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Page Numbers: 34
  OT Self pampering
  11-12noon
  Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 34
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr.)
  Meeting today UDS positive to THC
  Plan:
  Formulation meeting today

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 34
  1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him, and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night. At risk of confrontational Behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance. Nursed on general observation.

7.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  78. 1. 2.
  Mother The doctor gark in the end 29-10-2018-06-17
  29/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Greenside First Meeting with Soobah Appadoo, - **"I need to update this section."**

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

The Mandatory 72 Hour Assessment: --

Dr Greenside arrived at Chase side Hospital today for the first time since I arrived as a detainee

A meeting got held at the hospital alongside with Consultant: Dr Greenside

and others such as my so-called care coordinator who is named as: --

A member of the Mental health team Early Prevention Team form silver Street Enfield: Mr. Soobah Appadoo

Dorset Hospital Wing Nurse Named: -- Daisy

A St4 Doctor Named: -- Bruce

My Mother: -- Miss Mother

My Uncial: -- Mr. Andrew Cordell

Myself: Mr. Simon Cordell

When in the meeting the conversation did become slightly high rate from both parties involved.

The reasons to why I am getting detained I know to be Illegal and wrong and are a breach of My Human Rights.

I getting wrongfully held against my free will and without any fair evidence of any form of a mental Health issue.

The final decision; --

xxxx

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.

Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing - "Day shift, Simon had his formulation meeting today. He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across. He attended for his meals and seemed to eat well. Nursed on general observation."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018

Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018

Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing

Page Numbers: 30 + 31

30

Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:11

Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
31
Day shift
Simon had his formulation meeting today.
He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Attended for his meals and seemed to eat well.
Nursed on general observation.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Doctors Notes from Meeting **29/10/2018** Inside"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 31+ 32 + 33 + 34
31
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 16:56
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 16:56
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
32
Chase Farm - Dorset Ward
Formulation Meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Present: Dr Greensides (consultant),
Dr Bruce (FY2)
Uncle, mother,
Daizy (staff nurse),
Ola (student nurse)
Soobah Appadoo (CC)
MHA status: Section 2
PC from Rio:

23. **17 Oct -** referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours.
24. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
25. Simon refused to engage with MHA.
26. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
27. **25 Oct -** Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
28. He was taken to Wood Green police station.
29. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions.
30. Detained under MHA.

Past Psychiatric Hx:

31. Disrupted childhood, CSE in pedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
32. Self-reports to have tried to hang himself twice at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution;
33. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
34. Denies any contact with MHS between that point and **2014**
35. March **2014** - Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case" offered Sertraline 50mg OD
36. **November 2014 -** Simon's mother called the HTT. Paranoid psychosis - not deemed sanctionable under MHA
37. **November 2015 -** Simon's mother called the BEH HUB. Simon not eating, not sleeping, paranoid, saying people are talking about him or laughing at him, believes the government is advertising things about him, the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him. Smoking cannabis. Not sanctionable under MHA.
    - February **2016** Warrant 135 (1) - not sufficient evidence of mental illness.
38. **August 2016** admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal.
39. Discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS.
40. Reports noncompliance on discharge.
41. Discharged from EIS **Dec 2016** due to non-engagement.
42. Tenancy breach pre action letter **15/10/18** from Enfield council- antisocial behaviour since **2016,** 48 accounts of threatening and abusive behavior
43. **July 2018** Psychiatric assessment by Dr Dinakaran "Mr. Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms"

Past Medical Hx: Crohn's noted on Rio.
Has not attended GP since **2015**
Current Medications: nil
Physical examination: NAD ECG: NSR 88bpm QTc 440ms
Blood tests: WCC 14.3, Neut 10.1, CRP 13 (BG Crohn's) UPS: THC positive

Care coordinator:
This is only the second time meeting Simon.

There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.

Nursing report: Appears paranoid on the ward.

Interview with patient:

Simon appears very agitated and vocal and is keen to put across his opinion that he has been illegally detained.

21. Simon reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly.
22. Simon continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him.
23. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Simon in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with.
24. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO.
25. Simon spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
26. He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police.
27. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
28. Simon reports the neighbours ***(11*** floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times.
29. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them.
30. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day.
31. From Simons flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
32. Simon has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life.
33. Simon reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child.
34. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Simon denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation.
35. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.
36. In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours.
37. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Simon ripped and spat on the paper.
38. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her.
39. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer.
40. This charge was dropped in the police station and he was referred for an MHA.

Simon is currently on benefits.

He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them.

Simon works from home.

He built a new model constitution – a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

His mother and uncle would like MHS to stop referring to Simon reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing photos of his company truck and hardware).

Simon's mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose.
They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Simon's uncle is also upset that the MH team would not provide Simon with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Simon has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Simon is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Simon's mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Simon has set up to highlight the injustices against him "horrificcorruption.com". (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and too smooth)

Capacity to consent to treatment-

RETAINS CAPACITY Understand the information- Yes
Retain the information- Yes

34

Weigh up the information- Yes
Communicate the decision- Yes

Impression/Diagnosis:

Simon appears unwell.
Symptoms unclear. Paranoia - **possible** auditory hallucinations.

Plan:

I Requires further review of notes
44. Liaise **Enfield council** re plans for housing - ask **Rosie** for input

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Marilyn Cameron Therapy - "11-12noon
Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed." **Si Note;** "There was a Therapy section on the ward, I was working on my computer inside on the room they had given me to reside withinside off. I was building my defense paperwork for my tribunal up and coming when the time had arrived for me to be able to attend the therapy section so, I decided to show my respects by passing into the room and saying a quick hello and my reasons for my absinth. When I walked into the room, I could see a lot of patients sitting around a table eating cakes and I was othered by the team leader to join them. I explained my dues and politely left in plan of a better future."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:41
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45

Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
O**T:** Self pampering
11-12noon
Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Plan: Formulation meeting today!"
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 10 :18
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Meeting today UDS positive to THC
Plan:
1. Formulation meeting today

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing - "1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night. At risk of confrontational behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance. Nursed on general observation." **"I need to update this section."**
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:29

Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:33
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night.
At risk of confrontational behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance.
Nursed on general observation.

78. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "The doctor gave me the paperwork in the end so I took it so it could be scanned and sent to you that way it can't be taken away again. with attachment. Section-2-Paperwork."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
78. 1. 2.
Mother The doctor gark in the end 29-10-2018-06-17
29/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210
--
2204,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 29/10/2018 06:17:19 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: Re: Section-2-Paperwork
Attachments: Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf
Simon
The doctor gave me the paperwork in the end so I took it so it could be scanned and sent to you that way it can't be taken away again. with attachment
Mum
2205,

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

DR SARAH KATHERINE HEWITT
NORTH LONDON FORENSIC SERVICE
CHASE FARM HOSPITAL, THE RIDGEWAY
ENFIELD EN2 8JL

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25 October 2018

*Delete if not applicable

~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

Mr Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them. On examination Mr Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychotic symptoms. He spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tensential speech. He held a number of grandiose

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

P.T.O

Signed [signature] Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Dr S. Hein H.

2207,

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

and delusional beliefs? He told us that the police were conspiring? with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption?. He said he was targeted by police as they were envious of his abilities. He told us that his neighbour two floors above were controlling the neighbour below? them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb us Cordell?. He did not believe that he was mentally unwell and was adamant he would not see a psychiatrist.

He lacked insight into his presentation. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbours in recent days?. He poses a risk to others therefore? His behaviour places him at risk of retaliatory attacks from others and he will not accept treatment for his hypomanic symptoms?. This places his health and safety at risk? There is evidence therefore that he has a mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital? and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others?

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

Dr P MCKENZIE
WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
287 HIGH ROAD WOOD GREEN LONDON N22 8HU

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL 104 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7DQ
SIMON CORDELL

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25-10-18

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

THIS MAN IN HYPERMANIC WITH FLIGHT OF SPEECH AND IDEATION. HE HAS ~~AGGRAVATED~~ DELUSIONS THAT THE POLICE ARE TARGETING HIM AS ARE OTHER RESIDENTS IN HIS BLOCK OF FLATS HE SAYS PEOPLE IN THE STREET SWEAR AT HIM BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE GAVE THEM HERPES. HE IS QUITE GRANDIOSE IN HIS IDEAS ABOUT HELPING THE WORLD

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed Dr PMC Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Record of detention in hospital

Form H3

Mental Health Act 1983
Sections 2, 3 and 4
Regulation 4(4) and (5)

(To be attached to the application for admission)

PART 1

(name and address of hospital) Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Chase Farm Hospital
127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 8JL

(PRINT full name of patient) Simon Cordell

Complete (a) if the patient is not already an in-patient in the hospital.

Complete (b) ~~if the patient is already an in-patient.~~

(Delete the one which does not apply)

(a) The above named patient was admitted to this hospital on (date of admission to hospital) 26/10/18 at (time) 00:15 in pursuance of an application for admission under section (state section) 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

(b) An application for the admission of the above named patient (who had already been admitted to this hospital) under section (state section) of the Mental Health Act 1983 was received by me on behalf of the hospital managers on (date) at (time) and the patient was accordingly treated as admitted for the purposes of the Act from that time.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME Sunil Ramrecha

Date 26/10/18

PART 2

(To be completed only if the patient was admitted in pursuance of an emergency application under section 4 of the Act)

On (date) at (time) I received, on behalf of the hospital managers, the second medical recommendation in support of the application for the admission of the above named patient.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME _____

Date _____

NOTE: IF THE PATIENT IS BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF A TRANSFER FROM GUARDIANSHIP, THE PATIENT'S ADMISSION SHOULD BE RECORDED IN PART 2 OF THE FORM G8 WHICH AUTHORISED THE TRANSFER.

Cat. No. MHR14 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31242

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

(name and address of hospital)

To the Managers of
Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I ANTHONY MANNING

(PRINT your address) of 65c Park Avenue
Enfield EN1 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient) SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of 109 Burntcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority) Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address) Lorraine CORDELL
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address)

*delete phrase which does not apply

has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative* to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Cat. No. MHR2 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31167

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

***

Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2018 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed [signature] Date 25/10/2018

MHR2

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of picture!

1

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Mon, 29 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Passing clouds.	13 mph	↑	62%	1007 mbar	N/A

30/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/10/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
0
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State: Simon has spent most of the shift in his room. Preoccupied with his website and how he is being set up, by police. He stated that he was not delusional or paranoid as he had evidence to prove he wasn't.
Social Inclusion Some interaction with selected peers, minimal with staff.
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health No reported or observed.
Medication Not on medication
Personal Care and Activities Good personal hygiene
Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status Not currently granted any leave.

2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
29
FICS Enfield - consultant's note
Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA. I note the working diagnosis of psychosis. This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29

OT: Quiz 2-3pm
Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz. Simon was in his room. He answered technicians knock on the door. He
was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
  Marilyn Cameron Therapy
  Page Numbers: 29
  OT: Healthy snacks 11-12noon
  Simon looked in just as the session was finished. He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Lisa Brady Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 29
  Enfield FICS
  Referral received - now known that Mr Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Maria Bruce Medical
  Page Numbers: 30
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Elated in mood
  Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional
  Plan:
  4 Needs further review
  5 Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation
  6 ++

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details 30 Oct 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Mental State Simon presented as affable on approach. Polite when conversation is initiated. He was observed browsing on his computer. He collected his Barclays visa debit card from safe keeping.
Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff.
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health He had hot drink and snack and resume to bed where he remained and slept majority of the night. Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status Not currently granted any leave.

--

1 Si Notes; "I need to update this section."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
TIME 14:00 Hours
Getting Wrongfully held in Chase Farm Hospital Under a section two of the mental Health Act 1983
Today I asked doctor DR Bruce if I could have ward leave as I wanted to o the cantina on the wing but I got told that I am not allowed to as doctor green ide did not want me to
Father came to visit me in the day time.
Mother also came to visit me a bit latter for a little while so that she could get my credit card of me so that she goes to the cash point to get some money out of the bank for me, while I got detained on the ward without any leave after the first meeting with Dr Greenside
The Hospital wing stayed quite peace full through most of the day.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Emma Moseley Nursing Student - "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Emma Moseley

Page Numbers: 28
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:21
Emma Moseley Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:21
Emma Moseley
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:26
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:26
Emma Moseley Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Simon has spent most of the shift in his room. Preoccupied with his website and how he is being set up, by police.
He stated that he was not delusional or paranoid as he had evidence to prove he wasn't.
Social Inclusion: Some interaction with selected peers, minimal with staff.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: No reported or observed.
Medication: Not on medication
Personal Care and Activities: Good personal hygiene
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: Not currently granted any leave.

3 **NHS Getting wrongly detained & Enfield Council:** Dr Timothy Rogers Medical - "Notes Inside." "**Enfield Council:** Lemmy Nwabuisi, Kaunchita Maudhub & Louise Brown, Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader Community Safety Unit Chief Executive Department London Borough of Enfield."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
28
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
29
FICS Enfield - consultant's note

Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA.
I note the working diagnosis of psychosis.
This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and, if confirmed as a diagnosis, antipsychotic treatment might well alter the relevant risks longer term.
In terms of the inpatient assessment currently ongoing, if not already, some helpful corroborative information about Mr. Cordell's behaviour and tenancy problems might be obtained by contacting:
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
OR
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader Community Safety Unit Chief Executive Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
* louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Marilyn Cameron Therapy - "Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz. Simon was in his room. He answered technicians knock on the door. He was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:06
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
OT: Quiz 2-3pm
Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz.
Simon was in his room.
He answered technicians knock on the door.
He was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Marilyn Cameron Therapy - “Simon looked in just as the session was finished. He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:13
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
O**T:** Healthy snacks 11-12noon
Simon looked in just as the session was finished.
He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry.

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Lisa Brady Social Worker - “Enfield FICS **Referral** received - now known that Mr. Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 12:00
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS
Referral received - now known that Mr Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Whiteboard meeting. Elated in mood. Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional. **Plan: 1.** Needs further review. **2.** Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 10:26
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 10:27
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Elated in mood
Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional
Plan:
1 Needs further review
2. Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing - "Notes Inside."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Simon presented as affable on approach.

Polite when conversation is initiated.
He was observed browsing on his computer.
He collected his Barclays visa debit card from safe keeping.
Social Inclusion: Selectively interacts with other peers and staff.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: He had hot drink and snack and resume to bed where he remained and slept majority of the night.
Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: Not currently granted any leave.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Tue, 30 Oct	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	15 mph	↑	87%	995 mbar	N/A

31/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/10/2018

Index
1
- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

2
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 31 Oct **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 25 + 26 + 27
  26
  Dorset Ward
  Admission meeting
  CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Present Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Elia (ST6) Dr Bruce (FY2)
  MHA Section 2
  Interview with Patient
  Simon confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning
  27
  Originator Details 31 Oct 2018 12:26 Patricia Morgan Administrative –
  MHA Administrator

4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4

Folder 4
Originally Entered by **Details:** 31 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct **2018**
Patricia Morgan
Page Numbers: 27
Telephone call received from Duncan Lewis Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC. It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 27
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave
May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment
Plan:
1. Needs further review
2. Further information re collaterals
3. Email communication department re website.

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 20 18
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 27 + 28
28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space mostly watching tv.
Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. His mother visited
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health Nil reported or observed on the shift. He had hot drink and snack and appeared to have slept well Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Leve Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status No leave at the moment

--

1 The Asbo Order: Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

--

The Asbo Order

Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Si Note. **"I need to update this section."**

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
At 11:30 Hours I spoke to a lady called Dr Bruise and I asked her if I could speak to a Dr Green side about getting some trust to be able to leaver the ward, when doing so she agreed to look into the issue for myself.
Soon afterwards I was alone in room 24 on the Dorset Ward when Dr Greenside knocked on the door, I then on answered the door to get invited into a meeting
There were two other doctor presents in the room alongside with Dr greenside himself.
The conversation stayed polite and reasonable through
When taking an understanding to what was getting explained to me, I took the understanding that the doctors still wanted to further assess me, due to having a professional belief that I may have some form of mental health issue to which I know that I did explain
Soon after the meeting with the doctors I received a telephone call of my mother who started to explain to me that she had also received a telephone call of my chosen representing solicitor firm.

Waiting for board room meeting civic center for my housing transfer.

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Admission Meeting Notes Inside."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 25 + 26 + 27

25

Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 13:21
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 13: 22
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16: 22
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:22
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
26
Dorset Ward
Admission meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Present: Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Elia (ST6) Dr Bruce (FY2) MHA: Section 2
Interview with Patient
Simon confirms his problems began in **2013**.
He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
Simon has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Simon reports having had a "relationship" with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Simon is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Simons. These particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (these echoes through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
Simon believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Simon's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new born baby. Simon reports he can here this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Simon reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Simon believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Simon denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Simon does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Simon is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Simon does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Simon wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Simon states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist. Simon has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.

Impression:
Presenting with persecutory delusions. Limited insight. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. Could be at risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated.
Plan:
For Section 17 leave
3. No medication at present
4. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Patricia Morgan - "Telephone call received from Duncan Lewis Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC. It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights." **Si Note:** I had spoken to my solicitor and mother already!

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018
Patricia Morgan
Page Numbers: 27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:26
Patricia Morgan Administrative - MHA Administrator
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Validated by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call received from **Duncan Lewis** Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC.
It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Whiteboard Meeting. Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave. May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment. Plan: Needs further review. Further information re collaterals. Email communication department re website."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce

Page Numbers: 27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 10:21
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 10:21
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave
May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment
Plan:
3. Needs further review
4. Further information re collaterals

Email communication department re website

6
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 20 18
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 27 + 28
27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space mostly watching tv.
Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. His mother visited
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health Nil reported or observed on the shift. He had hot drink and snack and appeared to have slept well Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.

Risk and observation Leve Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status No leave at the moment

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Wed, 31 Oct	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Daylight Saving Time ends Clock change/Daylight Saving Time	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	59%	1007 mbar	N/A

01/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Dorset ward
  Mental Health Tribunal Report
  Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
  The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL **Tel:** 020 87024669 **Fax:** 020 8375 1442
  Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59, 60,61,62,63,64
  51
  Circumstances of admission and back ground Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since
  2014
  However, he
  52
  will kill her and her children "You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children at that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality
  53
  Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However
  54
  Past medical history:
  Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.
  Current medications
  Nil.
  Personal/family history- information taken from previous
  55
  Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.
  Social history:
  Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs
  56
  abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the
  57

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated ‘I cannot

58

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30) On

02nd July 2017

at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your

59

September 2018

and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating

60

baby being lost.

He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop

61

on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.

On the

29th of

62

photos of his company truck and hardware).

Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional

63

particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in

64

Opinion and recommendations

Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms ++

Dr Maja Elia

ST6 to

Dr Jonathan Greensides

Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

3

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Page Numbers: 24 + 25
  Originator Details: 01 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce

4

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018**
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Page Numbers: 25
MHA Status's 2
MENTAL STATE Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while. He ordered pizza and shared with peers
SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well on the ward
INVESTIGATION Nil carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH AND ACTIVITIES Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well
MEDICATION He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift
PERSONAL CARE ft ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. Observed watching tv for a while
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observation.
LEAVE No sec 17 leave at the moment

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing
Today I took unattended leave from the hospital wing after doctor Greenside agreed for it to be O.K.
I left the wing at the time of 04:40 Hours and returned at the time of 04:10
The day was quiet and I continued to work on my own studies
In the evening time a Nurse came to my room that I have got detained in and explained to me that I am to get moved onto another wing below mine to which is a treatment wing that is named as Sussex Wing
I explained that I did not think that this was a fair or reasonable request from the staff to ask of me due to the fact that doctor Greenside had not diagnosed me with any Mental Health issues as of that time then.
Because of what I got told I decided the best form of action was to make a phone call to my mother
While on the phone to her I explained what the nurse had just said to me.
She was very surprised of what I had just said to her
I again latter decided to ask for leave and this got granted to me without any issues arising.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward & the rest of the wards, Dr Maja Elia - **Mental Health Tribunal Report Dated: 01/11/18.** "Notes Inside."
--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Dorset ward
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127
The Ridgeway Enfield
EN2 8JL
Tel 020 87024669
Fax 020 8375 1442
Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,
58,59, 60,61,62,63,64
51
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Dorset ward
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust the Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 87024669
Fax: 020 8375 1442
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date:01/11/18 Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Circumstances of admission and background
Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in **2014.** He deteriorated significantly in mental state but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in **2016.** He was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition. This led to further deterioration in mental health. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours. From **2016 to January 2018** there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in **January 2018.** Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.

In **April 2018** further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise. EIS team was contacted and they offered to review Mr Cordell but he refused to work with them again.
On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

will kill her and her children " You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children At that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in **June 2018.** During the period of next few months (from **June 2018 until October 2018** - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. However, he failed to do that.
In **October 2018**, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.
Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the **17th of October 2018.** Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
On the **25th of October** he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised. He was detained under section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the **25th of October 2018.**
Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

Mental state examination on admission

Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated",

objectively he was elated. Thoughts: He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions. He was oriented to time, place and person. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

Risk

To self - high

Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.

To others - high

He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.

From others - high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.

Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.

Past psychiatric history:

Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.

Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".

Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.

Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and **2014.**

In **March 2014** - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary). He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.

In **November 2014** - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.

In **November 2015** - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him. He was smoking cannabis at that time. He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.

In **February 2016** it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.

In **August 2016,** he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.

54

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Past medical history:

Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.

Current medications

Nil.

Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. His parents recently divorced. Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK, but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.

Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.

Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.

Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships. First relationship lasted for thirteen years. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. He is currently in a relationship with Katy and he said that they were expecting a baby.

Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.

55

Barnet Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.

Social history:

Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon. From Rio - "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell’s flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. He failed to fulfil the requirement.

Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette”. He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.

Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.

Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being **linked to 500 cases** but he has won every one. He says these are all linked to **driving offences.**

From Rio - 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.
August 2017 an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in **November 2017** due to a procedural error
On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).
Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches: The report says the following:
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

49. On **6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

50. Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

51. On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

52. Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order. threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

53. On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swearwords at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

54. On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

55. On **4th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

56. On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she

overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

57. On **8th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

58. On **11th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

59. On **14th December 2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

60. On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

61. 0n **26th December 2016,** it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

62. On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

63. On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbor's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

64. On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbor's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

65. We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

66. On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

67. On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him

and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

68. On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

69. On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbor's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

70. On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

71. On **28th May 2017, the** police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

72. On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

73. On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

74. On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

75. On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

76. On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

77. On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

78. On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran

after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbours and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

79. On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

80. On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

81. On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

82. On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

83. On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

84. On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box.

You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

85. On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

86. On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

87. On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

88. On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

89. On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
90. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th August 2018** for flashing his toilet.
91. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th

September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
92. On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
93. On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
94. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
95. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
96. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.
On the 25th of October he was arrested for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.

Treatment and progress on the ward

On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.

He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today **(25/10/18)** and that the doctors who saw him today **(25/10/18)** have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.

He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.

He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues. He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

baby being lost.
He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
When he was seen by ward doctor on the **26th of October** Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years. He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013.** He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. "My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork." He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he "kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me".
He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. "I've spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives."
Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. "Physical or mental suffering amount to torture"
He reports sleeping, eating and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating "In the night time when my neighbours are asleep that's the best time for working".
Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.

On the **29th October 2018** when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was

on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:

Care coordinator 's feedback: This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.

Nursing report: He appears paranoid on the ward.

Interview with patient:

Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.

Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regards to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regards to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.

He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.

Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (72 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell's flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.

Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.

In regards to the recent arrest he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station and he was referred for a MHA.

Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing

photos of his company truck and hardware).
Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”. (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and TooSmooth).
Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.
Plan was:
3. Requires further review of notes
4. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input
Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Mr Cordell reports having had a “relationship” with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in <u>his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell’s. These</u>

particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.

Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new born baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:
10. For Section 17 leave
11. No medication at present
12. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas
. He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Opinion and recommendations

13. Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.
14. This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.

15. Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.
16. This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years and failed.
17. Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT, but is not likely to engage.
18. Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.

Dr Maja Elia
ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce - "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 24 + 25
24
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 12 :11
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 12:11
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
25
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Room smelled of cannabis yesterday
Polite on the ward
Has appealed his section
Plan:
6. Needs further review
7. Further information re collaterals
8. Email communications team re Simon's website
9. Search room for drugs
10. Doctors to complete tribunal report

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing - "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Page Numbers: 25
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06: 13
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Sec 2
MENTAL STATE: Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift.
Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
He ordered pizza and shared with peers
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well on the ward
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH AND ACTIVITIES: Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well
MEDICATION: He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift
PERSONAL CARE ft ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory.
Observed watching tv for a while
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observation.
LEAVE: No sec 17 leave at the moment

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 01 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	7 mph	↑	94%	1004 mbar	7 km

02/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 02 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina Nursing
  Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Page Numbers: 23
  Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state. He is not on any medication at the moment. Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem.

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 02 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 23 + 24
  23
  Notes
  24
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL,
  Simon P (Mr)
  Calm on the ward
  Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet Plan for application for section 3
  Plan
  1. Doctors to complete tribunal report
  2. Application for section 3

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 02 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov **2018**
  John Mensah
  Page Numbers: 24
  In brief 11 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality.
  He acknowledged feeling fine, and appeared sociable with peers.
  He had night snacks, not on any night medications.
  He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved
  He had a settled night sleep

  --

  1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
  --
  Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
  I awoke on Dorset wing and to my own shock, after what had gotten explained to me.
  I asked for Leave at the time of 10:30 and it got agreed that I must arrive back to the wing by the time of 11:00
  I did do so and without any problems occurring thought.
  I spoke to my mother on the telephone at around the time of 8:00pm

When speaking to her she started to explained to me what had happened to her earlier in the day time. What she told me next left me even more in shock than I had been by what was already getting done to me illegally.
She said that doctor greenside had made a phone call to her about me
What she explained to me was in short because she was not too happy with my decisions
What was said is that a Doctor Green side who is the Main Clinician for the Mental Health team North London and manages the Dorset wing at Chase Farm hospital had called her mobile phone.
Part of the reason is that he is in Charge Mainly in charge alongside with other in looking after the patents who are under assessment or on a volunteer's basics while getting detained.
What happens to a person or a least what should happen to a person who is going to get detained under the Mental Health Act 1983 In the United Kingdom can very but in whole the same procedures / Standards and regulations mainly form from these listed same acts of Law.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing - "Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state. He is not on any medication at the moment. Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 17:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 17: 42
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17: 46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state.
He is not on any medication at the moment.
Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical - "Whiteboard Meeting, Calm on the ward. Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet. **Plan;** Plan for application for section 3. **Plan:** Doctors to complete tribunal report. Application for section 3."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 23 + 24
23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 10:00
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 11: 17
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16: 04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
24
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL,
Simon P (Mr)
Calm on the ward
Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet plan for application for section 3
Plan:
1. Doctors to complete tribunal report
Application for section 3

4 **NHS Getting wrongly detained:** John Men's ah Nursing - "He was approached for possible transfer to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018
John Mensah
Page Numbers: 24
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Men's ah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Validated by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
In brief 1:1 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality.

He acknowledged feeling fine, and appeared sociable with peers.
He had night snacks, not on any night medications.
He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved.
He had a settled night sleep

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Fri, 02 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Scattered clouds.	9 mph	↑	71%	1025 mbar	N/A

03/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **Bibi Care Plan Report**
  To get updated

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 22 + 23
  22
  Notes
  23
  Mental state-- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
  Mental status - On section 2 of the MHA of 1983
  Social inclusion- Mostly in his room but coming out occasionally
  Medications- Not on any medication at the moment
  Physical Health- No physical symptoms complained of and non-observed.
  Observation and Risk assessment - Nursed on general level of observation Leave status- Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2018**
  Lawrence Giwa Nursing
  Page Numbers: 23
  MHA STATUS Sec 2
  MENTAL STATE Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well on the ward with service user and staff

INVESTIGATION None carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported or observed during this shift
MEDICATION He was not any medication on this shift
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. Hence no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He was nursed on general observation.
LEAVE No sec 17 leave at the moment

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Another day on Dorset ward I aroused at around 6:00 Hours without much to do other than document down my defence so that when I have to deafened my legal rights I will be prepared and ready as well as able.
I had lunch; a bit latter than normal at around the time of 21:300 an di then after continued to work on my commuter.
15:38 still working in my hospital room on the computer.
At 18:00 Hours I asked the staff that were on duty if I could take some of my unescorted leave of the wing this got agreed and I returned back by the time of 18:176 Hours and without any issues of concern.
A lady nurse came to my cell at around 20:00 Hours and explained to me there she was my nurse carer on the wing her name was Bibi and I had met her a few times before we talk about my time on the wing, at the end of our conversation she seemed to be happy with me and left my hospital room.

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Care Plan Report - **"I need to update this section."**
--
Bibi Care Plan Report
To get updated

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina - "Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 22 + 23

22
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:34
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:45
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:45
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
23
Mental state-- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
Mental status - On section 2 of the MHA of 1983
Social inclusion- Mostly in his room but coming out occasionally
Medications- Not on any medication at the moment
Physical Health- No physical symptoms complained of and non-observed.
Observation and Risk assessment - Nursed on general level of observation
Leave status- Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Lawrence Giwa Nursing - "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Lawrence Giwa Nursing
Page Numbers: 23
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018 07 :16
Lawrence Giwa Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07:24
Lawrence Giwa Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07:24
Lawrence Giwa Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07: 24
Lawrence Giwa Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Sec 2
MENTAL STATE: Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well on the ward with service user and staff
INVESTIGATION: None carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported or observed during this shift
MEDICATION: He was not any medication on this shift
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory.
Hence no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift.

He was nursed on general observation.
LEAVE: No sec 17 leave at the moment

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Sat, 03 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Scattered clouds.	15 mph	↑	67%	1022 mbar	N/A

04/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1043. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) /
  Page Numbers: 4284,4285,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 04 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov **2018**
  Ralph Antwi Nursing
  Page Numbers: 22
  22
  MHA Status's 2
  MENTAL STATE Appeared reasonably stable in his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on computer in his bed area during the shift, observed interacting with his peers. INVESTIGATION None carried out
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported or observed during this shift, eating and drinking very well.
  MEDICATION Not on regular medication.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Satisfactory, did not participate on ward activities.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil, on general observation.
  LEAVE On section 17 leave.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 04 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov **2018**
  Robert Nnubia
  Page Numbers: 22
  MHA Status Sec 2
  Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state on the shift. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space watching tv during most part of the shift. No paranoid ideas expressed on the shift
  Social Inclusion Minimal interaction on the ward, however pleasant on approach
  Investigation Nil on the shift

Physical Health Nil complained or observed on the shift. Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.
Medication He is not on any prescribed medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and did not participate in any ward base activity
Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Sunday
09:18 I have been up since 06:00 Hours and there has not been much for me to do
In the evening Bibi came to my room on the Dorset wing and gave me some documentation
The document that I did receive has info about my on-Hospital wing care plan and is as follows: --
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV
2 Enfield Council to Mother: Kailey Plahar - "Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085)"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1043. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085)
/ Page Numbers: 4284,4285,
From: Kailey Plahar [Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 04 December 2018 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information
(Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Attachments: ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf; Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf; Citizencard.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell
We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act 2018, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.
We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.

In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located and it would greatly help our search if you are able to give us more details regarding:

- Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr. Cordell
- Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
- Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period

We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085 and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us.
We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update.
Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
<enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
4285,
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Ralph Antwi Nursing - “Notes Inside.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018
Ralph Antwi Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
22
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:22
Ralph Antwi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Validated by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status’s 2
MENTAL STATE: Appeared reasonably stable in his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on computer in his bed area during the shift, observed interacting with his peers.
INVESTIGATION: None carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported or observed during this shift, eating and drinking very well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Satisfactory, did not participate on ward activities.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil, on general observation.
LEAVE: On section 17 leave.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Robert Nnubia Nursing – “He is not on any prescribed medication.”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018
Robert Nnubia
Page Numbers: 22
22
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Validated by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state on the shift.
He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space watching tv during most part of the shift.
No paranoid ideas expressed on the shift
Social Inclusion: Minimal interaction on the ward, however pleasant on approach
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift.
Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.
Medication: He is not on any prescribed medication
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and did not participate in any ward base activity
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Sun, 04 Nov	Conditions			Comfort			All Saints' Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Broken clouds.	10 mph	↑	72%	1010 mbar	N/A

05/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Jameson Simwanza
  Page Numbers: 17 + 18
  18
  Enfield AMHP service entry;
  Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon. Currently Simon is under section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 which is due to expire on

3

- **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Akindele Ogunniyi
  Page Numbers: 18
  MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983

MENTAL STATE - Appeared relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He used his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.
NB - First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed.
SOCIAL INCLUSION - He utilised his section 17 leave and seen interacting well with staff and fellow patients.
MEDICATION - He concordant with his prescribed medication
PHYSICAL HEALTH — Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES — He maintained his personal hygiene.
RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Ioannis Patkas Psychology
  Page Numbers: 18
  Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Marilyn Cameron Therapy
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Page Numbers: 18 + 19
  19
  OT: Self pampering
  11-12noon
  Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Jonathan Greensides
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Page Numbers: 19 + 20 + 21
  20

Progress Notes
I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday, I was not able to write up on RIO then as it was not working
I explained that I felt Simon was unwell and that he had paranoid psychotic symptoms and I felt at times was thought disordered, and heard things.
I didn't accept that the persecution he described from his neighbour

21

IMP - I have made an application for a section 3. he suffers with a paranoid psychosis, most likely schizophrenia and there are risks to his health (mental), safety (retaliation) and to others-he has threatened his neighbours, filmed through their letter box etc. in response to his paranoia 6 caused considerable psychological distress.
if this is upheld then we will start a trial of antipsychotic treatment, I do not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 21
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation
  Plan:
  1. Application for section 3

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 21
  LEAVE Granted section 17 leave. Originator Details 05 Nov 2018
  Last Amended by Details 05 Nov 2018
  Bibi Khodabux
  MHA STATUS Section 2
  MENTAL STATE 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well. He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal. He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill. He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours. He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward. He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal.
  INVESTIGATION None carried out.

PHYSICAL HEALTH He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance.
On general observation.

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Monday Morning, I awoke to the now normal daily routine and soon after spoke to a kind gentleman who is a part of the estate management team, he oversees my problem of cause and retried it with ease E.G "broken bathroom window due to not being able to shut correctly"
What doctor green explained to me; next I think I took very well. He explained to me that he wanted to put me onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983.
How it happened!
Just before lunch time Doctor Greenside came to my room and asked me for a meeting with me. I agreed to what he had asked and walked with him into another room, when sitting down together we were both left quietly alone and then Doctor Greenside started to explain to me that he wanted to place me of the section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 and on to A section 3 of that act.
I took my time and asked him why he believed this was warranted as to the initial reasons to why I had been placed on a section two had been proven to be inaccurate to the assessment documentation of its statement of facts.
We went through what I had gotten accused of when first getting detained to hospital, which is: --
1. Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years.
Reply: --
This information is undermining towards the defamation of the definition of my character and influences a person belief into believing that I have gotten treated under the Mental Health Act 1983 as a person who has been diagnosed with a mental illness, to which I have not and to further my issues of raised concern it continues to state that I have not then on after accepted treatment as it states that I have not engaged with the Mental health Service in the following years to pass. This information is also not an 100% accurate fact towards the statement of the maker. As I have personal Telephoned Lucas house and also that of the Silver Street Mental Health Assessment Team arranged a meeting that did take place at my home address to which I took the Minutes of them meetings in a digital format to which I still claim the legal rights of and as a conclusion of them meetings I got diagnosed of well sanity.
2. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.
Reply: --

3. He has a number of non- molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them.
Reply: --

4. On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.
Reply: --

5. He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.
Reply: --

6. He held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.
Reply: --

7. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
Reply: --

8. He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.
Reply: --

9. He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
Reply: --

10. He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
Reply: --

11. He lacked insight into his presentation.
Reply: --

12. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.
Reply: --

13. He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms. This places his Health and safety at risk.
Reply: --

14. There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.
Reply: --

Sarah Hewitt
reasons are: --
This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.

He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.
While with doctor Greenside he persisted to prosiest thought or conversation that he believed that I was suffering with a Mental Health Disorder such as psychosis.
I continued to stayed adamant that I am of good health and that I do not suffer from any of the symptoms that a person would suffer from if they did have Psychosis and my family and loved ones also agree with myself.
He told me that he wanted to put me onto medication again I told him that this was unfair and would be a breach of the Mental Health process as he had no evidence that warrants my detention or any form of a Mental Health disorder.
I asked doctor greenside if he does believe that I had a mental health illness such as psychosis why would he give me un escorted leave of the Dorset Hospital wing two days into my detention, he never had a fair response to my simple question I also reminded him that I had not failed in that obligation of trust.
The next reply I said to the doctor greenside was that he is abusing his position as a clinical practitioner and that he had no legal right after I had proved that the reason for my detention was flawed within the assessment 2 and therefore incorrect information and also that of misleading information.
Doctor Greenside asked me if I had been smoking any weed, I asked him why he would ask me this and he explained that he thought that he could smell weed from inside my room when he came to it early to take me out for our meeting. I gave him the reply of no I have not been smoking weed in my room and that I was happy to do a urine sample.
I explained to him that I had just left the wing on unescorted leave and could also smell somebody outside smoking it.
While talking I explained that I had applied for my tribunal and wished for an absolute discharge of any Mental Health illness and understood that this would be the correct professional opinion.
At the end of our conversation, I reminded him of a part of or past short conversation, when doing so I explained that he had said to me himself that he did not believe that I was a danger to myself or towards any other person and that is why he had granted me unescorted leave of the Hospital wing that is named as Dorset
Doctor Greenside finished or meeting by explain that he believed in the proof of what I had shown him to be correct as to the assessment 2 sheets wrote context being incorrect and told myself that he believed that since **2014** these problems that I had been questioned about by he had now caused me to suffer with Psychosis. I knew this not to be true.
Our meeting came to an end and I went back to my room on the hospital wing.
I took Leave of the wing at the time of
I arrived back without any issues.
It was about 21:18 Hours when my mother gave me a telephone call while I was in my room writing my defence
The conversation we had was quite up setting due to what had gotten explained to both me and my mother
Mum Told me that she had received another telephone call of a person who is named as
Who works at Silver Street Branch of the Mental Health Canter that is based opposite the Enfield Civic canter
They had told her while on the phone that they had been telephoned by Doctor Greenside who had agreed that he would like them to visit the hospital to where I have been placed and for them to do an assessment on me so that I could get placed onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983

Erratic behavior: --
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker - "Enfield AMHP service entry. - Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon." "Notes Inside!"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Jameson Simwanza
Page Numbers: 17 + 18
17
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:04
Mr Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:04
Mr Jameson Simwanza Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:15
Mr Jameson Simwanza Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
18
Enfield AMHP service entry;
Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon.
Currently Simon is under section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 which is due to expire on **23/11/18.** He was detained on section 2 on **26/10/18.**
Dr Greensides reviewed/examined Simon today **(05/11/18)** and felt that Simon is unwell and needing to start on new treatment.
Dr Greensides does not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as feels that it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3 (see Greenside's progress notes below)
However, also, Simon has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet (see Rio entry by Dr BRUCE, Maria on **2 Nov 2018)**
Furthermore; when I phoned Simon's mother who I identified to be his Nearest Relative, in order to consult with her regarding carrying out a MHA assessment for section3, she argued that she has not been given sufficient time so that she could attend the assessment.
She requested for notice or more time to enable her attends the assessment when it is set up.
Plan:
Explore above issues when considering setting up assessment
N Relative, mother, Lorraine Cordell, mobile, 078073 and Tel 02082 wants sufficient notice to attend the assessment
Simon is appealing his section 2 detention.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing – "First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed. He utilised his **unescorted** section 17 leave." "Notes Inside."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:39
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:48
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:54
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: - Appeared relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
Seen interacting well with peers and staff.
He used his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.
NB - First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: - He utilised his section 17 leave and seen interacting well with staff and fellow patients.
MEDICATION: - He concordant with his prescribed medication
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: — He maintained his personal hygiene.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — He utilised his **unescorted** section 17 leave.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Ioannis Patkas Psychology – "Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Ioannis Patkas Psychology
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:27

Ioannis Patkas Psychology
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Marilyn Cameron Therapy – "Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very careful in how they handled him. Simon said the police could not prove/find him guilty of anything. Simon said he did not have a psychosis but as he was suing the police, they would not put him in prison but made up the charge that he was psychotic. He said he was not grandiose and he did own and run a business. He said he was not bankrupt and despite receipts provided by his mother did not over spend. He mentioned that someone had accused him of something he'd done in his flat but it hadn't been true never the less the police had still brought him to hospital. He feels everything done to him is against his 'human rights. Technician did try to point out /reason with him but he only reason things out according to his beliefs."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 18 + 19
18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:39
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:41
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 13:12
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 13:12
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
19
O**T:** Self
pampering
11-12noon
Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very careful in how they handled him. Simon said the police could not prove/find him guilty of anything. Simon said he did not have a psychosis but as he was suing the police, they would not put

him in prison but made up the charge that he was psychotic. He said he was not grandiose and he did own and run a business. He said he was not bankrupt and despite receipts provided by his mother did not over spend. He mentioned that someone had accused him of something he'd done in his flat but it hadn't been true never the less the police had still brought him to hospital. He feels everything done to him is against his 'human rights. Technician did try to point out /reason with him but he only reason things out according to his beliefs.

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday - I interviewed Simon." "Main Notes Inside!"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018

Jonathan Greensides

Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018

Page Numbers: 19 + 20 + 21

19

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:03

Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23

Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23

Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23

Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

20

Progress Notes

Page 20 of 53

I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday, I was not able to write up on RIO then as it was not working

I explained that I felt Simon was unwell and that he had paranoid psychotic symptoms and I felt at times was thought disordered, and heard things.

I didn't accept that the persecution he described from his neighbour one floor up was happening as I didn't believe this was possible and I felt what was being described was paranoid psychosis.

His mother does not agree and feels that this is to do with poor sound proofing St deliberate targeting by a neighbour and subsequent persecution by the authorities.

she asked me for a letter to be given to the legal dept, of Enfield council, advocating for Simon to have a two-bed property so that someone can stay to provide support for him.

I told her we do not write letters of this nature but that if the dept got in touch with us we would answer any questions they had.

she gave the details as Ludmilla Lyavoo

Tel 02083798323 ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk

I explained to his mother that I intended on applying for a section 3 as I felt he needed some treatment

5/11/18

I interviewed Simon.
we went over some of the things, he maintained that the neighbour one floor above was persecuting him and was able to locate him in his flat and then bang, flush the toilet and make noise, the purpose of which was persecution.
he confirmed that this happens at all times of day and even if he changes his routine etc.
I asked him about the neighbour directly above
he said he was OK. but went on to describe one time when he 'went mad in his flat, following me round and banging on the floor like crazy' He admitted that he confronted him after this, but denied any assault etc (I have been informed that he attacked this neighbour and that he was subsequently very frightened to flush his toilet)
I explained to Simon that I felt he was unwell with a paranoid psychosis and that I felt he needed to take some treatment, he disagreed and then accused me of 'being leaned on by people above you' On closer questioning he was referring to the police.
I asked him if he smoked much cannabis, he said he used to, then said every now & then. I asked him about the smell of cannabis in his room, he said that he'd had a few visitors.
he agreed to provide a urine sample
at l/v
he is relatively well presented
his speech is rapid but not pressured, he makes frequent legal references some of which I know to be inaccurate (i.e., around the mental health act) and remains very preoccupied with his perceived persecution, of which this admission is part.
he is not elated or depressed in his mood
his thinking is unclear and his answers are often very circumstantial, in my view he is at times thought disordered he remains paranoid with a complex system involving his neighbour, the council, police and the NHS I suspect he suffers with auditory hallucinations
he is insight less and will not accept any treatment
21
IMP - I have made an application for a section 3. he suffers with a paranoid psychosis, most likely schizophrenia and there are risks to his health (mental), safety (retaliation) and to others-he has threatened his neighbours, filmed through their letter box etc. in response to his paranoia 6 caused considerable psychological distress.
if this is upheld then we will start a trial of antipsychotic treatment, I do not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation. **Plan:** Application for section 3."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 11:17
Maria Bruce Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 11: 18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation
Plan:
Application for section 3

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:15
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:24
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Section 2
MENTAL STATE: 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well.
He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal.
He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill.
He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours.
He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward.
He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal.
INVESTIGATION: None carried out.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance.

On general observation.
LEAVE: Granted section 17 leave.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Mon, 05 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			All Souls' Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	82%	1004 mbar	7 km

06/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie Nursing
  Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Page Numbers: 16
  MHA STATUS On Section 2
  MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He utilised his leave on hospital ground.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION He utilised his section 17 leave and engaging with other peers.
  MEDICATION -
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern.
  INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: He attending to his personal care.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION — Remains on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie
  Page Numbers: 16
  Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce Medical
  Page Numbers: 16 + 17
  17
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

Very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made Has put MHA section paperwork on his website Limited insight
Plan
1. Await S3 assessment
2. Inform communications office of documents online

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov **2018**
  Simon Tsenuokpor
  Page Numbers: 17
  MHA Status He is on section 2
  Mental State Simon was observed to be stable in the mood and behaviour, polite to staff and peers. He however, has no insight to his current mental state
  Social Inclusion He was observed to be interacting with staff and peers in the lounge area
  Medication: He is not on any medication
  Physical Health Nil reported on the shift. Had snacks, hot drinks, take away and appeared to have slept well Investigation: Nil done during this shift.
  Personal Hygiene and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv in his room for a while Risk and Observation Nil reported or observed on the shift. He is being nursed on general observations
  Leave He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

6.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  79. 1. 2.
  Mother, please see attached 06-11-2018 -06-45
  06/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2211,2212,2213,2214,2215,2216,2217,2218,
  2219,2220,2221,2222,2223,2224,2225

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
00:01 Hours I stayed up late on the hospital wing Dorset because I needed to get my defence ready for my tribunal.
I went to sleep around the time of 02:00 Hours and re awoke at the time of 9:00
After waking up I took a walk on to the Dorset wings communal area to see if I could find out some information about my tribunal
I wanted to know such questions as: --
Can I get a copy of the circumstances reports so that I can prepare myself in a fair and timely manner?

I got told by a member of staff who was in the main shared communal room that I had to go to the office and ask my questions.
When I went to do so I noticed that Mr. Greenside was outside of the main staff office, so I decided to take the opportunity in front of me to take a better understanding to the last days events, I approached the doctor / Clinical Wing Manager of my care treatment in a polite and pace full way.
When I did finally stand in front of him, I waited till I could see that he was not dealing with any other patients on a one-to-one basis.
I asked the Doctor the question of did you request for a section 3 assessment to take place and allow for them other staffs to call my mother and also ask for her permission or acknowledgment in you direct medical order.
He replied with the answer of yes, he did, I then after continued the conversation that we were the having by replying with the following line of questioning relevant to my case history with getting detained: -
1. Can I get a copy of the circumstances reports so that I can prepare myself in a fair and timely manner?
2. I continued to express my facts of truth and them being, that I was trusted without any medication while being detained under the mental health act 1983 and my behaviour has not shown any evidence of a decline from the fabricated statements m
3. There are no Grounds to warrant my detention
4. I have been polite and showed no signs of a menta illness while being on the Dorset Wing and in fact I have help others into resolving some of their problems of cause since I have arrived onto the site, this sensible approach of mine has also meant that I have help the staff in keeping a steady upkeep of the wing.
5. I have been eating well and keep myself hygienic
6. I have managed my personal life with simplicity and elegance while being detained so to not be released in to a state of an un organised life and because of this I look forward to a good future were me and my family are independent from public funded services.
I also said to the doctor that he and the other relevant staff do not have the grounds or evidence to warrant my detention at the present under the assessment 2 initial grounds.
The reason that I gave was as I and my mother alongside with or family members had already proven them claims against my person to be largely fabricated and inaccurate that are contained within side of RIO and therefore must carry no weight of maker of the initial frauded / fabricated statements and in any sense, there is no evidence that I have or do suffer with a mental illness due to these facts of mine.
Soon after doctor green side walked off into another room along the corridor. So, I went to the officer door to finish making me inquires.
When doing this I got told that there was a letter in the office in my name.
I got a bit concerned after what my mother had told me about the assessment for a section 3 that doctor Greenside had ordered to take place while still waiting for my tribunal.
So, at first, I said that I was not sure if I wanted to accept the mail but the staff in the office explained to me that they understood who the sender of the mail is. On listen to them some more I got told that it was in regards to my tribunal date for my request of discharge from the Mental Health Services. As soon as this got explained to myself, I trust in what the staff had displayed to myself.
I took the letter and when reading the content of the letter I was not surprised to find my tribunal date
The date got set for 08/11/**2018** at the time of 02:15 hundred Hours and Minutes.

I left the office and went back into my room on the wing an made a phone call to my mother! When on the phone I told her, what had just happened and she explained that she was not happy with the way my medical care was being handled and was following up her own line of complaints regarding my detention.
At around 17:54 Hours
I made a phone call to my solicitor and left her a message on her answering machine asking her to visit me so that I can go over my case with her.
At around the time of: 18:04
I received a visit from my solicitor who had come to see me we took a set in an empty room on the wing and started to go over what has been going on to do with my case load.
She explained to me that she had received some documentation in purist of my detention at the hospital.
After our conversation she allowed me to have a copy of the documents she had received and this was a Circumstances of admission and background report I never had any time to really go over it.
At about 19:30 hours
Mother came to the wing to see me and brought me some trainers and some new tracksuit bottoms and other bits while I got keep at the hospital, I explained to her what had happened when the solicitor arrived to speak to me earlier, I gave her the copy of the report that I had and asked her to send it back to me by email.
While my mother wanted in the waiting room, I rushed to my room on the hospital wing to get the money for what my mother had prior got for me and I could not find my debit card in my room when I went to repay her I am not too sure of how I miss placed it so I just reported it to the bank as lost and stolen after fighting to get through the security procedures I managed to find out that no other money went of the card while it was missing.
Because of the time that my mother arrived to see me I missed my lunch and waited for the staff change over to get some munch, I went back to my room and eat the food.
I then after stayed in my bedroom and continued working on my defence paperwork ready for my tribunal
At 19:08
My mother sent the documentation back to my email and I started to go throw it and this is a copy.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42

Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile.
Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
Seen interacting well with peers and staff.
He utilised his leave on hospital ground.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: He utilised his section 17 leave and engaging with other peers.
MEDICATION: -
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: He attending to his personal care.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: — Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Simon is very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made. He has put MHA section paperwork on his website and has Limited insight. Plan: 1. Await S3 assessment. 2. Inform communications office of documents online."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 16 + 17
16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 12:20
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 12:20
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
17
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made Has put MHA section paperwork on his website Limited insight
Plan:
1. Await S3 assessment
2. Inform communications office of documents online

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 17
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:29
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: He is on section 2
Mental State: Simon was observed to be stable in the mood and behaviour, polite to staff and peers.
He however, has no insight to his current mental state
Social Inclusion: He was observed to be interacting with staff and peers in the lounge area
Medication: He is not on any medication.
Physical Health: Nil reported on the shift.
Had snacks, hot drinks, take away and appeared to have slept well.

Investigation: Nil done during this shift.
Personal Hygiene and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv in his room for a while.
Risk and Observation: Nil reported or observed on the shift.
He is being nursed on general observations
Leave: He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

79. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: Mental Health Tribunal Report Dated: **01/11/18** – "Notes Inside."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
79. 1. 2.
Mother, please see attached 06-11-2018 -06-45
06/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
2211,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 06/11/2018 06:45:08 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Hospital-Report-06-11-2018
Attachments: Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
please see attached
2212,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Dorset ward
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127
The Ridgeway
Enfield
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 87024669
Fax: 020 8375 1442
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date: 01/11/18
Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Circumstances of admission and background
Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since 2014. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in 2014. He deteriorated significantly in mental state, but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in 2016. He

was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge, but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition. This led to further deterioration in mental health. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours. From 2016 to January 2018 there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in January 2018. Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed, and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.
In April 2018 further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise. EIS team was contacted and they offered to review Mr Cordell, but he refused to work with them again.
On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

will kill her and her children "You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children At that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in June 2018. During the period of next few months (from June 2018 until October 2018 - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. However, he failed to do that.
In October 2018, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.
Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the 17th of October 2018. Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
On the 25th of October he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised. He was detained under

section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the 25th of October 2018.
Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

Mental state examination on admission

Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated", objectively he was elated. Thoughts: He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions. He was oriented to time, place, and person. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

Risk

To self - high

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf

2214,

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.

To others - high

He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.

From others - high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.

Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.

Past psychiatric history:

Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.
Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".
Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and 2014.
In March 2014 - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary). He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.

In November 2014 - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.
In November 2015 - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him. He was smoking cannabis at that time. He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.
In February 2016 it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.
In August 2016, he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2215,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health ISIHS Trust
NHS

Past medical history:
Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.

Current medications
Nil.

Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports
Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. His parents recently divorced. Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships. First relationship lasted for thirteen years. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. He is currently in a relationship with Katy and he said that they were expecting a baby.
Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.
2216,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS

Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.

Social history:

Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon. From Rio - "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. He failed to fulfil the requirement.

Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette". He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.

Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.

Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being **linked to 500 cases,** but he has won every one. He says these are all linked to **driving offences.**

From Rio - 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.

August 2017 an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in November 2017 due to a procedural error

On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).

Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches:

The report says the following:

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

49. On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

50. Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

51. On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

52. Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order.

53. threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

54. On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

55. On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

56. On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

57. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

58. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

59. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

60. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

61. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

62. 13.On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

63. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

64. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

65. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

66. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, ‘I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.

67. On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

68. On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

69. On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

70. On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

71. On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

72. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours. 24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

73. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

74. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

75. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

76. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

77. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

78. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

79. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

80. On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

81. On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

82. On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

83. On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

84. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

85. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
86. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
87. On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
88. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
89. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
90. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
91. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12t

September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
92. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
93. On 24th September 2018 at about 11,30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
94. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
95. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
96. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.
On the 25th of October he was arrested for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.

Treatment and progress on the ward

On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has

been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today (25/10/18) and that the doctors who saw him today (25/10/18) have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues.
He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

baby being lost.
He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
When he was seen by ward doctor on the 26th of October Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years. He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in 2013. He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. "My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork." He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he "kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me".

He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. "I've spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives."
Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. "Physical or mental suffering amount to torture"
He reports sleeping, eating, and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating, "In the night-time when my neighbours are asleep that's the best time for working".
Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.
On the 29th October 2018 when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2222,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:
Care coordinator 's feedback: This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.
Nursing report: He appears paranoid on the ward.
interview with patient:
Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.
Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (?2 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell's flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.

In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station and he was referred for an MHA.
Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g. 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2223,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS

photos of his company truck and hardware).
Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”. (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and too smooth).
Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.

Plan was:

3. Requires further review of notes
4. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input

Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in 2013. He moved into his premises in 2013 - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.

Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Mr Cordell reports having had a "relationship" with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell's. These
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2224,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS
particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new-born baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:

4. For Section 17 leave
5. No medication at present
6. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2225,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Opinion and recommendations

7. Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs, and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.
8. This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.
9. Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.
10. This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years, and failed.
11. Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT but is not likely to engage.
12. Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.

Dr Maja Elia
ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 06 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	82%	999 mbar	N/A

07/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1044. MEQ 13025 /
  Page Numbers: 4286,4287,

3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Enfield Adult North Locality Team
  58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
  Social Circumstances Report
  Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
  Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
  Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:

Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
65
On Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007
Soobah Appadoo
Electronic Documentation on Rio
Date of this report:
07/11/2018
07th November 2018
Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo. I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in
66,67,
68
Views of family
I telephoned Ms Cordell on the
07/11/2018
07th November 2018
Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since
2014
in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Akindele Ogunniyi
  Page Numbers: 15
  MHA STATUS — Detained under Section 2 of the MHA.
  MENTAL STATE -- appeared relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting well with staff and peers. He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward. Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION -- Interacting well on the ward and utilised his section 17 leave.
  INVESTIGATION -Nil carried out today.
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
  MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES - Appeared well kempt. He maintained his personal hygiene.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward ■

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4

Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 15
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal tomorrow
Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward Plan for S3 for treatment
Communications office emailed re website
Plan
1 Await S3 assessment
2. Tribunal tomorrow

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 15 + 16
  16
  MHA STATUS Section 2
  MENTAL STATE 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing. He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do. He said he has his mother's support. He denied being paranoid against his neighbours. He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness. He has no insight. Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is
  INVESTIGATION None carried out.
  PHYSICAL HEALTH He did not report any problem.
  He ate and drank well.
  MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
  PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Of slow progress in his mental state.
  To others on the ward is low.
  On general observation.
  LEAVE Granted section 17 leave.
  Has slept well.

  --

  1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
  --
  Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
  Stayed in my room most of the day preparing my defence statements

I took leave and went to the petrol station at the time of: 08:00 and arrived back at the hospital wing at the time of 08:25 Hours, no problems occurred.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2 Enfield Council: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Notes Inside."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1044. MEQ 13025
/ Page Numbers: 4286,4287,
ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
Joan Ryan MP House of Commons Westminster London SW1A0AA
Please reply **to:** Ms Andrea Clemons Head of Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: Andrea.clemons@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: 17834
Your Ref:
Date: 7 November 2018
Dear Ms Ryan,
Mr Simon Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Thank you for your recent enquiry, which I forwarded to my officers in the Community Safety Unit Anti-Social Behaviour team.
I can confirm that the Anti-Social Behaviour Team is aware of the ongoing issues between Mr Cordell and his neighbours. Your enquiry has been added to the Anti-Social Behaviour database (Case Reference 17834) and passed to Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator Lemmy Nwabuisi to investigate.
I have liaised with Mr Nwabuisi and have been advised that the council was granted an interim injunction with a power of arrest on **9th January 2018** because of reports of anti-social behaviour and harassment made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours. The injunction was discharged at a hearing at Edmonton County Court on **9th August 2018** following a mental health assessment report that concluded that Mr Cordell did not have the mental capacity to litigate or understand the terms of the injunction.
Mr Nwabuisi has also advised that there is no court decision whereby the Judge stated that Mr Cordell is entitled to a 2-bedroom property so that his career, his mother, has a spare room to sleep in.
He advised that Mrs Cordell informed the Judge at the hearing that her son requires a 2-bedroom property and the Judge asked the council to consider her request, however the Judge did not make an order that Mr Cordell should be offered a 2-bedroom property.
Mr Nwabuisi further advised that the council is not aware that Mrs Cordell is Mr Cordell's register carer.
Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
4287
her on **16th August 2018** that her son will only be considered for a like for like 1- bedroom property if a **transfer** application was made. She was advised that her son will have to engage with the mental health team if he requires a 2-bedroom property, so they can assess him and make further recommendations. However, he has failed to do this and was recently sectioned when he was arrested by the police.
Please contact me if I can be of any further assistance.
Your Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Head of Community Safety
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

3 NHS: Report Dated **07/11/2018** Created by Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator Allocated August 2018 – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP** **Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007**	
Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio

Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them?

My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018.
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by

the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)
Accommodation
Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.
Employment
He is not currently in employment Finances
He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP
3

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others, and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

4 **NHS Getting wrongly detained:** Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing – "Seen interacting well with staff and peers. He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward. Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:22
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: — Detained under Section 2 of the MHA.
MENTAL STATE: -- appeared relatively calm on the ward.
Seen interacting well with staff and peers.
He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward.
Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: -- Interacting well on the ward and utilised his section 17 leave.
INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: - Appeared well kempt.
He maintained his personal hygiene.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward ■

5 **NHS Getting wrongly detained:** Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting, Tribunal tomorrow. Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward. Plan for S3 for treatment. Communications office emailed re website." **Plan: 1.** Await S3 assessment. **2.** Tribunal tomorrow."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018

Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 11:03
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 11:03
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal tomorrow
Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward Plan for S3 for treatment
Communications office emailed re website
Plan:
1. Await S3 assessment
2. Tribunal tomorrow

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 15 + 16
15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:02
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:14
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
16
MHA STATUS: Section 2
MENTAL STATE: 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing.
He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do.
He said he has his mother's support.
He denied being paranoid against his neighbours.
He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness.
He has no insight.

Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is
INVESTIGATION: None carried out.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Of slow progress in his mental state.
To others on the ward is low.
On general observation.
LEAVE: Granted section 17 leave.
Has slept well.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Wed, 07 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Scattered showers. Broken clouds.	21 mph	↑	77%	994 mbar	N/A

08/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4288,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1046. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4289,4290,4291,

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  The First-tier Tribunal
  (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
  Mental Health Mental
  Health Act 1983 (as amended)
  Page Numbers: 70,71,72,73,74
  70
  The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/**2018**/29087 Date of Application:
01/11/2018
Patien**t:** Mr Simon Cordell born 26.1.1981}
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital
Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on
08/11/2018
08th November 2018
Decision: The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.
71
Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient
A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under
72
2. The Responsible Authority's case
The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment ++++
He indicated that the 48 allegations between
06/07/2016
and
02/10/2018
set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He
73
As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However
74
under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 5
  Enfield AMHP service
  Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on
  23/11/2018

It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow
9/11/2018
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 5
  STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
  MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other peers and staff.
  MEDICATION - Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie
  Page Numbers: 13
  MHA STATUS Detained on section 2 of the MHA 1983 as amended 2007
  MENTAL STATE - Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers.
  He did not utilise his leave, he attended his tribunal and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Simon did not utilise his section 17 leave,
  INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today.
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. Ate and drunk adequately during mealtimes
  MEDICATION — Nil regular medication prescribed
  PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES - Maintains good personal care.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Lisa Brady
Page Numbers: 13
Enfield FICS
Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 13 + 14
14
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal today Keeping to himself
Plan:
Tribunal today

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Monowara Ahmed
Page Numbers: 14
Enfield AMHP service
Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on
23/11/2018
It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow
09/11/2018
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 14
MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983

MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other peers and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given
PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory.
RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

12.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

80. 1. 2.
Mother Here the two you got today 08-11-2018-09-29
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2226,2227,2228,2229,2230,2231,2232,2233,2234

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Health Act 2007
Date: Tribunal at 2:15: --
https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2007/12/contents
Notes:
The 2007 Mental Health Act made several key changes to the 1983 Mental Health Act, which laid down provision for the compulsory detention and treatment of people with mental health problems in England and Wales.
Sch -- 13Amendments to Part 5 of 1983 Act
(1) Part 5 of the 1983 Act (Mental Health Review Tribunals) is amended as follows.
(2) In the following provisions, after "registered medical practitioner" insert "or approved clinician"
(a) section 67(2) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal reference), and
(b) section 76(1) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal application).
(3) In section 79 (interpretation of Part 5), in subsection (6), for ", and "the responsible medical officer" means the responsible medical officer," substitute "and "the responsible clinician" means the responsible clinician."
Tribunal at 2:15: --
My solicitor arrived to Dorset wing but at no fault of her own
She got sent to the wrong part of the Hospital Wing causing her a dely.
The time she arrived was at 1:30 and we took what time we had to go other the reports that she had been given to us as wisely as possible.
My mother turned up just after the solicitor arrived.
Soon after it was time for the tribunal.

Two-time's male nurses brought or meeting to a halt and we all took a short walk together of the Dorset hospital wing into another department on the hospital, I soon after found out that the department is called the; --
Mental health Act Department.
As we entered the department, we walked into the middle of a corridor and I got told by the nurses that the tribunal room is based along the corridor.
We got taken to one end of the corridor and asked to take a seat on some chairs I noticed that there was a reception room at one end of the corridor and at the other end is where the tribunal room is at the other.

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.

Broken TV

0 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Greenside – "The First-tier Tribunal Report."
Mod. "Same as Number 4."
--
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5030/5031.
Ward Manager: Daniel Dwomoh
Consultant: Dr Jonathan Greensides.

The First-tier Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital The Ridgeway EN2 8JL
Date of birth: 26/01/1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital- The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex EN2 8JL.
MHA status: Section 2

Dear Mr. Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.

Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou

Mental Health Act Officer

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou

Mental Health Act Officer

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

The First-tier Tribunal

(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)

The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087
Date of Application: 1.11.2018
Patient: Mr. Simon Cordell
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before

7) MS K. Hyman **(Judge)**
8) Dr G. Luyombya **(Medical Member)**
9) Mrs K. Charlwood **(Specialist Lay Member)**

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 08th November, **2018**

Decision

The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient: MS R. Caswell,
Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient

The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision

The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
The interview with the patient took place on the 08th November, **2018**.

The Tribunal considered

Oral evidence from:

1) Dr J. Greensides,
2) RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo, CPN;
Mr. Simon Cordell, patient
and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

The Tribunal considered

Written evidence from:

1) Dr: M. Elia, ST6;
2) Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo.
https://uk.linkedin.com/in/soobah-appadoo-07b29953

CPN Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information

Observers:

5) Mrs Fiona Bateman;

https://barnet.moderngov.co.uk/documents/s49697/SAB%20Annual%20Report%202017-18%20FINAL.pdf
Independent Chair of Barnet Safeguarding Adults Board

6) (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and **Student Nurse; Skubik**
https://www.judicialappointments.gov.uk/judicial-work-shadowing-scheme

Numb	REPORT INFORMATION	RESPONSE
	Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters	
1	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **2.** The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.	
1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **Reply:**		
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document. **Reply:**		
	Grounds for the Decision	
2	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **2.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.	

	3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
Reply:

2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
Reply:

3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.
Reply:

Reasons

3	**1.Backqround:** Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on **prescribed medication** and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. The current admission follows an incident in **October 2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**.

1) Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37
Reply:

2) He is single.
Reply:

3) He resides in council accommodation in the community. **Reply:**	
4) There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. **Reply:**	
5) His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. **Reply:**	
6) He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. **Reply:**	
7) He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. **Reply:**	
8) He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. **Reply:**	
9) The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. **Reply:**	
10) He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. **Reply:**	
11) He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. **Reply:**	
12) The current admission follows an incident in October **2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**. **Reply:**	
4	**2. The Responsible Authority's case:** The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication.

	Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.
1) The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. **Reply:**	
3) Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. **Reply:**	
4) Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. **Reply:**	
6) The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. **Reply:**	
5	**3. The patient's view:** Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises.

	He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient.
1) Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. **Reply:**	
2) He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. **Reply:**	
3) He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. **Reply:**	
4) He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. **Reply:**	
5) He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. **Reply:**	
6) He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. **Reply:**	
7) He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. **Reply:**	
8) He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient. **Reply:**	
6	**4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder:** As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course.

	Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms.** On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.
1) As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. **Reply:**	
3) Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. **Reply:**	
4) The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. **Reply:**	
6)As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence **6.1)** was tangential. **Reply:** **6.2)** Guarded.	

Reply: **6.3)** clear thought disorder. **Reply:**	
7) Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. **Reply:**	
8) The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. **Reply:**	
9) Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. **Reply:**	
10) He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **Reply:**	
11) The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. **Reply:**	
12) On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational. **Reply:**	
7	**5**. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful. As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern.

	Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others. As regards the protection of others, Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the **9.1.2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
1) Psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
2) The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
3) The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
4) As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past.
This is not a current concern.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
5) Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction.
Reply:

5.1) However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
6) There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
7) Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his: --

7.1) Neighbours.
Reply:

7.2) Council officials, and.
Reply:

7.3) The police prior to admission.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
8) He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
9) We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.**2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.
Reply:

8	**6. Our conclusions** We accept the **clinical evidence** as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute; however, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

1) We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder.
Reply:

2) We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute;

Reply:

3) However, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission.
Reply:

4) We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's

4.1) Health,
Reply:

4.2) Safety
Reply:

4.3) Protection of others for the reasons set out above.
Reply:

9	**7. Exercise of discretion** There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

1) There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.
Reply:

10	**8. Statutory criteria** The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.

1) The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.
Reply:

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, **2018**

Notice:
A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission mus**t:**

a. identifies the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
b. identifies the alleged error or errors of lav./ in the decision"; and
c. states the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

a. written reasons for the decision;
b. notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or

c. notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (**Note:** This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.) If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then: **a.** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and **b.** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.
End:

2 An Email to my solicitor: "Amended Order Info Missing"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4288,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: **LBE v Simon Cordell**-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: image001.jpg;
ATT00125.htm; image002.jpg;
ATT00128.htm; image003.jpg;
ATT00131.htm; image004.jpg;
ATT00134.htm; image005.jpg;
ATT00137.htm; image006.png;
ATT00140.htm; image007.png;
ATT00143.htm;
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx;
ATT00146.htm

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuart.millerso1icitors.co.uk>
Date: 13 August 2018 at 15:14:17 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk

3 An Email to my solicitor: "Amended Order Info Missing"
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1046. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4289,4290,4291,
4289,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:54
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 4 September 2018 at 15:58:42 BST
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo' <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk>
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mailto**:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 **Importance:**
High Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on **9th August 2018,** I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
4290,
Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter

http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent
4291,
services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx>

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Greenside – "The First-tier Tribunal Report."
Original "Same as Number 0."
--
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5030/5031.
Ward Manager: Daniel Dwomoh
Consultant: Dr Jonathan Greensides.

The First-tier Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital The Ridgeway EN2 8JL
Date of birth: 26/01/1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital- The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex EN2 8JL.
MHA status: Section 2
Dear Mr. Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.
Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,
Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer

Yours sincerely,
Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health
Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087

Date of Application: 1.11.2018
Patent**:** Mr. Simon Cordell
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before

10) MS K. Hyman **(Judge)**
11) Dr G. Luyombya **(Medical Member)**
12) Mrs K. Charlwood **(Specialist Lay Member)**

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 08th November, **2018**

Decision

The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient**:** MS R. Caswell,
Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient

The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision

The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
The interview with the patient took place on the 08th November, **2018**.

The Tribunal considered

Oral evidence from:
1) Dr J. Greensides,
2) RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo, CPN;
Mr. Simon Cordell, patient
and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

The Tribunal considered

Written evidence from:
1) Dr: M. Elia, ST6;
2) Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo.
https://uk.linkedin.com/in/soobah-appadoo-07b29953

CPN Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information

Observers:

7) Mrs Fiona Bateman;

https://barnet.moderngov.co.uk/documents/s49697/SAB%20Annual%20Report%202017-18%20FINAL.pdf
Independent Chair of Barnet Safeguarding Adults Board

8) (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and **Student Nurse; Skubik**
https://www.judicialappointments.gov.uk/judicial-work-shadowing-scheme

Numb	REPORT INFORMATION	RESPONSE
	Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters	
1	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **2.** The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.	
1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **Reply:**		
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document. **Reply:**		
	Grounds for the Decision	
2	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **2.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.	

	3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
Reply:

2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
Reply:

3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.
Reply:

Reasons

3	**1.Backqround:** Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on **prescribed medication** and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. The current admission follows an incident in **October 2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**.

1) Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37
Reply:

2) He is single.
Reply:

3) He resides in council accommodation in the community. **Reply:**	
4) There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. **Reply:**	
5) His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. **Reply:**	
6) He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. **Reply:**	
7) He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. **Reply:**	
8) He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. **Reply:**	
9) The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. **Reply:**	
10) He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. **Reply:**	
11) He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. **Reply:**	
12) The current admission follows an incident in October **2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**. **Reply:**	
4	**2. The Responsible Authority's case:** The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication.

	Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.
1) The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. **Reply:**	
3) Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. **Reply:**	
4) Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. **Reply:**	
6) The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. **Reply:**	
5	**3. The patient's view:** Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises.

	He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient.
1) Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. **Reply:**	
2) He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. **Reply:**	
3) He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. **Reply:**	
4) He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. **Reply:**	
5) He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. **Reply:**	
6) He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. **Reply:**	
7) He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. **Reply:**	
8) He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient. **Reply:**	
6	**4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder:** As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course.

	Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms.** On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.
1) As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. **Reply:**	
3) Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. **Reply:**	
4) The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. **Reply:**	
6)As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence **6.1)** was tangential. **Reply:** **6.2)** Guarded.	

Reply: **6.3)** clear thought disorder. **Reply:**	
7) Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. **Reply:**	
8) The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. **Reply:**	
9) Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. **Reply:**	
10) He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **Reply:**	
11) The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. **Reply:**	
12) On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational. **Reply:**	
7	**5**. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful. As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern.

	Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others. As regards the protection of others, Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the **9.1.2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
1) Psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
2) The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
3) The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
4) As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past.
This is not a current concern.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
5) Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction.
Reply:

5.1) However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
6) There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
7) Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his: --

7.1) Neighbours.
Reply:

7.2) Council officials, and.
Reply:

7.3) The police prior to admission.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
8) He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
9) We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.**2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.
Reply:

8	**6. Our conclusions** We accept the **clinical evidence** as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute; however, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

1) We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder.
Reply:

2) We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute;

Reply:

3) However, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission.
Reply:

4) We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's

4.1) Health,
Reply:

4.2) Safety
Reply:

4.3) Protection of others for the reasons set out above.
Reply:

9	**7. Exercise of discretion** There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

1) There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.
Reply:

10	**8. Statutory criteria** The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.

1) The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.
Reply:

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, **2018**

Notice:
A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission mus**t:**

a. identifies the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
b. identifies the alleged error or errors of lav./ in the decision"; and
c. states the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

a. written reasons for the decision;
b. notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or

c. notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (**Note:** This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.) If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then: **a.** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and **b.** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.
End:

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health Mental
Health Act 1983 (as amended)
Page Numbers: 70,71,72,73,74
70

2. Non-RPP S.2
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 8th November 2018 Decision
The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.
Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a) The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient:	MS R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors Responsible
Authority:	Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing.
Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

2014-V.4	
Case Number:	MP/2018/29087
Date of Application:	1.11.2018
Patient:	Mr Simon Cordell
Born	26.1.1981
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act	
Responsible Authority:	BEH Mental Health NHS Trust
Hospital:	Chase Farm Hospital

71

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
The interview with the patient took place on 8th November 2018.

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from Dr J. Greensides,
RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;
Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN;
Mr Simon Cordell, patient and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.
Written evidence from Dr M. Elia, ST6;
Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,
Observers: Mrs Fiona Bateman, (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse Skubik

Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters

4. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
5. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative.
6. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views and those of a cousin. The panel considered the request and noted that Mrs. Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

Grounds for the Decision

- The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
- The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
- The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

1.Background

Mr Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history were

documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. The current admission follows an incident in October 2018 which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 25.11.2018.

72

The Responsible Authority's case

3. The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety, and the protection of others.

The patient's view

9. Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between 6.7.**2016** and 2.10.2018 set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient

The nature and degree of the mental disorder

10. As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimize his actions prior to the current admission. As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of

context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others

11. As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.

73

As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.

As regards the protection of others, Mr Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self-reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.2018 which was later discharged in July 2018 due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

Our conclusions

12. We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature and degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour dispute; however, Mr Cordell's response to such triggers appear to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

Exercise of discretion

13. There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

Statutory criteria

14. The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld

Judge Hyman

Date 8th November, 2018

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission mus**t:**

- identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
- identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and

- state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

24.11.2025 written reasons for the decision;

24.11.2026 notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or

24.11.2027 notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)

If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:

a. the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit

4

74

under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and b. unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

5

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Monowara Ahmed Social Worker – "Enfield AMHP service received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on 23/11/2018. It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow 9/11/2018. The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018

Monowara Ahmed Social Worker

Page Numbers: 5

Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45

Monowara Ahmed Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Enfield AMHP service

Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on

23/11/2018

It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow

9/11/2018

The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 5
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other peers and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers. He attended his tribunal and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act. He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward." "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48

Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Detained on section 2 of the MHA 1983 as amended 2007
MENTAL STATE: - Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers.
He did not utilise his leave, he attended his tribunal and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Simon did not utilise his section 17 leave,
INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. Ate and drunk adequately during meal times
MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: - Maintains good personal care.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Lisa Brady Social Worker – "Enfield FICS. Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Lisa Brady
Page Numbers: 13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:03
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS
Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update

9 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Tribunal today Keeping to himself. **Plan:** Tribunal today."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 13 + 14
13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 13:05
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 13:05
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
14
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal today Keeping to himself
Plan:
Tribunal today
10 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Monowara Ahmed Social Worker – "Enfield AMHP service Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on **23/11/2018.** It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow **09/11/2018.** The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Monowara Ahmed
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP service
Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on
23/11/2018
It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow
09/11/2018
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

11 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing – "Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Interacting well with other peers and staff. Not on any medication and no pm medication given. He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other peers and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

80. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: Si-Bibi-Khodabux Report & Soobah-Appadoo Report - "Notes Inside."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
80. 1. 2.
Mother Here the two you got today 08-11-2018-09-29
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
2226,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 08/11/2018 09:29:02 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Re: Reports from today
Attachments: Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
here the 2 reports you got today

2227,
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
«Address of person preparing the report»
Dorset ward
Inpatient Nursing Report on Simon Cordell
Date of birth: 26/01/1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital-
The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex EN2 8JL.
MHA status: Section 2
Named Nurse: Bibi Khodabux
Report prepared by Bibi Khodabux
Sources of Information: Rio notes, observations, feedback from the team and 1:1 session with patient.

- I am a staff nurse on Dorset ward, and I have known Simon since his admission to the ward.

13. Circumstances leading to admission

Simon is a 37-year-old service user admitted on 25/10/18 under section 2 of the MHA. It was reported that he had not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of no molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them. He was taken to Wood Green police station and during Mental Health Act assessment he appeared to be thought disordered, had no insight, held several grandiose and delusional beliefs. On admission he was irritable in mood, elated and grandiose.

14. Current nursing care

Simon is nursed in a safe environment. He has been encouraged to approach staff to discuss his feelings. A therapeutic outlet has been provided for him to ventilate his feelings.

15. He has been offered 1:1

- session with staff on each shift to discuss his care plan and also to gain his cooperation and to get him involved in his treatment. He was encouraged to get involved in his care plan and discuss his views. Staff encouraged him to gain insight so that he would engage.
- Staff initiated establishing rapport with him which has gradually improved.
- He has politely declined to attend occupational therapy sessions on the ward. He is currently nursed on general observation.
- Nursing report for inpatient

(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
2228,
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTJH
Mental Health NHS Trust

16. Current medication

He is currently on no regular medication
He is on PRN Lorazepam Maximum 4 mg in 24 hours.
Paracetamol PRN 1g 4-6 hourly.
Ibuprofen 400 mg Maximum TDS in 24 hours

17. Contact with others

He interacts well with fellow patients and staff on the ward.

He has been leaving the ward to proceed on unescorted section 17 leave and he complied with it.

His mother and uncle visited him on the ward and observed to have interacted well with them.

18. Progress on the ward-

On admission he presented with challenging behaviour, intermittently agitated, hostile, argumentative, and demanding to leave the ward but did not make any physical attempt to leave. He has now. calmed down but there is limited progress in his mental state.

He has no insight and complains of being wrongfully detained.

He states that there is a conspiracy by the police and mental health services that are all out to get him. He claims to have set up a website with details, videos, and recordings.

19. During 1:1

with Simon he appears preoccupied with talking about his websites

He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop.

He is eating and drinking well.

He has limited insight.

He attends to his personal care which has improved.

He socialises with other patients and staff on the ward.

He engages willingly with staffs.

20. Incidents

There is no report of any incidents on the ward.

21. Risk

At present risk to self is low. He did not express any thoughts of self-harm.

He is at risk of further deterioration in his mental state if he does not comply with medication.

Risk to others is low on the ward. He did not present with any aggressive outburst during admission. Has been reported to be at risk to his neighbours in the community due to his aggressive behaviour.

22. Factors affecting this hearing

23. Nursing report for inpatient

(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)

2

2229,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Hearth NHS Trust

He should be able to attend this tribunal and also cope with the outcome with the help and support from staffs.

24. Opinion and recommendations

Is detention in hospital for (S2) or the provision of medical treatment in hospital justified or necessary.

It is important that Simon remains in hospital under section 2 so that his mental state can be fully assessed followed by treatment.

He has no insight and is not willing to cooperate with his treatment.

He does not believe that he needs medication.

There is a high probability that he will not cooperate and disengage from services.

He will be putting himself and his neighbours at risk due to his aggressive and confrontational behaviour.

He will be at risk of losing his accommodation.

Signed
Date: 03/11/2018
(Print Name) Bibi KHODABUX
Nursing report for inpatient
(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
3
2230,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health Trust
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007
Date of birth: 26TH January 1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission: 26™ October 2018
Hospital/Ward: Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by: Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative: Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report: 7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.

- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th October 2018.
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

4318
2231,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTIH

Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

9. Psychiatric history

- On the 16th August 2016 Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th August 2016. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th August 2016.

10. Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the 17th October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the 23rd October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- According to RIO, on the 25th October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

- doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

11. Forensic history

- Nil known.

12. Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in 2014 with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

13. Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

14. Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since 2014 in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in 2016 where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December 2016. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not

been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history. In 2010 he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

15. After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

16. Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from

a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness, then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
4322

81. An Email to my solicitor: - "Missing Info!"
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2)
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2235
--
2235,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: image001.jpg
ATT03250.htm
image002.jpg
ATT03253.htm
image003.jpg
ATT03256.htm
image004.jpg
ATT03259.htm
image005.jpg
ATT03262.htm
image006.png
ATT03265.htm
image007.png
ATT03268.htm
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
ATT03271.htm

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 13 August 2018 at 15:14:17 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Should be 24 pages

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 08 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Guy Fawkes Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Passing clouds.	17 mph	↑	63%	1015 mbar	N/A

09/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1047. Alev_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4292,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
  Page Numbers: 11+ 12
  12
  Mental State Simon appears relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space using his computer, keeping a low profile on the ward. He interacted appropriately with staffs and his peers. He is pleasant on approach to staffs for his needs to be met. There were no management issues.
  Physical Health No physical health concerns raised during the shift.
  Medication/Meal: He was concordant with his prescribed medication, and had adequate fluid and meals intake with no concerns.
  Personal Care and Activities His personal hygiene appeared good, and appropriately dressed for the weather. He kept mostly to his bed space.
  Risks and Observation Level No reported risk during the shift and he is nursed on general observations.
  MH Status Currently on S2.
  Leave No S17 leave given at the moment.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce Medical
  Page Numbers: 12
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
  Whiteboard meeting
  CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Tribunal yesterday
  Section 2 upheld
  Due for assessment for S3
  Plan

1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 12 + 13
  13
  ENTRY BY Lawrence Gina
  MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
  MENTAL STATE He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other service users and staff.
  MEDICATION - Not on any medication at the moment
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. He was observed to have had adequate dietary and fluid intake INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory. There were no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
  RISK AND OBSERVATION -- None identify with him or other. Remains on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He has section 17 leave

  --

  1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
  --
  Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
  I stayed in my room at the hospital for most of the day I never eat breakfast and today I never eat lunch due to what is getting done to my person by the Mental Health team just them explaining that they want to put me on a section 3 and also provide me with medication is enough to make me feel tired.
  Doctor greenside let David go home!
  I eat dinner in the communal room and continued to work on my computer to clean my name from what is getting done to me while having to stay at the Chase Side hospital Wing named Dorset!
  I wondered in and out of the main room and chatted to a few other people a few time thoughts doing my work.
  There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
  Broken TV

  2 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Further to our earlier conversation, please see the attached response." "Missing Info!"
  --

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1047. Alev_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4292,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 09 November 2018 11:50
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref: JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: ~WRD303.jpg; MEQ 13025.pdf
Dear Lorraine
Further to our earlier conversation, please see the attached response.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing – "No physical health concerns raised during the shift. **MH Status:** Currently on S2. **Leave:** No S17 leave given at the moment." "Notes Inside."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
Page Numbers: 11+ 12
11
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:18
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:28
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:29
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Validated by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:29
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
12
Mental State: Simon appears relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood.

He kept mostly to his bed space using his computer, keeping a low profile on the ward.
He interacted appropriately with staffs and his peers.
He is pleasant on approach to staffs for his needs to be met.
There were no management issues.
Physical Health: No physical health concerns raised during the shift.
Medication/Meal: He was concordant with his prescribed medication, and had adequate fluid and meals intake with no concerns.
Personal Care and Activities: His personal hygiene appeared good, and appropriately dressed for the weather.
He kept mostly to his bed space.
Risks and Observation Level: No reported risk during the shift and he is nursed on general observations.
MH Status: Currently on S2.
Leave: No S17 leave given at the moment.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Maria Bruce Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Tribunal yesterday. Section 2 upheld. Due for assessment for S3. **Plan: 1.** Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 12
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client**:** Not Concealed Dorset
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal yesterday
Section 2 upheld
Due for assessment for S3
Plan:
1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing – "He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state.

Interacting well with other service users and staff. He has section 17 leave." "Si Note; I got leave back."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 12 + 13

12

Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:16
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

13

ENTRY BY: Lawrence Gina
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other service users and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication at the moment
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
He was observed to have had adequate dietary and fluid intake
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory. There were no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
RISK AND OBSERVATION: -- None identify with him or other. Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 09 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Mostly cloudy.	13 mph	↑	82%	1004 mbar	N/A

10/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov **2018**

Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 10 + 11
11
ONE TO ONE INTERACTION WITH SIMON TODAY.
MHA STATUS Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE ---- One to one interaction n with Simon this morning. He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer. He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning. He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him. Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state. Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward.
SOCIAL INCLUSION Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH — Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION — Nil on medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team ■

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
  Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
  Simon Tsenuokpor
  Page Numbers: 11
  MHA STATUS On Section 2
  MENTAL STATE He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with peers and staff.
  MEDICATION He is not on any medication at the moment
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported on the shift. He is eating and drinking well
  INVESTIGATION Nil carried out on the shift.
  PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. He did not participate in any ward base activity, but was observed watching tv in his bedroom
  RISK AND OBSERVATION Nil reported to self or other. Remains on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  82. 1. 2.
  Mother here the ld. CER discharged 10-11-2018-02-59
  10/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,2238,2239,2240

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."

--

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
WHEN I GOT UP OUT OF MY BED, I TOOK MY SHOWER IN MY ROOM THEN I WENT OUT AND GOT A CUP OF TEA
I Ordered Pizza for Everyone.
I could hear shouting in the main room and went to see if everyone was ok
I found a lady patient crying who I get along with since I arrived on the wing
When asking her why this was happening, she told me that
21:00 Hours I had a problem on the wing with a new addition
I noticed that the man came onto the Dorset wing last night as he was playing chess with one of the staffs in the main room.
The Tv got fixed: Changed for a new one."
The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.

2 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing – "One to one interaction n with Simon this morning. He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer. He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning. He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him. Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state. Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward. Minimal interaction with staff and peers. Nil on medication at the moment. Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov **2018**
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 10 + 11

10

Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:33
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

11

ONE TO ONE INTERACTION WITH SIMON TODAY.
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: ---- One to one interaction n with Simon this morning.
He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer.

He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning.
He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him.
Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state.
Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION: — Nil on medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES: Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team ■

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Simon Tsenuokpor – "He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. He has section 17 leave."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 11
MHA STATUS: On Section 2
MENTAL STATE: He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with peers and staff.
MEDICATION: He is not on any medication at the moment
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported on the shift. He is eating and drinking well
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out on the shift.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory.
He did not participate in any ward base activity, but was observed watching tv in his bedroom
RISK AND OBSERVATION: Nil reported to self or other.
Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave.

82. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: Old Court Order - "But with Attachments."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
82. 1. 2.
Mother here the LD CER discharged 10-11-2018-02-59
10/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,2238,2239,2240
--
2236,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 10/11/2018 02:59:36 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Old Court Order

Attachments: Emmanuel Simon Cordell.pdf
VLS_20171215_103522.pdf
VLS_20171215_103441.pdf
here the Id court order discharged they did try and get it put back in to place but the Judge would not allow it, they started to try from Dec 2017 and failed in Jan 2018 that's why they done the new order on the 09 Jan 2018
2237,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	9 November 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant** **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.

2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of 9th August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated 6 November 2017

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500
F _____

www.gov.uk

Your ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Vls Solicitors
Gibson House
800 High Road
Tottenham
London
N17 0DH
36209 EDMONTON EXCHANGE

13 December 2017

Dear Sir

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough Of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

Enclosed please find copy of courts letter to the claimant's as directed by the District Judge.

Yours faithfully,

Vas.

Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section
Ext

L_BLANK

2239,

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500
F _____

www.gov.uk

Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255

London Borough Of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

13 December 2017

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough Of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are :

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section
Ext

c.c: defendants ✓

L_BLANK

2240,

From: emmanuel [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell

Attachments: VLS_20171215_103522.pdf; VLS_20171215_103441.pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.

Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS-LOGO1

VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.**627688**)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.

VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

emmanuel_Simon Cordell.pdf

End of picture!

1

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sat, 10 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	77%	994 mbar	N/A

11/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1048. Alev_ (9) /
  Page Numbers: 4293,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Daizzy Annan
  Page Numbers: 9 + 10
  Originator Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Daizzy Annan
  10
  MHA STATUS Detained under Section 2of the MHA
  MENTAL STATE Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
  He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
  However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital. Explanation given but still lack insight into his mental state.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
  INVESTIGATION Nil
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
  MEDICATION Nil medication due.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov **2018**
  Fungai Nembaware
  Page Numbers: 10
  Mental State Simon appeared calm in mood and relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space, utilising his computer. He interacted selectively

with peers and although he kept a low profile mostly. He interacted appropriately with staff.
Slept well after night snacks, no management issues.
Physical Health Nil reported or observed.
Medication Concordant with his prescribed medication.
Personal Care and Activities Adequate personal hygiene.
Risks and Observation Level Nil new risk identified during this shift.
MH Status Currently on S2.
Leave No S17 leave.

--

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I woke up at around 7:00hours and decided to take a few more hours to sleep I re awoke at the time of 9:00 Hors and soon after went and took my shower.
Then afterwards I went to the communal room to get a cup of tea
While I was there, I see the staff who asked me to take a blood test. This got achieved and now I am back in my room doing my report.
12:00 Hours Lunch time I never bothered to go and get something to eat because I was to busy sorting out my documentation that I needed to defend myself!
I decided to take a break for a little while and laid down on my bed at the time of 13:00 Hours
After sleeping for some time, I re awoke at 14:56 hours and I am yet again typing away.
BIBI IN THE CORRIDOR AT 00:15: -
I spoke to Bibi in the corridor about the circumstances report that she had made
About me
I explained to her that I know what she wrote about me is nothing alike the truth and that she had committed fraud by doing so to aid in my illegal detention under the Mental Health Act 1983, she walked off from me when I was talking to her.
The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.
Mother came to the Dorset wing to give me some money of my card I asked Bib if I could go outside to see her and for some reason she was not sure if I had been taken of un escorted leave, she took her time as she was slightly busy checking the computers in the office so that she could confirm whether I was aloud of the wing, so, long that my mother got feed up of waiting outside for me my, my mum must of got feed up of waiting outside in the car and came into the Dorset wing, Bibi was shocked to see her and my mother had a few polite words in regards to my detention on the wing and the conditions imposed upon my person.
She quickly dropped the money off to me and left soon afterwards, about 5 minutes after her departure I noticed that she had not left me my socks that I had asked her to bring with her and called her back on my phone she agreed to meet me outside again and I asked Bibi if I could leave the wing, she agreed this time and I went outside to the car park and collected my socks and went back into the wing and to my room to finish my work.

2 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services. I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing

colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1048. Alev_ (9)

/ Page Numbers: 4293,

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 12 November 2018 11:20

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services. "I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA

T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

T: 0208 804 4543

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Daizzy Annan Nursing – "He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation. However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital. Explanation given but still lack insight into his mental state. Nil. medication due. Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation. Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018

Daizzy Annan

Page Numbers: 9 + 10

9

Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:30

Daizzy Annan Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
10
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer.
He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital.
Explanation given but still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
MEDICATION: Nil. medication due.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Fungai Nembaware Nursing – "No S17 leave." **"Notes Inside."**
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018
Fungai Nembaware
Page Numbers: 10
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018 04:28
Fungai Nembaware Nursing
Originally Entered by Details:11 Nov 2018 04:34
Fungai Nembaware Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018 04:34
Fungai Nembaware Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Mental State:
Simon appeared calm in mood and relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood.
He kept mostly to his bed space, utilising his computer.
He interacted selectively with peers and although he kept a low profile mostly.
He interacted appropriately with staff.

Slept well after night snacks, no management issues.
Physical Health:
Nil reported or observed.
Medication:
Concordant with his prescribed medication.
Personal Care and Activities:
Adequate personal hygiene.
Risks and Observation Level:
Nil new risk identified during this shift.
MH Status:
Currently on S2.
Leave:
No S17 leave.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Sun, 11 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	15 mph	↑	67%	999 mbar	N/A

12/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1049. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref_ JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 4294,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1050. alev_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4295,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1051. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4296,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1052. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent D02ED073_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4297,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1053. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent EOOED049 /

Page Numbers: 4298,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1054. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent D02ED073 /
  Page Numbers: 4299,

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Page Numbers: 75
  75
  RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated
  12/11/2018
  To whom it may concern: I Mr Simon Paul Cordell am writing this letter to confirm I give Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS T rust authority if they need to speak or send any documents relating

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie
  Page Numbers: 8
  Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed.
  No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog.
  His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog.]

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Margaret Garrod
  Page Numbers: 8
  Enfield AMHP Service
  T/C by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell [redacted] mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday
  14/11/2018
  She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment.

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie Nursing
  Page Numbers: 8
  T/C to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regards to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3.
  She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the
  23/11 /2018
  until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on
  23/11/2018

12

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury
  Page Numbers: 8 + 9
  9
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal
  Plan
  1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 9
  Has slept well at night.

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**

Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
STATUS Detained under Section 2.
MENTAL STATE — Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward.
He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him.
He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances.
He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room.
SOCIAL INCLUSION — Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH — He did not report any problem.
Had night snacks.
MEDICATION -- On no medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL To self is low.
To others is moderate due to unpredictable behaviour.
Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leave.

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I got awoke by the maintenance team coming into my room to fix the blocked sink
After they left if got up to see whether they had fixed the block sink
The answer to my question was no they had not
I decided I could not wait for another person to come along and ty to fix it because I needed to shave and to do this, I needed to use the sink in my hospital room on Dorset Ward.
I got an empty bottle that I had save and put it around the circular sink Basin hole and squeezed it as hard as I could and then Wala, I had fixed it.
I woke up and cleaned my room.
I went and got my lunch at the time of 12:30 and eat in the main communal room.
16:35 My mother came to the wing and told me that I can go home for a few hours because she had spoken to doctor Greenside who had agreed that this would be ok
After staying at the hospital on the Dorset wing for two weeks four days I finally run low on fresh cloths so I decided to use the laundry room, when inside I noticed that that the room was clean as u=is the rest of the wing so decided to continue on my washing mission.
The room got unlocked for me by staff as I requested and without any delays,
I put my cloths into the first wash cycle and continued to work on my commuter in my room.
For Tumble Drier
The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.

2 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Alex. Could you please send the other information you got for Simon Cordell I know the internet was not working on Friday and you had trouble."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1049. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref_ JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4294,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 10:54
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: Re: MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref: JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Alex
Could you please send the other information you got for Simon Cordell I know the internet was not working on Friday and you had trouble
Kind Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **9 Nov 2018,** at 11:49, alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk wrote:
Dear Lorraine
Further to our earlier conversation, please see the attached response.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: ioan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3 MP Joan Ryan: to Mother – "Dear Lorraine. Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services. I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1050. Alev_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4295,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 12 November 2018 11:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine
Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services.
"I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

4 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing in regard to the case number **EOOED049** which was discharged on the **09/08/2018,** I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1051. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4296,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:52
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number **EOOED049** which was discharged on the **09/08/2018**, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

5 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing in regard to the case number **D02ED073** which was discharged on the **06/11/2017,** I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1052. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent D02ED073_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4297,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number **D02ED073** which was discharged on the **06/11/2017,** I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

6 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.? The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1053. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent EOOED049
/ Page Numbers: 4298,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:37
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: FW: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court
What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.? The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
Regards Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:52
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049 **Importance:** High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number EOOED049 which was discharged on the 09/08/2018, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

7 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court.

What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.? The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted." **"Same as Above."**

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1054. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent D02ED073
/ Page Numbers: 4299,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court
What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.? The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
Regards
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073 **Importance:** High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

8 NHS: "Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law."
"Notes Inside."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Page Numbers: 75

75

Mr Simon Paul Cordell 109 BURNCROFT Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of

109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/
Hospital Number: 1121
NHS Number: 434 0
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

4. Full copy of all my medical records
5. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
6. Early Intervention Team,

1

9 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed. No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog. His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed.
No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog.
His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog.

10 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Margaret Garrod Social Worker Boss Amp – "Enfield AMHP Service. T/C by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell 07807 mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday **14.11.2018.** She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:33
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes,** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
T/C by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell 07807 mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday 14.11.2018.
She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment.

11 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "**T/C** to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regards to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3. She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the **23/11 /2018** until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on **23/11/2018"**

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 11:24
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 11:24
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:50
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:50
Gifty Dadzie Significan**t:** No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regards to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3.
She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the **23/11 /2018** until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on **23/11/2018**

12 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal. **Plan: 1.** Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury
Page Numbers: 8 + 9
8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debaj yoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal
Plan:
1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP

13 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "Has slept well at night."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Has slept well at night.

14 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward. He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him. He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances. He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room. Section 17 leave."

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 00:48
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 01:03
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2.
STATUS: Detained under Section 2.
MENTAL STATE: — Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward.
He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him.
He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances.
He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: — Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — He did not report any problem.
Had night snacks.
MEDICATION: -- On no medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES: Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: To self is low.
To others is moderate due to unpredictable behaviour.
Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leave

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Mon, 12 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		15 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	72%	1009 mbar	N/A

13/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1
- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1055. Simon-Records-Request-13-11-**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4300,4301,4302,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1056. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) /
  Page Numbers: 4303,4304,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1057. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4305,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2 /
  Page Numbers: 4306,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6 /
  Page Numbers: 4307,

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
  St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Subject access request
  Page Numbers: 76,77,78
  76
  Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
  109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG
  DOB 26/01/1981
  Hospital Number 11214451 NHS
  Page Number: 434 096 1671
  Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection
  77
  4. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
  5. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and

78
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible. It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie Nursing
  Page Numbers: 6
  Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward.
  Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach.
  Ate and drunk adequately during meal time.
  No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation.

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Dr Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 6
  Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Margaret Garrod
  Page Numbers: 6
  T/C to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 07807333545. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm.
  She told me at

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Dr Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 6

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell.
dog is at mothers' home and not his.

12

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Dr Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 6 + 7
  6
  Notes
  7
  I met with Simon
  I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
  Page Numbers: 7
  Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Kept low profile on ward
  Not happy that he lost tribunal
  Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday
  Plan
  1, Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 7+ 8
  8
  MHA STATUS -- Detained under Section 2of the MHA
  MENTAL STATE Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and

fairly settled in presentation. Patient approached staff that he would like to go the petrol station in the middle of the night.
SOCIAL INCLUSION -- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION -- Nil carried out this shift
PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
MEDICATION - Not on any medication at night
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
00:15:
I am still awake working on my computer and I am really hunger I decided to ask the staff on duty if I could go to the petrol station to buy some food
When I arrived at the office there was 3 staff available and no other persons in the communal area
I explained that because of the extra time that I have been putting into my work
I burn away more energy and this sometimes leaves me starving hungry.
I got laughed at and said no, I asked why and got told that this is because it was late at night
This led me to explaining in a very polite voice again about how hungry I was and further explain that I am a fully-grown man who Is only under an assessment 2 of the Mental Health Act.
10:30: -- Doctor Greenside came into my room and asked me to have a meeting
21:49: I was inside of the communal hall eating some toast at toast time and drinking some hot chocolate
While sitting down I could see into the staff office as it has a clear glass window and I could see Bibi my care coordinator she left the office and went up to the medication room.
"While this was going on I watch Nurse Daisy come into the same room, I had noticed that she had been funny with me since I got here in so many words that she never took a liking to me, what she said was how are you feeling today to me in front of every one in a sarcastic voice I replied to her comment by saying the following How do you think I am feeling today?"
She looked at me funny and gave no reply as she done, she started to walk out of the room.
She walked up the corridor and went into the medication room where Bibi was.
I soon afterwards noticed her presence in the room once again but this time she had medication with her.
I studied her as she walked up to the patient beside me with caution., due to my earlier conversation with Doctor Greenside and with rightfully cause as she had what seemed like more medication in her hands ready to administer to other people.
The next thing I knew she was saying to me with a smile on her face Simon take your medication, I looked at her in disbelief and replied to her that I had explained to Doctor

Greenside that I did not wish to take medication under his professional belief alone and that while under a section two of the mental health act I did not ned to take the medication by law. She stormed of and told me that she is going to document down that I would not take the medication of her.
I watched her walk back of to the medication room I decided to go and complain about my concerns and when I also arrived at the medication room, I could see Bibi and Daisy talking to each other and the tablets still in the pot that Daisy was still carrying.
Being worried about my medical care I asked the following questions to the two staff present.
1) I never got given any Pliff / form explaining to me what the medication was neither did any staff talk to me about what medication I was to be take.
2) No Staff had asked me if I had ever taken this medication before and if so, what reverse effects it may have had.
3) No staff talked to me about my health which to me is a fettle part of administering prescribed medication to another person and this being due to my bad heart pains that I keep complaining about since I got to the Dorset Wing and beforehand in letters to the Enfield Council asking them to protect me from what the other tenants were doing to me in regards to banging and stamping above my head,
Including the stress from proving my innocents against the first Asbo and it appeal stage + Justical Review, the Possession Order, the 1st Injunction Order and the 2nd Injunction Order.
4) No person had provided any evidence showing that I had a mental illness to my mother or father who both also disputed that I have any mental illness alongside with many other friends and family.
5) and because I have not acted with any mental illness and the main reason being that doctor Greenside wanted me to get put on to a section 3 of the mental health Act 1983 is because I said to a doctor Sarah Kathrine Hewitt tha**t:** --
5.1) My Neighbours had been attacking me and this includes two of their already known patents who are named as

- Miss Debra Andrews;

And: --

- Ambrose Tariq.

5.2) The Doctor Greenside is saying that he wants to put me on a section three of the Mental Health Act and administer medication to myself because I said that the police have set me up and, in the doctors, chosen words "a conspiracy has taken place against me."
5.2.11) I never committed the offences that I am being accused if and then after punished.
5.2.12) I am not the right colour skin to fit the accused allegations that the police have place me on a 7-year curfew for 2 years for the injunction side of the Asbo and 65 years on top at sentencing none concurrent straight after a year on curfew for another crime that I did not commit and won the case at court after a lot of sufferings due to them police and court case on goings.
5.2.13) The time stamps to the 999 calls go backwards
5.2.14) There on no victim or witness signatures.
5.2.15) Hologynic effects
5.2.16) Psychosis
5.2.17) F432 - adjustment disorder 11/03/**2015**
5.2.18) F29X – Unspecified Nonorganic Psychosis
5.2.19) Pressured speech
5.2.20) Grandiose and Delusional Beliefs, about helping other people in the world
6) Building a legal defence

7) I work with children and this will tarnish my future prospects of a bright future
8) I am building a festival and this will label me as vulnerable person when I am not, when making decisions for my companies' best interest if it gets used against me in the future. I felt upset about my medical treatment and did understand that it was getting administered to me for the right reasons.

2 NHS: "Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1055. Simon-Records-Request-13-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4300,4301,4302,
4300,
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
13/11/2018
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/01/1981
Hospital Number: 11214451
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law
15. Full copy of all my medical records
16. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
17. Early Intervention Team,
1
4301,
18. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
19. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and nurses
20. Any assessments report I may have had via the mental health, including if anybody has asked for an assessment to be carried out.
21. Any other teams I may have had contract with me regarding mental health
22. This would include all data that is held about me on all IT systems that is in digital format.
23. Any third-party bodies that have passed information over regarding me relating to mental health.
24. This would include police, and Enfield council and any other person or bodies that passed information relating to my mental health.
25. Any emails that have been sent regarding me or received regarding me from anybody or any person.
26. Emails between 'person A' 'person B or person C' ECT
27. Copies of any statements written about me.

28. Any Audio or video or telephone calls that is being held regarding me.
I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems.
If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld.
07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number, please also see attached authority letter from me her email address is lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
I have included my ID with this application for my information.
2
4302,
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.
If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.
Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
3

3 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Alev. Thank you for the update email below and sorry it's taken me a few days to get back to you. Would you please be able to send all information that has been sent regarding this to me including what you have written to them, so I can keep this on my records? On the 09/08/2018 the judge did state to me to make sure I keep everything that is being done regarding Enfield Council in case I need it. This is in case they go for the possession proceedings against Simon Cordell which so far, they have not replied back to you regarding if they are going ahead with this or not. It seems very mixed up as they told you from the start when you started to deal with this that they were not going to do this and go for possession proceedings. That only changed due to me due to knowing what Enfield Council has done I chanced this up with their legal team and it only came to light when Paul Buckridge confirmed they were doing this on the 30/11/2018 and me making you aware of this you saw yourself Enfield council had not been telling you the facts, but it seems since then Enfield Council has not replied to you regarding this, that in itself does not surprise me as this is how Enfield Council has been all along when they just stop replying because something has been found out that they have been saying won't happen.

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1056. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051)
/ Page Numbers: 4303,4304,
4303,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 December 2018 13:27
To: 'Joan Ryan'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Dear Alev
Thank you for the update email below and sorry it's taken me a few days to get back to you.

Would you please be able to send all information that has been sent regarding this to me including what you have written to them, so I can keep this on my records? On the 09/08/2018 the judge did state to me to make sure I keep everything that is being done regarding Enfield Council in case I need it.
This is in case they go for the possession proceedings against Simon Cordell which so far, they have not replied back to you regarding if they are going ahead with this or not.
It seems very mixed up as they told you from the start when you started to deal with this that they were not going to do this and go for possession proceedings.
That only changed due to me due to knowing what Enfield Council has done I chanced this up with their legal team and it only came to light when Paul Buckridge confirmed they were doing this on the 30/11/2018 and me making you aware of this you saw yourself Enfield council had not been telling you the facts, but it seems since then Enfield Council has not replied to you regarding this, that in itself does not surprise me as this is how Enfield Council has been all along when they just stop replying because something has been found out that they have been saying won't happen.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Joan Ryan [mailto:alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]
Sent: 10 December 2018 14:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Hi Lorraine
We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided. We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
From: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 7 December 2018 13:39
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
4304,
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop.

Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not.
I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything t be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine
UK Parliament Disclaimer: this e-mail is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This e-mail has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this e-mail. This e-mail address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

4 NHS: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. – "Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1057. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4305,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk
beh-tr.information.governance@nhs.net
beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon-Records-Request-13-11-2018.pdf
Simon _Cordell _authority _Letter-Mental- Health-12-11-2018.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Citizencard.pdf; Simon-Licence- Front-Back.pdf
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records.
If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this?
Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards

5 NHS: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. - "I can confirm that your request will be passed onto the Trust's medical records department for processing via BEH TR Records."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2
/ Page Numbers: 4306,
From: Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[beh-tr.information.govemance@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
I can confirm that your request will be passed onto the Trust's medical records department for processing via beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Please contact them direct if you have any queries or concerns
Regards
Doreen Todd
Data Protection Officer
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital / Ground floor / Dennis Scott Unit / Edgware Community Hospital / HA8 0AD
Tel: 020 8702 4134
Email doreentodd@nhs.net
(I am only available until 1pm on Fridays)
Manager: Bob Silverman email bob.silverman@nhs.net
Mob 07712 136 350
Only use secure email when sending PID outside the Organisation such as nhs.net to nhs.net
If for any reason you believe that information security has, or may have been breached you should report this to your line manager, complete a Datix and notify the Data Protection Officer without delay

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk; Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records
Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

6 NHS: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. – "Thanks for your email request received with five attachments. We shall keep you updated regarding progress."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6
/ Page Numbers: 4307,
From: Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[beh-tr.records@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November 2018 15:20
To: Lorraine Cordell
records@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records
Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High Good afternoon
Thanks for your email request received with five attachments.
We shall keep you updated regarding progress.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September 2018. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk;
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

7 NHS: "Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Subject access request
Page Numbers: 76,77,78
76
Mr Simon Paul Cordell 109 BURNCROFT Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/01/1981
Hospital Number: 11214451
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

15. Full copy of all my medical records
16. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
17. Early Intervention Team,
1
77
18. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
19. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and nurses
20. Any assessments report I may have had via the mental health, including if anybody has asked for an assessment to be carried out.
21. Any other teams I may have had contract with me regarding mental health
22. This would include all data that is held about me on all IT systems that is in digital format.
23. Any third-party bodies that have passed information over regarding me relating to mental health.
24. This would include police, and Enfield council and any other person or bodies that passed information relating to my mental health.
25. Any emails that have been sent regarding me or received regarding me from anybody or any person.
26. Emails between 'person A' 'person B or person C' ECT
27. Copies of any statements written about me.
28. Any Audio or video or telephone calls that is being held regarding me.
I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems.
If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld.
07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number, please also see attached authority letter from me her email address is lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
I have included my ID with this application for my information.
2
78
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.
If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.
Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
3

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gifty Dadzie Nursing – "Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward. Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach. Ate and drunk adequately during meal time. No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward.
Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach.
Ate and drunk adequately during meal time.
No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation.

9 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 16:00
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed

10 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Margaret Garrod Social Worker Boss Amp – "Enfield AMHP Service. T/C to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 0780. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm. She told me at length about her concerns that her son had been misdiagnosed and that the evidence against him that he has mental illness is based on information from Enfield Council who she considers have been supporting allegations from his neighbours, ignoring his complaints that the neighbours are causing him serious noise nuisance. She said she had attended a court hearing on 9th August when Enfield housing had been giving evidence to evict Simon from his flat. Lorraine said

that the Court was impressed with her copies of her evidence that disputed the Evidence from Enfield and no Eviction notice was granted. She told me he has color CCTV that could give documentary evidence that he was in his flat when instances occurred outside. She also said that in the past Simon had agreed to remain in hospital but had been discharged two days later due to lack of beds. She told me that Simon had been given leave to visit his dog who since Simon's admission was found to have cancer and has undergone major surgery. She had felt he needed time to be with the dog, to which he is devoted, and planned to take him to visit her home today. We agreed to meet on the ward tomorrow Wed **14.11.2018** at 2.00pm Dr Rao Independent S12 agreed to meet us on the ward at 2.00pm. Dr Greensides agreed that he would be available on the ward. Simon has been very calm on the ward until the matter of him taking medication was raised. He thought there was sufficient evidence for a new med rec for Section 3 to be completed which he will be doing.

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:18
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
T/C to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 0780. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm.
She told me at length about her concerns that her son had been misdiagnosed and that the evidence against him that he has mental illness is based on information from Enfield Council who she considers have been supporting allegations from his neighbours, ignoring his complaints that the neighbours are causing him serious noise nuisance. She said she had attended a court hearing on 9th August when Enfield housing had been giving evidence to evict Simon from his flat. Lorraine said that the Court was impressed with her copies of her evidence that disputed the Evidence from Enfield and no Eviction notice was granted. She told me he has colour CCTV that could give documentary evidence that he was in his flat when instances occurred outside.
She also said that in the past Simon had agreed to remain in hospital but had been discharged two days later due to lack of beds.
She told me that Simon had been given leave to visit his dog who since Simon's admission was found to have cancer and has undergone major surgery. She had felt he needed time to be with the dog, to which he is devoted, and planned to take him to visit her home today.
We agreed to meet on the ward tomorrow Wed 14.11.2018 at 2.00pm Dr Rao Independent S12 agreed to meet us on the ward at 2.00pm.

Dr Greensides agreed that he would be available on the ward. Simon has been very calm on the ward until the matter of him taking medication was raised. He thought there was sufficient evidence for a new med rec for Section 3 to be completed which he will be doing.

11 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell. dog is at mothers' home and not his."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:00
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell. dog is at mothers' home and not his.

12 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "I met with Simon I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring he is at the bottom of the pile. I explained this to Simon & that in the circumstances I feel it is important that he commences treatment he became quite angry, he said he felt the tribunal made the wrong decision & that we were relying on evidence that had been 'thrown out' as it had 'expired' (this was the list of complaints the council had compiled) he then said he would appeal again & would complain about me and that as a result I would not be his doctor as this would be 'a conflict of interests under the 1998 act' I asked him what the 1998 act was, he wasn't able to give a clear explanation. I told him that I felt he was confused about points of law, and that often he would refer to things incorrectly-l know this in regards to his references around the mental health act in particular at l/v he was thought disordered (this is apparent much more when he is confronted about his beliefs/behaviour) he continues to express paranoid views about the council & his neighbours, these haven't changed he was paranoid about me and felt that I was persecuting him and trying to 'euthanise him' by prescribing medication, which he told me he would refuse. I explained I would prescribe risperidone 2mg at night. he remains insight less and whilst generally calmer his core delusional beliefs remain. **Plan:** risperidone 2mg nocte -d/w AMHP office

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018

Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:49
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
7
I met with Simon
I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring he is at the bottom of the pile.
I explained this to Simon & that in the circumstances I feel it is important that he commences treatment
he became quite angry, he said he felt the tribunal made the wrong decision & that we were relying on evidence that had been 'thrown out' as it had 'expired' (this was the list of complaints the council had compiled)
he then said he would appeal again & would complain about me and that as a result I would not be his doctor as this would be 'a conflict of interests under the 1998 act' I asked him what the 1998 act was, he wasn't able to give a clear explanation.
I told him that I felt he was confused about points of law, and that often he would refer to things incorrectly-l know this in regards to his references around the mental health act in particular
at l/v
he was thought disordered (this is apparent much more when he is confronted about his beliefs/behaviour)
he continues to express paranoid views about the council & his neighbours, these haven't changed
he was paranoid about me and felt that I was persecuting him and trying to 'euthanise him' by prescribing medication, which he told me he would refuse
I explained I would prescribe risperidone 2mg at night.
he remains insight less and whilst generally calmer his core delusional beliefs remain.
Plan
-risperidone 2mg nocte -d/w AMHP office

13 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical – "Whiteboard Meeting. Kept low profile on ward. Not happy that he lost tribunal. Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday. **Plan: 1.** Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 7
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward
Not happy that he lost tribunal
Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday
Plan:
1, Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic

14 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Gladys Osunsina Nursing – "Notes Inside."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 7+ 8
7
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:51
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:59
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:59
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
8
MHA STATUS: -- Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer.
He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
Patient approached staff that he would like to go the petrol station in the middle of the night.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: -- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: -- Nil carried out this shift

PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication at night
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 13 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Passing clouds.	17 mph	↑	67%	1022 mbar	N/A

14/11/2018 "Mental Health Assessment Day."

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing / my computer!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1060. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (32) /
  Page Numbers: 4308,4309,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 4
  4
  ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE MHAA
  Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin.
  Simon was polite

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
  Page Numbers: 4
  4 + 5
  Notes
  5 +4
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) / Tribunal today Keeping to himself / **Plan:**
  2. Tribunal today

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/11/2018
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.mp3

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/11/2018
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018
Page Number: **Update Page Number** 1,
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.mp3

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: - "Si Notes."
--
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
my computer: --
01:00: Working on my computer still doing my defence paperwork on my computer.
I am now left in my room and I do not even feel conferrable to go and get some water to drink due to the possibility of reproductions of hate crime 1998
I am going to bed at 2:00 hours
Woke up at 7:00
I never had any breakfast as normal but went and got a cup of tea on stead.

2 Mother to the Enfield Council: - To: Ludmilla Lyavoo, Lemmy Nwabuisi - "As you will be aware Simon is in hospital, today I was at the hospital with his cousin for a meeting, I got a call regarding the person who lives at 113 a person that knows us and also Ambrose from 113 stated that Simon had beat him up, then that changed to a person who had been staying at Simon flat beat him up. And that now due to this people was going to come and beat us up. Then it changed again to the person who beat Ambrose from 113 up come from my sons flat. Until today I have not wanted to say anything but I think this is going too far now. I could say a lot more but I feel it is pointless as you have done nothing with anything I have said. Since Ambrose has moved in the main door lock has been ripped out and there is drug taking in the block on the level of 113 and people coming in and out of 113 at all times which I do have a few pictures off people taking drugs. After our meeting I went to Simon flat to check on it and put gas and electric on as the Electric had run out, as no one is staying there. This is not

the 1st time we have been threatened by 113 and his friends for something we have not done or my son has not done. I have been told that Ambrose is taking drugs but do not know how true this is as it is from a 3 person. When I got home and spoke to the person who called me it seems Ambrose was badly hurt and I believe stabbed. This has nothing to do with my son or my family and I believe now Ambrose is aware this had nothing to do with us or my son, but I am sick of everything being blamed on my son, and the phone calls we get when something goes on in the block. I believe there is a lot Enfield Council is not aware off, and are turning a blind eye just so the blame can be put to my son. I have now seen the reports you have put into the MH services so have this in black and white now so it cannot be said it is not come from you. I will be talking to the MH tomorrow regarding a letter relating to a 2-bedroom property and would like my son moved as soon as possible. I do not think it is right you are trying to get my son to remind in hospital by what is being passed to the MH services via Enfield Council this needs to stop the worst part is that it is incorrect information, which can be proven. There is more I can say but I feel there is very little point as really all Enfield Council has wanted to do is blame my son for everything. Without not one meeting without looking at one bit of Evidence we have and we do have real evidence which the police have seen why do you think my son was not arrested was it due to you thinking they just could not be bothered no it was if they arrested him, it would be unlawful due to what they saw. I want this email kept Strictly confidential and not sent to anyone without my written Permission. I look forward to hearing from you."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1060. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (32)
/ Page Numbers: 4308,4309,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 November **2018** 21:06
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Cc: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla and Lemmy
As you will be aware Simon is in hospital, today I was at the hospital with his cousin for a meeting, I got a call regarding the person who lives at 113 a person that knows us and also Ambrose from 113 stated that Simon had beat him up, then that changed to a person who had been staying at Simon flat beat him up. And that now due to this people was going to come and beat us up. Then it changed again to the person who beat Ambrose from 113 up come from my sons flat. Until today I have not wanted to say anything but I think this is going too far now. I could say a lot more but I feel it is pointless as you have done nothing with anything I have said. Since Ambrose has moved in the main door lock has been ripped out and there is drug taking in the block on the level of 113 and people coming in and out of 113 at all times which I do have a few pictures off people taking drugs. After our meeting I went to Simon flat to check on it and put gas and electric on as the Electric had run out, as no one is staying there. This is not the 1st time we have been threatened by 113 and his friends for something we have not done or my son has not done. I have been told that Ambrose is taking drugs but do not know how true this is as it is from a 3 person. When I got home and spoke to the person who called me it seems Ambrose was badly hurt and I believe stabbed. This has nothing to do with my son or my family and I believe now Ambrose is aware this had nothing to do with us or my son, but I am sick of everything being blamed on my son, and the phone calls we get when something goes on in the block. I believe there is a lot Enfield Council is not aware off, and are turning a blind eye just so the blame can be put to my son. I have now seen the reports you have put into the MH services so have this in black and white now so it

cannot be said it is not come from you. I will be talking to the MH tomorrow regarding a letter relating to a 2-bedroom property and would like my son moved as soon as possible. I do not think it is right you are trying to get my son to remind in hospital by what is being passed to the MH services via Enfield Council this needs to stop the worst part is that it is incorrect information, which can be proven. There is more I can say but I feel there is very little point as really all Enfield Council has wanted to do is blame my son for everything. Without not one meeting without looking at one bit of Evidence we have and we do have real evidence which the police have seen why do you think my son was not arrested was it due to you thinking they just could not be bothered no it was if they arrested him it
4309,
would be unlawful due to what they saw. I want this email kept Strictly confidential and not sent to anyone without my written Permission. I look forward to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Laurence Ryan Social Worker – "Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin. Simon was polite and appropriate. At the outset it was noticed that Simon had a mobile phone in his hand and was asked if he was recording the assessment. I informed him that he would require our consent prior to recording. He claimed that he had a legal right to do this. I asked the other professionals present if they objected and they did not. I reinforced with Simon that consent has to be given. Simon talked at length about his experiences of being victimised by the police when asked about reason for arrest. He reported injustices about forged statements, curfew being in place since 2014 which included any area apart from a residential area. He admitted the police believed he had spat but denied doing this. There seemed no evidence of thought disorder. There was some pressure of speech which appeared to be linked to his anxiety that he could be detained under S3 and his need to give us as comprehensive version of his situation in the shortest possible time. No ideas expressed of intention to self-harm ideas or of suicidality. Mother backed up all of his assertions about neighbours making noise. Cousin Jerome claimed to have heard the noises in the flat which he reported stopped once he considered the neighbours in flat above saw him leaving the property and he felt they stopped making noise from then. Denied having any mental health issues but agreed to remain in hospital as an informal patient and would consider taking medication providing, he is seen by a second opinion doctor. It is reported that a referral has been made for a Forensic Assessment by the Care Coordinator and this should be followed up. Dr Rao did not make a recommendation for detainment under S3 as she did not feel the criteria was met as she was not in a position to refute the evidence that Simon gave. No evidence of Simon presenting a risk of harm/safety to himself or others, no obvious risk of neglect. **Conclusion;** He does not accept that he has a mental illness but is willing to stay in hospital so that, in his own words, "Dr Greensides can get to know me better". Simon will be willing to take medication if a doctor giving a second opinion can justify the need to him. Simon was encouraged to cooperate with Dr Greenside and the community team when discharged. **Outcome:** Simon is not detained under S3 but remains subject to the conditions of S2 until it's expiry unless Dr Greensides completed a S23 form to discharge him from section 2. **Report to follow:**"

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018** 16:33
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 16:36
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 15:19
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE MHAA
Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin. Simon was polite and appropriate. At the outset it was noticed that Simon had a mobile phone in his hand and was asked if he was recording the assessment. I informed him that he would require our consent prior to recording. He claimed that he had a legal right to do this. I asked the other professionals present if they objected and they did not. I reinforced with Simon that consent has to be given. Simon talked at length about his experiences of being victimised by the police when asked about reason for arrest. He reported injustices about forged statements, curfew being in place since **2014** which included any area apart from a residential area. He admitted the police believed he had spat but denied doing this. There seemed no evidence of thought disorder. There was some pressure of speech which appeared to be linked to his anxiety that he could be detained under S3 and his need to give us as comprehensive version of his situation in the shortest possible time. No ideas expressed of intention to self-harm ideas or of suicidality. Mother backed up all of his assertions about neighbours making noise. Cousin Jerome claimed to have heard the noises in the flat which he reported stopped once he considered the neighbours in flat above saw him leaving the property and he felt they stopped making noise from then. Denied having any mental health issues but agreed to remain in hospital as an informal patient and would consider taking medication providing, he is seen by a second opinion doctor. It is reported that a referral has been made for a Forensic Assessment by the Care Coordinator and this should be followed up. Dr Rao did not make a recommendation for detainment under S3 as she did not feel the criteria was met as she was not in a position to refute the evidence that Simon gave. No evidence of Simon presenting a risk of harm/safety to himself or others, no obvious risk of neglect.
Conclusion
He does not accept that he has a mental illness but is willing to stay in hospital so that, in his own words, “Dr Greensides can get to know me better”. Simon will be willing to take medication if a doctor giving a second opinion can justify the need to him. Simon was encouraged to cooperate with Dr Greenside and the community team when discharged.
Outcome
Simon is not detained under S3 but remains subject to the conditions of S2 until it's expiry unless Dr Greensides completed a S23 form to discharge him from section 2.
Report to follow

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical – “interviewed Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge. **Plan:** discharge from section and discharge home - n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u. I will inform the CC.”

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 14 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 4 +
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
interviewed
Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge.
Plan
-discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u
-I will inform the CC

5 MP3 - NHS: Mental Health Assessment Chase Farm Hospital Part 1 of 2.

--

Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/11/2018

01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.mp3

5.

Speaker 1:	00:27	Inside of Chase Farm Hospital as an Inpatient
New Speaker:	00:31	[inaudible]. Walking from the communal room with my cousin and mother to the meeting room for my second Mental Health Assessment after Doctor Greenside went against my family's will and common sense to keep myself detained to get put onto a section 3 of the Mental Health Act 1983
New Speaker:	00:27	This is Bollocks.
New Speaker:	00:27	Mum get off the phone, please mum, mum I am at a meeting.
New Speaker:	00:27	Alright bye
New Speaker:	00:49	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	00:58	Hello you lot how are you doing?
New Speaker:	01:00	Hi, Simon and how is everybody.
New Speaker:	01:00	I met you before haven't I some were.
New Speaker:	01:00	Year, we met
New Speaker:	01:00	And I met you as well somewhere.
New Speaker:	01:00	I'm Very well thanks. We met briefly at your, place about [inaudible]
New Speaker:	01:06	Year a couple of weeks ago.
New Speaker:	01:06	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:06	That's right Simon I just wanted to tell you that I am we are going to have to be carrying out a mental health act assessment today alright and that is the reason that we are all together. I am just going to introduce you to everyone now, that is the physiatrist.
New Speaker:	01:11	How are you doing?
New Speaker:	01:17	I am well thank you. My name is Dr Rale I am Independent of the trust so I do not work in the Trust.
New Speaker:	01:21	Ok who do you work for may I ask.
New Speaker:	01:21	At the moment I do not work for anybody I am independent.
New Speaker:	01:27	You are just an independent person doing a review.
New Speaker:	01:27	Yes, yes.
New Speaker:	01:27	Ok, it a pleasure to meet yourself.
New Speaker:	01:27	And you.
New Speaker:	01:27	I met you I think before somewhere.
New Speaker:	01:27	yes, Err, I came to see you at home I think sometimes some years back.
New Speaker:	01:37	**2014**.
New Speaker:	01:37	That's very possible
New Speaker:	01:37	Yeah, that's right year. You did not come into a hospital on that occasion.
New Speaker:	01:37	Okay I would have been happy with that.
New Speaker:	01:37	year. Ok, I'm they em, Amp
New Speaker:	01:37	That is perfect.
New Speaker:	01:47	[inaudible] official.

New Speaker:	01:50	Hi and you erm, Simon mother.
New Speaker:	01:50	I am Lorraine, Simon's Mother sufficient.
New Speaker:	01:50	Hello.
New Speaker:	01:50	Hello.
New Speaker:	01:50	And I am his cousin Jermaine.
New Speaker:	01:50	Jermaine.
New Speaker:	01:50	I am the person staying in his flat at the moment, I am looking after his place.
New Speaker:	01:50	Okay, and are you looking after the dog as well.
New Speaker:	02:03	No, the dog is not with me.
New Speaker:	02:04	The dog has just had major surgery so the dog is at my property at the moment.
New Speaker:	02:04	Yeah, so, Simon were going to ask you questions We want to get a clear picture of what's going on at the moment. Um, Nothing's out of view. We may interrupt you because we want to try and keep things on track.
New Speaker:	02:24	That is understandable.
New Speaker:	02:24	Yeah. So, um, we'll just get a clear picture. So, if you can be open and honest with us,
New Speaker:	02:33	Yeah, at all times I will try and help you because I want to go home
New Speaker:	02:33	Okay grate Okay great. I ‘am going to hand over to doctor round now to ask you some questions.
New Speaker:	02:33	Simon, So, we've been called to do this assessments for a section three.
New Speaker:	02:40	Who has called you, Dr. Greenside himself has he referred you is it Dr. Greenside King.
New Speaker:	02:42	It erm, he would not refer to me direct.
New Speaker:	02:42	AR, ok, to yourselves.
New Speaker:	02:42	It would to the Amp Services and the Amp Service.
New Speaker:	02:42	To the Amp Services, okay.
New Speaker:	02:53	He caught me, He is of the opinion that you need to remain in hospital on a section three,
New Speaker:	02:58	I understand.
New Speaker:	02:58	which is why this has been set up
Speaker 3:	03:00	and in he's professional belief.
New Speaker:	03:00	That right.
New Speaker:	03:00	I'm Simon I’m Sorry I just see that you've got your phone there can I ask if you are recording that.
New Speaker:	03:07	I'm taking the minutes to the meeting in a digital format.
New Speaker:	03:09	Well I think that you need to have people permission.
New Speaker:	03:09	No, I don't have to do that! What I am allowed to do is write notes I am allowed to take notes down by pen. If I would like to. I have problem with literature and with writing. I went to speech therapy as a kid so I can't write to well with my hand, by hand but I can talk to my computer and my computer can type for me. Yes, there was a court law case study that says you're a person

		that's in my situation, or any person has the right to take the minutes to any means in digital format, if they can't if they choose to.
New Speaker:	03:37	Hmm.
New Speaker:	03:37	Right Simon I think that it's quite polite to ask people first. I mean, I don't know what other people feel about how they are recorded.
New Speaker:	03:43	It's I am allowed to have a pen and paper in here and I am allowed to write everything that goes on in here down.
New Speaker:	03:46	Year
New Speaker:	03:46	Your paid for professional servants and because of that your being paid to be here. So, I'm obliged. You're allowed to take the minutes to the meeting.
New Speaker:	03:57	Simon, usually its, You need someone's permission.
New Speaker:	03:58	That's incorrect madam.
New Speaker:	03:58	As professionals.
New Speaker:	03:58	May I ask my mum to explain this as well, the case study in Law as well and that I am correct!
Speaker 2:	04:05	there is a case study law where it counts. And uh, basically yes, I understand a load, of doctors don't like it, but as doctors, um, who actually practice the practice of allowing to be recorded, uh, they say that it's more transparent and open. So why wouldn't a doctor not want to allow it to happen.
New Speaker:	04:28	Hm, Hm.
New Speaker:	04:28	So, basically there's two sides of it. The transparency side of it and the [inaudible].
New Speaker:	04:34	It was won at High Court.
New Speaker:	04:34	Well what I am saying is that I need to ask everyone here if they're okay with that.
New Speaker:	04:42	Well I've had assessments before and the people that didn't want to do the assessments at my house and I've got the recordings of this, they've done checks as well and phoned up the law and governance to their departments and they have agreed that if I, I'm entitled to record the conversation. So, the people that chose not to do it called for other people to come and do other assessments.
New Speaker:	04:59	Yeah.
New Speaker:	04:59	So if you wasn't happy with yourself,
New Speaker:	05:02	I think it's a threat that's fine, um, I think what you do in you flat is fine.
New Speaker:	05:03	anywhere I am. Any government, any government servant who is being paid to deal with me a set fee, I'm allowed to record them minutes to that meeting and take them. And if you choose not to be a part of this meeting because of that.

New Speaker:	05:14	Well, I 'am not saying that.
New Speaker:	05:14	That's up to your own integrity.
New Speaker:	05:14	I do not want to argue with you, I just want to see if everyone is ok with it.
New Speaker:	05:14	Um,
New Speaker:	05:14	You have nothing to hide.
New Speaker:	05:26	What it is [inaudible].
New Speaker:	05:26	I've explained that from the beginning on the Wald that I will be doing this today.
New Speaker:	05:29	But I was not aware.
New Speaker:	05:29	I thought that Dr., Greenside had told you.
New Speaker:	05:29	okay, So, you know I just, Personally, I don't have a problem with it, but I would just like to be asked.
New Speaker:	05:38	I can appreciate that I can appreciate that.
New Speaker:	05:44	[Phone ringing in the background].
New Speaker:	05:44	Like I said it would have been nice if we had been told.
New Speaker:	05:44	I do apologize for that. I do apologise for that in all honesty
New Speaker:	05:44	No, No, that is fine
New Speaker:	05:44	I just want to make safeguards for myself.
Speaker 2:	05:55	All right. I do not have a problem with that I just like to no.
New Speaker:	05:55	Right, just to get back to the assessment, So, Simon why are you in hospital
Speaker 3:	06:01	initially on the 25th I was in my house and I was working on my computer. I was living a normal day. The police came to my house and what I believe happened is abuse of process. A Gentleman called Lemmy in the beginning he started working for the Enfield Council in **2016** and what he actually done this, he picked up another person's work while they had left the company a neighbourhood officer Sarah Fletcher and he kept arranging; trying to arrange meetings at the civic centre with my mother over allegations. So basically, my mother showed me what he was trying to do to get me to go to the civic centre, so I made a phone call to him and I asked him, I said, I'm, hello, Lemmy how are you. I'm recording this conversation. Are you happy for me to record?
Speaker 3:	06:39	We went through the procedure and he said he was happy to talk to me. I said I was concerned about the allegations that he was accusing me of because I hadn't done them, sort of thing and I wasn't happy to go to a meeting with him in that phone conversation he, I asked him, can you go into the computer and tell him the last time the claimant call about me? He told me on the 1st of January, this was 2018 and we were speaking on the 7th of June, 2018 I explained to him, well you are out of

		the time limitation at 1980 on the phone conversation, he got upset and put the phone down. After that he's copied and pasted Sarah Fletcher work and he copied and pasted 31 times. Now I've got a copy of the Councils history of all the claims history and you can check against them and you can see where these things were maliciously processed and put in.
Speaker 3:	07:21	Fraudulently done now he went for a possession order with 31 fraudulent claims about me, which initially started on the 11 cause while I was in hospital, basically at St Ann's last time going for my tribunal. A Woman upstairs made an allegation that I wrote a letter and she said, I'm a drug addict. I was writing Anti-drug policies in my house. I've never had no problem, I've never been an addict, so now she's backdated that a month while I was in hospital, she made three telephone calls to the council, which are on the system updated complaints, now she got phoned in to go from meeting with Sarah Fletcher on the 11/11/**2016** she went there and they didn't. They made a statement and they could, they can remember the date of the drug addict but they couldn't remember the three days that they phoned up while I was in hospital so they made three new dates up, which I couldn't have done because I wasn't living at my premises, so, in total that was seven offenses.
Speaker 3:	08:11	Lemmy has took that and he copied and pasted it. Then after in on the 2nd of August, 2017 because I was asking him for the statements that made the possession order off the people of the people claimant, he didn't have no statement. I've got a bit of a dry mouth here.
New Speaker:	08:33	Do you want a drink of water.
New Speaker:	08:33	Is it possible to get that.
New Speaker:	08:33	yeah.
New Speaker:	08:33	That would be great.
New Speaker:	08:33	Is it ok to continue or
New Speaker:	08:37	Yeah.
New Speaker:	08:37	Yeah.
New Speaker:	08:37	Yeah.
New Speaker:	08:37	basically Sarah Fletcher on the 11th which is in biro pen where she's done it and she's left her job. You've got them on our own free will rather than because I put it to her. I explained to her, I know what you've done.
New Speaker:	08:47	Hmm,
New Speaker:	08:47	I wasn't even in my house at these times, so she left her job. Lemmy start to come in and he picked it up. He started phoning my mum about the initial things that were on it and then because I've had the conversation with him about the time limitation Act he's copying and

		pasting it before their dates of them ever attending the civic centre or wherever, making the complaint and after made 31 claims put a possession order in and went to steal my flat off me and we explained to him well what are you doing, what are you doing and so [inaudible] committed a statement and so he's put an injunction order in as well and he's called the Mathiyalagan's down for the first time on the 2nd of August.
New Speaker:	09:17	Hmm.
New Speaker:	09:17	and he had, I can't, I think he's had a prepared statement covering all the things that he put in the possession Order and the Mathiyalagan's sign for it all on the 2nd of August and he remember more things than he could ever remember.
Speaker 3:	09:28	On the 11th August , they are temporary accommodation that live upstairs. I'm a secure tenant. I explained that this is causing me to have problems in my home and I'm having problems and I'm paying my rent and so forth. He says in my tendency, that all means will be taken as a secure tenant to protect me. I've asked the Council and asked my mother to ask the council to protect me from what they were doing and to move them out and to take account from my side of the story as well.
New Speaker:	09:52	Just may I stop you there for a moment and ask you a question, So you say you asked your mother for help to stop them from doing what they were doing.
New Speaker:	09:52	Year.
New Speaker:	09:52	Yes that is correct.
New Speaker:	09:52	I'm, well you can ask my cousin, well what have they done to you in the last couple of days.
New Speaker:	09:52	Let me just speak to you and understand what they have done to you.
New Speaker:	09:52	What was initially happening is there is my water pipe that runs through my flat and it feeds the two flats up above me.
New Speaker:	10:13	Right.
New Speaker:	10:13	So when somebody draws; has to use water. It will run through the pipe in my room.
New Speaker:	10:18	Yep, yeah.
New Speaker:	10:18	Now what they was doing is getting the taps and continuously slamming them off and on, off and on, off and on at a fast competitive beat for hours at a time.
New Speaker:	10:25	Here you go. [Man - Larry Re - enters the room]
New Speaker:	10:25	Thank you
Speaker 3:	10:25	Your welcome to it. [Hmm]
New Speaker:	10:25	And this was stopping me and disturbing my studies.

New Speaker:	10:30	Hmm.
New Speaker:	10:30	Now after one or two days it became more than just there's a Law tawt called Christie Vs Davey. When the first person started banging at; A women started banging at a man through his house, it is civil Law and becomes criminal when pushed, what it come under is Environmental Health 1990 a noise problem. Then after, after that noise problem comes hate crime 1998 and after Hate Crime it becomes attempt manslaughter or malicious prosecution. against somebody, So, through the time that this has been escalated for the last five years? I feel that all of them Act of Law have been drawn against me and no person's ever taken a statement off me or watched any of the video evidence of what I'm doing or any of my other cousins or my friends that stayed in my house, that fallen victim as well. If someone that took the statement or when Lemmy pick up the case, he decided to realize I'm a secure tenant, they are temporary accommodation, I'm not going to move out of the borough from my own family.
Speaker 3:	11:19	My mother and my sister,
New Speaker:	11:21	Hmm.
New Speaker:	11:21	They're are going back to Walthamstow anyway, so all he had to do was move them out and then there would be, none of this as none of this would have ever happened.
New Speaker:	11:28	hmm.
New Speaker:	11:28	Just recently on the 08/**2016**. The judge ordered that I have
New Speaker:	11:32	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	11:32	[inaudible] The judge ordered that all of the cases get dropped against me and I have a new home, because I was highlighting these issues. Basically, what Lemmy done is because he had lost a first Injunction Order; he's, I think the solicitor has given that to Dr. Greenside and he's using them allegations,
New Speaker:	11:49	Yes.
New Speaker:	11:49	which are case number D something. Now after that case got struck out in November, 2017 that I won, without no doctor's help, um, Lemmy go up set.
New Speaker:	11:59	I phoned Lemmy; Is it ok if I have a sip of this.
New Speaker:	11:59	Absolutely.
New Speaker:	11:59	So, I phoned Lemmy and explained to him I knew what he had done obesely his upset because he could lose his job for Targeted Malice, Malice of public Office and Malicious Prosecution. So now he's got a reason an [MO] he doesn't want to lose his career.

Speaker 3:	12:15	His just come out of Westminster. So basically, from explaining to Lemmy what he had done, he decided to, um, basically; I had a conversation with him after lose after he lost that case and I said to him, I checked on company house to see any information of who this person was and I find a woman called Tracy Willis who was a director with him. So, in our conversation I said to him I know who Tracy Williams is, is she related to you and he lost his temper on the phone and he went I'm going to kill you and your mother. Now, I recorded that as well so I've got that on recording. I put the phone down off the conversation straight away he's got off the phone and phoned the Metropolitan Police, told them that I've threatened him down the phone, the police come to my house and arrested me.
Speaker 3:	12:54	Now while I'm in the police station. He's yet again gone to the court called another emergency application, He didn't even know what an emergency application was in the beginning and his called another emergency application and put um, done threats to kill against me under a new claim number. And then what it's done is the strike out case, which has all the stuff um, The 31, 48 allegations,
New Speaker:	13:12	Yes.
New Speaker:	13:12	he's got them and he's called the Mathiyalagan's to come down to the, to the court and they've done an affidavit of service which is fraud under the 1911 Act, perjury. And then what she signed is she signed; I believe in my husband's statements. Yeah. So reinstated the closed day case number. Now she's never done a statement herself and it's all she, she, she sees her, she's doing the banging upstairs with another bloke that's up there while the husbands at work. Then the husband's coming back listening to what they're saying. Then he's going and doing the statements and he's not even there.
New Speaker:	13:43	yeah.
New Speaker:	13:43	So I can't even test the integrity of the true makers of the first time statements at court or nothing. The judge just threw it out by the end of it,
Speaker 2:	13:51	well, no. The judge; --- He was not in court, basically also in the report that there's sending me there stating that for Simon to be the judge stated for Simon to be helped into being removed, which basically I've been trying to do since **2015**.
New Speaker:	14:10	HA, HA.
New Speaker:	14:10	Uh, basically Simon had to work with the mental health team.
New Speaker:	14:17	Um

New Speaker:	14:17	Now you should have doctor um, Dr. Greenside's report there and it actually States in that.
New Speaker:	14:22	um.
New Speaker:	14:22	but that's not what was actually stated. The judge demanded they move.
New Speaker:	14:29	He won.
New Speaker:	14:29	because basically they lied in court and I'm going to say they lied, they said that I had they been in contact with the council. Um, they've not been out once to see Simon look at any evidence from Simon.
New Speaker:	14:46	Um.
New Speaker:	14:46	The police have because the neighbours are constantly calling the police, I bought a full CCTV for my son's property for the simple fact to show he hadn't been, wasn't leaving the property.
New Speaker:	14:58	Yeah.
New Speaker:	14:58	The police had been out on a number of occasions to arrested him.
Speaker 2:	15:03	Right.
New Speaker:	15:03	And even doctor Greenside. I wondered why he hadn't been arrested.
New Speaker:	15:08	Yes.
New Speaker:	15:08	And I said, because what's actually happened is the police have looked at the CCTV, which.
New Speaker:	15:14	He won.
New Speaker:	15:14	can't be Edited.
New Speaker:	15:16	EM.
New Speaker:	15:16	If they had actually arrested him, it would've been an unlawful arrest.
New Speaker:	15:18	I have been arrested low.
New Speaker:	15:18	yeah.
New Speaker:	15:18	and.
New Speaker:	15:22	May I say something.
New Speaker:	15:22	Hold on.
New Speaker:	15:22	It would have been an unlawful arrest and yet, we're proved beyond a reasonable doubt. He hadn't left his house we have asked the police to arrest them for false allegation, wasting police time the police are not doing that. So, the police are not doing their job. There's also 200, around 280 calls he's done to the police themselves about what the neighbours are doing.
New Speaker:	15:48	And I have got the recordings.
New Speaker:	15:48	and out of those say 280 calls.
New Speaker:	15:49	Yes.
New Speaker:	15:49	The police have been out three times, but anytime the neighbours call the police are out like 15 of them.
New Speaker:	15:56	What my main issues of concern are.

New Speaker:	15:56	Hold on, let me finish what I'm saying. Um, I have contacted Head - Helen Milkit which is they, um, uh, the police for this area, they, um, commissioner for this area.
Speaker 2:	16:13	And basically she's trying to put a load of stuff in place with Jack and alproof,
New Speaker:	16:19	um.
New Speaker:	16:19	uh,
New Speaker:	16:21	What do you mean by a load of stuff may I ask.
New Speaker:	16:21	Um, basically that the police do their job correctly.
New Speaker:	16:25	Ok.
New Speaker:	16:25	and basically deal with the false allegations because it's all now being written down.
New Speaker:	16:31	What my main concern is.
New Speaker:	16:31	she's dealing with it and basically that's being put into place. But the court order didn't state Simon has to work with the mental health team for Enfield Council to move them.
New Speaker:	16:44	Right.
New Speaker:	16:44	In fact, it actually says that I have got to work with the neighbourhood officer to actually get uh, because the neighbourhood officer is the one that would move Simon.
New Speaker:	16:54	Yeah, [inaudible].
New Speaker:	16:54	and basically that if I needed to contact a member of the Mental Health, no judge is going to demand that Simon interacts with the mental health team.
New Speaker:	17:06	Sometimes they do.
New Speaker:	17:07	Well no, she hasn't I have got the court order here.
New Speaker:	17:08	any way.
New Speaker:	17:08	Yeah, not on this occasion.
New Speaker:	17:08	right. So, you got arrested by the police on that occasion?
New Speaker:	17:14	Yes, that's correct.
New Speaker:	17:14	How did you end up here?-
Speaker 3:	17:16	What happened is I went to the police when I was at my house. They put a letter through my letterbox another harassment letter from a bogus call.
New Speaker:	17:22	yes.
New Speaker:	17:22	while I was working. I decided I went out, I opened up the door for Pcs. I heard them leaving and see the harassment. I went outside to go and speak to the police officers.
New Speaker:	17:30	yes.
New Speaker:	17:30	because I thought I challenge the integrity of it. I checked that they out their webcams on so that everything was being recorded, so I need you to play.
New Speaker:	17:36	Sure.

New Speaker:	17:36	with caution and be sensible.
New Speaker:	17:38	Sure.
New Speaker:	17:38	I spoke to them and it was a male and a female officer there I took the advantage of saying to them, talking to them about their whistle blowing policy and the initial reason why I'm on curfew, um, is, okay, just to split is and show what actually happened from there.
New Speaker:	17:49	yes.
New Speaker:	17:49	what actually happen from there. In **2013** I got put on remand on bail conditions, so I had to stay in my house for a gazebo case handling, burglary.
New Speaker:	17:55	Burglary.
New Speaker:	17:55	suspicion of burglary,
New Speaker:	17:59	hmm.
New Speaker:	17:59	I was on stringent of bail conditions.
Speaker 3:	18:00	I had to be in; sign on the Police Station four o'clock I had to be in doors by eight o'clock I had to, hand over a thousand pound also passport handed in. I won the case after a year.
New Speaker:	18:11	Right.
New Speaker:	18:11	and being stuck indoors, this damage my company, I got upset and went to silver street clinic on the 11th of the fifth and spoke to a doctor Jarvis, on my own free of accord.
New Speaker:	18:18	Right.
New Speaker:	18:18	and I explained to him the case paperwork. He said to me that um, it’s a bit of an adjustment order, but really at the end of the day, that it's not something that your goanna has problems with. He's got to wait for the court case to get the decision.
New Speaker:	18:30	I see it, that's it.
New Speaker:	18:30	Then I won the court case after a year anyway, and I've got released. This caused me to break up my 13-year partner. She could just walk out the door, eight o'clock I can even follow her.
Speaker 3:	18:40	So now straight away I met a new partner. The next thing I knew, I know another Asbo folder got thrown outside my front door.
New Speaker:	18:45	Right.
New Speaker:	18:45	Now it's a massive folder. It couldn't fit through my letterbox box. So, me and my mother took; I phoned, my mother and asked her to come and collect the folder. She come and collected. Without me going outside and she took it to Edmonton green police station Before she done that, she took a copy herself and.
New Speaker:	18:59	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	18:59	she got the stamp for it. Proven that it was handed in. Now, so, saying I never got served. Now what? In the

		copy that she gave me. I wasn't sure if there's any pages missing or anything, so I did not take it as I was served.
New Speaker:	19:10	Yep.
New Speaker:	19:10	I used it to my advantage. I looked through it and I noticed it was accusing me of being three people I know that I hadn't seen for the last year while I was on curfew and it was accusing me of being three
Speaker 3:	19:18	People that I just didn't even know who they were throwing parties. My mother went to Facebook and copied each one of their profile accounts, which is 100% evidence that they weren't my parties. I was in house building Bliss Charity with premature children working with the keys in my community Hall.
New Speaker:	19:31	So, they can easily say that we were not there if they were asked
New Speaker:	19:31	No, the second you show the Facebook profiles, it shows their name. They used their own personal names to start these events up.
New Speaker:	19:40	Yeah.
New Speaker:	19:40	and it shows them talking and inviting everyone approves it proves that the events had nothing to do with me. Yeah,
New Speaker:	19:45	Right.
New Speaker:	19:45	Hmm.
New Speaker:	19:45	It proves that I'm completely innocent.
New Speaker:	19:47	hm.
New Speaker:	19:47	Yeah, and now what I noticed is that; out of the six offences there is only one of them that had witnesses and victims in it and the victims are supposed to have got keep up overnight. At a party that happened on Lincoln Road opposite the BMW factory, if you know it.
New Speaker:	20:00	I don't [inaudible].
New Speaker:	20:03	AR, well.
New Speaker:	20:03	Yeah, I do.
New Speaker:	20:03	On the A10.
New Speaker:	20:03	Yeah,
New Speaker:	20:03	And on the Southbury
New Speaker:	20:03	
Speaker 3:	20:04	And on Southbury Road at the same time, there's the old man building opposite Southbury Road train station. Now there was a load of people in that. The adults I call them. Yeah, inside that and I don't know, I'm on curfew. In my house, I have not even spoken to none of these for a year, now, this bloke spoke let’s call him Chris, he's from Essex, so the police officer called Adrian Combs kept calling his mobile phone. Chris never done his homework on him. He's given Chris an opportunity,

New Speaker:	20:27	yeah.
New Speaker:	20:27	I think Chris see Adrian Combs owns a private company's called big boss limited and what he is. He's in charge of all of the festivals. He's a really nice police officer. I spoke to him in person since this happened. Yeah, and basically, he said. He got Chris kept putting the phone on him so he landed in it.
Speaker 3:	20:42	He got into his helicopter. With a load of reporters and when in search for them and found them in a field in Essex, he landed and shut them all down and done a noise abatement notice with them know he sent the paperwork over to the metropolitan police saying that this is Chris is party and Chris might be coming to London. Now somehow my pictures being taken, Chris's picture got taken out and mine got put into it and I've got set up now all the nine 999 calls in my Asbo folder, actually belonged to the old man building, which is on Southbury Road. When the police officer made it, he tried to cross out all of Crown Road but they got lazy in doing it and forgot to cross out the X to Y grid reference locations so it shows that this other party under the transcripts under oath that police officer got asked by my barrister, are you sure when you made all this list folder every day is the eighth yeah. And every day there was only one party, you're in a progressive way.
New Speaker:	21:29	yeah.
New Speaker:	21:29	The police Officer swears under Oath that there was not another party on that night. Me and my mom FOI into the Council and they've accepted, there was another party there as well. I looked at the nine, nine, nine calls to progress way and all the timestamps go backwards to them ones where the paperwork was made up and put it in the folder.
New Speaker:	21:44	Simon sorry to interrupt you but is this why you came into a Psychiatric Unit rather than being harassed in a
Speaker 3:	21:50	This is, this is, this is what doctor because I explained this to a Catherine, Catherine, Sarah, Catherine Hewitt who is a doctor outside. She un done the cell flat door. When the police officer come to my cell flap like this, I was in there all-day trainer laces had blankets food looking after myself.
New Speaker:	22:05	yeah.
New Speaker:	22:05	Yeah. I've called my solicitor and everything spoke to my mother. So I was, I was independent and acting Okay.
New Speaker:	22:09	yeah.

New Speaker:	22:09	I don't cause no problems. He come to my cell door and he said he's going to drop the charges because the police officer believed that I had spit at her. I told him to watch the webcams. He watched them and realized I never done that. Yeah. So, they dropped, they dropped all charges at the cell.
New Speaker:	22:21	Right.
New Speaker:	22:21	Then they go. Some doctors want to speak to you. I said to him, I'm not too sure if I want the doctors to speak to me, do I have to.
Speaker 3:	22:28	He said you do and please do it for me. Please do it for me. The doctors come to my cell door un done my flap and said you are getting section. So, I un done the flap and said I know who use lot are again, sort of thing, I just put a complaint into Sobo last week about.
New Speaker:	22:40	yeah.
New Speaker:	22:40	you come into my house.
New Speaker:	22:41	yeah.
New Speaker:	22:41	and I have got an official complaint in again I think this is bios for you to ack on this and Now I've got the recordings on this here now of me from super put in that complaint in when they come to my house a couple of days prior. So, I thought, well there's a conflict of interesting in work under the 1998 Act for them to continue with dealing with my case and assess me, Sarah, acted bios in me explain it to Sarah. What happened, what she said is, I'm having grandiose ideas that I am going to help the rest of the world with my company, I don't think that's grandiose I think that's a good opinion to have as a gentleman or as a successor to be. Yeah. And the other thing that they said, I speak with pressured speech. I said that is a disability, that I have, I'm tongue tied and I went to speech therapy. So, I really thought, I find it hard to speak sometimes look see it there.
New Speaker:	23:23	You're doing very well.
New Speaker:	23:23	Yeah, I try my best. I don't want, I don't want to get sectioned for it, so trying to keep you aware. I'm trying to keep things reasonable between us.
Speaker 1:	23:31	Simon you talk about this curfew, I'm going, I am slightly confused because there is an Asbo that you are not allowed to go into disused industrial areas,
New Speaker:	23:38	No what it actually says.
New Speaker:	23:38	After 10:30 [inaudible].
New Speaker:	23:42	No, no, no.
New Speaker:	23:42	No what it actually says.
Speaker 3:	23:42	You have got, hold on, hold on, hold on,

New Speaker:	23:42	Please, let me speak mum. Please, let me speak mum. Please, mother let me answer my questions
Speaker 2:	23:45	I looked at the paperwork. You've got the wrong version of it. You've got the version that the magistrates keep, um, done.
New Speaker:	23:52	So, what is the curfew?
New Speaker:	23:52	You haven't got the version that the Crown Court made.
New Speaker:	23:54	And that is correct.
New Speaker:	23:54	and basically the why that it is worded and this has gone through solicitor after solicitor after solicitor. There is major under those breaches of my son's human rights because it doesn't just say; it basically states, he can only be in residential. Now that would include the present moment if being in this hospital, I don't know. This is not classified as residential.
New Speaker:	24:30	No, It's a commercial.
New Speaker:	24:30	commercial.
New Speaker:	24:31	It's commercial. now basically under his conditions. Really. He'll be in breach by staying here.
New Speaker:	24:35	What is [inaudible].
New Speaker:	24:35	He will be in breach by going to hospital, his being.
New Speaker:	24:39	mum in a short summary [inaudible]
Speaker 3:	24:42	[inaudible]. The Mental Act will trump
New Speaker:	24:49	Yeah, that is obvious, Is it ok if I speak mum, In a short summary in the Magistrates Courts what initially happened in the magistrates' court? Yes. They did set the conditions that you're saying and I knew that I'd won the case. All the way through, only 15 police officers turned up, I asked for witnesses or the victims to turn up.
New Speaker:	25:01	It was eight police.
New Speaker:	25:01	if I can't test the integrity of the people it was wrong and they knew that they were in trouble. Yeah. And so basically after that I went to the, I looked in my folder, my folder, I went, I had to collect my folders from my solicitor because my solicitor started acting funny. I've known them for years. I want and collected the folders of her and in it said in my bail conditions that they made in the courts which you've seen. They scribbled and sent it to me with some subliminal messages, attend court and dis us and we're goanna re - man. And them threats were for me, now I took it that Josie done them, because I had to collect them from her office. I took it that Josie could have made them or Sally Gilchrest who is the Metropolitan Police's Legal Director who went to all of the court cases. So, I didn't know who done it, yeah, to me so, I could not prove it.
New Speaker:	25:33	I am still not clear how you ended up here

Speaker 3:	25:40	Basically.
New Speaker:	25:51	you know that I can completely respect the legal aspect but my role here is to decide whether you should stay or not stay here.
New Speaker:	25:51	Doctor Greenside believes that I was having pressured speech because of what Catherine what Catherine wrote in there and when, when I already had a complaint against Sarah Catherine and also that I was having Grandiose ideas, that I can help the rest of the world. And also, um,
New Speaker:	26:07	he said I was having a halogenic, he believes I was having a Halogenic effects, which is far from the truth.
New Speaker:	26:12	And his neighbours making up all of the stories about him.
New Speaker:	26:12	And him being deluded.
New Speaker:	26:12	I think he was innocent. And I believe that there's a conspiracy of the police against me. Now what the truth is, he says, do organization of a legal raves. If something's illegal, you have to be arrested. I never got arrested the maximum sentence. If you did get arrested for throwing parties is six months, you do three insights on the 20-grand fine. Somehow, I'm doing a seven-year curfew just for that.
Speaker 3:	26:35	After doing the year curfew for the case that I won. That's eight years from 32 I've been locked up to 40 I can prove the timestamps are backwards and I'm scared to walk out my front before 10 o'clock because these police officers aren't being disciplined and they are still working in the area. Now I they advertise; I've got nicked in the paperwork. It doesn't go on my criminal record. There are two things called a standalone as by a CBO Asbo. The standalone Asbo say it's like kicking a football up the wall. It's not a criminal punishment. It doesn't go on your criminal record, which is why I've got. A CBO Asbo means you've been arrested for like the organization of illegal Raves you've done six months and they start the Asbo after. Now because of all of this, I kept saying all of this to, I explained this to Doctor Miss Catherine.
Speaker 3:	27:13	She said to me, she believes that I'm delusional in saying that there is a conspiracy against the police in **2014** and 16 all the doctors come in my house to do a section 135.
New Speaker:	27:25	February **2016**.
New Speaker:	27:25	And when they were in there with the Council, I did not realizes that the Council had made the Asbo with them. I've told the police to stay outside because I blame the police for it. Now, really the Council made it. We're

		going throw all the Asbo and that all of the Doctors and I showed them the missing signatures and it says that a White person committed the crime. I showed them that I am not even the right colour skin to fit the crime, let alone, I'm doing nine years, seven years, an eight-year curfew.
New Speaker:	27:46	Hmm.
New Speaker:	27:46	sort of thing. All the doctors. The doctors agree with me fully in the front room and they discharge me and say, that I'm okay and that there's no issues with me. Now, Doctor, because I've explained this to Catherine when she come to the cell, Sarah, Catherine, she's took it that in some things I might be delusional and she made her judgment on that day.
Speaker 3:	28:03	Now after that, it's just been a follow up between them.
New Speaker:	28:06	What did you get arrested for?
New Speaker:	28:06	They believe that; they believe that's spat at a police officer.
New Speaker:	28:09	What was, what were you arrested for.
New Speaker:	28:10	They believe that I spat, at a police, but I got them to check the videos. I asked for her clothes to be taken and everything and I said, no,
New Speaker:	28:18	Were you angry with her.
New Speaker:	28:18	No, of course not I didn't do nothing wrong. I didn't do nothing. All right. What I done was I upset them maybe I tore the paperwork up that they put throw my letter box in front of them. As I turned my back to them. Yeah, I went [purr] like that I made a noise of doing it yeah, that's what I think of your laws I was being a bit ambitious a bit. Now when I turned my back, she shouted. He spit at me because she believed I didn't, now the bloke police officer grabbed me from behind and put me in a headlock like that straight gone for my neck
Speaker 3:	28:41	Drag me down to the floor, I cut all of my knees and hands. The FME see it all and everything yeah, it is all in the reports and now he's choking me on the floor trying to proper choke me and she's laughing beside on the cameras and she is going he is still spitting he's still spitting and I am not even breathing I managed to get to get a speech out of my throat, your trying to kill me, I Knew that they were not going to let me go. So I stood up with him on me and that and went like that I wiggled out and run away from them, I see another police car coming down the road and said to the other police car; I jumped into the road and stopped it and said I am jumping in the car with use two until we get this sorted. I jumped in the back of the car with the other two police

		officers I explaining to them what happened because they were angry as well, believing that I had spat at a police officer.
Speaker 3:	29:15	They said, well we'll see how it pans out at the other end and they treated me with respect and took me back to the police station and I explained to the custody officer what I have explained to you. And then they watched the videos come to the cell, and said that we're dropping all charges. We know that they never done that; then Sarah Catherine has come and I have explained to her about the banging and the neighbours are doing and what I have got on video tape and she said that she is sectioning me under the section.
New Speaker:	29:35	You said that the neighbours have started on you as well.
New Speaker:	29:35	Yeah, outside of the front of the block. They see me and they have not banged since because they know that Simon is not there.
New Speaker:	29:41	Okay, fine
Speaker 3:	29:43	so he's not delusional. He's not making up. It is actually happening.
New Speaker:	29:47	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	29:47	[inaudible] I understand that and may I ask what you was going to say
Speaker 1:	29:50	I'm I am a bit confused about this curfews, why do you think there's a curfew?
New Speaker:	29:54	There is a curfew.
New Speaker:	29:54	[inaudible] Um, that's more than not being allowed in industry areas
Speaker 3:	30:03	Can I explain in short.
New Speaker:	30:04	It's not that, hold on, no, no, no,
New Speaker:	30:04	Let me answer the questions mother please.
New Speaker:	30:04	You need to listen and read and read what is in the paperwork.
New Speaker:	30:04	Please and in short the Enfield Council and the metropolitan police had to work together to create an Asbo and if they do not do that the criminal standards are not met. They both put a certificate that they made it in the Enfield Civic Centre together. Now they need victims to have that. They never had that and they forged the timestamps on that. So, in a pretence the Enfield Council. my landlords are saying I'm not allowed to be homeless. Yeah.
New Speaker:	30:33	I'm.
New Speaker:	30:33	What also says, if I stop at McDonald's 24 hours, that I would have to be arrested and go to prison. If I stop at a petrol station on the motorway, it's classed as an industrial estate and I would have to go to prison.

New Speaker:	30:43	year.
New Speaker:	30:44	year but you have had an hearing
New Speaker:	30:44	yeah, and that case never got won.
New Speaker:	30:48	So they put a nine year curfew for that first case.
Speaker 1:	30:53	My understanding, those are forensic reports the Doctor from forensics.
Speaker 3:	30:57	No, that's, that's a long time after.
New Speaker:	31:00	Yeah, this was **2014**.
New Speaker:	31:00	That is something total different; **2014** yes
New Speaker:	31:00	Na, there is one most recently. She's correct as well.
New Speaker:	31:10	Because in order of **2014**.
New Speaker:	31:10	Can I explained to you what happened.
New Speaker:	31:11	I thought you saw a forensic psychiatrist [inaudible]
New Speaker:	31:11	I think everyone's getting confused here slightly, what's actually happened is that first case happened, which is what the Enfield Council made.
New Speaker:	31:20	I was thinking.
New Speaker:	31:20	Yeah, your right.
New Speaker:	31:20	In this last year last year.
New Speaker:	31:22	Yeah. I'm just trying to explain to you
Speaker 1:	31:24	Someone who regarding the Asbo
Speaker 3:	31:28	No, it's not the Asbo.
New Speaker:	31:28	No.
New Speaker:	31:28	Mum stop for a moment.
New Speaker:	31:28	It’s the one to do with the neighbours.
New Speaker:	31:28	That's what I am just trying to explain. Can I explain it to you?
Speaker 1:	31:34	Go on Yeah, [inaudible] but they felt that there was no point in having it.
Speaker 3:	31:40	No, there's two separate things.
New Speaker:	31:41	No.
New Speaker:	31:41	there is more than two
New Speaker:	31:42	This is where everyone information is incorrect.
New Speaker:	31:42	The one about Industrial raves is about organizing illegal raves.
New Speaker:	31:48	Yes.
New Speaker:	31:48	And that's why you're allowed to go out.
New Speaker:	31:49	And that was **2014** and that is until 2020.
New Speaker:	31:51	And then there was a possession order,
New Speaker:	31:54	That is to do with the neighbours.
New Speaker:	31:54	then there was a possession order that was forged. Then from that forged possession Order that they made an injunction order to get the statements. Then after they lost that completely knew how much trouble they were in. So Lemmy done threats to kill, which is the next injunction order saying I threatened him and he's got the recording so, in total there is a first Asbo, which hasn't

		been taken off yet, but I've got the evidence when I go Highbury Corner Court.
New Speaker:	32:11	That's at [inaudible].
New Speaker:	32:11	Then there was a possession order, made by the Council Frauded. So basically, what I'm saying is I'm not allowed to be homeless in the first one and then in the possession order they are saying they want my home of me? Then in the new one for the last two new injunction the conditions are, I'm not allowed to phone Enfield Council or make a complaint or I'm not allowed to go to the civic centre or I am not allowed my dog of the lead so I've had to sit there and let these people do this to me and I can't even phone the civic centre. otherwise, I get five years in prison. That's the conditions Enfield Council are so contradicting, in all of the policies and the things that they have aimed at me for.
New Speaker:	32:41	Yes.
New Speaker:	32:41	And they have tarnished my whole life in doing so.
Speaker 2:	32:45	Okay.
New Speaker:	32:46	But what you've got to understand is the restrictions of the first Asbo of **2014** basically really at 10 o'clock at night, he's only allowed in residential. Anything non-residential is not allowed in. So, like he is not allowed to go to the cinema
Speaker 3:	33:02	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	33:02	I can't go Warehouse nightclub, I can't go out
New Speaker:	33:02	I can't go out.
New Speaker:	33:02	He can't go to a pub. He can't go it's like
New Speaker:	33:02	Because I've complained about the time stamps being wrong and the missing signatures on each police officer done five statements each pretending they were victims.
New Speaker:	33:15	On the new restrictions he is allowed to go to one place for 30 while there on.
New Speaker:	33:15	and their missing all of the victim signatures at the bottom. So, there's, like about 15 reports saying that people were kept up overnight. They're all forged. And because of that, I've reported that now they are all still working in my area and no one's getting reprimanded so I won't even go back before 10 o'clock they're sending all their mates to my front door and that's why you lot are getting so many referrals.
New Speaker:	33:34	I mean you haven't been going out of your flat at all, have you [inaudible].
New Speaker:	33:36	I go to the shops a lot. I go to the shops and I go to the in the local facilities.
New Speaker:	33:40	Your mum has been bringing you round taking you around takeaways and things.
New Speaker:	33:40	I bring him around the big shop.

New Speaker:	33:40	Yeah.
New Speaker:	33:40	And I will go and get the milk and the bread and everything in the newspapers.
New Speaker:	33:49	And take the dog out for a walk.
New Speaker:	33:49	Yeah, my dog comes out with me occasionally, but not so much now. She's 12 years old now.
New Speaker:	33:52	And you do not go out much.
New Speaker:	33:52	Because she has not been well
Speaker 3:	33:55	[inaudible] during the day.
New Speaker:	33:55	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	33:57	This is because of the Asbo about the raves. Is this because you don't feel, do you feel safe when you go out?
New Speaker:	34:02	No, because of the 10 o'clock curfew. I've complained about these police officers who have done four statements each.
New Speaker:	34:07	Hmm, hmm
New Speaker:	34:07	and they're all missing their signatures. There's five of them each betending that people got keep up because I've reported that it's a criminal offense and the timestamps and me not being the right colour skin to fit the crime.
New Speaker:	34:16	But what is the reason that you are not going out very often.
New Speaker:	34:16	Because I've been phoning that I want the first Asbo taken off of me. These coppers are still working in the area and they'd been reprimanded.
New Speaker:	34:24	So, you feel vulnerable to the police.
New Speaker:	34:26	So, I feel vulnerable to the police going up before 10 o'clock until someone actually gets told this is wrong and this isn't supposed to happen.
New Speaker:	34:31	His right
Speaker 2:	34:32	See the thing that I've got major problem with is it's like the mental health team is using stuff the police are saying and their use stuff that Enfield Council are saying and at the present moment the original Asbo was with the CCRC. I don't know if understand or know who they are. Yeah. Uh, basically they've took the case up and basically, they know there's breaches in his human rights and everything else. In fact, even in the transcripts from the court, they state that it is okay. To breaches his article 6 and Article.
New Speaker:	35:01	So
New Speaker:	35:01	err, and mutable Articles.
New Speaker:	35:01	Well lets
Speaker 3:	35:04	That may complicate things because everyone may not know what they are.
New Speaker:	35:04	I appreciate that

New Speaker:	35:04	Well lets, why we are here today to have a look at the middle lines.
Speaker 2:	35:13	So, until that is sorted out criminally,
New Speaker:	35:14	[inaudible]. There wasted
New Speaker:	35:14	you can't use that against him.
New Speaker:	35:18	Yeah, because I have not been found guilty for none of it
New Speaker:	35:18	Also,
New Speaker:	35:18	Where out!
New Speaker:	35:18	We've got solicitors that's dealing with everything. The Council, and neighbours are saying, you're using that against him as that is a 100%
Speaker 3:	35:29	Well were not using anything yet.
New Speaker:	35:32	No, not yet.
New Speaker:	35:32	Your having a laugh.
New Speaker:	35:37	But Doctor Greenside has put treatment inside off these papers.
New Speaker:	35:37	No were not.
New Speaker:	35:37	Yes you lot are.
New Speaker:	35:37	Were trying to understand
Speaker 1:	35:38	you are because if.
New Speaker:	35:38	I just want to be allowed out again.
New Speaker:	35:38	One at a time, one at a time.
New Speaker:	35:38	you wasn't listening to the Council why did Dr. Greenside, write everything that the Council put inside of that report? for the section two Tribunal.
New Speaker:	35:50	Again, that's not here something that we need to discuss.
New Speaker:	35:55	I understand.
New Speaker:	35:55	So, basically.
New Speaker:	35:55	I don't have to answer.
New Speaker:	35:55	that is wrong in my eyes, your using stuff that has never been proven.
New Speaker:	35:55	Mum stop calm down for a moment.
New Speaker:	35:55	Lets have a break.
New Speaker:	35:55	Well let's have a break yeah.
New Speaker:	35:55	let's have a break.
New Speaker:	35:55	Lets have a break and we will have a little chat and we will come and get you.
New Speaker:	35:55	God bless you.
New Speaker:	35:55	Thank Simon
New Speaker:	35:55	
New Speaker:	36:03	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	36:09	yeah,
New Speaker:	36:12	So are we actually going to be meeting again today or is that the final conclusion to everything.
New Speaker:	36:14	Yeah, yeah, we will meet in a minute.
New Speaker:	36:14	okay. Yes definitely, Thank you.

New Speaker:	36:39	Your welcome.
New Speaker:	36:39	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	36:39	No, you'll interrupt him whenever you want to say what you say. Your car, you jump in when they're talking and everything. Yeah. Amy, she jumps in when they're talking in it. I'm sorry, I didn't even realize you yourself. Is there any way, can you tell him when it comes to try to give me a psychiatric report? Anything that comes to meet me. Wow. Couple of days. The one I wrote in the paperwork. Oh, he's, I think that's possible.

6 MP3 - NHS: Mental Health Assessment Chase Farm Hospital Part 2 of 2.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/11/2018

01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.mp3

6.

Speaker 1:	00:13	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	00:16	Me and my mother and cousin re-entering the meeting room in the Chase Farm Mental hospital. After prior discussion.
New Speaker:	00:16	Hello everyone.
New Speaker:	00:16	Hello, Simon.
New Speaker:	00:16	A quick discussion
Speaker 2:	00:18	A quick discussion , um, based on the information you've given us. Um, we don't feel that your detainable, under section three of the mental health acts. Um, and given that you are prepared to stay here voluntarily, um, of your own free will and agreeing to see a second opinion doctor, um, who can carry out a full assessment, um, we're goanna go with that.
Speaker 1:	00:39	Okay.
New Speaker:	00:39	Excellent. Thank you for your help today.
New Speaker:	00:42	Thank you for your help today.
New Speaker:	00:42	It ok.
New Speaker:	00:42	But I would, you know.
New Speaker:	00:42	I honestly never done what was in them statements.
New Speaker:	00:42	Year.
New Speaker:	00:42	Year, and I think, sorry Larry to interrupt I was just going to say staying on the ward voluntarily means being in compliance.
New Speaker:	00:53	Year of course.

New Speaker:	00:53	Can he, I.
New Speaker:	00:53	[inaudible] and doing what is expected of you
New Speaker:	00:53	Yeah, of course.
New Speaker:	00:56	Can I asked a question, Doctor, because of lady the dog she is really missing him.
New Speaker:	01:00	Hmm.
New Speaker:	01:00	Year, and I arranged the other day, but because this has been brought up --- they haven't been able to cop him ---they said that he can come home for a couple of hours.
New Speaker:	01:10	Yes.
New Speaker:	01:10	You need to talk to doctor Greenside about that?
New Speaker:	01:10	Being voluntary changes everything. If they are saying I'm on that, if I'm allowed to do that, as long as I listen to what they are saying,
New Speaker:	01:17	Doctor Greenside gave his consent.
New Speaker:	01:17	Your an angel you lot are.
New Speaker:	01:17	you have had leave any way haven't you?
New Speaker:	01:17	year I have been able to leave since the second day.
New Speaker:	01:17	Well then.
New Speaker:	01:17	Yeah, I don't have too, I know what to do.
New Speaker:	01:17	but do try and cooperate because they. Doctor Greenside.
New Speaker:	01:28	Hmm.
New Speaker:	01:28	I'm going a circus tenant, I'm going to end up having a claim for the first one and get a circus tent and I will be back working in the community with everyone making something constructive for everyone.
New Speaker:	01:40	Yep of course.
New Speaker:	01:40	Erm, I'm we don't need to sort of elaborate any further.
New Speaker:	01:44	Okay.
New Speaker:	01:44	Okay.
New Speaker:	01:44	Um, that's where we are at as long as you, work with the nusis.
New Speaker:	01:50	Yeah, his a gentleman.
New Speaker:	01:50	God bless you all and I hope you all have a good day.
New Speaker:	01:50	Thank you very much.
New Speaker:	02:06	Your welcome.
New Speaker:	02:06	thank you sorry what is your name.
New Speaker:	02:06	Larry.
New Speaker:	02:06	I am sure I have seen you somewhere before.
New Speaker:	02:06	You probably see me the other day cycling around in Enfield.
New Speaker:	02:06	Oh, maybe.
New Speaker:	02:06	His a busy person.

1

--

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Wed, 14 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Remembrance Sunday	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		14 °C	Partly sunny.	13 mph	↑	67%	1022 mbar	N/A

15/11/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/11/2018

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Index
1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1061. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4310,4311,4312

  3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Emma Moseley
  Page Numbers: 2
  Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case.

  4
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Emma Moseley
  Page Numbers: 2
  T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated the she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or signpost Simon on social issues in the community.

  5
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 2
  2 + 3
  Notes
  3 + 2
  Interviewed

Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. He doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not
I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge. Plan -discharge from section and discharge home - n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u -I will inform the CC

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 3
  Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client**:** Not Concealed in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury
  Page Numbers: 3
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3 Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night Plan 1. Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 4
  1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well.

9.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

83. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4738 15-11-2018 00-53
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2241,2242

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

84. 1. 2.
Mother, please see Action 2 Outcome 15-11-2018-07-08
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249

--

1 NHS Getting wrongly detained: "Si Notes."
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
N/a

2 Enfield Council: Kailey Plahar Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer Complaints and Access to Information Team Chief Executive – "To clarify, the process for dealing with subject access requests is independent of any other interactions you have had with any other Council service. We will need express permission from your son that he is happy for us to share his personal data from you. Once this is provided, we will also require two forms of identification from your son to confirm his own identity. As per my email below, we are still unclear of what information you/your son requires. Please could you clarify what information is required and in which departments it is likely to be held. When we receive your reply, we shall provide you with a further update. Should you have any queries in the meantime."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1061. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4310,4311,4312,
From: Kailey Plahar [Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 January **2019** 10:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email.
To clarify, the process for dealing with subject access requests is independent of any other interactions you have had with any other Council service.
We will need express permission from your son that he is happy for us to share his personal data from you. Once this is provided, we will also require two forms of identification from your son to confirm his own identity.
As per my email below, we are still unclear of what information you/your son requires. Please could you clarify what information is required and in which departments it is likely to be held.

When we receive your reply, we shall provide you with a further update.
Should you have any queries in the meantime
Kind regards
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 08 January **2019** 13:55
To: Kailey Plahar <Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Dear Kailey Plahar
I am writing regarding the below email case number CRM SAR 1085; I am sorry about the time that it has taken me to reply but I have been very busy. You state you do not have a authority Letter on your systems for me to act on behalf of my son Simon Cordell, But there is in place letters of authority across Enfield Council for me to dealt with everything for my son. So, I cannot understand why you cannot find them as many have been sent over can you please look into this and see why you feel I do not already have authority as it has never been removed.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Kailey Plahar [mailto:Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 04 December **2018** 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Dear Ms Cordell
4311,
We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act **2018**, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.
We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.
In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located and it would greatly help our search if you are able to give us more details regarding:
Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr Cordell

Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period
We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085 and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us. We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update.
Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November **2018** 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
<enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
4312,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error

you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Emma Moseley Nursing – "Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:30
Emma Moseley Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:33
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:33
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case.

4 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Emma Moseley Nursing – "T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated the she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or sign post Simon on social issues in the community."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:11
Emma Moseley Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:13
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:13
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated the she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or sign post Simon on social issues in the community.

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – "Interviewed Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge. **Plan: 1.** discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u. **2.** -I will inform the CC."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 2 + 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:06
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client**:** Not Concealed
3
Interviewed Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge.
Plan:
-discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u

-I will inform the CC

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical – “in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not change his view, he has seen many doctors over the last few years, all of whom have thought there is mental disorder, yet he still disagrees. I have emailed his CC about arranging an outpatient consultant review I have also emailed the forensic consultant regarding an outpatient forensic opinion I spoke with PC Tom yesterday, 07506523950. the police intend on charging him with assault. I have told the PC that we will discharge him later today. CC will need to do 7-day f/u.”

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:04
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not change his view, he has seen many doctors over the last few years, all of whom have thought there is mental disorder, yet he still disagrees. I have emailed his CC about arranging an outpatient consultant review I have also emailed the forensic consultant regarding an outpatient forensic opinion I spoke with PC Tom yesterday, 07506523950. the police intend on charging him with assault. I have told the PC that we will discharge him later today.
CC will need to do 7-day f/u.

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Debajyoti Choudhury Medical – “Whiteboard Meeting. Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3. Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night. **Plan: 1.** Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment

--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury

Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 09:59
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:00
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:00
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3
Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night
Plan:
1. Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Bibi Khodabux Nursing – "1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:00
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well.

83. GoDaddy
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
83. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4738 15-11-2018 00-53
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2241,2242

--
2241,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 15/11/2018 12:53:18 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your November account summary inside.
GoDaddy
24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
November Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
Did you register a
. co.uk,
. org.uk or
. me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
What's in your accoun**t:**
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
Manage Your Domains
2242,
cPanel Hosting
Hang your shingle in a global marketplace with a. store web and email address. Shop new. store domains for just
£58.10
£3.99 right now.
£11.70
£0.88*
£123.86
£34.14*
£18.10
£7.10*
*See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.
2000254146

84. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "Mother, please see Action 2 Outcome."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

84. 1. 2.
Mother, please see Action 2 Outcome 15-11-2018-07-08
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249

--

2243,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/11/2018 07:08:42 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Appeal-Section-2-outcome
Attachments: Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf
please see attached

2244,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Mental Health Act Office
1st Floor, The Chase Building
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL

020 8702 4711 / 4712 / 4713 / 4714
beh-tr.emhu-mha@nhs.net

Mr Simon Cordell
Dorset Ward
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL

14/11/2018

Dear Mr Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.

Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

2. Non-RPP
S.2

The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087
Date of Application: 1.11.2018

Patient: Mr Simon Cordell (born 26.1.1981)
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act

Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 8th November, 2018

Decision

The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation
Patient: Ms R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.

The interview with the patient took place on 8th November, 2018.

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from Dr J. Greensides, RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela; Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN; Mr Simon Cordell, patient and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

Written evidence from Dr M. Elia, ST6; Nurse Bibi Khodabux; Mr Soobah Appadoo,CPN

Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,

Observers: Mrs Fiona Bateman, (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse Skubik

Jurisdiction, Preliminary and Procedural Matters

1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6 page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views and those of a cousin. The panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

Grounds for the Decision

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

1.Background

Mr Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history was documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since 2014. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in 2014 and 2015. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August, 2016 and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia.

The current admission follows an incident in October, 2018 which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 25.11.2018.

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

2. The Responsible Authority's case

The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. Mr Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.

3. The patient's view

Mr Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between 6.7.2016 and 2.10.2018 set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient

4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder

As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in 2016. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. Mr Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission.

As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate.

The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. On a positive note there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

5. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.

As regards the protection of others, Mr Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self-reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.2018 which was later discharged in July 2018 due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

6. Our conclusions

We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature and degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour dispute; however Mr Cordell's response to such triggers appear to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

7. Exercise of discretion

There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

8. Statutory criteria

The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, 2018

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:

a. identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
b. identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and
c. state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

a. written reasons for the decision;
b. notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
c. notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28 day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)

If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:

a. the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit

under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and

b. unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

End of picture!

1

The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Thu, 15 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50		14 °C	Overcast.	7 mph	↑	88%	1020 mbar	9 km

16/11/2018 "Simon Got Discharged from Hospital."

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/11/2018

Index
1
- **Disrepair!**

2

- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3

- **The banging Continued**
  At me!

4

- **Working at home!**

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 16 Nov 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo Nursing
  Page Numbers: 2
  2
  ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
  16/11/2018
  Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not

6

- **Doctor Greenside**
  Came into My Hospital Room!

7

- **I Came back Home**
  After illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital!

8

- **New Letter!**
  Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital!

--

1
Disrepair!

2
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3
The banging Continued
At me!

4
Working at home!

5 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator Allocated August 2018 – "ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM **16/11/2018** Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not have a mental illness and he has constantly declined medications. She said that Simon wanted to build up a relationship with the ward? She also mentioned that I have said that I will help Simon with housing issues; I clarified that I at no point have I said this but what I said that if Simon agrees to engage with CC in the community, I am more than happy to talk/listen to him. I reiterated that his housing issues does not fall under the remit of the Community Mental Health Team and that he/should liaise with the Enfield Council directly and/or challenge the eviction via the courts. She said that she plans to liaise with the Court. I said that I am happy to arrange a review with his psychiatrist if that what he wants; she said that she will discuss this with Simon and call be next week.
From Dr Greensides RIO entry:
-He does not want to see CC
-He does not want to see Psychiatrist in the community
-He has agreed for nursing staff to call him (for 7 day follow up)
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 16 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:08
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
16/11/**2018** Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not have a mental illness and he has constantly declined medications. She said that Simon wanted to build up a relationship with the ward? She also mentioned that I have said that I will help Simon with housing issues; I clarified that I at no point have I said this but what I said that if

Simon agrees to engage with CC in the community, I am more than happy to talk/listen to him. I reiterated that his housing issues does not fall under the remit of the Community Mental Health Team and that he/should liaise with the Enfield Council directly and/or challenge the eviction via the courts. She said that she plans to liaise with the Court. I said that I am happy to arrange a review with his psychiatrist if that what he wants; she said that she will discuss this with Simon and call be next week.
From Dr Greensides RIO entry:
-He does not want to see CC
-He does not want to see Psychiatrist in the community
-He has agreed for nursing staff to call him (for 7 day follow up)

6 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Si Note
--
Doctor Greenside
Came into My Hospital Room ++++
After getting released from the hospital wing Dorset I went with my mother who had picked me up and went to her home, for a little while and then on after head back to my own flat.

7 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Si Note "I Came back Home after illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital, I came back home. Jam my cousin stayed with me till late. He also explained that something had happened to Ambrose the day before hand."
--
I Came back Home
After illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital, I came back home.
Jam Stayed with me till late. He also explained that something had happened to Ambrose the day before hand

8 NHS Getting wrongly detained: Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital! – "I am writing to inform you that you are no longer subject to Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 because the Responsible Clinician decided that the section should be rescinded on 15/11/2018."
--
New Letter: --
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital!
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr Cordell
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL
020 8702 4711 / 4712 / 4713 / 4714 beh-tr.emhu-mha@nhs.net
16/11/2018
I am writing to inform you that you are no longer subject to Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 because the Responsible **Clinician decided** that the section should be **rescinded** on **15/11/2018.** Please don't hesitate to get in touch if you have any questions or concerns. No longer being on section does not necessarily mean that you won't still be receiving care from

the Trust, please speak to your clinical team if you are in any doubt as to the ongoing arrangements for your care.
Yours sincerely,
Patricia Morgan
Mental Health Act Supervisor

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

3
--
Disrepair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**
--

Fri, 16 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Drizzle. Low clouds.	7 mph	↑	94%	1025 mbar	7 km

17/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **I got woken up by**
Stamping above my Head

2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1 Neighbours: Si Note "I got woken up by stamping above my Head!" "Notes Inside."
--
I got woken up by
Stamping above my Head
I got woken up by stamping above my head again so I laid back down and feel asleep but soon again got woken up again by the same person attacking me on purpose, I made a phone call to my mother and told her what is getting done to me and she asked me to stay with her or some were else I did not want to get run out of my home after or conversation I turned my music on and started more work on the computer to aid in my defence of these bogus phone calls getting made about myself that are now forcing me to go to hospital and get assessed.

2 MP3: NHS Team. About Ambrose. "Needs updating"
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

1
--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Works Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Sat, 17 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Passing clouds.	12 mph	↑	72%	1026 mbar	N/A

18/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

Index

1

- **I see Ambrose**
for the first time since

--

1 Neighbours: Si Note "I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out the hospital after what they had all done to me.!" "Notes Inside."

--

I see Ambrose
For the first time since I got out the hospital after what they had all done to me.
I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out of the hospital, I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out of the hospital and he explained to me what had happened to him and showed me the damage that it had caused to his face.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get left paralyzed from living a normally daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I went to wear some of my cloths and they were covered in damp I took pictures of the damage to my personal property!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Sun, 18 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Passing clouds.	14 mph	↑	71%	1027 mbar	N/A

19/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **Glass on communal**
  Door broken

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1063. alev_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4314,4315,

--

1 Glass on communal Front Door: Broken!
--
Glass on communal
Door broken

2 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on **15/11/18** having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that

he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main career. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in career her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. His mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1063. Alev_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4314,4315,
From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan.
SC was discharged from hospital on 15/11/18 having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged.
SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which

may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services.
He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation.
His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main career. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in career her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block.
Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Land Lords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 19 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Sprinkles. Broken clouds.	13 mph	↑	81%	1021 mbar	N/A

20/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The building a fixture causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 20 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	87%	1007 mbar	N/A

21/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  24 Hour Discharge Notification
  To: Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON
  Page Numbers: 89,90,91
  89
  Main Letter Page
  90
  17/10/2018?
  17 Oct –
  referred for MHA

--

1 NHS: A Letter to my GP from Haringey Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital, St Ann's Road. - "Notes Inside."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3

24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91
89

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671
RIO Number	11214451 26
Date of Birth	Jan 1981
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018
Discharge Date	**15** Nov 2018 Section 2

GP / CMHT / CRHT L	
Consultant	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	**CodeF29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis**

Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10	
Codes	
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (Including diabetic risk)	Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms

Future Management

(Including actions for GP)	
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	
Route	
Frequency	
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT

ALLERGY STATUS:

2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge
Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.

90,

Admission Summary

17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours.
EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
Simon refused to engage with MHA.
Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
He was taken to Wood Green police station.
Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions.
Detained under MHA.
On initial review he had pressured speech, difficulty interrupting, appeared elated in mood, and had grandiose beliefs e.g., started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children.
At the time he has limited insight; he does not want any medication, and has never believed he has a mental health disorder.
His UDS was positive to THC.
He immediately appealed his section.

The tribunal was done on **8/11/1**8 which he lost.
On **5/11/18**, Dr Greensides reviewed the patient and made an application for Section 3 as there are risks to his health and to others.
It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.
However, there was a delay in the assessment so he was started on Risperidone 2mg ON which he refused to take.
He had a MHAA for a Section 3 on **14/11/18**; it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect.
As a result, he was not sectioned.
It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him.
He was discharged as a result, with Dr Greensides emailing his CC about arranging an O/P consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an O/P forensic opinion.
Thank you for your continued care.
Here is his MSE on admission:
Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed.
He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.
Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt.
Flight of ideas noted.
Described mood as good.
High levels of energy and labile mood.
Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.

No perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP
Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently. Unlikely to take medication willingly.

CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.
For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):
Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD
Tel No: 020 8702 4040
Doctor: Dr D Choudhury Cc Patient
Cc Community Consultant NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http//: www.nhs.uk
Smoke free
To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you
experience. Please complete a short survey using the link below: www.oc-meridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey
Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,

127 The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel No: 020 8702 3800
Haringey Crisis Resolution Home
Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
St Ann's Road,
Tottenham,
Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No: 020 8702 6700
Position: CT1
Contact No: 02087024670

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 21 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Scattered clouds.	10 mph	↑	76%	1012 mbar	N/A

22/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049 /
  Page Numbers: 4313,

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
  22/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2250,2251,2252,
  2253,2254,2255

--

1 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf, To Whom It May Concern: I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 4313,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 November **2018** 15:42
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
Importance: High
Attachments: For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
To Whom It May Concern: I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

85. Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
22/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2250,2251,2252,
2253,2254,2255
--

2250,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 22 November 2018 15:42
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
Attachments: For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2251,

RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049->For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
Miss Lorraine Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
Case Ref: E00ED049
For the attention of District Judge Dias
For and on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell from Miss Lorraine Cordell (Mother) 22/11/2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
VS
MR SIMON CORDELL

Dear District Judge Dias

- It is with concern that I must now bring this matter to your attention regarding the hearing of the 09th August 2018 case reference E00ED049 for which you were the presiding judge
- Whereby You asked Enfield Council to draft the order and to be submitted to the court for it to be sealed, Enfield Council contacted Mr Cordell's solicitor regarding amendments that were made, Mr Cordell's solicitor was away on annual leave, when Mr Cordell solicitor came back from annual leave, she made amendments to Enfield Council's draft order but has never heard back regarding the amendments she made.
- Enfield Council's draft order was somehow then sealed by the court a few days after Mr Cordell's solicitor sent the draft order, she had made to Enfield Council and the

4445
2252,

courts. At this time the 22 November 2018 we still have not had a copy of the courts sealed order.

- I believe there is errors within Enfield Council's draft order to what was actually said in court, and I do not know how to address this, but Enfield Council is stating things to people that was not even stated in court.
- At this time, I am trying to put in an application to obtain the transcripts of the court hearing, but I am waiting for some information from the court in order to be able to do this.
- Mr Cordell has not long been released from hospital where he was under section, Enfield Council have still not moved him and he still living in hell regarding what the neighbours are doing to him.
- It would seem Enfield Council has been relaying incorrect information to the mental health team regarding the court hearings, and I believe they are being able to get away with this due to how they drafted the court order of the 09th August 2018 hearing.
- It seems Enfield Council is doing everything they can not to move my son, they have even stated they are going for a possession order of his flat, in fact they told the mental health team:
  "Enfield Council has decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council rehouse Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the mental health team which is failed to do."
- This was not said in court in fact when Enfield Council tried to put this in place you told them no you would not allow this.
- It seems as if Enfield Council will stop at nothing to not move my son, I have been trying to liaison with Enfield Council and the mental health team regarding moving my son, it would seem shortly after the court hearing my son was moved over to a

4445
2253,

new mental health team who I was in contact with asking for help in regards to them writing a letter regarding my son's housing which they refused to do until they had met him, this in itself was going to cause a problem because as you are aware my son does not feel as if he has a mental health problem, I even emailed Angela Hague as she was the last person to have assessed my son in June 2018 which the court had a report of and was read before the court on the 26 June 2018 at the hearing.

- The issue seems to be with the like to like property, which I do not believe is appropriate as I believe my son needs family support and someone staying with him in order for us to try and make him understand that he needs support from the mental health team, I know this was spoken about in court on 9 August 2018 where I believe Enfield Council is stating you told them to consider this, but Enfield Council will not consider this unless I get a letter from the mental health team, Enfield Council is also under the assumption I stated my son needed supported accommodation, I did not state this in court, I said I did not want my son in supported accommodation that if my son had a two-bedroom property his family would support him which I believe in the correct things to do for my son.
- It seems as if Enfield Council is continuously passing information that is incorrect to the mental health team, and the only reason I can see for this is that they are trying to keep him in hospital.
- From the point my son was hospitalised and taken out of that flat his health started to improve greatly in hospital, even the doctors and nurses noticed this, they tried to put in place a section 3 due to what Enfield Council has said to them, the section 3 was not granted due to laws within section 3 and my son not being detain-able under section 3, my son stated he was willing to stay voluntarily in hospital and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the beds.
- Since my son has gone back to the flat his health has started to decline again, due to what the neighbours are doing. When my son was in hospital his cousin was staying at the flat to look after my son's dog, the first day he stayed there he himself was going

4446

2254,

to go up to the neighbours regarding the constant banging, the next day the neighbours saw my son's cousin from their window, and I believe at that point they knew my son was not there, so the banging stopped.

- Since my son was getting no help from Enfield Council, I took it upon myself to make an appointment to see his MP, his MP is in contact with Enfield Council, but the longer my son is left in that flat the worst his health is going to get due to what the neighbours are doing. I believe the MP has now also caught adult social services involved in at this time we are waiting for a letter from Enfield Council regarding moving my son, but I am scared due to Enfield Council knowing my son has been released from hospital they are going to start court proceedings for a possession order, although the MP has told me not to worry about my son being evicted I cannot help but worry, I have tried to get hold of my sons solicitor who acted for him but due to them being more involved in criminal law I do not believe as was stated in court on 9 August 2018 they understand civil in the way it should be, a belief they feel that the case was concluded on 9 August 2018, and therefore have little involvement thereafter.
- When I called the court and explained the situation the court bought up the order of 9 August 2018, and stated there is not an order that my son is moved by Enfield Council, I was under the belief that this is what the court did order, therefore I fail to understand why it is not included as part of the court order Enfield Council drafted.
- Any help would be greatly appreciated as at this point in time I am not sure what to do or where I stand to help my son, it seems Enfield Council can do what they want to leave my son in the flat which is affecting his health due to what the neighbours are doing, mislead the mental health service in what Enfield Council is saying to them, not once since this order was made has Enfield Council bothered to even want to see my son to see how he is coping, I'm sure there should be some duty of care towards my son yet Enfield Council don't seem to believe they need to follow that.

- It just like the way throughout all the court hearings Enfield Council was at, where they misled the court regarding to my son's health, I am asking for help as at this point, I don't know where to turn and what to do.

4447

2255,

- I look forward to hearing from you with your views and recommendations in regard to this.

Yours Sincerely
Miss Lorraine Cordell (Mother of Simon Cordell
4447

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 22 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Partly sunny.	6 mph	↑	93%	1017 mbar	5 km

23/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1063. Alev_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4314,4315,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Page Numbers: 93,94,95
  95
  From **ROGERS, Tim** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
  23/11.**2018** Sent 23 November **2018** 12:26 To **APPADOO, Soobah** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **BENYURE, George** (BARNET,

ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **GREENSIDES, Jonathan** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **HUSSAIN, Basit** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Basit, Soobah,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 23 Nov **2018**
  Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018**
  Dr Timothy Rogers
  Page Numbers: 1
  1
  Enfield FICS - consultant's note Entries below noted. **I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered** and to **experience delusions** but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital. We have not closed.

  --

  1 MP Joan Ryan: to Mother – "Info Missing."
  The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
  1063. Alev_ (3)
  / Page Numbers: 4314,4315,
  From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
  Sent: 23 November **2018** 16:20
  To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
  Subject: FW: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] (Case Ref: JR5802)
  Attachments: image002.png;
  WRD000.jpg
  image001.jpg
  image003.png
  image004.jpg
  Dear Lorraine
  Please see the latest response below.
  Kind regards,
  Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
  Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
  t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
  t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
  e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA **T:** 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST **T:** 0208 804 4543

From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on 15/11/18 having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services.
4315,
He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in

writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

2 NHS: From: Dr. Tim, to All from the same company - "Dear Basit, Soobah, I hope you are well. I'm just following up on the discharge of the above. It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him but I see that a concerted attempt was made. I have put a note on RIO. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. He was **referred** for a forensic assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath. We have not closed the referral made to us. Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, **involving Enfield Housing** and **also a representative from the Police** (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day!**"**
94,
"Not Relevant to Day!**"**
95
From: **ROGERS, Tim**
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 23 November **2018** 12:26
To: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Basit, Soobah,
I hope you are well. I'm just following up on the discharge of the above. It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him but I see that a concerted attempt was made. I have put a note on RIO. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. He was referred for a forensic

assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath. We have not closed the referral made to us. Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and also a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.
Tim
3 NHS: Dr Timothy Rogers - “Same as Above!”
--
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Nov 2018
Rogers
Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018**
Dr Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:16
Dr Timothy Rogers
Medical Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield FICS - consultant's note
Entries below noted. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital. We have not closed the referral made to us. It seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the below but we would be happy to offer advice to his community care coordinator. I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals’ meeting, involving Enfield Housing and also a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 23 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Low clouds.	6 mph	↑	87%	1014 mbar	4 km

24/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Note1

1

- **A Boiler Man**
  Came to my home to do the need safety checks.

--

1 A Boiler Man:

--

A Boiler Man

Came to my home to do the need safety checks, He never stayed for too long of a time and left happy saying that al

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

To explain the further disadvantages form having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being?

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 24 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	82%	1009 mbar	8 km

25/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1064. Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-**2018 /**
  Page Numbers: 4316,4317,4318,4319,4320,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1065. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4321,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1066. Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)_RE_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4322,4323,

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1065. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell (2)
  25/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2256,2257,2258,2259,2260,2261,2262

--

1 Enfield Council: "Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1064. Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4316,4317,4318,4319,4320,
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
25/11/2018
Data Protection Officer Enfield Council Civic Offices Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam
I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave,
Enfield, Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ
DOB: 26/01/1981
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

3. Full copy of all records held about me on all Enfield council systems all departments, this would include all departments at Enfield Council and any 3rd information that has been shared between any government bodies and 3 parties.
4. This would include everything that is held on IT systems and held in paper- based files, for all departments, Telephone Calls, Emails, shared information, Audio and video, this would include all dates and times information was received or sent regarding Mr. Cordell.

1
4317,

20. Community Safety Unit involvement, including all calls and letters and emails relating to Mr. Cordell and any shared information this would include emails phone calls and any other related information, this would include all dates and times information was received or sent regarding Mr. Cordell.

21. Anti-Social Behaviour team all reports, including all calls and letters and emails, video audio and shared information this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell to any government body or 3 party.

22. Any neighbours report statements and emails audio and video and Enfield Council reports, relating to Anti-Social Behaviour, to and from Enfield Council and any other 3 party, or government body, this would include police and, mental health services, adult social care MPs and any information shared, this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

23. Any information where repairs have needed to be carried out due to Mr Cordell, or a 3-party causing damage to property. This would include any repairs that were needed from any 3rd party or 3rd party landlord and all invoices for such work being carried out for any repairs needed or proof that work has been carried out this would include phone calls and emails, and any information shared, this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

24. Everything relating to the work Enfield Council done on Anti-Social Behaviour order for illegal raves with police in **2014**, **2015**, **2016**, 2017, 2018 this would include all emails with any other body and meetings and statements written, to and from Enfield Council and police and any other 3 party, and government bodies, and information shared. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

25. Any court actions taken against Mr Simon Cordell by Enfield Council, with all court documents and any emails regarding court action. This would include any audio and video that was stated in court that had been obtained by Enfield Council, any emails, phone calls, meetings that were done regarding any court

4318,

action. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

26. Any information police and Enfield council has shared about Mr Cordell, this would include any emails and any other data used to contract each other. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

27. Any telephone call recording, relating to Mr Cordell from any outside body this would include Enfield Council making such calls. If no recording data is able to be produced any dates and times any calls were made or received relating to Mr Cordell

28. All emails or Letters sent by Miss Lorraine Cordell to Enfield Council, including all dates and times and if a reply was sent from email Council.

29. Any investigations done by the Anti-Social Behaviour and Lemmy Nwabuisi or any member of staff of Enfield Council to find out if what was being said by the neighbours was in fact the truth. This would include all information from any government body outside Enfield Council.

30. Any investigations done by the Anti-Social Behaviour and Lemmy Nwabuisi or any member of staff of Enfield Council to find out if what Mr Cordell was saying the neighbours was doing was correct, this would include via the police. Also, when Mr Cordell was not charged with anything was any investigation done to the reason why Mr Cordell has not been charged. This would include all emails and dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

31. Any meetings to see Mr Cordell by Enfield Council when Enfield Council knew Mr Cordell did not leave his flat to grain facts to what Mr Cordell was saying the neighbours was doing and look at any evidence Mr Cordell and his mother stated they had which would prove that the neighbours were not telling the truth, this would include any meeting arranged via Enfield Council to attend with police which they were told they could. This would include any dates and times meetings was set up to see Mr Cordell by Enfield Council.

3

4319,

32. Anything Enfield Council did to support Mr Cordell or put support in place when they were told time and time again that Mr Cordell health was not good and that he was a valuable person. This would include all emails and letters, phone calls and dates and times information were sent or received.

33. All medical information Enfield Council used in court regarding Mr Cordell regarding his health from 2017 to 2018 were Enfield Council got the said information, all emails and letters phone calls this would include any dates and times information was sent or received. This would include were Enfield Council got the information Mr Cordell had PTSD but that he had been discharged from the mental health team in 2017 and that his health was fine now and he had nothing wrong with him, that was used in court on the 30/05/2018 before judge Dais.

34. The names of any people in Enfield Council all departments, the Mental Health Team, the police, and any 3rd party or government body of any person passing information over and receiving information relating to Mr Cordell.

This would include all letters, Emails, Phone calls, meetings, dates and times information was sent or received relating to Mr Cordell.

35. All person's names that have been sharing information to the Mental Health and police from Enfield Council and all said information that has been shared. This would include all letters, Emails, Phone calls, meetings, dates and times information was sent or received relating to Mr Cordell.

36. Any consent that Mr Cordell has given that allows the sharing of any information to government bodies or 3 parties, and where information has been shared without consent the law under which this has been done, which would include the information which can be shared under that law.

I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems. I have asked for this information before but I have never got all the information I requested so want this done under the new data protection law 2018 this would include all information that has been given in the past.

4

4320,

If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld and to be sent full information as to why it is being withheld.

I have already given authority to Enfield Council that should be on record, for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell to be able to do anything for me on my behalf her details are below which should already be on Enfield Council system. I have included my ID with this application:

4. **Phone Number:** 07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number)
5. **Email address is** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
6. Miss Lorraine Cordell, 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

If the information cannot be emailed to my mother's emails, can it please be sent to her home address which the information is above for this to be done.
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.
If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.
Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
5

2 Enfield Council: "Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments. If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1065. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4321,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-2018.pdf.
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08- 03-2018.pdf.
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf;
Citizencard.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards

3 Enfield Council: "Thank you for your Subject Access Request. I confirm receipt and will pass to the relevant departments for processing."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1066. Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)_RE_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4322,4323,
From: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 25 November 2018 13:10
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
Thank you for your Subject Access Request. I confirm receipt and will pass to the relevant departments for processing.

Yours,
Steve Durbin
Data Protection Officer
Customer Experience and Change London Borough of Enfield Silver Street Enfield EN13XA
steve.durbin@enfield.gov.uk
T +44 (0) 20 8379 2504
M +44 (0) 7976 271559

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter fcahttp://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
4323,

From: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 25 November 2018 13:10
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
Thank you for your Subject Access Request. I confirm receipt and will pass to the relevant departments for processing.
Yours,
Steve Durbin
Data Protection Officer
Customer Experience and Change London Borough of Enfield Silver Street Enfield EN13XA
steve.durbin@enfield.gov.uk
T +44 (0) 20 8379 2504
M +44 (0) 7976 271559

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
<enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter fcahttp://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

86. Enfield Council: Subject Access Request - "Same as Above but with Attachments."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1065. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject access Request Simon Cordell (2)
25/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2256,2257,2258,
2259,2260,2261,2262
--
2256,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: 'enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-2018.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf.
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Citizencard.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments. If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
2257,
RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell->Simon-Records-Request-Enfield-Council-25-11-2018.pdf
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield

Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
25/11/2018

Data Protection Officer Enfield Council Civic Offices Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA

Subject access request

Dear Sir or Madam

I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
DOB: 26/01/

Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

22. Full copy of all records held about me on all Enfield council systems all departments, this would include all departments at Enfield Council and any Rd information that has been shared between any government bodies and 3 parties.

23. This would include everything that is held on IT systems and held in paper- based files, for all departments, Telephone Calls, Emails, shared information, Audio, and video, this would include all dates and times information was received or sent regarding Mr Cordell.

4462

2258,

24. Community Safety Unit involvement, including all calls and letters and emails relating to Mr Cordell and any shared information this would include emails phone calls and any other related information, this would include all dates and times information was received or sent regarding Mr Cordell.

25. Anti-Social Behaviour team all reports, including all calls and letters and emails, video audio and shared information this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell to any government body or 3 party.

26. Any neighbours report statements and emails audio and video and Enfield Council reports, relating to Anti-Social Behaviour, to and from Enfield Council and any other 3 party, or government body, this would include police and, mental health services, adult social care MPs and any information shared, this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

27. Any information where repairs have needed to be carried out due to Mr Cordell, or a 3-party causing damage to property. This would include any repairs that were needed from any 3rd party or 3rd party landlord and all invoices for such work being carried out for any repairs needed or proof that work has been carried out this would include phone calls and emails, and any information shared, this would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

28. Everything relating to the work Enfield Council done on Anti-Social Behaviour order for illegal raves with police in 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018 this would include all emails with any other body and meetings and statements written, to and from Enfield Council and police and any other 3 party, and government bodies, and information shared. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

29. Any court actions taken against Mr Simon Cordell by Enfield Council, with all court documents and any emails regarding court action. This would include any audio and video that was stated in court that had been obtained by Enfield Council, any emails, phone calls, meetings that were done regarding any court

4462

2259,

action. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

30. Any information police and Enfield council has shared about Mr Cordell, this would include any emails and any other data used to contract each other. This would include all dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

31. Any telephone call recording, relating to Mr Cordell from any outside body this would include Enfield Council making such calls. If no recording data is able to be produced any dates and times any calls were made or received relating to Mr Cordell

32. All emails or Letters sent by Miss Lorraine Cordell to Enfield Council, including all dates and times and if a reply was sent from email Council.

33. Any investigations done by the Anti-Social Behaviour and Lemmy Nwabuisi or any member of staff of Enfield Council to find out if what was being said by the neighbours was in fact the truth. This would include all information from any government body outside Enfield Council.

34. Any investigations done by the Anti-Social Behaviour and Lemmy Nwabuisi or any member of staff of Enfield Council to find out if what Mr Cordell was saying the neighbours was doing was correct, this would include via the police. Also, when Mr Cordell was not charged with anything was any investigation done to the reason why Mr Cordell has not been charged. This would include all emails and dates and times information was received and sent relating to Mr Cordell.

35. Any meetings to see Mr Cordell by Enfield Council when Enfield Council knew Mr Cordell did not leave his flat to grain facts to what Mr Cordell was saying the neighbours was doing and look at any evidence Mr Cordell and his mother stated they had which would prove that the neighbours were not telling the truth, this would include any meeting arranged via Enfield Council to attend with police which they were told they could. This would include any dates and times meetings was set up to see Mr Cordell by Enfield Council.

4463

2260,

36. Anything Enfield Council did to support Mr Cordell or put support in place when they were told time and time again that Mr Cordell health was not good and that he was a valuable person. This would include all emails and letters, phone calls and dates and times information were sent or received.

37. All medical information Enfield Council used in court regarding Mr Cordell regarding his health from 2017 to 2018 were Enfield Council got the said information, all emails, and letters phone calls this would include any dates and times information was sent or received. This would include were Enfield Council got the information Mr Cordell had PTSD but that he had been discharged from the mental health team in 2017 and that his health was fine now and he had nothing wrong with him, that was used in court on the 30/05/2018 before judge Dais.

38. The names of any people in Enfield Council all departments, the Mental Health Team, the police, and any 3rd party or government body of any person passing information over and receiving information relating to Mr Cordell.

39. This would include all letters, Emails, Phone calls, meetings, dates, and times information was sent or received relating to Mr Cordell.

40. All person's names that have been sharing information to the Mental Health and police from Enfield Council and all said information that has been shared. This would include all letters, Emails, Phone calls, meetings, dates, and times information was sent or received relating to Mr Cordell.

41. Any consent that Mr Cordell has given that allows the sharing of any information to government bodies or 3 parties, and where information has been shared without consent

the law under which this has been done, which would include the information which can be shared under that law.

42. I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems. I have asked for this information before, but I have never got all the information I requested so want this done under the new data protection law 2018 this would include all information that has been given in the past.

4464

2261,

If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld and to be sent full information as to why it is being withheld.

I have already given authority to Enfield Council that should be on record, for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell to be able to do anything for me on my behalf her details are below which should already be on Enfield Council system. I have included my ID with this application:

4. Phone Number: 07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number)
5. Email address is lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
6. Miss Lorraine Cordell, 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

If the information cannot be emailed to my mother's emails, can it, please be sent to her home address which the information is above for this to be done.

If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.

It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.

If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Paul Cordell

4464

2262,

RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell->ESA) Camfiimed"Letter~Q8~Q3~2Q18'pdf

MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT
AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

ESA Merthyr Tydfil Post Handling Site B Wolverhampton WV99 2FN
www.gov.uk
Telephone: 0800 169 0310
Text phone: 0800 169 0314
Date: 08/03/2018

If you get in touch with us, tell us this reference number: J

Dear MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL,

Thank you for your request for information.

The details are as follows: -

You were awarded Employment Support Allowance Contributory; Employment Support Allowance Income Related .

Claim start date 19/09/17

Claim termination date LIVE CLAIM • -

At a weekly rate of £125.55
Paid up to:
Any other information: IN SUPPORT GROUP ON ESA
For any further enquiries please contact us on the above number.
Benefit Centre Manager
Part of the Department for Work and Pensions
http://dbs02app/BDCentres.nsf/Proof%20of%20Benef!t%20Letter?OpenForm&Seq=4
08/03/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise even further than ever mercury if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies' stationary duties!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 25 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Scattered clouds.	16 mph	↑	76%	1010 mbar	N/A

26/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

Note1

1

- **Working at home!**

--

1 Si Note: Working at home!

--

Working at home!

WORKING ON THE COMPUTER LOADED UP SECTIONS

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Embarrassed to have any friends or family around let alone any guests!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 26 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	81%	1013 mbar	N/A

27/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1
- **Today at home on com**
  Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response /
  Page Numbers: 4324,4325,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1068. mark.Randall@met _ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4326,

4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1069. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4327,

5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1070. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move /
  Page Numbers: 4328,

6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1071. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4329,4330,4331,

7
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1072. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 4332,4333,

8
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1073. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) /

Page Numbers: 4334,4335,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1074. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4336,4337,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1075. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4338,4339,4340,

11

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1076. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 4341,4342,4343,4344,

12

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1077. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent D02ED073 /
  Page Numbers: 4345,4346,

13

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1078. Paul Buck ridge _Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4347,

14

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1079. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4348,4349,

15.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  27/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2263,2264

--

1 Si Note: Ozzie putting drills on the wall again.

--

Today at home on com

Ozzie putting drills on the wall again

2 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information - "Notes Inside."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response
/ Page Numbers: 4324,4325,
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Ms Lorraine Cordell
Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
VIA EMAIL ONLY
Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net
27th November 2018
Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273
Dear Mrs Cordell
Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information
Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son. Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint. Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager), and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.
You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports, and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes.
Please be assured that we have looked into this matter and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required. However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.
During our communications with the Council Legal Services, it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.
This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the
Chairman: Mark Lam

Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola
4325,
Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.
I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.
I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.
I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.
Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
If you remain unhappy after this, further contact you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:
The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

3 Met Police: Mark Randall - "I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1068. mark.Randall@met _ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4326,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 06:31
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1069. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4327,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **27 Nov 2018**, at 06:30,
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo: “Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?

--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
1070. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move
/ Page Numbers: 4328,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

6 Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother: "Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1071. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4329,4330,4331,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
4330,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague **Paul Buckridge** who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell **Classification:** OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4331,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http/www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo: “Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1072. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4332,4333,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
4333,
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8 Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo to Mother: "I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1073. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4334,4335,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
4335,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter falhttp://www.enfield. aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9 An Email to my solicitor: 3 Emails Sent: 10/08/2018. "Dear Ms Cordell, Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email. Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1074. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4336,4337,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4337,
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

10 Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla lyavoo: "Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done? Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped? I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter."
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1075. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4338,4339,4340,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:05
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done? Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped?
I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?
4339,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
4340,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

11 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Alev Cazimoglu, please see email sent today I am waiting for a reply back from the last email I sent to Ludmilla please see below."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1076. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4341,4342,4343,4344,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:14
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see email sent today I am waiting for a reply back from the last email I sent to Ludmilla please see below.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:05
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done? Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped?
I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
4342,4343,4344,

12 Edmonton Lower Court to Mother about forged Court Application: "Thank you for your email of 12th November 2018. The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments." The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges. **1.** Before Deputy District Judge Harris. Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am and was adjourned to 25.9.17. - **2.** Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am. The above information is provided as requested."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1077. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent D02ED073
/ Page Numbers: 4345,4346,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries [enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:31
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Thank you for your email of 12th November 2018.
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges.
Before Deputy District Judge Harris.
Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am.
was adjourned to 25.9.17.
Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am.
The above information is provided as requested."
Civil Section | HMCTS | In the Civil and Family Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton, London, N18 2TN | DX - 136686 Edmonton 3 **Phone:** 0208 884 6500
'I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS **website:** http://www.justice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings:
http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do
For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-
information-charter

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073 **Importance:** High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.?
The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
4346,
Regards
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073 **Importance:** High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell
This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

13 Mother to MP Joan Ryan. Regarding Enfield Council: Paul Buck Ridge: - Extra Email Found Example! – "Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1078. Paul Buck ridge _Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4347,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 17:04
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell

Importance: High Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | **Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance**
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

14 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Same as Above."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1079. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4348,4349,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 17:04
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot

give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell **Importance:** High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
4349,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

87. Edmonton Lower Court to Mother about forged Court Application: “Thank you for your email of 12th November 2018.” “Same as Above number **12** but with Attachments.”

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
27/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2263,2264

--

2263,

From: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquines.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:31
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073

Thank you for your email of **12th November 2018.**
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges.

- Before Deputy District Judge Harris.
- Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am.
- was adjourned to 25.9.17.
- Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am.

The above information is provided as requested."
Civil Section | HMCTS |
In the Civil and Family Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
Upper Edmonton,
London,
N18 2TN |
DX - 136686
Edmonton 3 Phone: 0208 884 6500
'I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS website: http://www.justice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings:
http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do
For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals service/about/personal-information-charter

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need
Each court date this was in court
What time it was heard in court and for how long.
Which court number was heard in.?

The judge that heard the case for each court hearing.
On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
2264,
Regards
Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering, if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell
This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage, or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded, and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I treat the council officials with respect in the believe that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but they act Inferior with bios decisions against me, resulting in no logic or fair gain at the conclusion of incidents, once put in receipt of true official evidence and this is at my loss of life without any wrong doings from myself!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 27 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		6 °C	Light rain. Partly sunny.	9 mph	↑	87%	1014 mbar	N/A

28/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Today at home on com**
  Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2

- **Revathy**
  was banging on the floor!

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4350,4351,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _ /
  Page Numbers: 4352,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1082. mark.Randall@met _ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 4353,4354,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1083. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE /
  Page Numbers: 4355,4356,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1084. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4357,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response /
  Page Numbers: 4358,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1086. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4359,

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  88. 1. 2.
  Mother, please take what happened. 28-11-2018-11-42

28/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2265,2266,2267,2268,2269,
2270.2271,2272,2273,2274

11.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

89. 1. 1
Tracey. Pericles @nhs. n& Confidential Trust Response 28-11-2018 14-05
28/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2275,2276,2277,2278

--

1 Si Note: Ozzie putting drill on the wall!
--
Today at home on com
Ozzie putting drills on the wall
Again today, Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2 Si Note: Revathy was banging on the floor & I see Stain!
--
Revathy
was banging on the floor!
I see stain on the way out to the shops in the hallway
I See Revathy outside on the way to the shops she was coming back from the school

3 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Jinjer Kandola - "Notes Inside."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4350,4351,
3. Regarding Mr. Simon Cordell information:
4. New Complaint
Dated: 28/11/2018
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Thank you for the update letter regarding the complaint that was submitted to Angela Hague on the 30th July 2018 and Rachel Vona on the 10th August 2018.
I am very happy that you take the over-sharing of information very seriously, but it would seem that the sharing of my son's information has not stopped by the mental health teams, and is being continually breached even after I put in the complaint the mental health trust is continually passing information to Enfield Council. It would seem if Enfield Council ask for anything it is being passed to them from the mental health team.
There has been a lot of data that is being passed between the mental health trust and Enfield Council this needs to stop, as no consent has ever been given by my son or my son asked if this information can be shared.
It would also seem Enfield Council has not learned anything as they are still sharing said information that is being shared via the mental health team to Enfield Council.
Please see attached email this time is seems it has come from Debbie Morgan who works in the same said department as Angela Hague where the last breach of data happened.

The information was sent to Enfield Council by Debbie Morgan and then Denise Cook-Smith from Enfield Council who is a Note Taker it would seem, then passed it over to the MP's aid Alev Cazimoglu who is trying to address a move from Enfield Council for my son and it seems the only person trying to help my son. The move was ordered via the courts on the 09/08/2018 which Enfield Council has failed to do; it seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing not to do the right thing towards my son. And seems they are only interested in using his mental health and not doing the correct thing and moving my son from the hell he is living in, everything the mental health team is passing to Enfield Council is being used against my son not to help him.
I would like the full details of what was passed to Enfield Council by the Mental health team from Debbie Morgan as it would not surprise me if Enfield Council has changed it to the
1
4351,
words they wanted to use to send it to the MP as what is stated in the Email to the MP is not correct on many points and I am very angry it has been written this way as no one has any right to say the things that have been said in the email the way they have been said is plainly wrong why would anyone write this email the way it has been written.
I would like this investigated as it seems the 1st investigation has done nothing to stop this sharing of my son's information without consent via the mental health team.
What right and laws are being used to share this information?
As it seems all the information that is being shared goes against my son. How is any trust meant to be grained when this is happing all the time? This is not the only information that is being shared and I can prove this.
I want all information sharing to stop forthwith with Enfield Council from the mental health teams across all departments, as it seems Enfield Council does not care how this information is being used or shared or if it is correct when they pass it on. From this point if any information is going to be shared with Enfield Council, then the information needs to be sent to this email 1st and written consent obtained before any information is shared this would include all departments in the mental health team.
I have included your letter of response as I am also including in this email the MP as all this incorrect information that is being used against my son needs to stop from this point in time.
I have submitted a subject access request of all data being held for my son by the mental health teams, which I am awaiting as I need to correct a great deal of data being held and find out what other information has been shared.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this complaint dated 28/11/2018
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2

4 NHS to Mother: Patient Experience - "Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention." "Missing Attachments." "At number 89."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _
/ Page Numbers: 4352,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager:
Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS
70 email signatures
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5 Met Police: Mark Randall – "I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1082. mark.Randall@met _ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4353,4354,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them
Regards
Mark Randall

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **27 Nov 2018**, at 06:30, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
4354,
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid

incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk

6 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Thank you for the update, I will await to hear from you."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1083. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE
/ Page Numbers: 4355,4356,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 16:08
To: 'mark.Randall@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, I will await to hear from you. Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: mark.RandaN@met.police.uk
mailto:mark.Randall@met.police.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them
Regards
Mark Randall

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **27 Nov 2018,** at 06:30, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk

mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal
4356,
privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

7 **Mother:** To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Ms. Andrea Clemons, would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the **MP** relating to Simon Cordell dated **07/11/2018.** I also want **Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi** the **Anti-Social**

Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1084. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4357,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 16:44
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Andrea Clemons
Would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the MP relating to Simon Cordell dated 07/11/2018.
I also want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

8 NHS to Mother: Patient Experience - "Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention." _ "Missing Attachments." "At number 89."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4358,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018.pdf;
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf;
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -2018.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola

Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/2018 as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.peridis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola,
Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

9 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Same as Number 7."
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1086. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4359,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 19:10
To: 'Andrea Clemons
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Andrea Clemons
Would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the MP relating to Simon Cordell dated 07/11/2018.
I also want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again.
I should also state how is Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi still even allowed to have anything to do with my son, after Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi had my son arrested on the 09/01/2018, I have asked this before, even my son's solicitors could not understand why he has still been allowed to investigate anything relating to my son.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

88. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "Please take each incident and tell me what happened on each date do not go into one and just write what happened." **Si Note:** Accusations from Ludmilla lyavoo & Team's!
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
88. 1. 2.
Mother, please take what happened. 28-11-2018-11-42
28/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2265,2266,2267,2268,2269,
2270.2271,2272,2273,2274
--
2265,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 28/11/2018 11:42:41 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: please deal with this
Attachments: Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc
Please take each one and tell me what happened on each date do not go into one and just write what happened.
2266,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

this.

- On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

4501

2268,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4502

2269,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4502

2270,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4503

2271,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must

pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4504

2272,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4505

2273,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 30 May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

4505

2274,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

this.

- On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the

middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2 October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

4506

89. NHS to Mother: Patient Experience - "Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention." "With Attachments."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

89. 1. 1

Tracey. Pericles @nhs. n& Confidential Trust Response 28-11-2018 14-05 28/11/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2275,2276,2277,2278

--

2275,

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <tracey.peridis@nhs.net>
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 0208 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the
sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
2276,
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
2277,
Private & Confidential: Trust Response ->2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Ms Lorraine Cordell Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
VIA EMAIL ONLY
Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net
27th November 2018
Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273
Dear Mrs Cordell
Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information

- Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son.
- Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
- Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint.

- Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager) and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.
- You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes.
- Please be assured that we have looked into this matter and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust I had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required.
- However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.
- During our communications with the Council Legal Services it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.
- This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the

Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

2278,

Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.

- I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.
- I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.
- I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.

- Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
- We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
- If you remain unhappy after this further contact, you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:

The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--

Disrepair!
I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 28 Nov	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Drizzle. Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	94%	1006 mbar	7 km

29/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
0
- **Ozzie putting**
Drills on the wall

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Page Numbers: 92
  Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee - Mr Simon P CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue
  58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP / Tel 0208 379 4142 / We would like to offer you a follow-up appointment / Appointment Review / Clinic Enfield Adults North MH Locality / Date/Time 4 Dec **2018** 14:30 / Intended Duration: 30 mins / Clinician Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo:
  Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, MiddlesexEN1 3EP
  To make sure that ++ Yours sincerely,
  Louiza Vassiliou
  Team Administrator
  On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018**
  Soobah Appadoo
  Page Numbers: 1
  Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov **2018**
  Louiza Vassiliou
  Page Numbers: 1
  Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday 4 December **2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent.

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  29/11/2018
  01m. MP's 1 - 29_11_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. MPs 1 – 29 11 2018.WMA
  Update

--

0 Si Note: Ozzie putting his drill on the wall again.

--

Ozzie putting

Drills on the wall

1 NHS: Clinicians: Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo. - “We would like to offer you a follow-up appointment. At 58-60 Silver Street Enfield, Date: **04 Dec 2018.** “

--

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Page Numbers: 92

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Email:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451
29 Nov **2018**
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr Cordell
We would like to offer you a follow-up appointmen**t:**
Appointment: Review
Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
Date/Time: 04 Dec **2018** 14:30
Intended Duration: 30 mins
Clinician: Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo
Address 58-60 Silver Street,
Enfield, Middlesex
EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come. Please note that if you are more than 10 minutes late for your appointment, you will not be seen as the clinics are very busy. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late. Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.

Yours sincerely,
Louiza Vassiliou
Team Administrator
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2 NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing – "T/C to Police-PC Tom 07506 523950. Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to interview SC first before charging him for assault; he said that SC has not made himself available. Informed him that we plan to hold a Professionals Meeting on the **19th December**. He said that I should try to call 101 to ask if Police can attend. He said that he cannot attend himself and would discuss this with his superiors. I gave him my direct contact number (work mobile.) I Rang 101. Police operator took some details. I relayed that SC is known to team; he does not engage and we cannot manage risks. Hence the reason for us to hold a Professionals Meeting. Police operator took my direct number and said that police will get back to me on this."
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018**
Soobah Appadoo
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018** 12:05
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 12:10
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018** 12:47
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 05 Dec **2018** 12:47
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
T/C to Police-PC Tom 07506 523950.
Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to interview SC first before charging him for assault; he said that SC has not made himself available.
Informed him that we plan to hold a Professionals Meeting on the 19th December. He said that I should try to call 101 to ask if Police can attend. He said that he cannot attend himself and would discuss this with his superiors. I gave him my direct contact number (work mobile) Rang 101. Police operator took some details. I relayed that SC is known to team; he does not engage and we cannot manage risks. Hence the reason for us to hold a Professionals Meeting. Police operator took my direct number and said that police will get back to me on this.

3 Mental Health Referral: Louiza Vassiliou Administrative – "Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday **4 December 2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent."

--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday 4 December **2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent.

4 **MP3:** To MP Joan Ryan. "
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
29/11/2018
01m. MP's 1 - 29_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 1 – 29 11 2018.WMA
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 29 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
12:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	23 mph	↑	67%	998 mbar	N/A

30/11/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/11/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1087. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 4360,4361,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1088. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4362,4363,4364,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1089. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4365,4366,4367,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1090. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4368,4369,4370,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049 /
  Page Numbers: 4371,

- **6**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1092. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4372,4373,4374,4375,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1093. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4376,4377,4378,4379,

8

- **Ozzie putting**
  Drills on the wall!

9

- **Waiting for a**
  Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing **transfer**!

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
  30/11/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2279,2280,2281,2282,2283,2284,2285

--

1 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Paul Buckridge. I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/2018, if so, what date is the next panel meeting. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/2018 Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1087. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4360,4361,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018** Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mailto: Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
4361,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Enfield Council to Mother: Paul Buck ridge - "Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1088. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4362,4363,4364,
From: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel.
Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr Cordell.
I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk

Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

3. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
4. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as t what is the next steps t be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
4363,
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
m 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation. Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive
4364,
it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan & Team. – "Dear Alev Cazimoglu. Please see below reply regarding possession. it seems all that you have been told is incorrect by Enfield Council and they have known this all along. It seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1089. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4365,4366,4367,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:45
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below reply regarding possession. it seems all that you have been told is incorrect by Enfield Council and they have known this all along.
It seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions.
In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell.
I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

3. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
4. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4366,4367,

4 Mother: To the Enfield Council: Paul Buck ridge & MP Joan Ryan Office Team: -
"Regarding **point 1**, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done. Regarding **point 2,** I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the **09/08/2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1090. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4368,4369,4370,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge

Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done. Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.
1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**
4369,4370,

5 Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID. Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application. Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 4371,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:27
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: transcripts for hearing E00ED049
Importance: High
Attachments: ex105-09-08-**2018**-hearing.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-**2018**.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID. Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application. Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Regards
Simon Cordell

6 Enfield Council to Mother: Paul Buck ridge - "My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1092. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4372,4373,4374,4375,
From: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:43
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done.
Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
4373,
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regards to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

3. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
4. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms. Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavor to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance

® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA **DX:** 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorization.
4374,4375,

7 Mother: To the Enfield Council: Paul Buck ridge & MP Joan Ryan Office Team: - "Could you please supply me the names of the persons who have actions this action? I believe the Anti-Social Behaviour section would be Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi but I would like this confirmed. But I would also like the name of the Council Housing officer who is acting on this. Therefore, could you please confirm what I have asked."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1093. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4376,4377,4378,4379,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:51
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
Could you please supply me the names of the persons who have actions this action?
I believe the Anti-Social Behaviour section would be Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi but I would like this confirmed. But I would also like the name of the Council Housing officer who is acting on this. Therefore, could you please confirm what I have asked.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge
mailto: Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:43 **To:** Lorraine Cordell **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear MS Cordell
My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my

son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done.
Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this.
But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
4377,4378,4379,

8 Si Note: Ozzie putting a drill on the wall!
--
Ozzie putting
Drill on the wall

9 Enfield Council: "Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing transfer."
--
Waiting for a
Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing **transfer**!
Waiting for a board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic centre for my housing **transfer**.

90. Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: "Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application. Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
30/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2279,2280,2281,2282,2283,2284,2285
--
2279,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 30 November 2018 15:27
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: transcripts for hearing E00ED049
Attachments: ex105-09-08-2018-hearing.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application.
Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Regards Simon Cordell
2280,

Click here to reset form | Click here to print form

Request that the costs of transcripts be paid at public expense

- Part 52 Civil Procedure Rules; Paragraph 5.17 of the Practice Direction applies.
- This form should be fully completed and returned to the court **together with a copy of your appeal notice.**
- Wherever possible you should provide documentary proof of the information you provide. Failure to do so may delay your application.

About the case

Case/Claim number or Appeal number	**E00ED049**
Date of order you are appealing/intend to appeal and name of judge who made the order	Date: **09/08/2018** — Name of judge: **District Judge Dias**
What part of the proceedings do you want to be transcribed?	☐ Judgment only ☐ Evidence only ☑ Entire proceedings
If you have ticked Evidence or Entire proceedings, please give reasons for your request.	**Enfield Council has failed to act correctly with what District Judge Dias stated needed to be done in the court order dated 09/08/2018. Enfield Council are using incorrect information and passing that on to other bodies which is incorrect. I need the full transripts of what was said in court so i can try and correct this. Also Enfield Council are now also trying to go for proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession of his flat. District Judge Dias spoke about this to Enfield Council on the 09/08/2018 and i would like the full transripts in order to prove what Enfield Council is stating is misleading.**
Have you obtained any estimate of the costs of providing a transcript from the transcribers?	☐ Yes ☒ No
If Yes, please provide a copy of the estimate	☐ Copy enclosed

© Crown copyright 2007

2281,

About you

[X] Mr [ ] Mrs [ ] Miss [ ] Ms

[ ] Other _____

Last name/family name
Please use BLOCK LETTERS

CORDELL

First name
Please use BLOCK LETTERS

SIMON

Address
Please include the postcode

109 BURNCROFT AVE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Contact telephone number

07807 333545 (MY MOTHERS PHONE NUMBER)

Relationship status

[X] Single

[ ] Married/Civil Partnership

[ ] Other _____

Dependants

The people who you look after financially

Give the number of children aged:

[ ] Under 11 yrs [ ] 16 to 17

[ ] 11 to 15 [ ] 18

Others
State who they are and why you look after them financially

Previous applications

Have you made a previous application for transcripts to be paid at public expense on this or any other matter?

[ ] Yes [X] No

If Yes, please provide details including court references

2282,

Employment status

☐ Employed ☒ Unemployed ☐ Retired

If employed, please state your occupation

If you are employed, give name and address of your employer*

*You should also supply a copy of your last three wage slips and your P60

Property in which you live

☐ In your own property ☒ In rented property ☐ In lodgings

☐ In property that you own jointly with someone else ☐ Other (please explain below)

Do you or your spouse/ partner have an interest in any other property?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, please provide details

About your finances

Your savings

Give total amount for each type of savings you and your partner have.

If you do not have one of the types of savings shown, put 'NIL'.

Bank account (Current)	£32.00		Premium Bonds	
Bank account (Deposit)			Stocks or shares (or both)	
Building Society Account	(1)		National Savings Investments	
	(2)		Other saving (Give details)	

2283,

Your usual income

Give the amount you receive each month for each type of income.

If you do not have one of the types of income shown, put 'NIL'.

Add up the amounts and put the sum in the 'Total income each month' box.

Your usual take-home pay	ESA £482 a month	Child Benefit	NIL a month
Your partner's usual take-home pay	NIL a month	Other benefit or income which is	
Income from other people who live with you	NIL a month		a month
Pension(s)			a month
(1) State	NIL a month		a month
(2) Private or Occupational	NIL a month		a month
		Total income each month	£482

Your usual expenses

Give the amount you pay each month for each type of expense.

If you do not have one of the types of expense shown, put 'NIL'.

Add up the amounts and put the sum in the 'Total expenses each month' box.

Rent or Mortgage	HOUSING BENEFIT a month	Child care	NIL a month
Council Tax	HOUSING BENEFIT a month	Travelling expenses	NIL a month
Food and household essentials	£160.00 a month	Water and Sewerage charges	£27.00 a month
Maintenance and Child Support	NIL a month	Court fines	£20.00 a month
Electricity	£80.00 a month	Outstanding debts	£20.00 a month
Gas, coal or oil	£60.00 a month	Clothing	£15.00 a month
Telephone	£80.00 a month	Other expenses which are	
TV rent and licence	£20.00 a month		a month
			a month
			a month
		Total expenses each month	£482 a month

Do you have any debts? [X] Yes [ ] No

If Yes, give name and address of creditor and approximate amount outstanding

Name	Address	Amount
Court fines		**Not sure as there is a few they are taking it out of my benefits at £5 a week**
Rent Arrests		**Not sure they are talking out of my Benefits at £5 a week and on top the weekly amount to be paid.**

Declaration

I declare that the information I have given is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I understand that:

- I will be asked to provide documents as evidence to support my statements;
- my application will not proceed if I do not provide the evidence;
- my application will be refused if I have not disclosed any relevant facts in this form.

Signature  Name (please print) **SIMON CORDELL**

Date **30/11/2018**

For Court use only

[ ] Application granted as requested

[ ] Application granted in these terms:

- [ ] Transcript of evidence only
- [ ] Transcript of judgment only

[ ] Application refused

Signed

Judge

Date

2285,

MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

jobcentreplus

Department for
Work and Pensions

ESA Merthyr Tydfil Post Handling
Site B Wolverhampton WV99 2FN

www.gov.uk

Telephone: 0800 169 0310 Text phone: 0800 169 0314
Date: 08/03/2018

If you get in touch with us, tell us this reference number:
JH653811D

Dear MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL,

Thank you for your request for information.

The details are as follows:-

You were awarded Employment Support Allowance Contributory; Employment Support Allowance Income Related

Claim start date 19/09/17

Claim termination date LIVE CLAIM
At a weekly rate of £125.55

Paid up to:

Any other information: IN SUPPORT GROUP ON ESA

For any further enquiries please contact us on the above number.

Benefit Centre Manager

Part of the Department for Work and Pensions

INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

End of picture!

I

=

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

4

--

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 30 Nov	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Passing clouds.	13 mph	↑	72%	1007 mbar	N/A

01/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
0
- **Ozzie putting**
  Drills on the wall

1
- **06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house**
  Because Ozzie and Ambrose

--

0 Si Note: "Ozzie putting a drill on the wall."
--
Ozzie putting
A drill on the wall

1 Si Note: "Jermaine had to come to my house because Ozzie and Ambrose."
--
06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house
Because Ozzie and Ambrose
06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house because Ozzie and Ambrose inclusive of 117 had started to really bang hard on the floor and walls at me again even when my cousin came to

mine, they still were not scared to show him as well what they enjoy to do to me in my home when I am working on my computer doing nothing wrong.

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

As every day of my life goes by while I suffer, I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 01 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Drizzle. Mostly cloudy.	9 mph	↑	94%	1000 mbar	6 km

02/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **04:30 Jermaine left my flat.**
I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report.

2
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

--

1 Si Note: "Jermaine left my flat."
--
04:30 Jermaine left my flat.
I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report.

2 Enfield Council the 2nd Injunction Order: Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo - "
--
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
8. Statement No.1
9. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
10. Dated 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

16. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

17. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice

dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

18. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

19. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

20. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

21. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following **address:** enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

22. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on

20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

24. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

25. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

26. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

27. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

29. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

30. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,

03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

The Enfield Council are confused by victimising me with their Targeted malice!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5* Weather Report: - “
--

Sun, 02 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		15 °C	Broken clouds.	16 mph	↑	82%	998 mbar	N/A

03/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1094. Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018 /**
  Page Numbers: 4380,4381,4382,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  03/12/2018
  01m. MP's 2 - 03_12_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. MPs 2 – 03 12 2018.WMA
  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  03/12/2018
  01m. MP's 3 - 03_12_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. MPs 3 - 03_12_2018.WMA
  Update

--

1 Enfield Council the 2nd Injunction Order: Sealed Court Order from Edmonton Lower Court - "Thank you for your email of **22nd November 2018.** The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments. A copy of the Court Order dated **9th August 2018** is attached. If you consider that the Order is incorrect or should be varied, the Court will consider the issue for this upon appropriate application to the Court at a hearing to be listed. Unfortunately, the Court is not able to give advice or enter into correspondence with you but you are strongly advised to seek further independent legal advice with regards to this matter."
"Notes Inside."
--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1094. Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4380,4381,4382,
Miss Lorraine Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN37JQ
Edmonton County Court
59 Fore Street Upper Edmonton London N18 2TN
DX: 136686 Edmonton 3
Tel: 020 8884 6560
Seal: Yes
enquines@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk
Minicom VII 0191 478 1476 (Helpline for the deaf and hard of hearing)
www.hmcourts-service.gov.uk
03 December **2018**
Our ref: E00ED049
Your ref:
Dear Madam .
Thank you for your email of 22nd November **2018**.
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"A copy of the Court Order dated 9th August **2018** is attached. If you consider that the Order is incorrect or should be varied, the Court will consider the issue for this upon appropriate application to the Court at a hearing to be listed. Unfortunately, the Court is not able to give advice or enter into correspondence with you but you are strongly advised to seek further independent legal advice with regards to this matter."
Yours faithfully
Customer Services Enc
4381,
General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: E00ED049
Date: 06 September **2018**
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant
Ref TKK/TKK/ SIM041/002
Before District Judge
Dias
sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 8th July **2018**, confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 9th January **2018**.
UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before 16 August **2018**.

UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED THAT

5. The interim injunction order dated 9th January **2018** be discharged forthwith.
6. The Claimants claim and application for an injunction dated 9th January **2018**, the Claimants applications for the Defendant's committal dated 5th February and 20 April **2018** and the Claimant's application notice dated 7th August **2018** do stand dismissed.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500.
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to
www.moneyelaim.gov.uk
to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by:
D. Humphreys CJR005C
4382,

7. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
8. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs. Dated 09 August **2018**

2 MP3: To MP Joan Ryan.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/12/2018
01m. MP's 2 - 03_12_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 2 – 03 12 2018.WMA
Update

3 MP3: To MP Joan Ryan.
--
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/12/2018
01m. MP's 3 - 03_12_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 3 - 03_12_2018.WMA
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get Pressured to upkeep my agreement to my tenancy agreement but the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of the agreement, causing a breach of trust and reckless behaviour of their officials!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 03 Dec	Conditions			Comfort			St Andrew's Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	88%	996 mbar	N/A

04/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1095. Kailey Plahar_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (2)
  / **Page Numbers:** 4383,4384,

91.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1095. Kailey Plahar_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (2)
  04/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2286,2287,2288

--

1 Enfield Council: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. - "Notes Inside."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1095. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4383,4384,
From: Kailey Plahar [Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 04 December **2018** 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information
(Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)

Attachments: ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-**2018**.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf.
Citizencard.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell
We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act **2018**, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.
We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.
In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located and it would greatly help our search if you are able to give us more details regarding:

4. Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr Cordell
5. Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
6. Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period

We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085 and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us. We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update.
Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November **2018** 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments. If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
4384,
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

91. Enfield Council: Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law. - "Same as Above but with Attachments."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1095. Kailey Plahar_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (2) 04/12/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2286,2287,2288

--

2286,

From: Kailey Plahar <Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 04 December 2018 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information
(**Our ref:** CRM SAR 1085)
Attachments: ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Citizencard.pdf

Dear Ms Cordell

We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act 2018, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.

We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.

In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located, and it would greatly help our search if you are able to give us more details regarding:

- Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr Cordell
- Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
- Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period

We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085, and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us.

We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update. Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate)
<enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments. If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
Regards
2287,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2288,
Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)->ESA-Camfirmed~Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL 109 BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
ESA Merthyr Tydfil Post Handling Site B Wolverhampton WV99 2FN
www.gov.uk
Telephone: 0800 169 0310
Text phone: 0800 169 0314
Date: 08/03/2018
If you get in touch with us, tell us this reference number: JH
Dear MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL,
Thank you for your request for information.
The details are as follows: -

You were awarded Employment Support Allowance Contributory; Employment Support Allowance Income Related
Claim start date 19/09/17
Claim termination date LIVE CLAIM
At a weekly rate of £125.55
Paid up to:
Any other information: IN SUPPORT GROUP ON ESA
For any further enquiries please contact us on the above number.
Benefit Centre Manager
Part of the Department for Work and Pensions
http://dbs02app/BDCentres.nsf/Proof%20of%20Benef!t%20Letter?OpenForm&Seq=4
08/03/2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
My flat got left unsafe for me to live due to the condition it got left in by The Enfield Council with no heating and toxic Mould growing with poisons mushrooms!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 04 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	1 mph	↑	76%	1022 mbar	N/A

05/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1096. On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ /
  Page Numbers: 4385,4386,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response /
  Page Numbers: 4387,4388,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ /
  Page Numbers: 4389,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4390,4391,

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential /
  Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,

  6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,

  7
- **Working on my report**
  I again noticed the date of the 04/10/**2016**

  8
- **Ambrose's mate Alley came to?**
  My flat and knocked

  9.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ 05/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2289,2290,2291

  --

  1 **Mother to the Enfield Council:** Complaint - "I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, **since 2016** when Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell. In this time not once has Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi it seem has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son? I believe Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable

person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council. I also feel Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the **09/01/2018** and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case and it beaches many other things. At this point in time, I want Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen. Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1096. On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
/ Page Numbers: 4385,4386,
Complaint 05/12/**2018**
On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave,
Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, since **2016** when Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell. In this time not once has Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi it seem has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr. Lemmy

4386,

Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council. I also feel Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/**2018** and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case and it beaches many other things. At this point in time, I want Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen. Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola - "I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the **28/11/2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

3 Mother to: Ian Davis, Sarah Cary, Jeremy Chambers, James Rolfe, Tony Theodoulou, Alev Cazimoglu. – "Please see attached letter regarding issues I have." "Missing File. At number 92"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
/ Page Numbers: 4389,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:09
To: Ian Davis
Sarah Cary
Jeremy Chambers
James Rolfe
Tony Theodoulou
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards

4 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4390,4391,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: 'Rachel Yona'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola

I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5 NHS Complaint to Mother: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear MS Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see
attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
4393,
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.

Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its
4394,
contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

6 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16
To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary

Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
******
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is
4397,
approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

7 Si Note: "Working on my Report!"
--
Working on my report
I again noticed the date of the 04/10/**2016** and that I was not at my home when the Mathiyalagan's made their complaint up to about myself.

8 Si Note: "Ambrose's mate Alley."
--
Ambrose's mate Alley came to?
My flat and knocked on the door I choose to tell him that I am not associating with any other person at the moment.
Ambrose stayed quiet afterwards.

92. Mother to: Ian Davis, Sarah Cary, Jeremy Chambers, James Rolfe, Tony Theodoulou, Alev Cazimoglu. – "Please see attached letter regarding issues I have." "Attachments Inside."
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ 05/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2289,2290,2291
--
2289,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 05 December 2018 14:09
To: Ian Davis
Sarah Cary
Jeremy Chambers
James Rolfe
Tony Theodoulou
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards
2290,
RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ->On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf

- **Complaint** 05/12/2018

On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator,
Since 2016 when Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
In this time not once has Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi it seems has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son, he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr Lemmy
4567
2291,
Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council.
I also feel Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years.

Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/2018 and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case, and it beaches many other things.
At this point in time, I want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen.
Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4568

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Councils Employees Cover-up off the repairs needed to get completed in my home get reckless achieved and I suffer due to their failures and sub- Contractors Failures due to the disrepair of my flat!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 05 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			First Sunday of Advent	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	88%	1013 mbar	N/A

06/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1102. Chief Executive _Fwd._ Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]_/**
  Page Numbers: 4398,4399,

2

- **I Rreceived a Letter**
  From the court this morning: --

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
06/12/2018
01m. MP's 4 - 06_12_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 4 - 06_12_2018.WMA
Update

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1102. Chief Executive _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
06/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 493,494,495,496

5.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

93. 1. 2.
Mother See Attached Document 06-12-2018-02-02
06/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2292,2293,2294,2295

--

1 Enfield Council: Chief Executive – "Dear MS Cordell. Thank you for your email address to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. A response will be sent to you direct on the issues raised. Regards Heather Littler."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1102. Chief Executive _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
/ Page Numbers: 4398,4399,
From: Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 06 December **2018** 11:53
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: complaints and information
Subject: FW: Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear MS Cordell
Thank you for your email address to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. A response will be sent to you direct on the issues raised.
Regards
Heather Littler
Senior Admin Officer
Chief Executive's Unit

London Borough of Enfield
Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY
Tel: 020 8379 4037
Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:09
To: Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Cary
Sarah.Cary@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
James Rolfe
James.Rolfe@enfield.gov.uk
Tony Theodoulou
Tony.Theodoulou@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards
Classification: OFFICIAL
4399,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Si Note: "I Received a letter from the court this morning."
--
I Received a Letter
From the court this morning: --
I received a letter from the court this morning with the order from the judge at Edmonton lower court that got ordered on the **15/08/2016** and to my surprise a different order to which had gotten drafted between the claimant the Enfield Council and my solicitor inclusively of my mother and I had been changed for a different document and then after sent to the court and **sealed.**

The shop next to me never had the electric machine working and I had to call mother to come down and give me a hand to get to the other shop nearby. I also asked mother what was going on with my cases and getting free while getting justice against those who have illegal wronged myself. Thought the day I got a couple of little stamps that were deliberately done to me above my head to where I am working on my computer in the front room.

3 MP3: To MP Joan Ryan.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

06/12/2018

01m. MP's 4 - 06_12_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. MPs 4 - 06_12_2018.WMA

Update

21. Enfield Council: Chief Executive to Mother. Complaints and Information – "Thank you for your email address to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. A response will be sent to you direct on the issues raised."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1102. Chief Executive _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

06/12/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 493,494,495,496

--

493,

From: Chief Executive <Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 06 December 2018 11:53
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: complaints and information
Subject: FW: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your email address to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. A response will be sent to you direct on the issues raised.

Regards

Heather Littler
Senior Admin Officer
Chief Executive's Unit
London Borough of Enfield
Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY
Tel: 020 8379 4037
Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 05 December 2018 14:09
To:
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Cary
Sarah.Cary@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
James Rolfe
James.Rolfe@enfield.gov.uk
Tony Theodoulou
Tony.Theodoulou@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards
Classification: OFFICIAL
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
494,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
495,
FW: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**->On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
2. Complaint 05/12/2018
On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator,
Since 2016 when Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell.

In this time not once has Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi it seem has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr Lemmy
4574
496,
Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council.
I also feel Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/2018 and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case, and it beaches many other things.
At this point in time, I want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen.
Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4574

93. Enfield Council the 2nd Injunction Order: Sealed Court Order from Edmonton Lower Court - "Attachments Inside."

--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
93. 1. 2.
Mother See Attached Document 06-12-2018-02-02
06/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2292,2293,2294,2295

--
2292,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 06/12/2018 02:02:17 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Court Letter dated 03-12-2018
Attachments: Seal-Court-Order-09-08-2018-got-on-the-06-12-2018.pdf
see attached document
2293,
Miss Lorraine Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Edmonton County Court
59 Fore Street Upper Edmonton London N18 2TN
DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Tel: 020 8884 6560
enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk
Minicom VII 0191 478 1476
(Helpline for the deaf and hard of hearing)
www.hmcourts-service.gov.uk
03 December 2018
Our ref: E00ED049
Your ref:
Dear Madam
Thank you for your email of 22nd November 2018.
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"A copy of the Court Order dated 9th August 2018 is attached. If you consider that the Order is incorrect or should be varied, the Court will consider the issue for this upon appropriate application to the Court at a hearing to be listed. Unfortunately, the Court is not able to give advice or enter into correspondence with you, but you are strongly advised to seek further independent legal advice with regards to this matter."
Yours faithfully
Customer Services Enc
2294,
Court-Order-09-08- H8-got-on-the-06-12-2.pdf
General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: E00ED049
Date: 6 September 2018
Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
Ref: TKK/TKK/ SIM041/002

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 8th July 2018, confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 9th January 2018.

UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made. _ _ - - - - ~
AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED THAT

5. The interim injunction order dated 9th January 2018 be discharged forthwith.
6. The Claimants claim and application for an injunction dated 9th January 2018, the Claimants applications for the Defendant's committal dated 5th February and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 7th August 2018 do stand dismissed.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500.
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyelaim.gov.uk to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by: D. Humphreys
2295,

7. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
8. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs. Dated 09 August 2018

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

I get banned from the Enfield Councils complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the sound proof issues to a fair level of serves!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 06 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		13 °C	Partly sunny.	12 mph	↑	88%	1014 mbar	N/A

07/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1103. complaints and information_ Re_ CRM COM 9005 /
  Page Numbers: 4400,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential /
  Page Numbers: 4401,4402,

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2 /
  Page Numbers: 4403,4404,

  4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4405,4406,4407,

  5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1107. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4408

  6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update /
  Page Numbers: 4409,

  7
- **I see**
  Ambrose and his mate Alley in the corridor!

  8.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update
  07/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2296,2297,2298,2299

  --

  1 Enfield Council: Chief Executive, Seun Ogunsan to Mother. Complaints and Information – "Thank you for your complaint email, received on **6 December 2018.** We have registered your complaint under reference number CRM COM 9005 and have passed matters on for the relevant manager to address. In line with our corporate complaint's procedure, we will respond as soon as possible and aim to give you a full response, or discuss matters with you

directly, within a maximum of 20 working days. Should you require further details, here is a link to information about the corporate complaints policy:"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1103. complaints and information_ Re_ CRM COM 9005
/ Page Numbers: 4400,
From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 11:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: CRM COM 9005
Dear Sir/Madam
RE: CRM COM 9005
Thank you for your complaint email, received on 6 December **2018**.
We have registered your complaint under reference number CRM COM 9005 and have passed matters on for the relevant manager to address.
In line with our corporate complaint's procedure, we will respond as soon as possible and aim to give you a full response, or discuss matters with you directly, within a maximum of 20 working days. Should you require further details, here is a link to information about the corporate complaints policy:
https://new.enfield.gov.uk/contactus/areyouunhappywithsomething/enfieldcouncilinformationcomplaintspolicy.pdf
In the meantime, do let us know if you have any queries regarding your complaint.
Yours sincerely
Seun Ogunsan
Complaints & Access to Information Coordinator
Complaints & Access to Information Team
London Borough of Enfield
Phone: 020 8379 5750
Email: Seun.Ogunsan@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "Thank you for your email of **5th December 2018.** I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on 28th November – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4401,4402,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:27
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email of **5th December 2018.**
I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on **28th November** – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see
attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola

Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4402,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please

do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

3 NHS Complaint to Mother: Patient Experience. "I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of **28th November** into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your **5th December** email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the **CEO, Jinjer Kandola**."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2
/ Page Numbers: 4403,4404,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Thank you for your email of **5th December 2018.**
I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of **28th November** into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received.
I have now forwarded your attachments with your **5th December** email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the **28/11/2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated **28/11/2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4404,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035

Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

4 Mother to the NHS Complaint: Patient Experience. Tracey Periclis & Jinjer Kandola, Rachel Yona, **MP.** Alev Cazimoglu - "Thank you for the update email."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4405,4406,4407,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:37
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Tracy Periclis
Thank you for the update email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**.
I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments

with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'; 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it
4406,
seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
4407,
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Dear Alev Cazimoglu. I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council. But this

cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there? How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go? Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side? Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything to be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1107. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4408
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 13:39
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it?
All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right?
This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything to be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine

6 An Email to my solicitor: "I am writing this email to see if you can help regarding the case that went on at Edmonton Country Court. There has been a great deal of issues with Enfield Council and not doing what the Judge stated for them to do. I have had to write to the judge regarding what Enfield Council are doing and I have had a reply back from the court. The order that Enfield Council drafted does not even mean they have to move my son; he is living in hell and I am working with the MP also regarding issues. But the order Enfield

Council wrote needs to go back into court and get addressed as this can no longer carry on as it is impacting my son's health. Could you please take a look at the letter and order that the court sent as we have never had a sealed copy of the order until the other day due to the letter I wrote. It would also seem that Enfield Council when they got our amended order just asked the court to seal their order. Also, the barrister that attended court for my son on the 09/08/2018 did he make any court notes up if he did could you send them to me. I would be grateful for any help on this matter."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update
/ Page Numbers: 4409,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 14:24
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell update
Attachments: SealCourtOrder0908**2018**gotonthe0612**2018**.pdf
Dear Trishna Kerai
I am writing this email to see if you can help regarding the case that went on at Edmonton Country Court. There has been a great deal of issues with Enfield Council and not doing what the Judge stated for them to do. I have had to write to the judge regarding what Enfield Council are doing and I have had a reply back from the court. The order that Enfield Council drafted does not even mean they have to move my son; he is living in hell and I am working with the MP also regarding issues. But the order Enfield Council wrote needs to go back into court and get addressed as this can no longer carry on as it is impacting my son's health. Could you please take a look at the letter and order that the court sent as we have never had a sealed copy of the order until the other day due to the letter I wrote. It would also seem that Enfield Council when they got our amended order just asked the court to seal their order. Also, the barrister that attended court for my son on the 09/08/**2018** did he make any court notes up if he did could you send them to me. I would be grateful for any help on this matter
Regards
Lorraine

7 **Si Note:** "I see Ambrose and his mate in the corridor."

--

I see

Ambrose and his mate in the corridor

94. An Email to my solicitor: "I am writing this email to see if you can help regarding the case that went on at Edmonton Country Court. There has been a great deal of issues with Enfield Council and not doing what the Judge stated for them to do. I have had to write to the judge regarding what Enfield Council are doing and I have had a reply back from the court. The order that Enfield Council drafted does not even mean they have to move my son; he is living in hell and I am working with the MP also regarding issues. But the order Enfield Council wrote needs to go back into court and get addressed as this can no longer carry on as it is impacting my son's health. Could you please take a look at the letter and order that the court sent as we have never had a sealed copy of the order until the other day due to the letter I wrote. It would also seem that Enfield Council when they got our amended order just asked the court to seal their order. Also, the barrister that attended court for my son on the

09/08/2018 did he make any court notes up if he did could you send them to me. I would be grateful for any help on this matter." **"With Attachments."**

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update
07/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2296,2297,2298,2299

--

2296,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 07 December 2018 14:24
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell update
Attachments: Seal-Court-Order-09-08-2018-got-on-the-06-12-2018.pdf
Dear Trishna Kerai
I am writing this email to see if you can help regarding the case that went on at Edmonton Country Court.
There has been a great deal of issues with Enfield Council and not doing what the Judge stated for them to do.
I have had to write to the judge regarding what Enfield Council are doing and I have had a reply back from the court.
The order that Enfield Council drafted does not even mean they have to move my son; he is living in hell and I am working with the MP also regarding issues.
But the order Enfield Council wrote needs to go back into court and get addressed as this can no longer carry on as it is impacting my son's health.
Could you please take a look at the letter and order that the court sent as we have never had a sealed copy of the order until the other day due to the letter I wrote.
It would also seem that Enfield Council when they got our amended order just asked the court to seal their order.
Also, the barrister that attended court for my son on the 09/08/2018 did he make any court notes up if he did could you send them to me.
I would be grateful for any help on this matter
Regards
Lorraine

2297,

Miss Lorraine Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Edmonton County Court
59 Fore Street Upper Edmonton London N18 2TN
DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Tel: 020 8884 6560
enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk
Minicom VII 0191 478 1476
(Helpline for the deaf and hard of hearing)
www.hmcourts-service.gov.uk
03 December 2018
Our ref: E00ED049
Your ref:
Dear Madam
Thank you for your email of **22nd November 2018.**

The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"A copy of the Court Order dated **9th August 2018** is attached.
If you consider that the Order is incorrect or should be varied, the Court will consider the issue for this upon appropriate application to the Court at a hearing to be listed.
Unfortunately, the Court is not able to give advice or enter into correspondence with you, but you are strongly advised to seek further independent legal advice with regards to this matter."
Yours faithfully
Customer Services Enc
2298,
Court-Order-09-08- H8-got-on-the-06-12-2.pdf
General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: E00ED049
Date: 6 September 2018
Ref: LS/C/Ll/155584
Ref: TKK/TKK/ SIM041/002

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated **8th July 2018,** confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on **9th January 2018.**
UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before **16 August 2018.**
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made. _ _ - - - - ~
AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED THAT
6. The interim injunction order dated **9th January 2018** be discharged forthwith.
7. The Claimants claim and application for an injunction dated 9th January 2018, the Claimants applications for the Defendant's committal dated 5th February and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated **7th August 2018** do stand dismissed.
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NIB 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500.
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyelaim.gov.uk to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by: D. Humphreys
2299,
8. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.

9. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
10. Dated **09 August 2018**

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still prosiest due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Fri, 07 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Scattered showers. Broken clouds.	14 mph	↑	88%	999 mbar	N/A

08/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **No Ambrose**
  Today

2
- **Ozzie started**
  On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

--

1 Si Note: "No Ambrose today!"
--
No Ambrose
Today

2 Si Note: "Ozzie started on the wall again with a drill and other objects."
--
Ozzie started
On the wall again with a drill and other objects.

1
--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 08 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Partly sunny.	14 mph	↑	72%	1004 mbar	N/A

09/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

- **No Ambrose**
  Today

- **Ozzie started**
  On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

--

No Ambrose
Today

1 Si Note: "Ozzie started **o**n the wall again with a drill and other objects.**"**
--
Ozzie started
On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 09 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Passing clouds.	16 mph	↑	71%	1009 mbar	N/A

10/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

- **No Ambrose**
  Today

0

- **Ozzie started**
  On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs. Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4410,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1110. Joan Ryan _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) /
  Page Numbers: 4411,4412,

--

No Ambrose
Today

0 Si Note: "Ozzie started **o**n the wall again with a drill and other objects.**"**
--
Ozzie started
On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

1 NHS Complaint to Mother: Patient Experience. "Please see the letter attached." "Missing File."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4410,

From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 December **2018** 12:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Letter for Mrs. Cordell
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell Letter 10.12.18.pdf
Dear Mrs. Cordell,
Please see the letter attached.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Wing-Sue Lam 0208 702 3634
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 3484
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

2 MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother: - "We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided. We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1110. Joan Ryan _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051)
/ Page Numbers: 4411,4412,
From: Joan Ryan alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 10 December **2018** 14:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Hi Lorraine
We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided. We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply.

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road,
Enfield,
EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

From: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 7 December **2018** 13:39
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything t be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine
UK Parliament Disclaimer: this e-mail is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This e-mail has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any
4412,
virus transmitted by this e-mail. This e-mail address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

1
--
The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, make my life harder to live so that I can enjoyment each day that goes by, and to further the understanding of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 10 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Partly sunny.	10 mph	↑	82%	1027 mbar	N/A

11/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **No Ambrose**
  Today

2

- **Ozzie started**
  On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

3

- **Backwards and**
  Forwards; --

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1111. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) (2)
  / **Page Numbers:** 4413,4414,

--

1
No Ambrose
Today

2 Si Note: "15:02 I am still on the computer working hard to get realised from these police conditions that have over ruled my who life, now and without them even being lawful by a way of a legal justification. While on my computer Ozzie started to try and wind me up by playing with a drill on the wall. I just worked through it as hard as it can become. When Ozzie is upsetting me by doing unmoral thigs to be in turn torturing me, he is breaching my human rights and this does get achieved with criminal intent of persecution against my person.**"**

--

Ozzie started

15:02

I am still on the computer working hard to get realised from these police conditions that have over ruled my who life, now and without them even being lawful by a way of a legal justification. While on my computer Ozzie started to try and wind me up by playing with a drill on the wall. I just worked through it as hard as it can become. When Ozzie is upsetting me by doing unmoral thigs to be in turn torturing me, he is breaching my human rights and this does get achieved with criminal intent of persecution against my person.

3 Si Note: "Stain"

--

Backwards and Forwards; --

Stain keeps going backwards and forwards in and out a of his house, when I checked out of my bedroom window, I notice it was him and saw him going into Christine's block of flats. I cannot believe that I am made to live beside stain the man that I treated as more than just a good friend, Stain the same man who decided to through all we had away by starting to attack me while knowing that I had never done anything wrong and then onwards damaging my good reputation with his cruel and evil intentions towards me and allowing the problems to have an effect that he was causing on so many other people's life's as well. I have said and proved what he has done to me but yet no person respects my rights to justice by arresting him and the others that have joined in with him on this rampage of a campaign to breach all or most of my Human Rights.

4 Mother: To MP Joan Ryan. – "Missing File."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1111. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4413,4414,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 11 December **2018** 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell
(Case Ref: JR14051)

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Joan Ryan
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Date: 10 December **2018** at 14:34:41 GMT
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)

Hi Lorraine
We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided. We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: ioan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road,
Enfield
EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

From: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 7 December **2018** 13:39
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
4414,
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything to be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine
UK Parliament Disclaimer: this e-mail is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This e-mail has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this e-mail. This e-mail address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Tue, 11 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		Temp	Weather	Wind		Humidity	Barometer	Visibility
11:50	☀	9 °C	Sunny.	3 mph	↑	76%	1024 mbar	16 km

12/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/12/2018

Index

1
- **Disrepair!**

2
- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3
- **The banging Continued**
  At me!

4
- **Working at home!**

5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1112. MEQ 13653 /
  Page Numbers: 4415,4416,

6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1113. Alev /
  Page Numbers: 4417,

--

1 Si Note: "

--

Disrepair!

2 Si Note: “

--

The Asbo Order

Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3 Si Note: “

--

The banging Continued

At me!

4 Si Note: “

--

Working at home!

5 MP Joan Ryan to Enfield Councill: – “Thank you for your recent enquiry, which I forwarded to my officers in the Community Safety Unit Anti-Social Behaviour team. I can confirm that the Anti-Social Behaviour Team is aware of the ongoing issues between Mr. Cordell and his neighbours. Your enquiry has been added to the Anti-Social Behaviour database (Case Reference 17834). I can confirm that we have liaised with the Council solicitors and have been advised that following the court order of 9 August 2018, the council agreed to consider and assist Mr. Cordell in making a housing management transfer application. This was agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management transfer application. I have been advised that Mr. Cordell has not provided any supporting letter from the mental health services to support his application and therefore we do not have sufficient evidence at this time to put in a management transfer application on his behalf. I have also been advised that the council will commence possession proceedings against Mr. Cordell because of the seriousness of the allegations made against him. Please contact me if I can be of any further assistance.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1112. MEQ 13653

/ Page Numbers: 4415,4416,

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council

Joan Ryan MP House of Commons Westminster London SW1A0AA

Dear Ms. Ryan,

Please reply to:

E-mail: My Ref: Your Ref: Date:

Ms. Andrea Clemons

Head of Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Andrea.clemons@enfield.gov.uk

17834 JR5802

12 December 2018

Re: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Thank you for your recent enquiry, which I forwarded to my officers in the Community Safety Unit Anti-Social Behaviour team. I can confirm that the Anti-Social Behaviour Team is aware of the ongoing issues between Mr. Cordell and his neighbours. Your enquiry has been added to the Anti-Social Behaviour database (Case Reference 17834). I can confirm that we have liaised with the Council solicitors and have been advised that following the court order of 9 August **2018**, the council agreed to consider and assist Mr. Cordell in making a housing management **transfer** application. This was agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. I have been advised that Mr. Cordell has not provided any supporting letter from the mental health services to support his application and therefore we do not have sufficient evidence at this time to put in a management **transfer** application on his behalf. I have also been advised that the council will commence possession proceedings against Mr. Cordell because of the seriousness of the allegations made against him. Please contact me if I can be of any further assistance.
Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
excellent
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK GOVERNMENT
4416,
Yours Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Head of Community Safety
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

6 MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother: - "Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1113. Alev
/ Page Numbers: 4417,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 12 December **2016** 09:19
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine
Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 12 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Broken clouds.	9 mph	↑	76%	1022 mbar	N/A

13/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

95. 1. 2.
Mother I am trying to1-2018-002.doc13-12-2018-03-56
13/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2300,2301,2302,2303,2304,
2305,2306,2307,2308,2309

--

95. Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – "Notes Inside."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

95. 1. 2.
Mother I am trying to1-2018-002.doc13-12-2018-03-56
13/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2300,2301,2302,2303,2304,
2305,2306,2307,2308,2309

--

2300,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 13/12/2018 03:56:07 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Please Read and deal with it.
Attachments: Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

Simon

I am trying to deal with this; letters are going in and complaints. I need Lemmy taken off case then I can get where we need to be but I also got to wait for things like the SAR and until I got them it's hard as I need to see what is on Enfield Councils systems, I also need other SRA to come back I have asked for.

- We need to see what is down for you we need to see what has been shared there is a lot to deal with and it just can't be done overnight like you think it can.
- I am doing 4 major write-ups, and this is just for Enfield Council and these need to be done we need to get complaints upheld which in turn shows they are in the wrong right now we don't have that.
- I have asked for a list to be completed by you in regard to all the dates I sent over in a letter.
- I am also doing write-ups for the ASBO one for the IPCC, one for human rights and police misconduct solicitors in the hope we get some help, and one for the courts, which outlays everything that went on in court and what the police done.
- Yes, one write-up can help with the next, I also writing a next write-up for the IPCC for what the lack of what the police have done regarding Enfield Council.
- These are not small write-up they are large but have to be kept on point.
- It would help me greatly if you can complete the dates, I outlined in the document I sent you.
- But to me it seems that is too much for you to do.
- I will send it again with this, but I don't think you will do but see attached.
- I think once you see everything, I am doing you will see I am not just sitting on my backside and doing nothing.
- We cannot bring a case into court without there being order and the paperwork correctly done.
- As that will just be all over the place and will go nowhere.
- Yes, something's will take ages to complete but that does not mean other parts are not getting dealt with.
- I want the ASBO back in court as early as I can get it there, but the paperwork needs to be in order, and we have to have a clear outline of what went on.
- Enfield Council are just digging themselves deeper into this, but you got to let it run its cause.
- Things cannot be done overnight like you think they can be, and if you want this done correctly you will let me get on with it without keep abusing me.

2301,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

this.

- On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

4611
2303,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4611
2304,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4612

2305,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm

and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4613

2306,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You

then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4614
2307,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

4614
2308,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 30 May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

this.

- On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
  Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2 October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly

grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
- It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

4616

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it is making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 13 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Partly sunny.	16 mph	↑	66%	1017 mbar	N/A

14/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/12/2018

01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018m

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018.mp3

Update

--

1 MP3: "Carron after St Ann's Hospital."

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
14/12/2018
01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's Hospital centre of health and disability 14_12_2018.mp3
Update

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damaged to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 14 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		3 °C	Partly sunny.	2 mph	↑	87%	1023 mbar	8 km

15/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

96. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4740 15-12-2018 23-34
15/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2310,2311

--

96. GoDaddy

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

96. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4740 15-12-2018 23-34
15/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2310,2311

--
2310,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 15/12/2018 11:33:41 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your December account summary inside.
GoDaddy
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
December Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
. co.uk,
. org.uk or
. me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
Manage Your Domains
2311,
cPanel Hosting
Keep your store open 24/7 with a. shop web address. Register new. shop domains today for just £35.84 £8.04.
£16.10
£9.99*
£26.99
£4.99*
£12.10
£0.99*
*See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.
2090513407

1
--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The services provided by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be Revolutionary in the anticipated services provided by themselves to us their clients, but these Statutory Duty got and get assault with battery because they are continually let down by their representing representatives team members, as some are not Trustworthy for their job titles and let the whole company down, with an effect of its client suffering also: I know this because this keeps happening to me, in pursuit of the staffs Reckless unprofessional behaviour, when addressing our problems off concern!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 15 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		3 °C	Light rain. Broken clouds.	18 mph	↑	75%	1012 mbar	N/A

16/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 16

--

1 Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 16th December 2018 at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbor's doors and peeped through his letterbox."
--

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019** **INDEX**					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
16	again, using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard his voice. The Defendant called	**12/09/2018** **251. 24/09/2018** **252. 30/09/2018** **253. 02/09/2018** **254. 18/10/2018** **255. 19/10/2018** **256. 22/10/2018**			**16**

	repeatedly after that. **12/09/2018** **45.** On 24th September **2018** at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified. **24/09/2018** **46.** On 30th September **2018**, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his	**257. 23/10/2018** **258. 24/10/2018** **259. 16/12/2018** **260. 17/01/2019**			

	neighbour's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet. **30/09/2018** **47.** On 2nd October **2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbour's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off. **02/09/2018** **48.** On 18th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck				

	off from the 'register'. **18/10/2018** **49.** On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case. **19/10/2018** **50.** On 22nd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message. **22/10/2018** **51.** On 23rd October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message. **23/10/2018** **52.** On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla lyavoo twice but did not				

	leave any messages. **24/10/2018** **53.** On 16th December **2018** at around 6pm, it is alleged that the Defendant repeatedly banged on one of his neighbour's doors and peeped through his letterbox. **16/12/2018** **54.** On 17th January**2019**, the Defendant was videotaped when he confronted one of his neighbours outside his block of flats (109-119 Burncroft Avenue) as he was taking his three-year-old daughter to school and started shouting **17/01/2019** 12				

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

If the Enfield Council and its employees were efficient in their protocol, it would save me from suffering for such a long duration of time, because of the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 16 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		8 °C	Sunny.	5 mph	↑	87%	1006 mbar	16 km

17/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1114. alev_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4418,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1115. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR5802) - Due Date 12_12_18 [SEC=OFFICI /
  Page Numbers: 4419,4420,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1116. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4421,4422,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1117. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4423,4424,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1118. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4425,4426,

--

1 MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother: - "Please see the response in relation to your complaint. I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams. Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1114. Alev_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4418,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 11:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: MEQ 13653.pdf

WRD000.jpg
Dear Lorraine
Please see the response in relation to your complaint. I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams. Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 14 December **2018** 14:51
To: RYAN, Joan
Subject: Re: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Joan Ryan MP,
Please find attached a response to your enquiry from Lorraine Cordell on behalf of her son Simon Cordell of Burncroft Avenue.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

2 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: Sealed Court Order **09-08-2018** got on the **06-12-2018** – "Thank you for the update email, it is shameful what Enfield Council is trying to say, may I ask have you ever seen a copy of the court order? as I believe you will see as I have attached it that it does not state my son has to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved. Please see attached copy of court order. It is me that Enfield Council has to work with not my son and it is also me the mental health team have to work with not my son, the Judge would not order that my son has to work with the mental health team even when Enfield Council asked her to make that order. I have done what I was meant to have done regarding the move the paperwork was completed by Enfield Council which is how it is done; I was not even allowed to see the application that was made for my son, which I have all the emails to prove that. At this time the file is back with the judge to get more directions due to the letter I wrote and asking for the full transcripts from the court, at this time this is being dealt with and the judge has the file and upon speaking to the court this morning we should have a letter by around next week from the judge. If it does not say what I need and I am refused the full transcripts from the court, I will be bring this back into court as I have had a reply from the

court dated the **03/12/2018** allowing me to do this, but I have been told this morning to hold off doing this until I hear from the judge regarding the full transcripts and any directions she gives. I have already done my application for the court; I will just need to update once I get the letter from the judge. Please do not show this email to Enfield Council as at this time I do not want Enfield Council to know I have gone to the judge in this matter at this time or what I have asked for. I believe you will see for yourself from the attached court order it does not say my son needs to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved, so I really do not know why Enfield Council is stating this as it is not correct."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1115. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR5802) - Due Date 12_12_18 [SEC=OFFICI

/ Page Numbers: 4419,4420,

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 13:06
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018**-001.pdf

Dear Alev

Thank you for the update email, it is shameful what Enfield Council is trying to say, may I ask have you ever seen a copy of the court order? as I believe you will see as I have attached it that it does not state my son has to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved. Please see attached copy of court order.

It is me that Enfield Council has to work with not my son and it is also me the mental health team have to work with not my son, the Judge would not order that my son has to work with the mental health team even when Enfield Council asked her to make that order.

I have done what I was meant to have done regarding the move the paperwork was completed by Enfield Council which is how it is done; I was not even allowed to see the application that was made for my son, which I have all the emails to prove that.

At this time the file is back with the judge to get more directions due to the letter I wrote and asking for the full transcripts from the court, at this time this is being dealt with and the judge has the file and upon speaking to the court this morning we should have a letter by around next week from the judge.

If it does not say what I need and I am refused the full transcripts from the court, I will be bring this back into court as I have had a reply from the court dated the **03/12/2018** allowing me to do this, but I have been told this morning to hold off doing this until I hear from the judge regarding the full transcripts and any directions she gives.

I have already done my application for the court; I will just need to update once I get the letter from the judge.

Please do not show this email to Enfield Council as at this time I do not want Enfield Council to know I have gone to the judge in this matter at this time or what I have asked for.

I believe you will see for yourself from the attached court order it does not say my son needs to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved, so I really do not know why Enfield Council is stating this as it is not correct.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

mail**to:** alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 11:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lorraine
Please see the response in relation to your complaint. I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams. Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
4420,
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 14 December **2018** 14:51
To: RYAN, Joan
Subject: Re: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Joan Ryan MP,
Please find attached a response to your enquiry from Lorraine Cordell on behalf of her son Simon Cordell of Burncroft Avenue.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

3 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: "**Notes Inside**."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1116. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4421,4422,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 December **2018** 14:08
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons

Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application.
The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the **17/08/2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on **28/09/2018,** which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the **28/09/2018,** which I do have the emails to prove this.
I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for.
I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before **16 August 2018.**
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
- AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this.
Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she
4422,
would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

4 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: “Same as Above.”

--

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1117. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4423,4424,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
EN3 7JQ

Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu

Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the **12/12/2018,** I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.

It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application.

The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from. I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the **17/08/2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on **28/09/2018,** which never happened.

The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the **28/09/2018,** which I do have the emails to prove this.

I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for.

I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.

It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's Neighbourhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before **16 August 2018.**
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
- AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son’s solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son’s solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this. Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son’s solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton

Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she
4424,
would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the **25/10/2018,** it was the hospital that discharged him on the **15/11/2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the **14/11/2018,** my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the **14/11/2018** that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the **15/11/2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time.
Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing.
On the **15/12/2018** I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: "Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu. I made a mistake with one date which stated 15/12/2018 when it was meant to be **15/11/2018,** I have updated the below email to correct the date, please read below email."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1118. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4425,4426,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:19
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu
I made a mistake with one date which stated 15/12/**2018** when it was meant to be 15/11/**2018**, I have updated the below email to correct the date, please read below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12

To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the **12/12/2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan. It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from. I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/**2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/**2018**, which never happened. The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/**2018**, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's Neighbourhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before 16 August **2018**.
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.

4426,
• AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this. Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court. I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla lyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/**2018**, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/**2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/**2018**, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/**2018** that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the 15/11/**2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and

the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time. Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 15/11/**2018** I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The lack of due diligence towards my life is Startling and I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 17 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Sunny.	7 mph	↑	82%	1018 mbar	16 km

18/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1

--

The banging Started!

2

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me

causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Worthwhile is a must towards the way I must get left to feel after sending the correct fair responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments in collaboration with their policies, but as a client I am not made by the staff to continue on having this worthwhile positive feeling and find myself getting let down by them on stead!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 18 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Broken clouds.	18 mph	↑	82%	1008 mbar	N/A

19/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1119. mark.Randall@met.police /
Page Numbers: 4427,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1120. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case_ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4428,

--

1 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Simon has been NFA'D in this matter."
--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1119. mark.Randall@met.police
/ Page Numbers: 4427,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 19 December **2018** 08:07
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Cordell case.
Dear Mrs. CORDELL
Simon has been NFA'D in this matter.
Regards
Mark Randall pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the

Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2 Met Police: Mark Randall – "Thank you for the update regarding my son. But can you tell me if the Neighbours have been charged with the Assault on my son, or the weapon, or the criminal damage they caused to the neighbor's car and camper van or has the charges been dropped also for them?"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1120. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4428,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 19 December **2018** 09:50
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: Cordell case.
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update regarding my son. But can you tell me if the Neighbours have been charged with the Assault on my son, or the weapon, or the criminal damage they caused to the neighbor's car and camper van or has the charges been dropped also for them?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **19 Dec 2018,** at 08:07,
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs. CORDELL
Simon has been NFA'D in this matter.
Regards
Mark Randall pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**

Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
I am not pleased that I have to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**
--

Wed, 19 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Broken clouds.	7 mph	↑	82%	1005 mbar	N/A

20/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1121. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ outcome of case /
  Page Numbers: 4429,4430,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1121. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ outcome of case
/ Page Numbers: 4429,4430,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 December **2018** 13:36
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: outcome of case
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update regarding my son Simon Cordell.
Would it please be possible to know if the neighbours have been charged with the Assault on my son Simon, or charged with the weapon they used in the assault on my son Simon as there was an independent witness to the assault, or the criminal damage they caused to the neighbor's car and camper van due to the weapon they used, or charged with anything else as there was evidence, I believe enough to have charged them, or has the charges been dropped also for them?
Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 19 December **2018** at 09:50:21 GMT
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: Cordell case.
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update regarding my son. But can you tell me if the Neighbours have been charged with the Assault on my son, or the weapon, or the criminal damage they caused to the neighbor's car and camper van or has the charges been dropped also for them?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **19 Dec 2018,** at 08:07,
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs. CORDELL
Simon has been NFA'D in this matter.
Regards
Mark Randall pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the
4430,
information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 20 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Scattered clouds.	14 mph	↑	82%	1007 mbar	N/A

21/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1122. alev_ (5) /
Page Numbers: 4431,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 4432,4433,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1122. Alev_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4431,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 21 December **2018** 11:41
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Attachments: image003.jpg
image002.jpg
image001.png
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered. Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

2 Mother to MP Joan Ryan: "I called and got a call back from Simon case team the other day. From what I am being told they say they sent him an appointment for the 04/12/2018 for a review, which I know nothing about, it was also for Simon to go to their clinic, which I said Well you know Simon does not leave the flat so why would you not have booked to go and see him at home. He stated that it would be better for Simon to go to them, I said but how is he going to do that when he does not leave the flat, and you are well aware of that, are you not meant to be working in the best interest of the client, and you are well aware Simon does not cope when he goes out so you are making it worse for him why don't you go and see Simon at home. He tried all he could to get out of it, but then said he would talk to the team regarding if they can go see Simon at home and would let me know the outcome after the meeting regarding it."

--
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4432,4433,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 December **2018** 12:53
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: Re: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev
I called and got a call back from Simon case team the other day.
From what I am being told they say they sent him an appointment for the **04/12/2018** for a review, which I know nothing about, it was also for Simon to go to their clinic, which I said Well you know Simon does not leave the flat so why would you not have booked to go and see him at home.
He stated that it would be better for Simon to go to them, I said but how is he going to do that when he does not leave the flat, and you are well aware of that, are you not meant to be working in the best interest of the client, and you are well aware Simon does not cope when he goes out so you are making it worse for him why don't you go and see Simon at home.
He tried all he could to get out of it, but then said he would talk to the team regarding if they can go see Simon at home and would let me know the outcome after the meeting regarding it.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On 21 Dec **2018**, at 11:40

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
wrote:
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: ioan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield,
EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered.
Best Wishes
4433,
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons whom are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 21 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Partly sunny.	25 mph	↑	67%	1000 mbar	N/A

22/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I got made to suffer because of the Heating and damp issues thought such a long duration of time?

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 22 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Passing clouds.	10 mph	↑	77%	1016 mbar	N/A

23/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Whenever I try to live a quiet and peace full life within my rented premises, I get distracted by other person's conversations contained within the flats ajar to both sides of me and above my home premises!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 23 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		11 °C	Low clouds.	9 mph	↑	100%	1014 mbar	N/A

24/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/12/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The way that the Enfield Council continue not to help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - “**

--

Mon, 24 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		5 °C	Sunny.	2 mph	↑	100%	1033 mbar	16 km

25/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **Christmas Day!**

--

1 Si Note: “
--
Christmas Day!

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath

tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

The distress I get faced with every day and night because of the deuteration of the building fixtures causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Tue, 25 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		6 °C	Overcast.	2 mph	↑	93%	1034 mbar	N/A

26/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!

I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and as a knock-on effect, I have no other option other than to suffer because of the staffs neglect towards my life!

4
--
Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Wed, 26 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Broken clouds.	3 mph	↑	94%	1030 mbar	7 km

27/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the problems of concern, and after they Finnish letting me down in their services, as I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented conditions!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Thu, 27 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Christmas Eve	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		7 °C	Partly sunny.	2 mph	↑	93%	1026 mbar	6 km

28/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1124. Enfield-Counci-Reply-28-12-**2018** /
  Page Numbers: 4434,4435,4436,4437,4438,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1125. Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28 12 18 (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4439,4440,4441,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1126. Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28 12 18 (3) /
  Page Numbers: 4442,4443,4444,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1127. Kaunchita Maudhub _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 4445,4446,4447,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1128. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell-E00ED049 /
  Page Numbers: 4448,4449,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1129. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (4) /
  Page Numbers: 4450,4451,4452,4453,

7.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1127. Kaunchita Maudhub _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
  28/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2312,2313,2314,2315,2316,2317

8.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1129. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (4)
  28/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2318,2319,2320,2321,
  2322,2323,2324,2325,2326
  --

1 Mother to the Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "**Notes Inside**."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1124. Enfield-Counci-Reply-28-12-**2018**

/ Page Numbers: 4434,4435,4436,4437,4438,

 Simon Cordell – 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ - 28/12/**2018**

Dear Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons

Thank you for the reply letter to my emails dated the **28/12/18,** I have today contracted by email Mr Cordell's solicitors who were acting for my son Trishna Kerai, but she is away until the **2nd January 2019,** Trishna Kerai was well aware I did not agree with Enfield Council's draft order, which was sent to me by her on the **13th August 2018** at 15:14, I made a reply to her with the points I did not agree to right away, and she was due to rewrite them points I did not agree with.

Then she went on leave and did not do the rewrite until she came back of leave.

This was when her amended order was sent back to Ludmilla Lyavoo and she got no reply and a few days after this Enfield Council draft order was sealed by the court.

I did not agree to submit a housing management **transfer** to be considered by the exceptions panel on **17/08/2018**, As Ms lyavoo is well aware it is Enfield Council neighbourhood officer that has to complete this application, in fact I have nothing to do with the making of this application I was not even allowed to see it after it was completed by the neighbourhood officer even when I asked to see it, I was not allowed to be sent it as it is only used internally.

I did not only email Ludmilla Lyavoo I had calls with her and we spoke, I also left voice messages for her, when the management **transfer** application was deferred on the **16/08/2018** it was only due to be deferred until the next panel meeting on **29/09/2018** when it should have gone before the panel even if it was a like to like move but this did not happen.

When I emailed Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo on the **28/09/2018** I asked for an update as I had not heard anything, I did not know I was meant to have given her an update regarding the appointment; and I am sure I said to her on a phone call when the management **transfer** application was deferred if I got any medical information I would email it to her as soon as I got it, so by not sending anything to her I sure she would have known I had not got anything, in fact the mental health team was not replying to me at all, looking back now I believe that was due to them looking into the complaint I had sent.

But the medical evidence was not necessary for it to have gone to the housing panel.

4435,

I did not get any updates from Ludmilla Lyavoo at this stage or any reasons it was not put forward to the panel on that date.

I again emailed Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo on the **01/10/2018 a**nd after talking to Lemmy Nwabuisi on the **02/10/2018** via a phone call I sent a next email to Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo asking for an update on the **02/10/2018**, I did get a reply on the **02/10/2018** from Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo stating she had been in meetings and was unable to attend to my voice messages calls or emails, and that she was taking instructions from her office and would get back to me in due cause.

I again emailed Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo on the **07/10/2018** as I still had not had any updates, I did not get a reply so again sent an email on the **09/10/2018** to Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo, on the **12/10/2018** I did get a reply to that email, but from my emailed it would have been very clear I wanted it to go to the panel, at that point I was very busy and did not have time to reply to

that email, I then got a next email on the **15/10/2018** from Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo stating court action was going to start.
At this point I knew in my heart Enfield Council was never going to put this to the panel and only wanted one thing and this were the real reason it took Ms Ludmilla Lyavoo so long to reply to my emails and calls, so it was around this time I made arrangements to see my son's MP as I felt I was not getting anywhere and through maybe it was better coming from the MP. The issue with appointments being made they are for my son to go to the clinic; I have told them many times my son does not leave the flat and a home appointment should be made which they are still falling to do.
I spoke to Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team more than once saying this is an issue and been told he will get back to me regarding it after he has a meeting with his team about it but he has not done this yet.
If you are now agreeing that the court did not actually record that my son submits a housing **transfer** application on the condition that he engages with mental health team, why has Enfield Council been stating this to everyone as this is incorrect is it not?
I believe this should be corrected should it not?
Yes, I agreed to talk with the mental health team which I have done and it is clear I have done this as it stated in your letters and replies to the MP, so I am doing what I
4436,
was asked to do by Enfield Council at court, so why is Enfield Council not doing what they were meant to do?
This section in the court order "AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing." is also something I did not agree to, and it was this point I asked to be rewritten or removed along with other sections.
The reason I did not agree to it being written in the court order was due to the fact I knew I was limited in what I could do with the mental health team, and really the way the draft court order is worded by Enfield Council was not said in court that way and was I believe only written this way for Enfield Council to get out of moving my son.
There is only so much I can do as my son has rights even under the mental health act, so, when I agreed I knew I would be limited in what I could do.
It seems Enfield Council are just passing the buck over to anyone they can and not doing anything to help my son, and passing incorrect information over all the time to people.
There is a duty of care and so far, Enfield Council has beached that in every way possible regarding my son, also the beaches in data protection are beyond anything I have ever seen when is this going to stop?
By now you would have the complaint outcome letter that was submitted to the mental health team which was upheld, which should have been learned from, but it seems the sharing of information regarding my son is even worse now than when it was when I submitted the complaint to the mental health team.
There has never been no consent from my son for Enfield Council to share data the way they have with the mental health team the way it has been shared.
When is Enfield Council going to help my son? not leave him to suffer the way Enfield Council has done since the end of **2014** when I started making calls about what was going on with the neighbours, from the start of **2015** I had to start sending emails to Enfield Council regarding what was going on with the neighbours because Enfield Council was just not getting back to me regarding the phone calls and still no one got back to me until **21/09/2015,**

it seems Enfield Council only acts when it is against my son, as I was putting in reports and complaints regarding what the
4437,
neighbours were doing well before any report or complaint went in regarding my son, I was told so many times by Lemmy Nwabuisi to forget all about the emails I sent and it seems Enfield Council don't seem to have many of the emails I sent begging for help with what was ongoing.
To me this is one sided only and not once has Lemmy Nwabuisi ever asked to see anything this is a beach and discrimination against my son, not even the police take one side to everything at least they do an investigation, which I believe the council also have a duty to do.
Why is Enfield Council also allowed to try and pressure neighbours into doing? statements against their will, against my son and don't think I don't know about this as I do, why am I being told by neighbours Enfield Council is out to get my son really badly and are not going to stop until they do get him out, why are neighbours even being talked to about my son?
It seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing regarding my son.
Why has Lemmy Nwabuisi or any other Enfield Council worker ever taken any report from my son regarding anything when they have been told time and time again, we have proofed my son has not done the things that is being said he has done?
Why does Enfield Council see fit to wait months and months and months to tell us about any reports?
The list can go on and on but we know already Enfield Council will do nothing for my son but disregard him.
Please could you clarify for me whether or not you are seeking possession order for my son flat?
Because you have now admitted in your letter to me dated the **28/12/2018** that the information used in your letter dated the **12/12/2018** was incorrect as it was not stated in the court order my son had to engage with mental health team to be able to get a housing management **transfer**, and that my son did not need to provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application, and you did in fact have enough information to put this to the panel as the application was completed by the **16/08/2018.**
As it really seems to me that Enfield Council has not done what was within the court order or taken anything the Judge said in court on the **09/08/2018** into account, and the basic for the seeking possession order on my son's
4438,
flat was based on facts that was clearly not in the court order, if Enfield Council had put this before the panel, then this would not even be an issue and we would not need to address this now.
Also, I would like to say at this point Trishna Kerai from Stuart miller solicitors is no longer acting solicitors for my son, so there is no need for the legal team or any other team within Enfield Council to forward any documents to her regarding my son.
I apologise for the sternness of this letter but it seems where my son and I are concerned we seem to take one step forward then two back and I am sure you can sympathise with how frustrating this must be.
I look forward to hearing from you soon.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2 Enfield Council to Mother: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "**Notes Inside**."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1125. Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28 12 18 (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4439,4440,4441,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIEL Council

Lorraine Cordell, please reply to

E-mail: Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk

Date: 28th December **2018**

Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
ENl 3XA

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell

I am writing in response to your emails dated 1**7th and 20th December 18** where you have raised that you feel that some of the information provided in my letter to Joan Ryan MP dated **12th December 2018** is incorrect.

I have therefore asked for legal clarification on the points raised. I accept that the order made by the Edmonton County Court on **9th August 2018** did not actually record that your son submits a housing **transfer** application on the condition that he engages with mental health team.

However, you agreed that you would engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit Team, so your son could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

I understand that you. Agreed to submit a housing management **transfer** to be considered by the exceptions panel on **1710812018.**

However, following a discussion held with Ms lyavoo, one of the Council's lawyers on **16th August 2018** you were advised that the application being unsupported by medical evidence, if successful, would only result in a **transfer** of a property on a like for like basis.

You explained to Ms lyavoo that your son needed support and would benefit from a larger property, so someone could come and live with him and you were advised that this type of application must be supported by medical evidence.

As your son was given an appointment to see the Enfield Mental Health Team on, **31st August 2018,** you asked that you son's application be deferred until the next panel meeting which was to take place on **29th September 2018.**

This was also confirmed in an email to Ms lyavoo on the same day.

Ian Davis
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uko

Unfortunately, you did not contact Ms lyavoo until **28th September 2018** at

EQUAIÍÍY
FRAMEWORK

FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
ËXCELI.ENT
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
4440,
4.20pm where you asked for an update **regarding your son's management transfer application.**
You were aware that the panel meeting would take place on **29th September 2018** but only contacted Ms lyavoo less than 24 hours before the meeting.
You also failed to provide Ms lyavoo with an update regarding the appointment I and whether you had managed to obtain the necessary medical evidence.
Ms lyavoo contacted you on **12th October 2018** and advised you that the next panel meeting was to take place on **18th October 2018** and any applications would need to be submitted by **18th October 2018.**
She also asked that you clarify the basis of the application and whether you were able to provide medical evidence.
Unfortunately, you did not respond to' her. ln relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court.
Ms lyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on **10th August 2018** and emailed her a draft order.
Ms lyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on **13th August 2018** and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge.
Ms lyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions.
As no response was forthcoming, Ms lyavoo had to email the order to the Court on **15th August 2018** and she also copied Simon's case worker to the email.
Ms Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions.
Ms lyavoo indicates that the order was following guidance provided by District Judge Dias.
The Court order does not propose to be verbatim or to be a summary of all arguments exchanged in Court.
I apologise for the delay in responding over the Christmas period and I will contact you shortly to advise you about where any future enquiries on this matter should be addressed.
4441,
Yours Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk
connected

3 Enfield Council to Mother: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "Same as Above."

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1126. Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28 12 18 (3)

/ Page Numbers: 4442,4443,4444,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIEL Council

Lorraine Cordell, please reply to

E-mail:

Phone:

Fax:

Your Ref:

Date:

Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
ENl 3XA
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk

28th December **2018**

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell

I am writing in response to your emails dated **17th and 20th December 18** where you have raised that you feel that some of the information provided in my letter to Joan Ryan MP dated 12th December **2018** is incorrect. I have therefore asked for legal clarification on the points raised. I accept that the order made by the Edmonton County Court on 9th August **2018** did not actually record that your son submits a housing **transfer** application on the condition that he engages with mental health team. However, you agreed that you would engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit Team, so your son could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

I understand that you. Agreed to submit a housing management **transfer** to be considered by the exceptions panel on 171081**2018**. However, following a discussion held with Ms lyavoo, one of the Council's lawyers on 16th August **2018** you were advised that the application being unsupported by medical evidence, if successful, would only result in a **transfer** of a property on a like for like basis.

You explained to Ms lyavoo that your son needed support and would benefit from a larger property, so someone could come and live with him and you were advised that this type of application must be supported by medical evidence. As your son was given an appointment to see the Enfield Mental Health Team on,31't August **2018**, you asked that you son's application be deferred until the next panel meeting which was to take place on 29th September **2018**. This was also confirmed in an email to Ms lyavoo on the same day.

Ian Davis
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk
Unfortunately, you did not contact Ms lyavoo until 28th September **2018** at
EQUAIÍÍY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
ËXCELI.ENT
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
4440,
4.20pm where you asked for an update regarding your son's management transfer application. You were aware that the panel meeting would take place on 29th September **2018** but only contacted Ms lyavoo less than 24 hours before the meeting. You also failed to provide Ms lyavoo with an update regarding the appointment I and whether you had managed to obtain the necessary medical evidence. Ms lyavoo contacted you on 12th October **2018** and advised you that the next panel meeting was to take place on 18th October **2018** and any applications would need to be submitted by 18th October **2018**. She also asked that you clarify the basis of the application and whether you were able to provide medical evidence. Unfortunately, you did not respond to' her. ln relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court. Ms lyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on 1Oth August **2018** and emailed her a draft order. Ms lyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on 13th August **2018** and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge. Ms lyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions. As no response was forthcoming, Ms lyavoo had to email the order to the Court on 15th August2OlS and she also copied Simon's case worker to the email. Ms Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions. Ms lyavoo indicates that the order was following guidance provided by District Judge Dias. The Court order does not propose to be verbatim or to be a summary of all arguments exchanged in Court. I apologise for the delay in responding over the Christmas period and I will contact you shortly to advise you about where any future enquiries on this matter should be addressed.
4443,
Yours Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk
Connected
4444,
“Blank Page!”

4
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1127. Kaunchita Maudhub _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4445,4446,4447,
From: Kaunchita Maudhub [Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 December **2018** 13:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Importance: High
Attachments: Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28.12.18.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated **12th and 20th December 18** sent to Ms
Andrea Clemons.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 83794182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 December **2018** 13:55
To: Andrea Clemons
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
I was wondering if you were going to reply to the below email as it has been a few days since I sent it and I feel this is very important due to the action going to be taken from Enfield Council, and I did not have a reply to my last email to you.
I would like the incorrect information corrected that is being used, and without a reply I cannot do this, I have attached a copy of your letter sent to the MP dated **12/12/2018.**
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12

To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
4446,
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application.
The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the **17/08/2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on **28/09/2018**, which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the **28/09/2018,** which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for.
I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his carer I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order. UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before **16 August 2018.** UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made. AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this. Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court. I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted.
4447,
There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/**2018**, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/**2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/**2018**, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/**2018** that they would kick him

out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the 15/11/**2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time. Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 16/11/**2018** I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when
my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5 An Email to my solicitor: "I have sent some emails to you and I have had no replies regarding issues I am having regarding the court order that was made on the 09/08/**2018**. Today I got a letter from Enfield Council which stated that you agreed with Enfield Council draft order on the 13/08/**2018**, but was waiting instructions from me. **Please see below;** In relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court. Ms lyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on 10th August **2018** and emailed her a draft order. Ms lyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on 13th August **2018** and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge. Ms lyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions. As no response was forthcoming, Ms lyavoo had to email the order to the Court on 15th. August **2018** and she also copied Simon's caseworker to the email. Ms. Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions." I am very upset as you were well aware when you sent me the draft order on the 13th August **2018** to me, I did not agree to it and you said you was going to try and rewrite it that day, which was not done until after you came back from leave. So how is Enfield Council blaming that on me saying you stated the delay was due to me not getting back to you with instructions? I am having a great deal of issues with Enfield Council they are not moving Simon and are

going to take him back to court to try and get his flat. They have not put the management **transfer** application in front of the panel and are saying they will not do this. It seems due to the way the court order was worded this is being put down to me, due to this section in the order please see below. AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. I know you feel that this was dealt with and you should not need to do any other work regarding this, but this is a mess and I need some help as my son is suffering due to the on goings of Enfield Council. I await your reply"

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1128. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell-E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 4448,4449,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 December **2018** 14:14
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: Simon CordellE00ED049
Dear Trishna Kerai
I have sent some emails to you and I have had no replies regarding issues I am having regarding the court order
that was made on the 09/08/**2018**. Today I got a letter from Enfield Council which stated that you agreed with Enfield Council draft order on the 13/08/**2018**, but was waiting instructions from me.
Please see below
"In relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court. Ms lyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on 10th August **2018** and emailed her a draft order. Ms lyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on 13th August **2018** and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge. Ms lyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions. As no response was forthcoming, Ms lyavoo had to email the order to the Court on 15th. August **2018** and she also copied Simon's caseworker to the email. Ms. Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions." I am very upset as you were well aware when you sent me the draft order on the 13th August **2018** to me, I did not agree to it and you said you was going to try and rewrite it that day, which was not done until after you came back from leave. So how is Enfield Council blaming that on me saying you stated the delay was due to me not getting back to you with instructions? I am having a great deal of issues with Enfield Council they are not moving Simon and are going to take him back to court to try and get his flat. They have not put the management **transfer** application in front of the panel and are saying they will not do this. It seems due to the way the court order was worded this is being put down to me, due to this section in the order please see below. AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. I know you feel that this was dealt with and you should not need to do any other work regarding this, but this is a mess and I need some help as my son is suffering due to the on goings of Enfield Council. I await your reply

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4449,
“Blank Page!”

6 Mother to the Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - “Please see attached reply to your letter dated the **28/12/2018.”** **“Missing File. At number 98”**
--
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
1129. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4450,4451,4452,4453,
Sent: 28 December **2018** 22:16
To: 'Kaunchita Maudhub
Andrea Clemons
Alev Cazimoglu
chief.executive@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: EnfieldCounciReply2812**2018**.pdf
Dear Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons Please see attached reply to your letter dated the 28/12/**2018**.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Kaunchita Maudhub [mailto:Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 December **2018** 13:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated 12th and 20th December 18 sent to Ms Andrea Clemons.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 83794182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 December **2018** 13:55
To: Andrea Clemons
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk

Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
I was wondering if you were going to reply to the below email as it has been a few days since I sent it and I feel this is very important due to the action going to be taken from Enfield Council, and I did not
4451,
have a reply to my last email to you. I would like the incorrect information corrected that is being used, and without a reply I cannot do this, I have attached a copy of your letter sent to the MP dated 12/12/**2018**.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan. It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from. I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/**2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/**2018**, which never happened. The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the28/09/**2018**, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his carer I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said. It was stated in the court order. UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the **Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.** UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made. AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

4452,4453,

97. Enfield Council to Mother: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated 12th and 20th December 18 sent to Ms. Andrea Clemons."

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1127. Kaunchita Maudhub _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
28/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2312,2313,2314,2315,2316,2317

--

2312,

From: Kaunchita Maudhub <Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 28 December 2018 13:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Letter to Lorraine Cordell 28.12.18.pdf
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated 12th and 20th December 18 sent to Ms Andrea Clemons.

Yours Sincerely

Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 December 2018 13:55
To:
Andrea Clemons
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ

Dear Andrea Clemons

I was wondering if you were going to reply to the below email as it has been a few days since I sent it and I feel this is very important due to the action going to be taken from Enfield Council, and I did not have a reply to my last email to you.

I would like the incorrect information corrected that is being used, and without a reply I cannot do this, I have attached a copy of your letter sent to the MP dated 12/12/2018.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December 2018 17:12
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
2313,
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/2018, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management transfer application. The court did not state this, so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management transfer application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management transfer application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/2018 and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/2018, which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/2018, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his carer I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- *UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.*
- *UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.*
- *AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.*

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this.
Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Iyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla

Iyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted.
There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/2018, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/2018 due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/2018, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/2018 that they would kick him out of the hospital, as
2314,
this is what they did in 2016, and the next day the 15/11/2018 that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time.
Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 16/11/2018 I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2315,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Lorraine Cordell

Please reply to: Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:
Fax:
Your Ref:
Date: 28th December 2018

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell

I am writing in response to your emails dated 17th and 20th December 18 where you have raised that you feel that some of the information provided in my letter to Joan Ryan MP dated 12th December 2018 is incorrect.

I have therefore asked for legal clarification on the points raised. I accept that the order made by the Edmonton County Court on 9th August 2018 did not actually record that your son submits a housing transfer application on the condition that he engages with mental health team. However, you agreed that you would engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit Team, so your son could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

I understand that you agreed to submit a housing management transfer to be considered by the exceptions panel on 17/08/2018. However, following a discussion held with Ms Iyavoo, one of the Council's lawyers on 16th August 2018 you were advised that the application being unsupported by medical evidence, if successful, would only result in a transfer of a property on a like for like basis. You explained to Ms Iyavoo that your son needed support and would benefit from a larger property, so someone could come and live with him and you were advised that this type of application must be supported by medical evidence. As your son was given an appointment to see the Enfield Mental Health Team on 31st August 2018, you asked that you son's application be deferred until the next panel meeting which was to take place on 29th September 2018. This was also confirmed in an email to Ms Iyavoo on the same day.

Unfortunately, you did not contact Ms Iyavoo until 28th September 2018 at

Ian Davis
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

4.20pm where you asked for an update regarding your son's management transfer application. You were aware that the panel meeting would take place on 29th September 2018 but only contacted Ms Iyavoo less than 24 hours before the meeting. You also failed to provide Ms Iyavoo with an update regarding the appointment and whether you had managed to obtain the necessary medical evidence. Ms Iyavoo contacted you on 12th October 2018 and advised you that the next panel meeting was to take place on 18th October 2018 and any applications would need to be submitted by 15th October 2018. She also asked that you clarify the basis of the application and whether you were able to provide medical evidence. Unfortunately, you did not respond to her.

In relation to the allegations made in regard to the draft Order submitted to the Court. Ms Iyavoo explains that she contacted Ms Trishna Kerai, of Stuart Miller Solicitors; the caseworker instructed on behalf of Simon Cordell on 10th August 2018 and emailed her a draft order. Ms Iyavoo did not hear from Ms Kerai, so she emailed her again on 13th August 2018 and asked that she provides her agreement as soon as possible and if no response was made by 4pm on the same day she will have to email the draft to the Judge. Ms Iyavoo states that she received a response from Ms Kerai on the same day stating that she was in agreement with the order, but she was waiting for your instructions. As no response was forthcoming, Ms Iyavoo had to email the order to the Court on 15th August 2018 and she also copied Simon's caseworker to the email. Ms Kerai has never indicated that she was on annual leave during the time of the correspondence but confirmed that the delay was due to the receipt of your instructions.

Ms Iyavoo indicates that the order was following guidance provided by District Judge Dias. The Court order does not propose to be verbatim or to be a summary of all arguments exchanged in Court.

I apologise for the delay in responding over the Christmas period and I will contact you shortly to advise you about where any future enquiries on this matter should be addressed.

Yours Sincerely

Andrea Clemons
Community Safety Unit

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**

End of picture!

98. Mother to the Enfield Council: Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons - "Please see attached reply to your letter dated the **28/12/2018." "With Attachments."**

--

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1129. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (4)
28/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2318,2319,2320,2321,
2322,2323,2324,2325,2326

--

2318,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 28 December 2018 22:16
To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Andrea Clemons
Alev Cazimoglu
chief.executive@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Enfield-Counci-Reply-28-12-2018.pdf
Dear Kaunchita Maudhub and Andrea Clemons
Please see attached reply to your letter dated the 28/12/2018.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Kaunchita Maudhub [mail**to:** Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 December 2018 13:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a letter in response to your emails dated 12th and 20th December 18 sent to Ms Andrea Clemons.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 December 2018 13:55
To:
Andrea Clemons
Andrea.Clemons@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Jeremy Chambers
Jeremy.Chambers@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
I was wondering if you were going to reply to the below email as it has been a few days since I sent it and I feel this is very important due to the action going to be taken from Enfield Council, and I did not have a reply to my last email to you.
2319,
I would like the incorrect information corrected that is being used, and without a reply I cannot do this, I have attached a copy of your letter sent to the MP dated 12/12/2018.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December 2018 17:12
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
2313,
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/2018, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management transfer application. The court did not state this, so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management transfer application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management transfer application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/2018 and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/2018, which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/2018, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his carer I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- *UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.*
- *UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.*
- *AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.*

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back
2320,
that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this.
Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Iyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Iyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Iyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Iyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Iyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted.
There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/2018, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/2018 due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/2018, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/2018 that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in 2016, and the next day the 15/11/2018 that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time.
Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 16/11/2018 I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?
This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email
2321,
and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure

Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2322,2323,2324,2325,2326,

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
I get trapped and left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords and this continues in reflection to the ongoing issues raised of concern in no ton towards the Damp, Sound problems and the Heating not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes must get up kept by themselves!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Star**t:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Fri, 28 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Christmas Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		9 °C	Partly sunny.	3 mph	↑	82%	1030 mbar	N/A

29/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3

--

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes response towards the housing disrepair problems that still do not get managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for no real business practices, and by this happening them making my safety suffer due to their staff's uninterested and reckless neglect off their behaviour!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sat, 29 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**			Boxing Day	
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		12 °C	Overcast.	18 mph	↑	82%	1030 mbar	N/A

30/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

3
--
Disrepair!
The housing conditions continue to be outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the Enfield homes neglect of contracts!

4
--
Time Spent Building;
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5
--
Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Sun, 30 Dec	Conditions			Comfort				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Fog.	10 mph	↑	94%	1035 mbar	9 km

31/12/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/12/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

Index
1

- **New Year's Eve**

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  99. 1. 2.
  Google New device 31-12-2018 -01-04
  31/12/2018
  / **Page Numbers:** 2327

--

1 Si Note: "New Year's Eve."
--
New Year's Eve

99. Google Account
--
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
99. 1. 2.
Google New device 31-12-2018 -01-04
31/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2327

--
2327,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 31/12/2018 01:04:58 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google Account

Your account re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. Don't recognize this account? Click here longgoneone1@gmail.com
Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure it was you.
Check activity
You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services. © 2018 Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

1
--
The banging Started!

2
--
Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met f the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

3
--
Disrepair!
The flat, smells and looks shameful to live in due to the damp conditions, to further the disadvantage that I get to live in every time I pay for paint and wall paper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again!

4

--

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

5

--

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start**:** 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

*** Weather Report: - "**

--

Mon, 31 Dec	**Conditions**			**Comfort**				
Time		**Temp**	**Weather**	**Wind**		**Humidity**	**Barometer**	**Visibility**
11:50		10 °C	Overcast.	6 mph	↑	76%	1035 mbar	N/A